

Maaron Saveenᅇ Toni Patabuanᅇ

Saveeng Oov Bible

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi.....	4	Kolosi	451
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela.	51	1 Tesalonika	456
Rut	82	2 Tesalonika	461
Mbouj to Yes Israela	86	1 Timoti	464
Yona	178	2 Timoti	470
Matayu	180	Titus	474
Markus	226	Pilemon	477
Lukas	253	Hibru.....	479
Yoan	299	Yakobus.....	495
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoonja.....	334	1 Petrus	501
Rom	376	2 Petrus	508
1 Korin.....	397	1 Yoan	512
2 Korin.....	417	2 Yoan	518
Galesia	430	3 Yoan	519
Epesus.....	438	Jud.....	520
Pilipai.....	445	Saveenj	522

Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

1 Muuj kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbeb tisob tivot muuj.

Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3

2 Sawa tonenen, ndug balim, ve mbeb eta ineep tunja ila ina sone. Ya moghon to ivon le irau ndug, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala in-imnim izala te pogho.

3 Ghoru Maaron isaav ighaze: "Ghazooja ivot." Tovenen ghazooja ivot.

2Kor 4:6

4 Maaron ighita ghazooja tonowen poia, ve ivalagi ila saguan pa ndoroom. 5 Ghazooja tonenen, ye iwaata ighaze "ndag," ve ndoroom, ye iwaata ighaze "mboj." Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag to ivot muuj ne isob.

6 Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Mbeb arija eta ivot, leso ivalag ya inim ru. Suruvu ineep izala sala, ve suruvu ineep izi sila." 7 Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliya. 8 Mbeb arija tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze "sambam parojania." Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim ru isob.

9 Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Ya to ineep ila sambam parojania, ila ilup ila dige ee moghon, ve ndug ima-maas." Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliya. 10 Ndug mamaasa tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze "taan." Ve ya to ila ilup ila dige eez, nene ye iwaata ighaze "te." Ve Maaron ighita poia.

11 Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Ai naol naol, toman waar, kikiliij, ve anij naol naol tivot pa taan, ve titub tiza ve anojadi." 12 Tovenen mbeb tonowen titub tiza, itaghon ye tau aliya. Ve Maaron ighita poia. 13 Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim tol isob.

14 Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Mbeb pida tivot ila sambam parojania. Leso tisul taan, ve tivalag ndag ve mboj, ve tinim ghilalooj pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve sawa pida paam." Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot titaghon ye tau aliya. 16 Maaron ighur mbeb tintina ru toman pitum. Mbeb tiina kat ighaaz pa ndag, ve mbeb tiina ite ighaaz pa mboj. 17 Maaron ighur mbeb naol tonenen tila sambam parojania. Leso tisul pa mboj ve ndag, ve tivalag ndoroom ve ghazooja. Ve Maaron ighita poia. 19 Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim paan isob.

20 Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Te ivon pa iigh toman mbeb naol naol to matadi iyaryaar. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila tata parojania." 21 Tovenen Maaron ighur mbeb tintina to te, toman mbeb naol naol to tineep ila

te ve ya lolodi. Ve ighur man to naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. 22 Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ighaze: "Yam mbeb to aneep ila te ve ya, apoop ve amasa anim naol. Leso apavonin te ve ya. Ve yam man amasa anim naol ve aneep irau taan isob." 23 Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim isob.

24 Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Taan ivon pa ngai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb gegegeu to tindandarab ila taan." Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot titaghon ye tau aliya. 25 Maaron ighur ngai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

26 Ghoru Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Iit tagharaat tamtoghon tinim iit tauud, leso tigham naghood ve tingin taan, ve iigh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata parojania, ngai naol naol, ve mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan."

Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24

27 Tovenen Maaron ighur tamtoghon tinimale ye tau.

Ighur di tigham ye tau nagho.

Ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva.

Mt 19:4

28 Ve Maaron ighur poia toni iza todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam apoop ve amasa anim naol, leso apavonin taan. Ve yam irau agham uraat pani, ve angin poiani. Ve angin iigh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata parojania, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara naol to tinepneep izi taan."

29 Maaron isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghita. You naghama ndoor, anij, ve ai naol naol to titub izi taan ne anojadi tinim amim anij. 30 Ve ngai to tinepneep izi taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata parojania, ve mbeb naol to tilaghaagh ve tindandarab ila taan, you naghama kikiliij ve ai raua inim adi anij." Ve mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliya.

31 Maaron ighita mbeb naol to ye ighur di ne, paghunanadi kat. Mboj tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim ve eez isob.

1Tim 4:4

Sawa to Maaron ate izi

2 Nenen ataam to Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

2 Sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, Maaron ate izi. Pasa, ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa.

Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4,10

3 Tauto Maaron ipait sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, ve ighur poia toni ineep izala, ve ighuri inim umbom patabuanj. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye ate izi pa uraat toni to ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb tisob.

⁴ Nenen kamos to isavia sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam paronjania ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

Maaron igharaat tamtoghon

⁵ Sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, mbeb eta itub sone. Ai itub sone, kikiliij itub sone, taan nginiņa moghon. Pasa, ye igham uman izi taan sone, ve tamtoghon eta ineep izi taan pa igham uraat pani sone. ⁶ Eemoghon ya to ineep ila taan lolo, tauto ivotvot ve ipaluum taan.

⁷ Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaata inim tamtoghon, ghoru ivib avuvu mata yaryaara ila uzu, ve tamtoghon tonowen imundig mata iyaryaar. *1Kor 15:45*

Uum Eden

⁸ Taan suruvu eez to ineep ila pa ndag iza, iza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur mbeb popoiadi titub ila uum tonowen lolo le paghuna kat. Ghoru ighur tamtoghon to ye tau igharaata ila ineep tonowe. ⁹ Maaron Yoova ighur ai naol naol titub ila uum tonenen lolo. Ai tonowen, popoiadi pa ghitoon, ve anonjadi popoiadi pa ghaniij paam. Ila bodbodaan to uum, ai ru tiyondyood. Ai eez, igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve ai ite, igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia. *Syg 2:7, 22:2,14*

¹⁰ Ya eez ivot ila uum tonenen ve ipaluum taan. Ya tonowen ireer ve ivalagi inim boga paan. ¹¹ Boga eez, iza Pison. Nene ireer irau taan Avila isob. Taan Avila, gol popoia toman yaam popoia pida to tinim mbaliij, tineep ila taan lolo. ¹³ Ve boga ite inim ru, iza Gion. Nene ireer irau taan Kus isob. ¹⁴ Ve boga ite inim tol, iza Tigris. Nene ireer ila pa taan Asiria dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ve boga to inim paan, iza Euprates.

Maaron igharaat tamoot le ita ite pa iuuli

¹⁵ Maaron Yoova igham tamtoghon tonenen, ve ighuri ila uum Eden, leso ingini ve igham uraat pani. ¹⁶ Ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai anonjadi to naol ne, yom irau ughan di le tisob. Eemoghon ai to irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia, ai ee moghon tonowen, ughan anonja malep. Pasa, sawa to ighaze ughani, yom pale umaat."

¹⁸ Ghoru Maaron Yoova mata ingal ighaze: "Tamtoghon tonene enjeni ineep, nene poia maau. You irau naghur le ita ite eta pa iuuli." ¹⁹ Tovenen Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaat ngai naol naol to tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania. Le isob, ghoru ilup di ve igham di tila to tamtoghon tonenen, leso ighita: Pale iwaat izadi vena? Ve izadi to ye iwaat di, nene tinim mbeb tonowen izadi. ²⁰ Ye iwaat ngai naol naol to paanu ve su izadi, ve iwaat man izadi paam. Eemoghon mbeb eta ighur pani leso inim ita ite pa iuuli ne maau.

²¹ Tovenen Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheenmaat, ve ipas ranjorango eez ivot, ve ipoona muul pa

minda. ²² Ghoru igham tamoot ranjorango tonowen, ve igharaata inim liva, ve ighuri ila to tamoot. *1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13*

²³ Tamoot ighita liva tonowen, ve isaav ighaze:

"Aa ghara leg itag ite!

Tua, nene you tuag.

Ve minda, nene you mindag.

You pale nawaata naghaze 'liva.' Pasa, ye ivot ila to you tamoot." †

²⁴ Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama yesuru tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31*

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, tamoot yesuru azuwa tinidi nginiņa. Eemoghon mayadi pa taudi maau.

Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaan

3 Moot inepneep izi uum paam. Ye le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuunj kaarom ilib pa ngai tisob to Maaron Yoova ighur di. Sawa eez, ye ighason liva ighaze: "Vena? Ai anonjadi naol to tineep ila uum lolo, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham padi ighaze aghan di malep. Nene onoon?" *Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9,20:2*

² Liva ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Maau. Maaron isaav ighaze: Ai naol to tiyoon ila uum lolo, yei irau nighan anonjadi le tisob. ³ Ai ee moghon kat to iyoon ila bodbodaan to uum, tauto ye ingalsekin ghei pani ighaze nighani malep, ve nikisi malep. Pasa, ighaze nighani, ma nikisi, nene pale nimaat."

⁴ Moot isaav pani muul ighaze: "Maau. Yamru irau amaata maau. Maaron iwataag: Ighaze yamru aghan ai tonowen anonja, nene pale matamim pakia ve ngar tiam ighazoonj, le anim ye tau, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia."

⁶ Liva ighita ai anonja tonowen paghuna kat pa mata ve poia pa ghaniij paam. Ye lolo pani kat pasa, ighaze ai anonja tonenen pale igham ngar toni ighazoonj. Tovenen ighami ve ighani, ve igham pida pa azuwa ve ana ighan paam. *2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14*

⁷ Yesuru tighani le isob, ghoru matadi pakia ve tighilaal tighaze tinidi nginiņa. Tovenen yesuru tila tigham ai raua ve tidagini, ve tipoon di pani.

⁸ Rabrab izi ve ndug iluum, ghoru yesuru tiloon Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum lolo. Tovenen tila tiyoonj pani ila ai lolo. ⁹ Maaron ipoi tamoot ighaze: "Ou, taum sine?"

¹⁰ Tamoot ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "You naloonj aghem avolutu ila uum lolo, tovenen namatughez payom ve nayoos. Pasa, tinig nginiņa."

¹¹ Tovenen Maaron ighasoni ighaze: "Sei isaav payom ighaze tinim nginiņa? Ai to you nangalsekin ghom pani, yom avaat ughan anonja eta wa."

† Ila yes Israela aliņadi Hibu, saveerj 'tamoot' igharau 'liva.' Yes tiwaat 'tamoot' tighaze 'ish.' Ve tiwaat liva tighaze 'isha.'

¹² Tamoot ipamuul Maaron aliŋa ighaze: "You maau. Liva to yom ugham payou ughaze yeru nineep, tauto igham ai tonowen anoŋa pida payou ve naghani."

¹³ Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa liva ana ighaze: "Yom ugham nŋar tonene pasa?"

Liva ipamuul Maaron aliŋa ighaze: "You maau. Moot itombaan ghou, tauto naghani."

Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon toman moot

¹⁴ Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighaze: "Yom to unum pughu pa sosor tonene.

Tauto pataŋani tiina kat pale iza tiom ilib pa nŋgai ti-sob to paanu ve su.

Yom pale undarab ila atem, ve ughan ghavuur to taan ila ila le irau mateeŋ tiom.

¹⁵ Ve you pale naghur koi ineeŋ ila yom ve liva so-somim.

Ve paghu tiom ve paghu toni tovene paam. Koi pale ineeŋ ila sosodi.

Paghu to liva pale ivazag dabam ve imumi.

Ve yom pale unjaan aghe gudu."

Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8

¹⁶ Ghoru Maaron isaav pa liva ighaze: "You pale naghur pataŋani payom tovene: Ighaze yom apom, nene pale pataŋani tiina igham ghom. Ve sawa to ighaze upoop, yom pale uyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat. Eemoghon lolom pale ineeŋ ariana ila to azuwam, ve uneep ila ye samba."

¹⁷ Ghoru Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighaze: "Yom uloon azuwam aliŋa, ve ughan ai anoŋa to you nangalsekin ghom pani. Tovenen you pale nawaghamun taan.

Nepoonjam izi taan, yom pale ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin pataŋani, ghoru ughita anoŋa. ¹⁸ Pasa, su samsamia ve waar mata mata pale titub tiza ve ti-waghamun uum tiom. Eemoghon yom pale ughan ila uum tonanan. ¹⁹ Tovenen yom pale urab taum pa uraat le ughan wadedeŋam, ghoru ughita uraat tiom anoŋa ve ughan. Ve pataŋani tovene pale ikiskis ghom le irau mateeŋ tiom. Pasa, you nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tovenen yom pale umuul ula unum taan."

Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27

²⁰ Tamoot iwaat azuwa iza Eva. Pasa, ye pale inim ival tisob to tineep izi taan ne tinandi.

²¹ Muri ghoru, Maaron Yoova igharaat nŋgai uli inim nonogiina pa Adam yesuru azuwa, ve indud di pani.

Maaron indiir tamtoghon pa uum Eden

²² Ghoru Maaron Yoova isaav ighaze: "Laak. Tamtoghon nŋgar todi ivot inimale iit, ve tighilaal nŋgar poia ve nŋgar samia wa. [Tovenen iit irau tapul di tineep uum tonene muul maau.] Pasa, ighaze nimadi ila pa ai to igham di tineep matadi iyaryaar ne anoŋa ve tighani paam, nene pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila." ²³ Tovenen Maaron Yoova indiir di pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uraat pa taan to yesuru tivot pani. ²⁴ Ye indiir di tivot tila, ghoru ighur aŋela ari-anaŋadi pida tila tiyoon ila uum dige to ndag iza pani. Yes tiyondyood toman buza eez to yab ighanghan ila

mata ve itortoora. Leso tipoon ataam to ila pa ai to mataad iyaryaar.

Syg 22:2,14

Kain ve Abel

⁴ Muri ghoru, Adam yesuru azuwa tighen ve Eva apo. Ye ipoop natu tamoot ve iwaat iza Kain. Ve isaav ighaze: "Maaron iuul ghou, tauto napoop natug tonene."

² Tinepneep le muri ghoru, Eva ipoop Kain tazi Abel. Yesuru tinim ndolman, ghoru Abel nŋgingnŋing sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

³ Sawa eez, Kain igham aniin anoŋa pida to tivot ila uum toni inim watoonrau pa Yoova. ⁴ Ve Abel paam irab sipsip toni ndinatu aidaba pida, ve igham suruvu-di to popoia kat ila pa Yoova tinim watoonrau pani. Yoova lolo poia pa Abel toman watoonrau toni.

⁵ Eemoghon Kain toman watoonrau toni, Yoova irere pani. Tauto Kain ate yabyab kat le nagho isami.

⁶ Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: "Pughu vena to atem yabyab ve naghom isami?" ⁷ Ighaze yom ugham nŋgar denja, pale lolog poia payom ve tinim iza. Eemoghon ighaze ugham nŋgar to denja maau, yom upatum ghom. Pasa, nŋgar samia inepneep ataam tiom avo, ve isaanan ghom ighaze igham ghom unum le. Tovenen yom irau uyoon ariana ve utatan nŋgar samia tonanan izi."

Ro 6:12

⁸ Muri ghoru, Kain isaav pa tazi Abel ighaze: "Unum ituru tala talaghaagh uum lolo." Yesuru tila tonowe, ghoru Kain imundig ve irab tazi Abel imaat.

Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12

⁹ Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: "Kain, tazim Abel ineeŋ sine?"

Kain ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You nakankan pani. Vena, you nanim nŋginiin to tazig?"

¹⁰ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Yom ugham nŋgar tovene pasa? Uloon. Tazim siŋ toni to imaliŋ izi taan, tauto imboboob iza inim tiou.

Hib 12:24

¹¹ Yom urab tazim imaat, ve taan tonene ighun siŋ toni wa. Tovenen you pale naghur pataŋani tonene inarua ghom: Yom irau uneep muul izi taan tonene maau.

¹² Ve ighaze uvazog aniin izila taan to ndug ite paam, nene pale ughita anoŋa eta maau. Yom pale irau uneep tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale uwalaghaagh irau taan naol."

¹³ Kain iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yoova ighaze: "Atia to sosor tiou to yom ughuri payou, nene pataŋani kat. Irau nambaada maau. ¹⁴ Ughita. Aazne, yom undiir ghou pa taan tonene ve ughaze nala naneep sagan payom. Ve ughaze you irau naneep tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale nawalaghaagh irau taan naol, ve ighaze ngeu eta ighita ghou, ye pale irab ghou namaat."

¹⁵ Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Maau. Ighaze ngeu eta irab ghom umaat, nene pale nayat ngeu tonanan sosor toni irau pa liim ve ru." Ghoru Yoova ighur ghilaloon eez iza to Kain. Leso tamtoghon

tighita ve tirabi sob. ¹⁶ Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu eez, iza Nod, ve ineep tonowe. Taan tonowen ineep uum Eden dige ila pa ndag iza.

Kain papaghu toni

¹⁷ Muri ghoru, Kain yesuru azuwa tigheen, ve liva apo ve ipoop natu aidaba, iza Anok. Ghoru Kain igharaat ndug tiina eez, ve iwaat natu Anok iza pani.

¹⁸ Anok natu Irad, Irad natu Mehuyael, Mehuyael natu Metusael, ve Metusael natu Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek ivai ndiliva ru. Eez iza Ada, ve ite iza Zila.

²⁰ Lamek azuwa Ada to ipoop Yabal. Yabal papaghu toni, nene yes to tilaghaagh toman ngai todi, ve tinep-neep ila mbeez to tigharaat di pa ngai ulidi. ²¹ Yabal tazi, iza Yubal. Papaghu toni, to tighagharaat sab to vibiiñ ve mbeb pida tinimale gita.

²² Lamek azuwa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain papaghu toni, to tighagharaat ain ve baras tinim mbeb pida to uraat. Tuval-Kain livu iza Naama.

²³ Sawa eez, Lamek isaav pa ndizuwa ru ighaze: "Ada yamru Zila, alooñ aliñag.

You Lamek ndizwag to yamru. Aghur taliñamim pa saveeñ tiou.

Ighaze ngeu eta irab ghou le siñ tiou izi, you pale narabi imaat.

Ve ighaze pain eta ipambar ghou, nene pale narabi imaat paam.

²⁴ Alooñ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab Kain imaat, nene pale tiyat ngar toni irau pa liim ve ru.

Eemoghon you, ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene pale tiyat ngar todi irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77)."

Set ve Enos

²⁵ Adam yesuru azuwa Eva tilup di muul, ve Eva apo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. Ye iwaat iza Set, ve isaav ighaze: "Kain irab tazi Abel imaat, tauto Maaron igham leg tamtoghon ite tonene leso igham ina." ²⁶ Muri ghoru, Set yesuru azuwa tipoop tamoot eez, ve Set iwaat iza Enos.

Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tipamundigin ngar to sunjuuñ pa Yoova.

Adam papaghu toni

5 Nene pitiñ to Adam toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon, ighur di tinimale ye tau. ² Ighur tamoot ve liva. Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ve iwaat di ighaze "tamtoghon." †

³ Adam ndaman toni irau 130, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi eez. Ye igham tama nagho. Yesuru raratedi kat. Adam iwaat iza Set. ⁴ Set izi, ve Adam ineep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ⁵ Tovenen Adam ineep irau ndaman 930, ghoru imaat.

Set papaghu toni

⁶ Set ndaman toni irau 105, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enos. ⁷ Enos izi, ve Set ineep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ⁸ Tovenen Set ineep irau ndaman 912, ghoru imaat.

⁹ Enos ndaman toni irau 90, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Kenan. ¹⁰ Kenan izi, ve Enos ineep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹¹ Tovenen Enos ineep irau ndaman 905, ghoru imaat.

¹² Kenan ndaman toni irau 70, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Malalel. ¹³ Malalel izi, ve Kenan ineep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹⁴ Tovenen Kenan ineep irau ndaman 910, ghoru imaat.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Yared. ¹⁶ Yared izi, ve Malalel ineep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ¹⁷ Tovenen Malalel ineep irau ndaman 895, ghoru imaat.

¹⁸ Yared ndaman toni irau 162, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enok. ¹⁹ Enok izi, ve Yared ineep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ²⁰ Tovenen Yared ineep irau ndaman 962, ghoru imaat.

²¹ Enok ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Metusela. ²² Metusela izi, ve Enok ineep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. Enok nepooñ toman laghoon toni, ye mata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghoon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Tovenen ineep irau ndaman 365, ghoru Maaron ighami izala, ve tighita muul maau.

Hib 11:5

²⁵ Metusela ndaman toni irau 187, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Lamek. ²⁶ Lamek izi, ve Metusela ineep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ²⁷ Tovenen Metusela ineep irau ndaman 969, ghoru imaat.

²⁸ Lamek ndaman toni irau 182, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba. ²⁹ Lamek ighaze: "Maaron iwaghamun taan, tauto nigham uraat tiina kat pa nikaal amai aniiñ. Eemoghon natumai tonene pale igham ulaañ ivot payei pa uraat patañani to nighamghami pa nimamai." Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Noa. ³⁰ Noa izi, ve Lamek ineep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. ³¹ Tovenen Lamek ineep irau ndaman 777, ghoru imaat.

³² Noa ndaman toni 500, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

Ngar samia to tamtoghon ivot inim tiina

6 Sawa to tamtoghon timasa tinim naol izi taan, Maaron ndinatu tighita tamtoghon ndinatudi liva paghunadi kat. Tovenen tigham di irau taudi lolodi, ve tivai di.

† Yes Israela tiwaat 'tamtoghon' ila taudi aliñadi tighaze: 'Adam.'

³Yoova ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: "Tamtoohon, nene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ineep toman di ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok ne maau. Pale tineep irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot eez (120) moghon, ve sawa todi isob ve timaat."

⁴Sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoohon to anojadi tintina ve tapiridi kat, tivot ve tineep izi taan. Nditamandi, nene Maaron ndinatu. Ve nditinandi, nene tamtoohon to taan ndinatudi liva. Ndiran tonowen tineep muuj. Yes tapiridi tintina ve ndiran to malmal, ve varudi ilaan irau ndug.

⁵Yoova ighita tamtoohon to tineep izi taan ne, gabuadi isami kat, ve ngar todi iyaryaar pa ngar samsamia moghon irau sawa isob.

Mbnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18

⁶Tovenen lolo ipatanjan kat pa tamtoohon to ye tau ighur di tizi taan, ve ikausim muul pa tau ighaze: "Wais, nagharaat di pasa? Nagharaat di maau, tone poia. ⁷Tambaŋa. You pale napasob tamtoohon le tisob pa taan. Ve yes moghon maau. Ngai, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab izi taan ne paam, you pale napasob di pa taan ve tisob tilaledi. Onoon, you taug nagharaat di. Eemoghon tighamgham ngar samsamia naol. Tauto tigham ghou tinig imum padi kat."

⁸Eemoghon Noa, Yoova ighita ighaze ye ngeu poia, ve lolo pani.

Kamos to Noa

⁹Nene kamos to Noa toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Noa, ye moghon to ngeu denja, ve le sosor maau. Nepooŋ to Noa toman laghoon toni, ye mata inggalngal Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni irau sawa isob. ¹⁰Noa ndinatu tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

¹¹Sawa tonenen, Maaron ighita ngar samsamia naol tivotvot irau taan isob. Ve ngar to ghamuuj malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau ndug tisob. Tovenen ye ighita taan isami kat. Pasa, tamtoohon tisob tiwaghamun nepooŋ todi izi taan.

Noa ighuz waan

¹³Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: "Uloonj. You naghita tamtoohon tighamgham malmal irau taan isob. Tauto matag inggal naghaze napasob tamtoohon pa taan. You pale nawaghamun di toman taan ve mbeb naol to tineep izi taan le tisob tilaledi. ¹⁴Tovenen yom irau ighuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai arianaadi, ve usap di, lesa ighuz waan pani. Urab motmotin waan lolo inim naol. Ve ungal ndimir ila waan lolo ve pumuri paam. Lesa te iloonj ila sob.

¹⁵Nene ataam to yom irau utaghooni: Mala to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol saangul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuku toni irau roov saangul ve ru (22 mita), ve lolo izala sala ve izi inim sila, nene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). ¹⁶Ve urei waan ruuma. Eemoghon urab didiinj izala tunja malep. Upul soso ris inim marai saambu. Lesa yaghur toman ghazooŋa itaghooni. Ve ughur ataam ila waan dige. Sawa to ighuz waan, ughur lolo

inim sosoor tol: eez ineep sila, ite ineep bodbodaan, ve ite ineep sala.

¹⁷"Uloonj. You naghaze naghama ya ivon toman tapiri tiina le itatab taan. Lesa ireu mbeb to matadi yaryaara tisob tilaledi. Mbeb to tineep izi taan, pale tisob timaat. ¹⁸Eemoghon you pale nambua saveen ariana toman ghom, lesa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau ugham azuwam, ndinatu tol toman ndizwadi ve yamŋa aloonj ala waan lolo.

1Pe 3:20

¹⁹Ve uyou mbeb naol naol to matadi iyaryaar ne, ve asob aloonj ala waan lolo. Ugham ngai, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan ne paam. Ugham ruŋaruŋa, tamoot ve pangaar. Lesa timaat sob. ²¹Ve uyou aniiŋ naol naol ve uzeev di tiloonj tila waan lolo. Lesa yam ve mbeb naol to yamŋa aneep ila waan lolo ne, amim aniiŋ."

²²Maaron isavia saveen tonenen le isob, ghoru Noa ila ve igham uraata. Saveen to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghooni le isob.

Hib 11:7

Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanŋa tiina

⁷Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighaze: "You naghita tamtoohon to tineep pa sawa tonene, yom engengom to utaghon ngar denja ila matag. Tovenen umundig, ugham azuwam toman ndinatu tol ve ndizwadi, ve yamŋa aloonj ala waan lolo.

Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5

²Ve ngai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau, ugham nditamoot liim ve ru ve pangaar liim ve ru, tiloonj tila waan lolo. Ve mbeb pida to popoiadi pa watoonrau maau, ugham ruŋaruŋa, tamoot eez ve liva eez. ³Ve ugham man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronjania paam. Ugham nditamoot liim ve ru, ve pangaar liim ve ru. Lesa timaat sob, ve muri tipoop, ve timasa tinim naol, ve tirau taan muul. ⁴Pasa, mboŋ liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoru naghama uman tiina izi taan le irau mboŋ tamoot ru. Lesa napasob mbeb matadi yaryaara to naghur di le tisob pa taan."

⁵Yoova isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru Noa ila igham uraata. Saveen to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghooni le isob.

⁶Noa ndaman toni irau 600, ghoru ya ivon izi taan toman yawaanŋa tiina. ⁷Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, ndinatu, ve ndirawa liva tisob tiloonj tila waan lolo. Lesa yawaanŋa iwaghamun di sob, ve tineep pooi. ⁸Ve ngai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau, toman mbeb naol to irau tigham watoonrau padi maau ne, ve man to tirovroov, toman mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan, nene ruŋaruŋa, tamoot ve pangaar, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesŋa Noa tiloonj tila waan lolo itaghon saveen to Maaron isavia pani. ¹⁰Tiloonj tila waan lolo, ve tineep mboŋ liim ve ru le isob, ghoru ya ivon toman yawaanŋa tiina, le itatab taan isob.

¹¹Tovenen indeenŋ Noa ndaman toni irau 600, kaiyo inim ru pani, ve mboŋ inim saangul liim ve ru pani, ghoru taan avo ikaak, ve ya tiina to ineep taan lolo,

bokia iza toman tapiri tiina. Ve tata tovene paam. Avo ikaak, ve ya to ineep sala, imaliŋ izi toman tapiri tiina. ¹² Tovenen uman tiina kat izi taan le irau ndag tamoot ru ve mboŋ tamoot ru. ¹³ Sawa kat tonenen, Noa yesuru azuwa, ve ndinatu tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, toman ndizwadi, tilooŋ tila waanŋ lolo. ¹⁴ Ve ŋgai naol naol to paanu ve su, toman mbeb naol naol to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol titaghon di ve yesŋa tilooŋ tila waanŋ lolo. ¹⁵ Tovenen mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar, ruŋaruŋa, nditamoot ve paŋgaar, tilooŋ tila waanŋ lolo, titaghon Maaron aliŋa. Ghoru Noa ana ilooŋ ila, ve Yoova tau ipoon ataam to waanŋ.

¹⁷ Ya ivon iza, le itatab taan irau mboŋ tamoot ru, ve ipapotin waanŋ ve iza ipot. ¹⁸ Ya iza iza le waanŋ imoghan. ¹⁹ Ya iza le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat, le itatab lolooz tintina tisob. ²⁰ Ya ivon izala le ilib pa lolooz to naol ne dabadi irau roov paanŋ (8 mita). ²¹ Tovenen mbeb to tineepnee izi taan, tisob timatmaat. Ŋgai to paanu, ŋgai to su, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan, toman tamtoŋhon paam timatmaat le tisob. ²² Mbeb to tineep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauto tisob tilaledi. ²³ Nene ataam to Maaron ipasob mbeb tisob pa taan. Tamtoŋhon, ŋgai, mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, eta ineep muul maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon yes to tineep toman Noa ila waanŋ lolo, yes moghon to tineep pooi.

Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5,3:6

²⁴ Tovenen ya itatab taan, ve ipot irau mboŋ 150 (kaiyo liim ma venen).

Ya imaak

8 Eemoghon Maaron mata iŋgalŋgal Noa ve mbeb naol tisob to su ve paanu to tineep tomani ila waanŋ lolo. Tovenen igham yaghur ilaagh izala ya pogho, lesu iviviir ya ve izi. ² Ve taan avo to ya ivotvot pani toman tata avo to ya izi pani, nene tivool muul, ve uman imot. ³ Tauto ya izizi poipoi irau mboŋ 150. Indeeŋ kaiyo inim liim ve ru, ve ndag to inim saanŋgul liim ve ru pani, waanŋ ilot izala lolooz eez to taan Ararat daba. ⁵ Ya izizi le kaiyo saanŋgul, ve ndag to ivot muuŋ, ghoru lolooz dabadi perperia. ⁶ Mboŋ tamoot ru paam inim ila, ghoru Noa ikaak marai saambu, ve imbaanŋ man kool eez ila. Man tonowen iwarovroov le ya imaak.

⁸ Noa ighaze iwataŋ: Ya imaak wa, ma sone? Tovenen imbaanŋ man mbaluuz eez ila. ⁹ Eemoghon ya imaak kat sone. Tovenen man mbaluuz tonowen irau indeeŋ ina poia eta pa ate izi maau, ve iroov imuul ila pa waanŋ. Noa izuzuun nima ivot ila pumuri, ve man mbaluuz tonenen iroov inim le imbutur izala, ve Noa ighami ilooŋ ila waanŋ lolo muul. ¹⁰ Noa isaanŋ le mboŋ liim ve ru isob, ghoru imbaanŋ man mbaluuz tonenen iroov muul ila. ¹¹ Ila irovroov le rabrab izi, ghoru injaanŋ ai oliv mbila eez ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waanŋ. Tovenen Noa iwataŋ ighaze ya imaak wa.

¹² Noa isaanŋ le mboŋ liim ve ru muul isob, ghoru ipul man mbaluuz iroov muul ila. Sawa tonenen, ila le

imuul maau. ¹³ Tovenen sawa to Noa ndaman toni irau 601, kaiyo to ivot muuŋ, ve ndag inim mata, taan ima-maas wa. Tovenen Noa ipas atob pida pa waanŋ ve iŋgig ndug, ve ighita taan imamaas. ¹⁴ Indeeŋ kaiyo inim ru, ve mboŋ inim tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan ima-maas kat.

¹⁵ Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Yamru azuwam, ndinatum, ve ndirawam liva, apul waanŋ, ve avot ala pumuri. ¹⁷ Ve ugham mbeb matadi yaryaara naol to yamŋa aneep ila waanŋ lolo tivot tila pumuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa tinim katindi, ve tineep irau taan muul.”

¹⁸ Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, toman ndinatu ve ndirawa liva tipul waanŋ, ve tivot tila pumuri. ¹⁹ Ve ŋgai naol naol, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, nene tisob tighur di tila ketoŋjadi, ve tipul waanŋ, ve tivot tila pumuri paam.

Noa igham watoŋrau pa Yoova

²⁰ Ghoru Noa indou yaam inim artaal pa Yoova. Ve ŋgai ve man tisob to popoiadi pa watoŋrau, ye igham enjaeŋa ve irab di timaat. Ghoru ighur di tizala artaal pogho, ve yab ighan suvun di tinim watoŋrau pa Yoova. ²¹ Yoova iyaaaz watoŋrau tonowen vuzi poia kat, ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: “Muri, you irau nawaghamun taan pa sosor to tamtoŋhon muul maau. Pasa, you nawataŋ: Sawa to yes ndipain papaghu ve inim, ŋgar samsamia iyaryaar ila lolodi. Tovenen you irau nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara muul inimale aazne naghama ne maau.

²² Aazne ve ila, sawa to vazogiinŋ aniinŋ, ve sawa to taitainŋ,

sawa to ndug yaunŋa, ve sawa to ndug tuntunu, rag ve yavaar, mboŋ ve ndag.

Mbeb naol tonowen irau tisob maau.

Pale tineep tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.”

Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman Noa

9 Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Noa toman ndinatu, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apoop, ve amasa anim naol, ve aneep irau taan muul. ² Ŋgai naol naol to tineep izi taan, toman man, iigh, ve mbeb soroksorok to tindandarab ila taan, nene pale matadi iza ve timatughez payam. You naghur di tilat nimamim.

³ Muuŋ, naghur mbeb naol to titub ila taan tinim aniinŋ payam. Ve aazne, you napul mbeb matadi yaryaara to naol ne payam paam, lesu aghan di.”

⁴ Mbeb ee moghon to you nangalsekin gham pani. Mbeb minda to siŋ ineep ila, yam aghani malep. Pasa, siŋ to inim pughu pa mbeb tineep matadi iyaryaar.

Mbanŋ 15:20

⁵ Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta, ma ŋgai eta irab tamtoŋhon imaat, you Maaron naghur atia pani tovene: Ye pale imaat paam. Leso iyat siŋ to tamtoŋhon tonenen.

⁶ Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta irab tamtoŋhon eta imaat, nene pale ye paam tirabi imaat. Leso iyat siŋ to tamtoŋhon tonenen.

Pasa, Maaron ighur tamtoghon tigham ye tau nagho.

Igham 20:13

⁷ Ghoru Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman ndinatu ighaze: "Yam apoop, ve amasa anim naol kat ve aneep irau taan. ⁹ Ve aloonj. You naghaze nambua saveerj pa yam ve papaghu tiam to pale tivot muri. ¹⁰ Ve yam moghon maau. Mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to paanu ve su to tineep toman gham ila waanj lolo, ve yamja avot ala pumuri, ve aazne tineep izi taan, saveerj mbuaanji tiou tonene injarua di paam.

Mbnp 1:28

¹¹ You nambua saveerj ariana payam tovene: Irau naghama ya ivon muul toman yawaanja tiina pa nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara maau. Ve taan tovene paam. Ya irau iwaghamuni muul maau."

¹² Ve Maaron isaav muul ighaze: "Maalranjo tiou to ineep ila yaghur tae ve izi, aazne naghuri inim ghilaloonj pa saveerj mbuaanji tiou tonene. Saveerj tonene, you nambua toman gham, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep toman gham izi taan. Saveerj tonene pale iyoon ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen maalranjo pale inim ghilaloonj pa saveerj mbuaanji to you nambua toman mbeb tisob to tineep izi taan.

¹⁴ Muri, ighaze you naghur yaghur tae iyoon toman maalranjo, nene pale matag injal saveerj to nambua toman gham ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob. Saveerj mbuaanji tovene: Ya irau ivon le iwaghamun gham muul maau. ¹⁶ Tovenen maalranjo ighaze ivot toman yaghur tae, nene pale naghita, ve matag injal saveerj to nambua toman mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan. Saveerj tonene pale iyoon tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: "Maalranjo, nene inim ghilaloonj pa saveerj to you nambua toman mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan."

Noa ve ndinatu tol

¹⁸ Noa ndinatu tol to yesnja tineep ila waanj lolo ve tivot tila pumuri ne, izadi tovene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham natu, iza Kanaan. ¹⁹ Ival tisob to tineep izi taan, yes tivot ila to Noa ndinatu tol tonowen.

²⁰ Noa, ye ngeu to ghamuunj uraat pa uum, ve ye to ivazog vaen muunj. ²¹ Sawa eez, ye ighun vaen le iyaamaan tau maau, ve uli toni imaruat. Tovenen igheen tini nginiija ila mbeez toni lolo. ²² Noa natu Ham, to Kanaan tama, ighita tama igheen tini nginiija, ve ivot ila pumuri ve ipaes pa nditogha. ²³ Eemoghon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uli eez, ve tipiyaava izala avaradi, ve tilaagh pa muridi tila, ve tipoon tamandi pani. Pasa, lolodi pa tighita tamandi tini nginiija maau.

²⁴ Sawa to Noa imundig ve ngar toni ighazoonj, iloonj tighaze natu Ham ighita igheen tini nginiija. ²⁵ Tovenen isaav pani ighaze:

"Patajani tonene pale injarua Kanaan. Ye toman papaghu toni pale tinim mbesoonja sorok pa tonjvetaz todi."

²⁶ Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem ve Yapet tovene:

"Iit tapait Yoova. Ye Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan papaghu toni pale tinim uraata sorok pa papaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet papaghu toni, Maaron pale igham di timasa tinim naol, ve induur taan todi ila inim tiina.

Yesnja Sem papaghu toni pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Eemoghon yes Kanaan pale tinim uraata sorok pa Yapet papaghu toni."

²⁸ Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ghoru Noa ineep muul irau ndaman 350. Tovenen ndaman toni inim 950, ghoru imaat.

Noa ndinatu papaghu todi

10 Nene pitiinj to Noa ndinatu ve papaghu todi. Noa ndinatu, nene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ghoru papaghu todi tivot tovene:

² Yapet ndinatu, nene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras. ³ Gomer ndinatu, nene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma. ⁴ Yaban ndinatu, nene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. ⁵ Yes tonene to Yapet nditumbu. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau naari ve mutu. Pughudi enjaanja tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alinjadi.

⁶ Ham ndinatu, nene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. ⁷ Ve Kus ndinatu, nene: Seba, Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Sapteka. Rama ndinatu, nene: Siba ve Dedan.

⁸ Kus natu ite, iza Nimrot. Nimrot iza tiina pasa, ye iraua kat pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal. Ilib pa ival tiina to taan. ⁹ Ve ye ngeu to kaloonj ngai sagsag. Tovenen muri, ighaze tipait ngeu eta iza, ghoru tiparim pani tovene: "Ngeu tonene, Yoova igham le ngar tiina pa kaloonj ngai sagsag inimale Nimrot." ¹⁰ Nimrot injin taan suruvu tiina eez, iza Sinar. †
Taan tonowen, ndug tintina tol tineep ila, izadi Babel, Erek, ve Akad. ¹¹ Muri ghoru, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan suruvu to Asiria, ve ipamundigin ndug tintina paan, izadi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Ndug Resen, nene ineep bodbodaan pa ndug tiina Ninive ve ndug Kala.

¹³ Isip ndinatu, nene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu to yes Pilistia tivot ila toni.

¹⁵ Kanaan natu aidaba Sidon, ve nditazi, nene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Muri ghoru, papaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tineep irau ndug todi todi. Taan todi ila imuul to ndug Sidon, ve itaghon naari ila imuul ndug Gerar ve ndug Gaza. Ghoru imbuti iloonj ila pa taan to ndug Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa ndug Lasa. Nene taan to yes Kanaan. ²⁰ Yes tonenen, to tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi enjaanja tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alinjadi enjaanja.

²¹ Yapet togha Sem ndinatu timasa tinim naol, ve tinim pughu pa Eber. ²² Sem ndinatu, nene: Elam, Asur,

† Sinar iza ite Babilon.

Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. ²³ Aram ndinatu, nene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. ²⁴ Apaksad natu Sela. Ve Sela natu, Eber. ²⁵ Eber ndinatu ru. Eez iza Peleg, ve ite iza Yoktan. Sawa to Peleg ineep izi taan, tamtoghon to taan tivalag taudi, ve tila tineep ledi ledi. Tauto tiwaat iza Peleg.

²⁶ Yoktan ndinatu, nene: Almodad, Selepe, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisob tonene Yoktan ndinatu.

³⁰ Taan todi, ndug Mesa inim ngat pani, ve ila imuul lolooz to taan Separ to ineep ila pa ndag iza. ³¹ Yes tonenen to tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi enjaena tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ti-savia taudi aliñadi enjaena.

³² Yes tonene, Noa ndinatu papaghu todi. Yawaana tiina ivot le isob, ghoru yes timasa tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau taan to naol ne, ve tinim ival tisob to taan pughudi

Rumai to Babel to daba mala

11 Muunj, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, tisob ti-savia aliñadi ee moghon, ve saveen todi raraate. ² Yes tineep izi ndug ee moghon maau. Tindurnduur tilala pa ndag iza, le tivot izi taan raapa eez to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sinar, ve tighur inadi to nepoon tonowe.

³ Ghoru tiwasavon di tighaze: "Laak! Iit irau tapol taan ve tamozi ila yab. Leso iyaryaan kat inimale yaam ve tagharaat ruum pani." Tigham tovene, ve ledi mbeb ivot pa reiñ ruum. Ve tigham mbeb ite inimale ndimir pa ikor yaam tonowen le tunja.

⁴ Ghoru tisaav tighaze: "Laak! Iit irau tagharaat leed ndug tiina eta, ve tarei rumai tiina eta to daba izala le ikis tata. Leso izaad ivot inim tiina. Ve mbeb ite. Uraat tiina tonene pale ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Pa vene, tambiriis ve taneep leed leed irau taan to naol ne."

⁵ Yes tigham mbeb tonene le isob, ghoru Yoova izi inim ighaze ighita ndug todi tiina tonowen ve rumai to tireii izala le izala kat. ⁶ Ye ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: "Wai, tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon wa! Ve ti-savia aliñadi ee moghon, ve aazne tipamundigin uraat tiina tonene paam. Muri, ighaze tigham ngar pa uraat tintina pida, pale matadi sorok ve tighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muridi maau. ⁷ Tovenen iit tazi-la ve tator aliñadi inim naol. Leso tiwaloñan aliñadi muul sob."

⁸ Ataam tonene to Yoova igham di tipul uraat ineep, ve ireu di tila tineep irau taan isob.

⁹ Ndug tiina tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze 'Babel.' † Pasa, indeen sawa to tamtoghon tisob to taan tilup di izi ndug tonowen, Yoova itoor aliñadi, ve ireu di tighau tila tineep ledi ledi irau taan isob.

Mbanj 2:4+

† Saveen 'Babel' igharau Hibru aliñadi saveen waaro eez to pughu 'ireu.'

Sem papaghu toni

¹⁰ Nene pitiñ to Sem toman papaghu toni. Yawaana tiina ivot le isob, ve ndaman ru inim ila, ghoru Sem yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Apaksad. Sawa tonenen, Sem ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100).

¹¹ Apaksad izi, ve Sem ineep muul irau ndaman 500, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹² Apaksad ndaman toni irau 35, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Sela. ¹³ Sela izi, ve Apaksad ineep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁴ Sela ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Eber. ¹⁵ Eber izi, ve Sela ineep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁶ Eber ndaman toni irau 34, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Peleg. ¹⁷ Peleg izi, ve Eber ineep muul irau ndaman 430, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

¹⁸ Peleg ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Reu. ¹⁹ Reu izi ve Peleg ineep muul irau ndaman 209, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁰ Reu ndaman toni irau 32, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Seruk. ²¹ Seruk izi, ve Reu ineep muul irau ndaman 207, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²² Seruk ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Naor. ²³ Naor izi, ve Seruk ineep muul irau ndaman 200, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁴ Naor ndaman toni irau 29, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Tera. ²⁵ Tera izi, ve Naor ineep muul irau ndaman 119, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

²⁶ Tera ndaman toni irau 70, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi tol, izadi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

Kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni

²⁷ Nene kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni. Tera ndinatu, Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran natu Lot. ²⁸ Tera ineepneep sone, ve natu Aran imaat izi tau ndug toni Ur to ineep izi taan suruvu to Kaldia.

²⁹ Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamandi Aran. ³⁰ Sarai, ipoop maau. Pasa, ye uupa.

Mbnp 25:21

³¹ Muri ghoru, Tera igham natu Abram, timbu Lot to Aran natu, ve rawa liva Sarai to Abram azuwa, ve tipul ndug Ur to ineep ila taan suruvu to Kaldia, ve tighaze tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemoghon tila tivot ndug Aran, ve tizi tineep tonowe. ³² Tera ndaman toni irau 205, ghoru imaat tonowe.

Yoova ipoi Abram

12 Sawa eez, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze: "Abram, umundig, upul taan tiom ve tamam ndug toni, toman sinj tiom, ve ula. You pale napatooñ ghom pa taan to naghaze uneeep pani.

Mbarj 7:2; Hib 11:8

²You pale naghham papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghham izam ivot inim tiina. Ve yom pale unum ataam pa poia tiou iza to tamtoghon tisob.

³Yes to tigham poian ghom, nene pale poia tiou iza to di. Ve yes to tighur patañani payom, nene pale naghur patañani padi. Ve yom pale unum ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan."

Mbarj 3:25; Ga 3:8

⁴Yoova isavia saveeñ tonene le isob, ghoru Abram itaghon aliña, ve imundig ipul ndug Aran. Lot paam imundig ve ila tomani. Sawa tonenen, Abram ndaman toni irau 75 wa. ⁵Tovenen Abram igham azuwa Sarai, wagha Lot, ve mburuguuñ todi toman mbesooña to tigham di izi ndug Aran, ve timundig tila. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

⁶Sawa to tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi ndug Sekem. Ndug tonowen, ai tiina eez iyondyood, iza More. Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaana tinepneep izi ndug tonowen.

⁷Ghoru Yoova ivot to Abram tonowe, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Papaghu tiom to muri, you pale naghham taan tonene padi." Tovenen Abram indou yaam izi ndug tonowen inim artaal pa Yoova. Pasa, Yoova ivot toni tonowe.

Mbarj 7:5

⁸Ghoru Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon lolooz le ila igharau Betel. Ghoru ighur ina to nepooñ izi bodbodaan pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ndug Betel, nene ineeep ila pa yavaar, ve ndug Ai ineeep ila pa rag. Abram igharaat artaal tonowe, ve isurj pa Yoova ve ipait iza.

⁹Ghoru Abram yesña tamtoghon toni tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev to ineeep ila pa daudau pughu.

Abram izila Isip

(Mbnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰Tinepneep tonowe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tovenen Abram toman tamtoghon toni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighaze tila tineep tonowe le patañani to pitool isob, ghoru timuul tila. ¹¹Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azuwa Sarai ighaze: "Uloonj. You nawatag yom liva paghunam kat. ¹²Tovenen ighaze yes Isipa tighita ghom, nene pale tigham ngar tighaze: 'Nowe Abram azuwa.' Ghoru tirab ghou namaat, ve yom uzi uneeep toman di. ¹³Tovenen sawa to tala tavot, yom irau usaav padi ughaze yom livum you. Leso yom ndamom payou, ve tigham poian ghou, ve naneep pooi."

¹⁴Saveeñ to Abram tonene, onoon. Sawa to tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tighaze ye liva paghuna kat.

¹⁵Tovenen yes daba to tingin uraat to kinik tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighaze: "Aa kinik, yei nighita liva poia eez inim inepneep toman ghiit!" Ghoru tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuri ila ruum to kinik. ¹⁶Sarai ndamo pa Abram, tauto kinik igham poiani. Ye igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, esele, ve kamel, toman mbesooña, nditamoot ve ndiliva pida.

¹⁷Eemoghon Yoova iwaghamun kinik toman ndiran to tineep ruum toni ne pa moroghoonj samsamia naol. Pasa, ye igham Abram azuwa Sarai. ¹⁸Tovenen kinik ipoi Abram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: "Yom ugham kaarom payou pasa? Sarai nene yom azuwam! Pughu vena to usaav ughaze yom livum? You naghur ila al-ijam, tauto naghami naghaze inim azuwag. Yo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!" ²⁰Ghoru kinik isaav ariña pa yes uraata toni ighaze tizurun Abram yesuru azuwa tila. Tovenen tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve mbesooña todi, toman mbeb todi tisob, ve tila.

Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineeep saguan

13 Abram yesuru azuwa ve wagha Lot tigham mbeb todi, ve tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev. ²Abram, ye mbaliñj tau kat. Ye le ngai ve yaam silva ve gol katindi. ³Ye ipul taan suruvu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug eez, ve ate izi tonowe. Ghoru ipamundigin laghoon muul, ve ila ivot ndug ite, ve ate izi tonowe. Ilaaghlaagh tovene, le ila ivot izi ndug to ineeep bodbodaan pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ghoru isurj pa Yoova tonowe. Ndug tonowen, to muuñ ye ineeep pani, ve igharaat artaal eez.

⁵Abram wagha Lot to yesuru tilaghlaagh, ye paam, ngai toni katindi, ve yes mbesooña toni naol. ⁶Tovenen yesuru irau tilup di izi ndug ee moghon maau. Pasa, yesuru ledi mbeb katindi, ve taan irau di maau. ⁷Tauto Lot mbesooña toni ve Abram mbesooña toni timundig ve tiwazoran di. (Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tinepneep ndug tonowen paam.)

⁸Tovenen Abram isaav pa Lot ighaze: "Ituru sinj ee moghon. Tovenen lolog pa taghur koi pa tauud malep. Ve mbesooña toit paam, lolog pa tighur koi pa taudi malep. ⁹Ughita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yom irau upul ghou, ve ughita lem taan eta, leso uneeep pani. Ighaze yom ula uneeep taan dige venawe, ghoru you naneep ila pa dige vene. Ve ighaze yom unum pa dige vene, ghoru you nalat pa dige vana."

¹⁰Tovenen Lot mata ila ve ingabiiz ndug, ve ighita taan raapa to ineeep ya Yordan dige ve ila imuul izi ndug Zoar. Taan tonowen poia, ve le ya katindi inimale uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa to paghuna kat. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Yoova iwaghamun ndug Sodom ve Gomora sone. ¹¹Tovenen Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineeep saguan. Ye ighaze igham taan raapa isob to ineeep ila ya Yordan dige inim le. Tovenen imundig ve ilaagh ila pa taan dige to ineeep ila pa ndag iza. ¹²Ve Abram, ye ineeep izi taan Kanaan. Lot indurnduur mbeez toni izi taan raapa tonowen ve ila ila le igharau ndug

Sodom, ghero ineep tonowe. ¹³ Sawa tonenen, yes tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighamgham ngar sam-samia naol, le tisoror tiina ila Yoova mata.

Abram ila ineep izi ndug Ebron

¹⁴ Lot ipul Abram, ghero Yoova isaav pa Abram ighaze: "Umundig ve unghabiiz ndug. Matam iloon ivot, ve iza izi. ¹⁵ Taan isob to ughita ne, pale naghama pa yom toman papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Leso aneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbarj 7:5

¹⁶ You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tivot tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. ¹⁷ Tovenen umundig, ve ulaagh irau taan tonene ve ughita. Pasa, you pale naghama taan isob tonene inim lem."

¹⁸ Tovenen Abram imundig, ve indurnduur mbeez toni ila ila le ivot izi ndug Ebron. Ghero ighur ina to nepoon igharau ai tintina pida to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova tonowe.

Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paarj nimadi

14 Sawa tonenen, Bera, ye kinik to ndug Sodom. Birsas, ye kinik to ndug Gomora. Sinap, ye kinik to ndug Adma. Semeba, ye kinik to ndug Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, ye kinik to ndug Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paarj tonowen toman kinik to ndug Bela (iza ite Zoar), irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite inim saangul ve tol, nene kinik liim tonowen timundig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliija.

Tovenen ndaman inim saangul ve paarj, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaarj ila pa ndita tol ve tinim. Izadi tovene: Amrapel, ye kinik to ndug Sinar, Ariok, ye kinik to ndug Elasa, ve Tidal, ye kinik to ndug Goi. Kinik paarj tonowen toman ndaaba todi tila, ve yesja yes ndiran to Repaim tigham malmal izi ndug Asterot-Karnaim le tilib padi.

Ghero tila pa ndug Am, ve yesja ndiran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tilib padi paam. Ghero tila pa taan raapa to Kiriataim, ve yesja ndiran to Enim tigham malmal le tilib padi. Ghero tila pa taan Seir dige to lolooza katindi, ve yesja ndiran to Or tigham malmal le tilib padi, ve tinaan di tila pa ndug El Paran, to ineep igharau ndug balim.

Ghero, timuul tila pa ndug Kades to iza ite En Mispat. Ve yesja ndiran to Amalek, ve ndiran to Amor to tineep izi ndug Azezon Tamar, tigham malmal le tilib padi paam.

Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa yes kinik tonenen le isob, ghero kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup di, ve tila pa taan raapa to iza Sidim. Tineep tonowe ve tisanjan Kedorlaomer toman ndita lesa yesja tigham malmal. Tipamundigin malmal tonowe, ve Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa kinik liim tonowen. ¹⁰ Taan to Sidim le saambu katindi to kolta ineep ila. Tovenen sawa to kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora toman ndaaba todi tighau, tamtoghon todi

pida titaptap tizila taan saambu tonowen. Ve pida tighau tizala pa lolooz.

¹¹ Malmal tonenen isob, ghero Kedorlaomer toman ndita tila tiyou adi aniiij toman mbeb tisob to ndug Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. ¹² Abram wagha Lot ineep-ineep izi ndug Sodom paam. Tauto tighami toman mbeb toni tisob, ve tila.

¹³ Eemoghon ngeu eez ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram to Hibru taamdi, ve ipaes pani pa ngar to ivot. Sawa tonenen, Abram ineepneep igharau ndug to ai tintina pida tiyondyood pani. Ai tonowen to ngeu eez, iza Mamre. Ye tamtoghon to Amor, ve nditazi izadi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesja ndiran tol tonowen, lupuuji todi ee moghon.

¹⁴ Abram iloonj paesiinj tighaze tigham wagha Lot ve tinguaaza tila, tovenen ipoi mbesooja toni irau 318 to ndiran to malmal, ve yesja timundig ve tigham taghon kinik paarj tonenen tila. Yes mbesooja tonowen, sawa to nditinandi tipoop di le tinim ndolman, yes tineep toman Abram, ve ye ipatoonj di pa ngar to ghamuuj malmal. Tila le tivot to kinik paarj tonenen izi ndug Dan.

¹⁵ Tineep le mboji izi, ghero Abram ivalag ndaaba toni, ve tipamundigin malmal pa kinik paarj tonowen le tilib padi. Tinaan di tila tila le tilib pa ndug Damaskus, ve tila tivot ndug Oba. ¹⁶ Ghero Abram igham mulin wagha Lot toman mbeb toni, ve ndiliva ve tamtoghon pida to kinik paarj tonenen tinguaaz di ne, toman mbeb todi tisob.

Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza to Abram

¹⁷ Abram ilib pa Kedorlaomer toman kinik pida tonenen, ghero imuul inim, ve kinik to Sodom ila ivot toni izi taan raapa to iza Save. (Taan tonowen, iza ite 'Taan raapa to yes kinik.')

¹⁸ Kinik to ndug Salem paam, iza Melkizedek, igham mberet toman vaen ve inim. Melkizedek, ye ngeu to watoonjrau, ve imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

Mbo 110:4; Hib 7:1+

¹⁹ Ye ighur palotiinj iza to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze:

"Abram, Maaron Tiina to ighur sambam ve taan ve ilib pa ndimaronja tisob, ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiom.

Iit tapaiti. Pasa, ye ighur koiamja tila nimam ve ulib padi wa."

Ghero Abram imundig, ve ivalag mbeb tisob to ye iyou di ila to koia ne, tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez ila to Melkizedek inim paitoonj toni.

Hib 7:4-10

²¹ Ghero kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighaze: "Mbeb naol tonanan, ugham di tinim lem. Eemoghon upul tamtoghon tiou tinim, ve yeija nila."

²² Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ee-e, vana maau. Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ve ighur sambam ve taan. You nam-bua saveej ariana ila ye iza tovene: ²³ You irau naghama mbeb tiom ngiira rita imale imita ma waar

to duduunja to aghem ne maau. Maau kat. Mbeb to ndaaba tiou tighani, tau tonene. Ve nditag tol to titaghon ghou ve yeija ninim, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, nene you leg saveen eta padi maau. Yes taudi. Ighaze lolodi pa tigham ledi mbeb pida, nene poia. Tighami." Abram isaav tovene pasa, imatughez pa muri pale kinik to Sodom ipakur tau ighaze: "You to naghram Abram ivot a inim mbaliih tau."

Maaron imbua saveen toman Abram

15 Mbeb tonenen isob ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Abram, umatughez malep. You pale navool tiom ve nanim sigeu payom. Ve yom pale ugham lem atia tiina kat."

² Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa payou? Ughita. You leg natug eta maau. Tovenen mbesoonja tiou Eliezer to ndug Damaskus pale igham inag, ve igham mbeb tiou tisob tinim le." ³ Ve Abram iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: "Yom ugham oliag eta maau. Tovenen mbesoonja tiou to tina ipooa izi ruum tiou, pale igham inag ve iyoon pa mbeb tiou to naol ne."

⁴ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighaze: "Maau. Mbesoonja tiom tonanan irau igham inam ve iyoon pa mbeb tiom maau. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim eez. Ye pale igham inam, ve iyoon pa mbeb tiom."

⁵ Ghoru Maaron igham Abram ve tivot tila pumuri, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Matam izala ve ughita pitum to tineep izala sambam paronania we. Irau unin di? Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol kat tinimale pitum tonowen."

Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12

⁶ Abram iloon saveen tonene, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveen toni pale anonja ivot. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

⁷ Ghoru Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: "You Yoova, Maaron tiom. You to naghram ghom upul ndug tiom Ur to ineep ila taan suruvu to yes Kaldia, lesu naghram taan tonene inim lem."

⁸ Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa inim ghilaloon payou, lesu nawatag kat naghaze: Taan tonene pale inim leg?"

⁹ Tovenen Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Ugham makau pangaar eez to ndaman toni tol, mekmek pangaar eez to ndaman toni tol, ve sipsip tamoot eez to ndaman toni tol, toman man mbaluuz ru tinim."

¹⁰ Tovenen Abram ila iyou mbeb tonowen tisob tinim, ve irab di timaat. Ghoru ipaal balagin di tinim runrunja, ve irau di tizi. Ve man ru tonowen, ye irab di paam. Eemoghon ipaal di maau. ¹¹ Ghoru manbog pida tinim tighaze tighan mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon Abram inaan di.

¹² Ndag ighaze izila, ve Abram izi igheen le igheen kat. Mala maau ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikau, le matughezaan tiina ighami. ¹³ Ghoru Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Mbon aazne, you pale nasavia mbeb to muri

pale ivot pa papaghu tiom. Yes pale tila tineep izi ndug ite tinim loomba. Ndug tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesoonja sorok, ve titatan di ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400.

Igham 1:13-14, 12:40

¹⁴ Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia pa ndug tonowen tamtoghona. Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyoo ledi mbeb naol to ndiran tonowen, ve tipul taan todi, ve timuul tinim taan tonene.

Igham 12:35

¹⁵ Eemoghon yom pale uneep poia moghon le unum olman waat, ghoru umaat ve titavia ghom. ¹⁶ Tovenen papaghu tiom pale irau timuul tinim pa taan tonene rikia maau. Pale tineep mala izi ndug tonowen, le saas todi tivot, ghoru timuul tinim. Pasa, yes Amora to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le sawa to naghita sosor todi inim tiina kat, ghoru naghur atia padi, ve nandiir di tila. Lesu papaghu tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi."

¹⁷ Sawa to ndag izila ve ndug ndoroom kat, uur eez to yab mbuasa izaza pani, toman sul eez to yab ighanghan ila, tivot ve tilaghaagh ila mbeb to Abram irab di ne sosodi. †

¹⁸ Mbon tonenen, Yoova imbua saveen toman Abram ighaze: "Taan isob tonene, you naghmi inim papaghu tiom ledi. Taan tiam tonene, mata pale izi ya to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul izi ya tiina Euprates.

Mban 7:5

¹⁹ Taan tonene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa."

Agar ipoop Ismael

16 Abram azuwa Sarai, ye ipoop Abram le natu eta sone. Eemoghon ye le liva mbesoonja eez to Isip, izi Agar. ² Sawa eez, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighaze:

"Uloon. Yoova ipoon ghou, tauto napoop maau. Tovenen yom ula to liva mbesoonja tiou Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa naghram ndinatug tivot ila toni." Abram iloon Sarai aliija ve itaghooni.

³ Tovenen Sarai igham liva mbesoonja toni to Isip tidi, ve ighuri ila to Abram inimale ye azuwa ite. Sawa tonenen, Abram ineep izi Kanaan irau ndaman saangul wa.

⁴ Abram yesuru Agar tigheen le Agar apo.

Sawa to Agar iwatag ighaze ye apo, ipakur tau ve mata izi pa tiina toni Sarai. ⁵ Tovenen Sarai izi ve isuk saveen pa Abram ighaze: "Patanjani to aazne iza tiou ne, yom unum pughu pani! Onoon, you taug naghur liva mbesoonja tiou ilat tiom. Eemoghon sawa to iwatag ighaze ye apo, mata izi payou kat. Maaron tau

† Muun, ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveen pa mbeb eta ve tighaze tipariaan saveen mbuaan todi le iyaryaan kat, yes tighamgham tovene. Tirab mbeb eta imaat, ve tipaala inim ru, ve tiraua. Ghoru tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghon saveen mbuaan todi maau, nene lolodi pa Maaron iwaghamun di inimale mbeb to tirabi. Saveen waaro tonene, Maaron ivot inim yab, ve ilaagh ila bodbodaan pasa, ye moghon to imbua saveen pa Abram. Abram imbua saveen eta pa Maaron maau.

pale ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia injarua sei to igham sosor!"

⁶ Abram ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Ughita. Liva mbesoonja tiom tonowen, ye ineeq ila taum nimam. Sa njar to yom ughaze ugham pani, ghoru ughami." Tovenen Sarai igham samin Agar, le Agar imundig ve ighau.

⁷ Agar ilaagh ila pa ndug balim le ivot izi ya eez, to bokbokia izaza igharau ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Sur. Ye ila ivot tonowe, ve Mbanjoņa to Yoova [†] ivot toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: ⁸ "Agar, liva mbesoonja to Sarai, yom uneeq sine to unum? Ve ughaze ula sine?"

Agar ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "You naghau pa tiina tiou Sarai."

⁹ Mbanjoņa to Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul ula to tiina tiom Sarai, ve uneeq ila samba. ¹⁰ You pale naghau papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol. Irau tinin di maau." ¹¹ Ve Mbanjoņa to Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze:

"Yom apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Pain tonanan, yom uwaat iza Ismael.

Pasa, Maaron ilooj tanjiiz tiom wa.

¹² Natum tonanan pale iwalaaghaagh inimale ngai sagsag,

ve ighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob.

Ve tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tovenen yesja tonjetaz toni, pale tighur koi pa tau-di, ve tineep sagan sagan."

¹³ Yoova isavsaav toman Agar le isob, ghoru Agar igham njar to mbeb to ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: "Ye to ighita ghou irau sawa isob, tauto taug naghita sualen." Tovenen iwaat Yoova iza ighaze 'El-Roi.' Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: 'Maaron to ighita ghou.' ¹⁴ Tauto tiwaat ya naliu to ndug tonowen tighaze 'Ya bokbokia to Maaron mata yaryaara to ighita ghou.' ^{††}

Ya tonowen ineeq bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Bered.

¹⁵ Abram ndaman toni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le natu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat iza Ismael.

Maaron iwaat Abram iza paghu Abaram

17 Abram inepneep le ndaman toni irau 99, ghoru Yoova ivot toni muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: "You Maaron Arianaag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Laghoon tiom, yom irau matam ingal ghou, ve utaghon njar denja moghon ila matag. Leso napariaan saveej mbuaan tiou toman ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghau papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol."

³ Abram ilooj saveej tonene, ve iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan. Ghoru Maaron isaav pani muul ig-

[†] Mbanjoņa to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaata ighaze 'ensel bilong Bikpela,' ve English Baibol iwaata ighaze 'Angel of the LORD.' Saveej to mbanjoņa tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoņa tonowen, nene Krisi. ^{††} Ila saveej Hibru, tiwaat ya tonowen iza 'Beer Lai Roi.'

haze: ⁴ "Ulooj. Saveej mbuaan tiou toman ghom, nene vene: Yom pale unum ndug ndug tamandi. Pasa, you pale naghau papaghu tiom tivot tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yom pale izam Abram muul maau. Izam paghu, nene Abaram. [‡]

Ro 4:17

⁶ You pale naghau papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve pida pale tinim kinik.

⁷ Saveej to aazne nambua toman ghom, muri pale napariaan muul toman ndinatum, nditimum, ve iseeņa itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveej mbuaan tonene pale ineeq ariana tovene le alok. Saveej tovene: You pale nanim Maaron tiom, ve Maaron to papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot.

⁸ Ve taan isob to Kanaan to aazne uneeq unum loom pani, you pale naghau pa yom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Taan tonene pale inim lemim, lesu aneeq pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve you pale nanim Maaron to papaghu tiom."

Mbarj 7:5

Maaron ighur njar to ziroon tamtoghon inim ghilalooj pa saveej mbuaan toni

⁹ Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: "Yom toman papaghu tiom irau matamim ingal saveej mbuaan tiou tonene ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ghilalooj to saveej mbuaan tonene, nene vene: Yom toman papaghu tiom nditamoot tisob to muri pale tivot, pale azir gham.

Mbarj 7:8; Ro 4:11

¹¹ Tovenen yam irau azir nditamoot tiam. Leso inim ghilalooj pa saveej mbuaan toit. Saveej tonene pale ineeq tovene le alok. Tovenen aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila, ighaze ndinatumim nditamoot tizi le mbonjidi inim liim ve tol, ghoru azir di. Ve mbesoonja tiam to nditinandi tipoop di izi ruum tiam, toman mbesoonja tiam pida to aghol di izi ndug ite ve agham di tinim, yes paam, azir di. Tovenen ghilalooj to saveej mbuaan tiou pale ineeq ilat tiam itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ¹⁴ Ighaze tamoot eta, lolo pa tiziri maau, ye irau ineeq toman gham muul maau. Azuruni ila ineeq sagan payam. Pasa, ye izoor saveej mbuaan tiou tonene."

Maaron isaav ighaze Sarai pale ipoop

¹⁵ Ghoru Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: "Yom irau uwaat azuwam iza Sarai muul maau. Aazne ve ila, uwaat iza Sara. ^{††}

¹⁶ Pasa, poia tiou pale ipaloti, lesu ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve papaghu toni pale tivot tinim katindi, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila toti."

¹⁷ Abaram ilooj saveej tonene, ghoru iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan, eemoghon injij ve lolo ighur ighaze: "Wai, nene you nanim olman waat wa. Ighaze

[‡] Pisis Abram pughu, nene vene: 'Tamaan to iza tiina.' Ve pisis 'Abaram' pughu, nene vene: 'Ngeu to tamtoghon ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ tivot ila toni.' ^{††} Pisis Sara pughu, nene vene: 'Garawaat tidi.'

ngeu eta ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100), pale irau yesuru azuwa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman toni irau tamoot paan saangul (90). Pale irau ipoop?"

Ro 4:19

¹⁸ Tovenen Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighaze: "Poia. Eemoghon natug Ismael inepneep. You naghaze poia tiom iza toni ve ungini ineeppooi."

¹⁹ Eemoghon Maaron ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maau. Azuwam Sara tau pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tonowen, uwaat iza Isak. †

You pale napariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou toman ye tau ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot, ve iseenŋa itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²⁰ Eemoghon yom ughason ghou ughaze matag pa Ismael, tovenen you pale naghama tovene. Poia tiou pale iza toni, ve naghama papaghu toni tivot tinim naol, ve izadi tintina. Daba saangul ve ru pale tivot ila toni. ²¹ Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, ghoru Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tonanan to pale napariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou ila toni ve papaghu toni paam." ²² Maaron isavsaav toman Abaram le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila.

²³ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izir yes nditamoot toni tisob itaghon Maaron aliŋa. Izir natu Ismael, ve yes mbesooŋa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam. ²⁴ Tovenen Abaram ndaman toni irau 99, ve natu Ismael ndaman toni irau saangul ve tol (13), ghoru tizir yesuru. Ve sawa tonenen, tizir mbesooŋa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandi tipoop di ila Abaram ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam.

Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighaze Sara pale ipoop Isak

18 Muri ghoru, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintina to ndug Mamre. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza inim bobodaanŋ, ve ndag ighaaz le ndug ituntun kat. Tovenen Abaram mbole izi mbeez toni avo ve inepneep. ² Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndiran tol tiyondyood. Tovenen rikia moghon ila todi, ve iput aghe, ve nagho izila taan. ³ Ghoru isaav pa todi eez ighaze: "Tina tiou, you mbesooŋa tiom. Ighaze lolom payou, ghoru usalib payou malep.

Hib 13:2

⁴ Anim aneepp toman ghou ve atemim izi ris, ghoru ala. Anim tala ai tonowen, ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve mbesooŋa tiou tigham ya rita inim pa amen aghemim pani, ve tigham amim aniinŋ rita. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pasa, anim avot to mbesooŋa tiam wa."

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Poia. Pale nitaghon aliŋam."

⁶ Tovenen Abaram ilaagh rikia moghon ilooŋ ila mbeez toni lolo, ve ipasul Sara ighaze: "Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rikia pa gharatoonŋ mberet irau yes tol." ⁷ Ghoru Abaram ilaan ila pa ndug to makau toni tineep pani, ve igham makau natu eez to tubu kat, ve

† Pisis Isak pughu, tovene: 'Inŋiŋ.'

ighuri ila to mbesooŋa toni eez. Mbesooŋa tonowen irabi, ve rikia moghon igharaata ve imozi. ⁸ Le isob, ghoru Abaram igham makau minda tonowen, toman tuz to makau, ve tuz pida to tigharaata inim sis ne, ila pa ndiran tol tonowen, ve tighan. Abaram iyondyood toman di ila ai samba, ve yes tighanŋan.

⁹ Tighan le isob, ghoru tighason Abaram tighaze: "Azuwam Sara ineepp sine?"

Abaram ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Ye inepneep mbeez lolo we."

¹⁰ Todi eez isaav pani ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot."

Ye isavsaav, ve Sara iyondyood ngeu tonowen muri ila mbeez avo, ve ighurghur taliŋa pa saveeŋ todi.

¹¹ Abaram yesuru Sara tinim ndolman watwaat, ve Sara sawa toni to popaanŋ isob wa. ¹² Tovenen Sara ilooŋ tighaze ye pale ipoop, ve inŋiŋ ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: "Wai, yeru azuwag ninim ndolman watwaat ve tapirimai isob wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoonŋ muul vena?"

¹³ Tovenen Yoova ighason Abaram ighaze: "Pughu vena to Sara inŋiŋ, ve isaav ighaze ye inim liva waat wa, ve irau popaanŋ maau?" ¹⁴ You Yoova. Mbeb eta irau ila murig maau. Tovenen sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot."

¹⁵ Sara ilooŋ Yoova aliŋa, ve imatughez. Tovenen ipesamun tau ighaze: "Wai, you nanŋiŋ maau!" Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Maau. Yom unŋiŋ."

Abaram ighason Maaron ariana ighaze ireu ndug Sodom malep

¹⁶ Ghoru ndiran tol tonenen tighaze tipamundigin laghoonŋ muul. Tovenen Abaram paam ilaagh toman di ila ighaze ighur di. Tilaagh tila ris, ghoru tiyoon ve matadi izila pa ndug Sodom. ¹⁷ Yoova isaav pa tau ighaze: "Mbeb to naghaze naghama, pale nanŋooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Maau. Pale navotia pani.

¹⁸ Pasa muri, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol ve izadi tintina. Ve ye pale inim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. ¹⁹ You taug nasia inim leg wa. Leso navotia nŋar tiou ila toni, ve ana isakia ila to papaghu toni toman tamtoghon toni pida. Leso yes paam titaghon ataam tiou ve tigham nŋar poia ve nŋar denja, ve saveeŋ to nambua toman Abaram ne anooŋa ivot."

²⁰ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighaze: "Tamtoghon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuunŋ nŋar samamia kat. Ve sosor todi varu toman tanjiiz tiina to yes to Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham samin di ne, iza inim naloona wa. Tovenen you naghaze nazila ve naghiita di. Leso nawatag kat: Varudi ve tanjiiz tiina to iza inim ve nalonŋooŋa, nene onoon, ma maau?"

²² Tovenen Yoova ndita ru tilaagh malmalidi tizila pa ndug Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyoon ris toman Abaram.

²³ Abaram ila igharai, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Saveeŋ

tiom poia. Eemoghon vena? Pale uwaghamun ndiran denjadi toman ndiran samsamiadi? ²⁴ Ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen, pale uwaghamun ndug? Maau. Yom irau lolom samin di ve upul di tineep. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tonowen ndamodi pa ndug. ²⁵ Maaron, yom moghon to gabizoon tau to tamtoghon tisob to taan. Yom irau unngabiiz di itaghton ngar denja. Ughita. Ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen ve uwaghamun ndug, nene pale urab tamtoghon denjadi toman yes samsamiadi. Ighaze ugham tovene, pale denja wa? Yom irau ughur atia raraate pa ndiran denjadi ve samsamiadi maau."

²⁶ Maaron ipamuul Abaram aliya tovene: "Ighaze you naghita ndiran denjadi irau tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug Sodom, yes pale ndamodi pa ndug tonowen, ve irau nawaghamun di maau."

²⁷ Ghoru Abaram isaav muul ighaze: "O Tiina tiou, you avab ve ghavuur sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tovene maau. Eemoghon nasaav wa. Tauto pale naseenj saveenj tiou muul. ²⁸ Ighaze ndiran denjadi irau tamoot ru avua liim (45) moghon tineep izi ndug Sodom, pale vena? Pale uwaghamun ndug dodoli tonowen? Pasa, nene ndiran liim moghon to maau."

Maaron ipamuul aliya ighaze: "Venen maau. Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru avua liim (45), nene irau nawaghamun ndug tonowen maau."

²⁹ Abaram iseen ghasoniinj toni muul ighaze: "Ve ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru moghon tineep, pale vena?"

Maaron ipamuul aliya tovene: "Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru tineep, nene irau nawaghamun ndug maau."

³⁰ Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: "O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You naghaze naghason ghom muul. Ighaze ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee saangul (30) moghon tineep tonowe, pale vena?"

Maaron ipamuul aliya ighaze: "Nene pale maau paam."

³¹ Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: "Tiina tiou, you nawatag: Nakaria ghasoniinj ghom wa. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee (20) moghon tineep, pale vena?"

Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Nene paam maau."

³² Ghoru Abaram isaav muul ighaze: "O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Naghason ghom pa ee moghon tonene, ve isob. Ighaze ughita ndiran denjadi saangul moghon tineep, pale vena?"

Maaron ipamuul aliya tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi saangul tineep ndug tonowen, nene pale ndamodi pa ndug, ve irau nawaghamuni maau."

³³ Yesuru tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa ndug to ineep pani.

Ngar samia to yes Sodoma

19 Añela ru tonenen tilaagh tila le rabrab izi. Ghoru tila tivot izi ndug Sodom. Sawa tonenen, Lot inepneep ila lupuun ina to ineep ataam avo to

ndug Sodom. Mata ila le ighita ndiran ru tonenen tinim. Tovenen imundig ve injarua di ila, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ² ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ndolman tiou, you mbesoonja tiam. Yamru anim tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim ve atemim izi. Itinja taneep pale mborjmaagh, ghoru alaagh muul."

Yesuru tipamuul aliya tighaze: "Maau. Mborj aazne, yeru pale nineep sorok izi to lupuun ina ne."

³ Eemoghon Lot isaav ariana padi ighaze tineep sorok izi pumuri malep. Tovenen yesuru tiloon aliya, ve titaghton tiloon tila ruum toni, leso Lot ingin di tonowe. Ghoru tigharaat mberet to le yis maau, toman aniiñ popoia pida, ve tigham pa yesuru ve tighan.

⁴ Yesuru tighan le isob, ve tighaze tighen. Mala maau ve yes nditamoot papaghudi toman ndolman to Sodom, tisob tila tiluvut ruum to Lot, ⁵ ve tipoi izala pani tighaze: "Ndiran ru to rabrab tilat tiom, tineep sine? Usaav padi tivot tinim pumuri, leso nimogheer padi."

⁶ Tovenen Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataam, ve isaav padi ighaze: "O ndiran tiou, lolog pa agham ngar samia tovene malep. ⁸ Aghita. Ndinatug liva ru tinepneep. Tamoot eta igheen toman di sone. You pale naghama di tivot tilat tiam. Ve sa ngar to aghaze agham padi, ghoru aghami. Eemoghon agham mbeb eta pa ndiran ru to tinim tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne malep. Pasa, yesuru loomba. Tovenen you irau nangin poian di le naghur di timuul tila."

⁹ Yes tiloon saveenj tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Ngeu tonene ndug tau? Ye loom moghon. Ve aazne, ighaze inim tiina ve ingabiiz ghiit?" Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: "Ughau ula pa dige! Yei nighaze nigham ngar samia pa ndiran ru tonanan. Ve yom pale niwaghamun ghom kat!" Ghoru tisiipiir Lot ila dige, ve tighaze tirab balagin ataam.

¹⁰ Eemoghon ndiran ru to tineep ila ruum lolo, tikaak ataam, ve tikis Lot nima, ve tiweua iloon ila pa ruum lolo muul, ve tipoon ataam. ¹¹ Ghoru tigham yes to tineep pumuri we matadi ipis. Tovenen tiwandabndab pa kaloon ataam. Tikaal tikaal le maau.

Añela tipaghau Lot pa patanjani

¹² Ghoru ndiran ru tonenen tisaav pa Lot tighaze: "Vena, lem nditam pida to tineep izi ndug tonene? Ugham ndinatum liva, ndirawam, ve tamtoghon tiom tisob to tineep izi ndug tonene, ve yamja amundig to aazne, ve aghau! ¹³ Pasa, ndug tonene varu samia kat, toman tanjiiz tiina to yes to ndug tonene tighamgham samin di, nene izala to Yoova ve iloonja wa. Tauto ate yabyab kat padi, ve imbaanj ghei ninim pa nireu ndug tonene ilale."

¹⁴ Tovenen Lot ila to ndirawa ru to tighaze tivai ndinatu liva, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, rikia amundig ve apul ndug tonene! Pasa, Yoova ighaze ireua ilale!" Eemoghon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliya maau. Tighaze pa ve igham saveenj mogheraanj padi moghon.

¹⁵ Ndugizau ve añela ru tonenen tipasul Lot tighaze: "Umundig rikia, ve ugham azuwam toman ndinatum

liva ru, ve apul ndug tonene, ve aghau ala! Pa vene, alalemim toman di. Pasa, paam Yoova ireu ndug tonene pa sosor todi.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Lot izuar pa mundigiij. Tovenen ndiran ru tonenen tikis Lot yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu liva ru nimadi, ve tiweu di tivot tila sagan pa ndug. Pasa, Yoova lolo isamin Lot ve ighaze iuuli.

2Pe 2:7-8

¹⁷ Anjela ru tonenen, todi eez ipasul di ighaze: “Anguaaz taumim ve aghau rikia ala! Matamim imul-muul malep. Apul taan raapa tonene, ve aghau azala pa lolooz. Ala aneep izi ataam luvuŋa malep. Malmal-imim ala! Pa vene, Yoova ipasob gham toman tam-toghon to ndug tonene.”

¹⁸ Eemoghon Lot isaav pani ighaze: “Wais Tiina tiou, you narau maau. ¹⁹ Onoon, yom lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve lolom isamin ghou, tauto ugham mulin ghou ve naneep pooli. Eemoghon lolooz tonowen ineep mala kat. Irau nazala rikia maau. Tovenen ighaze nazuar pa laghoon, ve ureu ndug, patanjani tonowen pale igham ghou namaat paam. ²⁰ Ughita ndug tonowen. Ineep tatangan. Irau rikia moghon ve nala navot. Nowe ndug tiina maau, kainanjen moghon. Ighaze uyok payou ve nala tonowe, pale naneep pooli.”

²¹ Anjela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. You nayok pa aliŋam. Ndug kainanjen tonowen, irau nareua maau.

²² Eemoghon yam alaagh rikia! Pasa, you irau naghambbeb eta ivot sone, le ala avot ndug tonowen.” Ndug kainanjen tonowen, iza Zoar. †

Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

²³ Sawa to Lot ila ivot ndug Zoar, ndag iza inim wa.

²⁴ Ghoru Yoova igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. ²⁵ Ye iwaghamun ndug tintina ru tonenen, toman taan raapa to tineep ila, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila taan suruvu tonowen, toman mbeb tisob to titub tiza tonowe, le tisami kat.

Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7

²⁶ Sawa to tighau, Lot azuwa ilaagh muri ve indaleel imuul ila, le rikia moghon itoora inim te (o sol) patua mala eez to iyoon inimale yaam.

Lu 17:32

²⁷ Mbonjmaagh tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izala ndug mbonja to noor yesuru Yoova tineep pani ve tisavsav. Ye mata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora toman taan raapa to ineep sila we, le ighita yab mbuasa iza le ikau taan suruvu tonowen inimale yab tiina ighan ndug.

²⁹ Tovenen sawa to Maaron ireu ndug tisob to tineep sila ila taan raapa tonowen, ye mata injal Abaram, tauto igham mulin Lot pa patanjani tonowen.

Yes Moapa ve Amona pughudi

³⁰ Lot lolo pa ineep mala izi ndug Zoar maau. Pasa, imatughez. Tovenen igham ndinatu liva ru, ve tighau

† Zoar pughu tovene: ‘kainanjen,’ o ‘ndug to le iza maau.’

tizala pa lolooz, ve tineep ila yaam saambu eez lolo tonowe inim inadi to nepoon.

³¹ Tinepneep le sawa eez, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Ughita. Tamaan ighaze inim olman waat tonene. Ve tamoot eta ineep izi taan suruvu tonene pa ivai ghiit ne maau. ³² Tovenen uloon. Ituru irau tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ngar toni iwaghamgham, ghoru tala toni ve itiŋa tagheen. Tagham tovene, ghoru tagham papaghu toit tivot ila toni, ve siŋ toit iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

³³ Tovenen mbonj tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa ya vaen le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Ghoru liva olman ila ve yesuru tama tineep. Ngara to ye ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

³⁴ Ndugizau muul, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Noor mbonj, yeru tamaan nigheen wa. Tovenen mbonj aazne, ituru pale tapaghuni pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham papaghu toit tivot ila toni, ve siŋ toit iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

³⁵ Tovenen mbonj tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa vaen muul, ghoru liva muria ana ila ve yesuru tama tigheen. Ye paam, ngara to ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

³⁶ Ataam tonene, to Lot ndinatu liva ru apodi ila to tamandi. ³⁷ Liva olman apo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat iza Moap. Ye to inim yes Moapa pughudi. ³⁸ Liva muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat iza Ben-Ami. Ye to inim yes Amona pughudi.

Abaram ve Abimelek

(Mbnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

²⁰ Abaram ipul ndug Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur ina to nepoon izi bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Sur. Ineep mala ris tonowe, ghoru imundig muul ve ila ineep inim loom izi ndug Gerar.

² Sawa to Abaram inepneep izi ndug Gerar, isavsav padi pa azuwa ighaze: “Sara, nene you livug.” Tovenen Abimelek to kinik to ndug Gerar, imbaan mbesoonja toni pida tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum toni.

³ Eemoghon mbonj eez, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiij, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abimelek, uloon. Paam umaat! Pasa, liva to ughami, ye liva vaivaiaŋ.”

⁴ Eemoghon Abimelek ila igharau Sara sone. Tovenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai Maaron, pale urab ndiran to ledi sosor maau ne? Abaram tau isaav payou ighaze liva tonene, ye livu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighaze ye livu Abaram. Tovenen nimag igham sosor eta maau. You naghambbeb tonene toman ngara denja moghon. Pasa, you nawatag di maau.”

⁶ Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nawatag: Yom ugham mbeb tonene toman ngara denja moghon. Pughu tonene, to napul ghom ula ugharau Sara maau, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuun sosor ila matag.

⁷ Aazne, rikia moghon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa Abaram. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye propet eez. Ye pale ighur ghom ila sunjuun toni, lesu umaat sob. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa

maau, nene pale yom toman tamtoghon tiom asob amatmaat."

⁸ Mbonjmaagh kat, Abimelek imundig ve ipoi mbe-soonja toni tisob tinim tilup di, ve ipaes padi pa saveen isob to Maaron isavia pani. Yes tiloonj saveen toni, le matughezaan tiina igham di. ⁹ Ghoru Abimelek ipoi Abaram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: "Pughu vena to ugham ngar tonene payei? Rismoghon tone naghham sosor tiina kat. You naghham sa sosor payom, to ugham ghou toman tamtoghon tiou nisosor tiina ila Maaron mata? Ngar to ugham payou, nene denja maau."

¹¹ Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Sawa to you nanim ndug tiom sone, matag ingal naghaze: 'Ndiran to ndug tonowen tiwatag Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. Pale tirab ghou namaat, ve tigham azuwag.'

¹² Saveen to nasavia payom naghaze Sara, ye livug, nene onoon. Pasa, yeru tamamai ee moghon. Ve nditi-namai, ghoru ite ite. Tauto you irau naghhami inim azuwag. ¹³ Muun, sawa to nanepneep toman taman sone, Maaron isaav payou ighaze napul ndug to taman, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan suruvu ite. Sawa tonenen, you nasaav pa Sara tovene: Ighaze lolom ineep tiou kat ve ughaze ugham poian ghou, ghoru ndug sine to ituru tala pani, ve ighaze tighason ghom payou, yom usaav padi ughaze: 'Abaram, nene you livug.'"

¹⁴ Abaram isavsav le isob, ghoru Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, toman mbesoonja pida, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram. ¹⁵ Ve isaav pa Abaram ighaze: "Ughita. Taan tonene, you tiou. Ndug dige sine to yom ughita poia, ghoru uneep pani. Saveenja maau." ¹⁶ Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighaze: "Ughita. You naghham livum le yaam silva irau ndinjndij eez (1000). Leso napaghazonan izam ila yes to yamja alaghlaagh ne matadi, ve tiwatag tighaze yom lem sosor eta maau."

¹⁷ Ghoru Abaram isurj pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azuwa toman ndiliva to mbesoonja toni. Leso tinidi popoia ve tipoop muul. Pasa, sawa to Abimelek igham Abaram azuwa Sara ila ruum toni ve inim, ndiliva tisob to tineep ila Abimelek ruum toni, Yoova ipoon di pa popaanj.

Sara ipoop Isak

21 Yoova mata ingal Sara, ve iuuli itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Tauto Sara apo, ve indeen sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa popaanj, ye ipoop olman Abaram le natu tamoot eez. ³ Abaram iwaat natu to Sara ipoopa, iza Isak. ⁴ Natu tonowen mbonji inim liim ve tol, ghoru Abaram iziri itaghon Maaron aliija.

Mbnp 17:12; Hib 11:11

⁵ Sawa to Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100).

⁶ Sara lolo poia kat, ve isaav ighaze: "Maaron igham ghou lolog poia ve nanjij. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj varug, nene pale yeija ninjij ve tinimai iza." †

† *Pisis Isak, pughu tovene: 'injij.'*

⁷ Ve Sara isaav muul ighaze: "Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighaze: 'Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tau natu?' Maau. Eemoghon aazne, Abaram inim olman waat wa, ve you napoop le natu tamoot eez."

Tizurun Agar yesuru natu Ismael tighau

⁸ Tinepneep le sawa to natudi Isak ipul tuz, ghoru Abaram igham ghanghaniij tiina pani. ⁹ Sawa tonenen, Agar to Isip tidi ne natu Ismael igham njalalanj ve injinjij pa Sara natu Isak. Sara ighita mbeb tonenen, le irau lolo maau. ¹⁰ Tovenen isaav pa Abaram ighaze: "Uzurun liva mbesoonja tonowen yesuru natu tighau tila saguan! Liva mbesoonja tonowen natu irau ineep toman natug Isak, ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiom ne maau."

Ga 4:30

¹¹ Eemoghon Ismael, ye Abaram natu paam. Tovenen Abaram iloonj saveen tonene, le lolo ipatanjan kat.

¹² Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Lolom ipatanjan pa liva mbesoonja yesuru natu malep. Utaghon Sara ngar toni. Pasa, papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon."

Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18

¹³ Eemoghon papaghu to liva mbesoonja natu paam, you pale naghham di timasa tinim ival. Pasa, ye paghu tiom paam."

¹⁴ Tovenen ndugizau, mbonjmaagh kat, ve Abaram imundig ve igham Agar a ya apatu eez ve mberet inim taman, ve iiti izala avara, ve ighur yesuru natu Ismael tila. Yesuru tila ve tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to Ber-Seba. ¹⁵ Sawa to ya todi isob, Agar ipul natu Ismael izi ai kainanjen eez pughu, ve ilaagh ila saguan ris pani. Ghoru mbole izi, ve itanj aliija tiina. Pasa, lolo pa ighita natu imaat maau.

¹⁷ Maaron iloonj Agar natu itanjan, tovenen anjela to Maaron ineep sambam, ve ipoi izila pa Agar ighaze: "Agar, vena? Umatughez malep. Natum to inepneep ve itanjanj we, Maaron iloonj tanjiz toni wa. ¹⁸ Umundig ula, ve uiti iza ve ungin poiani. Pasa, you pale naghham papaghu toni tivot tinim naol ve izadi tintina."

¹⁹ Ghoru Maaron igham Agar mata pakia, ve mata ila le ighita ya taij eez. Tovenen igham ya apatu todi, ve ila itibi le ivon, ghoru imuul ila ve ipaghun natu.

²⁰ Maaron ineep toman Ismael, ve itub le inim olman. Ismael inepneep izi ndug balim, ve nima mamaan pa vaneguun mbeb pa pane. ²¹ Ismael inepneep izi ndug balim Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tidi eez pani ve ivaii.

Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbua saveen

²² Sawa tonenen, kinik Abimelek yesuru ngeu ite to injin yes ndaaba toni ne iza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighaze: "You naghilaal naghaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa mbeb tisob to yom ugham di. ²³ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze yom umbua saveen arianja toman ghou ila Maaron mata tovene: Yom irau ugham kaarom eta pa you, ma ndinatug, ma papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot ne maau. Yom pale ugham poian ghou toman tamtoghon to taan to un-

eep unum loom pani ne paam. Pasa, you naghama poian ghom, ve lupuuŋ toit ee moghon."

²⁴ Abaram ipamuul Abimelek aliŋa ighaze: "Poia. You nambua saveeŋ ariana ila Maaron mata inimale yom usaav."

²⁵ Eemoghon Abaram le saveeŋ toman Abimelek paam. Pasa, ya taiŋ eez to mbesooŋa toni titaii, mbesooŋa to Abimelek tighami inim ledi, ve tipoon mbesooŋa to Abaram pani. ²⁶ Abaram ipaesia patanani tonowen pa Abimelek, ve ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai, saveeŋ tonene, aazne moghon ve naloŋa. Pughu vena to upaesia saveeŋ tonene payou rikia maau? Ngeu to igham ŋgar tonene, you nawatagi maau."

²⁷ Ghoro Abaram igham sipsip toman makau pida pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbua saveeŋ ariana pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. ²⁸ Ve Abaram ighur sipsip panŋaar papaghu liim ve ru paam tila saguan. ²⁹ Tovenen Abimelek ighasoni ighaze: "Pughu vena to ughur sipsip tonowen tila saguan?"

³⁰ Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You naghaze yom ugham sipsip tonowen tinim lem. Leso ipatooŋ ghom ighaze yom uyok ughaze you natai ya tonowen."

³¹ Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Ber-Seba. † Pasa, yesuru tineep tonowe, ve timbua saveeŋ ariana pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yesuru timbua saveeŋ izi Ber-Seba le isob, ghoro Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa ndug todi to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pilistia.

³³ Abaram iŋgun ai tamarisk eez izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tonowen inim ina to suŋuuŋ. Ye ineep tonowe, ve isuŋ pa Yoova, ye Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob.

³⁴ Abaram ineep mala inim loom izi taan to yes Pilistia.

Maaron itoov Abaram

22 Muri ghoro, Maaron itoov Abaram. Sawa eez, ye ipooi ighaze: "Abaram!"

Abaram iyok pa aliŋa ve isaav ighaze: "Taug nene."

² Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Natum ee moghon Isak to lolom pani kat, you naghaze ughami, ve yamru ala pa taan suruvu to Moria. Ala avot tonowe, ghoro azala pa lolooz eez to you pale napatooŋa payom. Ghoro urabi imaat, ve ughuri izala yab ve ighan suvuni inim watoonrau payou."

³ Tovenen mboŋ le ndugizau, mboŋmaagh kat, ve Abaram imundig, ve igharaat esele toni pa laghoŋ, ve ipaal ai pa watoonrau. Ghoro iturwa di, ve indae di tizala esele pogho. Ghoro igham natu Isak toman mbesooŋa toni ru, ve yesŋa timundig tila pa ndug to Maaron isavia pani. ⁴ Tilaagh irau ndag ru, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoro Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndug to tighaze tila pani, igharau ris. ⁵ Tovenen isaav pa mbesooŋa toni ru tonowen ighaze: "Yamru aneep sualen toman esele. Yeru natug pale nizala ndug tonowen ve nisuŋ le isob, ghoro nimuul nizi ninim."

⁶ Ghoro Abaram igham ai to tavanuuŋ yab pa watoonrau, ve indaea izala natu Isak avara ve imbaada.

† Saveeŋ Ber-Seba, pughu tovene: 'ya to saveeŋ mbuaŋ,' ma 'ya liim ve ru.'

Ve ye igham yab toman buza ve yesuru tinau tizala.

⁷ Tilaaghlaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa tama Abaram ighaze: "Wai taman!"

Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Natug, vena?"

Ghoro Isak ighasoni ighaze: "Iit tagham yab ve ai. Eemoghon sipsip sine to pale tagham watoonrau pani?"

⁸ Abaram ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Natug, Maaron tau pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed sipsip eta pa watoonrau." Abaram isaav tovene, ve yesuru tila. ††

Yo 1:29

⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila tivod ndug to Maaron isavia pa Abaram, ve Abaram indou yaam inim artaal, ve ighur ai izala pogho. Ghoro ikau natu Isak pa waar, ve ighuri izala ai pogho. ¹⁰ Ghoro igham buza, ve indae nima iza ighaze iŋgal natu. ¹¹ Eemoghon Mbanooŋa to Yoova ‡ ineep sambam ve imboob izila pani ighaze: "Abaram, Abaram!"

Abaram iyok pa aliŋa ighaze: "Taug nene."

¹² Mbanooŋa tonowen isaav pani ighaze: "Nimam imbuul natum malep. Ugham mbeb eta pani malep! Aazne, you nawatag ghom kat: Yom umatughez pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ŋgar toni. Pasa, natum ee moghon to lolom pani kat, yom uŋguruuta pani maau."

Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21

¹³ Ghoro Abaram mata ila le ighita sipsip tamoot eez to ndooŋa itoto ila ai kainanŋen eez boga. Tovenen ila ighami, ve irabolin natu pani, ve itavun yab le ighan suvuni inim watoonrau pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Abaram iwaat ndug tonowen iza ighaze "Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb." Tauto aazne paam, tamtoghon tisavsaav tighaze: "Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia izi lolooz toni."

¹⁵ Mbanooŋa to Yoova ineep sambam, ve imboob izila pa Abaram muul ighaze: ¹⁶ "Nene Yoova tau aliŋa to ilat. Yom ulooŋ aliŋa ve uŋguruut natum ee moghon tonanan pani maau. Tovenen ye imbua saveeŋ ariana toman ghom ila ye tau iza tovene. ¹⁷ Ighaze: 'You pale naghur poia tiou tiina kat iza tiom, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania, ve magargaar to naari. Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyoon ariana pa malmal le tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham ndug todi inim ledi.

Mbnp 12:2; Hib 6:13-14, 11:12

¹⁸ Pasa, yom ulooŋ aliŋag. Tovenen papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan."

Mban 3:25; Ga 3:8

¹⁹ Mbanooŋa to Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoro Abaram yesuru natu Isak timuul tizila to mbesooŋa

†† Ngar to Abaram ighaze igham pa natu Isak, ipatooŋ ghiit pa ŋgar to muri ivot pa Yesu. Pasa, Yesu paam, ye Maaron Natu ee moghon to Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. Ve imaat inim watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit. ‡ Matam iŋgal. Mbanooŋa to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze 'ensel bilong Bikpela,' 'angel of Yahweh,' ma 'Angel of the LORD.' Eemoghon saveeŋ to mbanooŋa tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ŋgara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze mbanooŋa tonowen, nene Kriisi.

toni ru, ve yesja timundig ve timuul tila pa ndug Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur ina to nepooj tonowe.

Pitiij to Naor ndinatu

²⁰ Muri ghoru, Abaram ilooj paesiij tighaze tazi Naor azuwa Milka ipoop ndinatu pida wa. ²¹ Izadi tovene: Uz (ye aidaba), nditazi Bus, ve Kemuel to Aram tama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, nene Betuel to Rebeka tama. Yes liim ve tol tonene, to Abaram tazi Naor yesuru azuwa Milka ndinatudi. ²⁴ Naor igham liva ite paam inim azuwa ite, iza Reuma. Eemoghon Reuma, ye Naor azuwa tau maau. Reuma ipoop ndinatu paan: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

Sara imaat

23 Sara inepneep le ndaman toni irau 127, ghoru sawa toni isob ve imaat izi ndug Kiriya Arba to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. (Kiriya Arba iza ite Ebron). Tovenen Abaram lolo ipatanjan pa azuwa ve itanj pani. ³ Itanj le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul azuwa paatu izi, ve ila isavsaav toman yes Hita. Isaav padi ighaze: ⁴ "Aghita. You leg taan eta maau. Naneep nanim loom ila yam lolomim. Vena, irau aghita leg taan suruvu eta leso inim ndug to naghur azuwag paatu ila ve ighen pani?"

Mbarj 7:16; Hib 11:9,13

⁵ Yes Hita tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Olman, yom ngeu tiina eez to uneep toman ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighaze Maaron ineeep toman ghom. Ulooj, mateenja tiei inadi katindi. Ughita poia eta to irau lolom, ghoru ughur azuwam paatu ila. Tamtooghon tiei eta irau inguruuta payom maau."

⁷ Abaram ilooj saveenj todi le lolo poia. Tovenen imundig ve itud padi inemale pakuruuj di, ve isaav ighaze: ⁸ "Poia. Ighaze yam ayok payou pa naghur mateenja tiou izi ndug tonene, ghoru ala to Zoar natu Epron, ve aghasoni pa yaam saambu to ineeep izi taan toni Makpela dige. Ndug tonowen to naghaze nagholi inim leg, ve naghuri inim mateenja tiei inadi. Atia piiz to ye ighuri, nene pale naghohol motini ila yam asob matamim."

¹⁰ Abaram isavsaav toman yes Hita izi lupuuja ina to ineeep ataam avo, ve Epron tau inepneep paam. Tovenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamuul Abaram aliija ighaze: ¹¹ "Tiina tiou, ulooj. You lolog pa ughohol taan tiou tonowen malep. Pale naghohol payom sorok. Ve yaam saambu to ineeep ila taan tonowen paam, pale naghohol payom sorok ila ival tisob tonene matadi. Ula utavia mateenja tiom tonowe."

¹² Abaram ilooj saveenj tonene, ve itud padi muul inemale pakuruuj di, ve isaav pa Epron ila ival tisob matadi ighaze: ¹³ "Nene poia. Eemoghon ughur talijam payou. You naghaze naghohol motin taan tiom tonowen. Tovenen taan atia pale ilat nimam muuj, ghoru nala natavia mateenja tiou."

¹⁴ Epron ipamuul Abaram aliija ighaze: ¹⁵ "Tiina tiou, ulooj! Taan tonowen atia irau yaam silva 400 ma venen. Eemoghon tambanja paam. Ughohol pasa? Ituru

tawatag tauud. Ula ve utavia azuwam." ¹⁶ Abaram ilooj Epron aliija, ve inin le yaam silva irau 400 itaghon saveenj to Epron isavia ila ival tiina matadi.

¹⁷ Tovenen taan to Epron to ineeep izi Makpela igharau ndug Mamre, toman yaam saambu ve ai tisob to tiyoon ila taan tonowen, nene Abaram ighohol motin di tinim le. Ve yes Hita tisob to tineep ila lupuuja tonenen, tilooj saveenj mbuaaja to yesuru, ve tighita pa matadi.

¹⁹ Ghoru Abaram ila ighur azuwa Sara paatu ilooj ila yaam saambu to ineeep ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Ndug Mamre iza ite Ebron.)

²⁰ Tovenen taan tonowen toman yaam saambu to ineeep ila, nene yes Hita tipuli inim Abaram le, ve ye ila igharaata inim mateenja toni inadi.

Mbesooja to Abaram ila ikaal Isak le azuwa

24 Yoova ighur poia toni izaza to Abaram toman mbeb toni tisob, ve ila ila le Abaram inim olman waat. ² Sawa eez, Abaram isaav pa mbesooja toni eez to olman ve imuuja pa nginiija mbeb toni tisob ighaze: "Ulooj. You naghaze yom ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbua saveenj ariaja toman ghou ila Maaron to ingin sambam ve taan ne iza tovene: Yes Kanaana to itija tanepneep ne, yom irau ugham ndinatudi liva eta pa natug Isak maau. ⁴ Yom irau umuul ula pa ndug tiou ve siija tiou, ve ughita liva eta, ve ughami inim. Leso ivai natug."

⁵ Mbesooja toni ighasoni: "Ighaze liva tonowen tini imum pa ipul ndug toni ve inim sualen, nene pale naghohol vena? Pale namuul nanim naghohol natum, ve naghuri ila ineeep izi ndug tiom pughu tonowen?"

⁶ Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Maau kat! Yom irau ughur natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu maau. ⁷ Pasa, Maaron Yoova to ingin sambam, ye igham ghou napul siija to taman ve ndug tiou pughu, ve imbua saveenj ariaja toman ghou ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene payou ve papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot. Ye tau pale imbaaja anjela toni imuuja payom. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta pa natug tonowe. ⁸ Ighaze liva tonowen tini imum pa yamru anim sualen, nene saveenj mbuaaja tiom tonene irau ikis ghom maau. Eemoghon matam ingal: Ugham natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu malep." ⁹ Abaram isavsaav le isob, ghoru mbesooja tonenen ighur nima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbua saveenj ariaja pani ighaze ye pale itaghon tiina toni aliija.

¹⁰ Ghoru mbesooja tonenen igham mbaliija naol naol to tiina toni Abaram, ve ighur di tizala kamel saangul poghodi, ve ipamundigin laghoon ve ila pa Naor ndug toni to ineeep izi Mesopotamia.

¹¹ Ilaghaaja ila le rabrab eez, ila ivot, ve ighita ya taija eez ineeep igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen igham kamel toni tila tigharau ya dige, ve atedi izi. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiliva to ndug tonowen tila titibtib ya tonowe. ¹² Mbesooja tonenen isuja ila lolo ighaze: "O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, aazne naghaze upatoon poia tiom pa tiina tiou, ve ugham uraat tiou anoja ivot. ¹³ Aazne, you nayonyood igharau ya taija

tonene, ve nene sawa to ndiliva papaghu to paanu tinim pa tibuunŷ ya. ¹⁴ Tovenen you pale nasaav pa liva eta tovene: 'Uit uur tiom izi, ve ugham ag ya rita inim naghun.' Ve ighaze ye ipamuul aliŷag ighaze: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.' Ighaze ye ipamuul aliŷag tovene, nene liva tonenen to yom taum usia pa mbesoonŷa tiom Isak. Leso nawatag naghaze lolom ineep tunŷa ila to tiina tiou Abaram ve ughaze uuli itaghon saveeŷ mbuaanŷ tiom."

¹⁵ Ye isunŷunŷ sone, ve ighita liva eez imbaad uur ila avara, ve ilaagh ila peria. Liva tonowen iza Rebeka. Tama Betuel, ye Abaram tazi Naor ve Milka natudi liva. ¹⁶ Rebeka, ye liva paghu, tamoot eta ila toni sone. Ve ye liva paghuna kat. Ye izila ya taiŷ tonowen ve itib ya ila uur toni le isob, ve imuul iza inim. ¹⁷ Ghoru mbesoonŷa tonenen ilaan iŷarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?"

¹⁸ Rebeka ipamuul aliŷa ighaze: "Tiina tiou, poia. Ughun lak!" Ve rikia moghon iit uur toni izi, ipakeepa, ve mbesoonŷa tonenen ighun. ¹⁹ Ighun le isob, ghoru Rebeka isaav pani muul ighaze: "You pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam, lesu tighun le irau di." ²⁰ Tovenen rikia moghon iliŷ ya izila oon to ngai tighunghun ila, ve imuul izila pa tibuunŷ ya. Ighamgham tovene, le kamel tisob tighun ya. ²¹ Mbesoonŷa le saveeŷ maau. Neneeŷa moghon, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoonŷ toni anonŷa ivot, ma maau?

²² Kamel tighun ya le isob, ghoru iwaan ŷoor milmilia eez, ve mbi milmilia ru to tigharaat di pa gol, ve igham di pa Rebeka. ²³ Ve ighasoni ighaze: "Usaav ghazonŷa payou. Tamam sei? Vena, irau yei nilat ruum tiam, ve nineep toman gham pa mbonŷ?"

²⁴ Rebeka ipamuul aliŷa ighaze: "You tamarŷ Betuel. Nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka. ²⁵ Ruum tiei soso tiina. Irau aneep toman ghei. Ve aniiŷ katindi to kamel paam inepneep."

²⁶ Mbesoonŷa tonenen iloonŷ saveeŷ tonene, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipait Yoova ighaze: ²⁷ "You napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunŷa toman tiina tiou, ve iuluuli itaghon saveeŷ mbuaanŷ toni. Tauto igham pooz payou le nanim navot ruum to siŷ toni kat."

²⁸ Ghoru Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tina, ve ipaes padi pa mbeb naol tonenen. ²⁹ Rebeka livu iza Laban. Ye ighita ŷoor ve mbi milmilia to tineep ila Rebeka uzu ve nima, ve iloonŷ paesiŷ toni, ghoru imundig ve ilaan ila pa ya taiŷ ighaze ighita ŷgeu tonenen. Ila ivot, ve ighita mbesoonŷa to Abaram iyondyood toman kamel toni tonowe. ³¹ Laban isaav pani ighaze: "Poia to Yoova ineep toman ghom. Pughu vena to uyondyood sorok izi sualen? Unum tala pa ruum. Inamim to ghenoonŷ ve kamel inadi paam, nagharaat di wa." ³² Tovenen mbesoonŷa tonenen igham kamel toni ve yeŷa tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ghoru Laban iyou mburuguun tizi pa kamel, ve igharaat inadi, ve igham adi kikiliŷ ve aniiŷ. Ve igham ya ila pa mbesoonŷa to Abaram toman uraata pida to yeŷa tinim. Leso timen aghedi pani.

³³ Ghoru tigharaat aniiŷ ve tighuri izi mbesoonŷa to

Abaram nagho. Leso ighan. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "Poia. Aniiŷ ineep o. You naghaze nasavia saveeŷ tiou payam muunŷ."

Laban ipamuul aliŷa ighaze: "Poia. Usaav lak."

³⁴ Mbesoonŷa tonenen ipamundigin saveeŷ toni ighaze: "You mbesoonŷa to Abaram. ³⁵ Yoova ighur poia tiina iza to tiina tiou. Tovenen ye iza tiina, ve mbaliŷ tau kat. Ye le makau, sipsip, mekmek, esele, ve kamel katindi kat. Ve ye le yaam gol ve silva katindi, ve mbesoonŷa nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi paam. ³⁶ Tiina tiou azuwa Sara inim liva waat, ghoru ipoop Abaram le natu tamoot eez. Muri, natu tonowen pale iyoon pa mbeb tisob to tama. ³⁷ Tiina tiou isaav payou ve nam-bua saveeŷ ariana tomani tovene: Yes Kanaana to yeiŷa ninepneep toman di we, irau naghm ndinatudi liva eta pa natu Isak maau. ³⁸ Ye ighaze nala pa tau siŷ toni, ve nakaal liva eta pa natu. ³⁹ Sawa to naghaze napamundigin laghoonŷ tiou, naghason tiina tiou: 'Ighaze nandeeŷ liva eta, ve tini imum pa inim toman ghou, nene pale naghm vena?' ⁴⁰ Ye ipamuul aliŷag ighaze: 'Nepoonŷ tiou toman laghoonŷ tiou, you matag ingalŷgal Yoova ve nataghon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale imbaanŷ anŷela toni ilat toman ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tiom anonŷa ivot. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta to siŷ to nditamanŷ pa natug Isak. ⁴¹ Eemoghon ighaze ula uvot to siŷ tiou, ve tiyok payom maau, nene saveeŷ mbuaanŷ tonene irau ikis ghom maau."

⁴² "Yo. Aazne rabrab, you nanim navot izi ya taiŷ to ndug tiam tonene, ve nasunŷ naghaze: O Yoova, yom Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghaze ugham laghoonŷ tiou tonene anonŷa ivot.

⁴³ Ughita. You nayondyood igharau ya taiŷ tonene. Ighaze liva paghu eta inim pa tibuunŷ ya, you pale naghasoni tovene: 'Irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?' Ve ighaze ipamuul aliŷag ighaze: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.' Ighaze ipamuul aliŷag tovene, nene liva tonenen, to yom taum usia pa tiina tiou natu Isak."

⁴⁵ "Nasunŷunŷ sone, ve naghita Rebeka imbaad uur ila avara ve inim peria. Ye izila itib ya le isob, ve imuul iza inim, ghoru nasaav pani naghaze: 'Ai, irau ugham ya rita inim naghun?'

⁴⁶ "Rikia moghon ve ye ighur uur toni izi, ve isaav payou ighaze: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam.' Tovenen you naghun le isob, ve ye itib pa kamel tiou paam, ve tisob tighun le irau di.

⁴⁷ "Ghoru naghasoni naghaze: 'Tamam sei?'

"Ye ipamuul aliŷag ighaze: 'You tamarŷ Betuel. Ve nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka.' Naloonŷ saveeŷ tonene, ve naghur ŷoor eez ila uzu, ve nanonogi pa mbi ru. ⁴⁸ Ghoru naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, ye Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye igham pooz payou, le nanim navot to tiina tiou natu Betuel natu liva. Leso naghami ila pa natu Isak. ⁴⁹ Tovenen aazne, ighaze lolomim ineep tunŷa ila to tiina tiou Abaram, ve aghaze agham poiani itaghon ataam to tonvetaz,

ghoro asaav ghazonja payou ve naloona. Ighaze maau, pale nakaal ataam ite paam."

⁵⁰ Laban yesuru Betuel tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Mbeb tonene ivot ila to Yoova tau. Tauto yeru irau nisavia saveeŋ eta maau. ⁵¹ Rebeka inepneep. Ughami ve ala. Leso inim tiina tiom natu azuwa itaghon Yoova aliŋa."

⁵² Mbesoonja to Abaram iloon saveeŋ todi, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipait Yoova. ⁵³ Ghoro iwaan mbaliŋ milmilia pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, toman uli popoia pida, ve igham di pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina paam, mbesoonja tonenen igham ledi mbeb popoia pida to atiadi tintina. ⁵⁴ Ghoro toman ndita pida to yesŋa tinim ne, tighan ve tighun le isob, ve tigheen. Mbonjaaggh ghoro, mbesoonja to Abaram imundig ve isaav pa Laban ighaze: "Yo, you naghaze namuul nala to tiina tiou. Vena, yam ayok?"

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Ee-e, ula rikia malep. Liva paghu inep toman ghei ris irau mbonja saangul ma venen, ghoro ala."

⁵⁶ Eemoghon mbesoonja to Abaram ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Anguruut ghou malep. Ayok payou, ve namuul nala to tiina tiou. Pasa Yoova igham pooz payou ve laghoon tiou anonja ivot wa."

⁵⁷ Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani tighaze: "Ighaze venen, tapoi Rebeka tau inim, ve taghasoni, lolo vena?"

⁵⁸ Tovenen tipoi Rebeka inim, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, lolom vena? Yamru ngeu tonene amundig to aazne ve ala, ma?"

Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Vee, you naghaze nala."

⁵⁹ Ghoro tighur Rebeka toman liva mbesoonja to ingini ne, ve yesŋa mbesoonja to Abaram ve ndita to yesŋa tinim, tipamundigin laghoon todi. ⁶⁰ Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tighaze:

"Livumai, yom pale unum tamtoghon ndirndir ndirndir tinandi.

Ve papaghu tiom pale tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi."

⁶¹ Ghoro Rebeka yesŋa ndiliva mbesoonja toni pida tiza kamel, ve timundig tila. Nene ataam to mbesoonja to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

⁶² Sawa tonenen, Isak ipul taan suruvu to ya taiŋ Beer Lai Roi inep pani, ve imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Negev. ⁶³ Rabrab eez, ye ila ilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve ighamgham ngar. Mata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tinim. ⁶⁴ Rebeka paam, mata ila le ighita Isak. Tovenen rikia moghon izi pa kamel toni, ⁶⁵ ve ighason mbesoonja to Abaram ighaze: "Sa ngeu to ilaghlaagh inim we?"

Mbesoonja ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Nowe tiina tiou." Tovenen Rebeka igham uli pida ve ipoon nagho pani.

⁶⁶ Isak ila ivot todi, ve mbesoonja tonenen ipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pani izi Mesopotamia. ⁶⁷ Ghoro Isak igham Rebeka inim azuwa, ve tineep ila mbeez to tina Sara. Isak lolo pa Rebeka kat. Tauto irab Isak ate, ve lolo ipatanjan pa mateeŋ to tina Sara muul maau.

Pitiŋ to Abaram papaghu toni pida

²⁵ Muri ghoro, Abaram ivai liva ite iza Ketura. ² Ketura ipoop ndinatu liim ve eez. Izadi tovene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. ³ Yoksan ndinatu, nene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan papaghu toni, nene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. ⁴ Midian ndinatu, nene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tonene, to tivot ila to Abaram ve Ketura.

⁵ Abaram ipul mbeb toni tisob tila to natu Isak.

Mbnp 24:36

⁶ Eemoghon sawa to Abaram inepneep mata iyaryaar sone, irei mbeb toni pida pa ndinatu nditamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ghoro ighur di tila pa taan suruvu to inep ila pa ndag iza. Leso tineep tigharau natu Isak sob.

Abaram imaat

⁷ Abaram nepoon toni poia moghon le inim olman waat. Ndaman toni irau 175, ghoro imaat, ve ila ighen toman siŋ toni pida to timaat muuŋ wa.

Mbnp 15:5

⁹ Abaram ndinatu ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paatu iloon ila yaam saambu to inep ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre. Muuŋ, taan tonowen to Zoar natu Epron. Zoar, ye Hit taamdi. ¹⁰ Abaram ighol taan tonowen ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi tonowe.

¹¹ Sawa to Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ivool to natu Isak. Sawa tonenen, Isak inepneep igharau ya Beer Lai Roi.

Pitiŋ to Ismael toman papaghu toni

¹² Nene Abaram natu Ismael toman papaghu toni pitiŋ todi. Agar, ye liva mbesoonja to Sara. Ye Isip tidi to ipoop Abaram natu Ismael. Ismael ndinatu, nene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Aad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. ¹⁶ Ismael ndinatu papaghu todi timasa tinim naol, ve tinim rumai saangul ve ru, ve tila tineep izi taan todi todi. Tauto tiwaat Ismael ndinatu izadi pa ndug ve taan todi tonowen. Ismael ndinatu saangul ve ru tonowen tisob tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

¹⁷ Ismael ndaman toni irau 137, ghoro imaat, ve ila ighen toman siŋ toni pida to timaat muuŋ. ¹⁸ Ve papaghu toni tila tineep ila taan suruvu to inep bodbo-daan pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tonowen igharau yes Isipa taan todi dige ve ataam tiina to ila pa Asiria. Ismael papaghu toni tilup di maau. Tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

Mbnp 16:12

Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

¹⁹ Nene kamos to Abaram natu Isak toman papaghu toni. ²⁰ Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ghoro ivai Rebeka. Rebeka tama iza Betuel. Ye siŋ to Aram, ve inep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka livu iza

Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, ye liva uupa. Tovenen Isak isuj pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighaze iuuli. Yoova iloonj sunjuuj toni, ve iuul Rebeka ve apo.

Mbnp 11:30, 29:31

²² Rebeka iyamaan tau ighaze ndinatu tipaparab ila apo lolo. Tovenen isaav pa tau ighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to patanjani tonene ivot payou ne?" Ghoru ila isuj pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonjan patanjani tonowen pughu pani.

²³ Yoova isaav pani ighaze:

"Tamtoghon pughudi ru to tineep ila apom lolo.

Rouj ru pale tivot ilat tiom, ve tivalag di.

Rouj eez pale tapiri ilib pa ite.

Ve ngeu olman pale inim mbesoonja pa ngeu muria."

Ro 9:12

²⁴ Rebeka sawa toni to popaanj ivot, ve onoon, ipoop nditamoot booga ru. ²⁵ Ngeu olman tini kaviaanja, ve bide oro. Tauto tiwaat iza Esau. †

²⁶ Ghoru tazi ikis togha aghe gudu ve ana izi. Tovenen tiwaat iza Yakop. ††

Sawa to Rebeka ipoop ndipain ru tonowen, Isak ndaman toni irau tamoot tol (60).

²⁷ Tinepneep le ndipain ru tonenen tinim ndolman. Esau, ye ngeu to ilaghaagha su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, ye ngeu oro maate, ve ighamgham uraat izi paanu moghon. ²⁸ Isak lolo pa Esau. Pasa, ye lolo pa ghaniinj ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, ye lolo pa Yakop.

Esau izugua tau pa ina to ngeu aidaba

²⁹ Sawa eez, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ineep su ve ivot. Ye pitoola kat le tapiri isob. ³⁰ Tovenen isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "Aiss, you pitool ghou le nasami kat. Sur kaviaanja tonanan, uzob ag rita inim naghun!" (Tauto tiwaat Esau iza ite tighaze Edom.) ‡

³¹ Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Eemoghon ituru taparabol pa inaad muunj, ve naghnam inam nanim ngeu aidaba, ghoru nazob am sur."

³² Esau ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Aiss, paam namaat tonene. Inag to ngeu aidaba, nene mbeb sorok. Iuul ghou vena? Rikia ugham sur tonanan inim naghun."

³³ Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: "Yom irau umbua saveenj toman ghou muunj ve upariaanja le iyaryaanj kat, ghoru naghnam payom." Tovenen Esau imbua saveenj tomani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ighaze yesuru tiparabol pa inadi, ve Yakop igham ina inim ngeu aidaba. ³⁴ Ye imbua saveenj toman tazi le isob, ghoru Yakop igham a mberet toman sur ila ighan ve ighun. Ghoru imundig ve ila.

Ngar to Esau ighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye mata velegin ina to ngeu aidaba ighaze nene mbeb sorok.

Hib 12:16

† Pisis Esau, pughu tovene: 'bide oro.' †† Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: 'Aghe gudu.' Saveenj tonene, nene saveenj palelaanj paam. Injarua yes to tighamgham kaarom. ‡ Saveenj Edom igharau ris pa saveenj Hibu waaro ite 'adom' to pughu 'kaviaanja.'

Isak ila ineep izi ndug Gerar

(Mbnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

²⁶ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan suruvu to Kanaan, inimale muunj ivot ila sawa to Abaram. Tovenen Isak imundig ighaze ighau izila pa Isip. Ye ilaagh ila le ivot izi ndug Gerar. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek ingin di. ² Isak inepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Uzila pa Isip malep. Uneep izi taan to you naghaze yom uneep pani. ³ Tovenen uneep unum loom izi sualen. You pale naneep toman ghom, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiom. Pasa, you naghaze naghnam taan isob tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Leso naghnam saveenj to muunj nambua toman Abaram ne anonja ivot. ⁴ You pale naghnam papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol kat tinimale pitum to sambam paronjanja, ve naghnam taan tonene isob inim ledi. Ve papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.

Mbnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18

⁵ Pasa, tamam Abaram, ye iloonj alinag ve itaghon ataam tiou. Tutuunj tiou, toman saveenj isob to you nasavia pani ve avog iyaryaanj pani naghaze itaghooni, ye mata kisini ve itaghooni kat."

⁶ Tauto Isak izila Isip maau. Ye ineep moghon izi ndug Gerar. ⁷ Tinepneep tonowe, ve sawa to nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighason Isak pa azuwa, ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Nene you livug." Ye isaav tovene pasa, Rebeka, ye liva paghuna kat. Tovenen Isak imatughez ighaze pale tirabi imaat ve tigham azuwa. ⁸ Isak ineep mala ris izi ndug tonowen. Sawa eez, Abimelek to kinik to yes Pilistia, inepneep ruum lolo, ve mata ivot pa marai saambu, le ighita Isak isavag Rebeka. ⁹ Tovenen Abimelek ipoi Isak inim, ve isaav pani: "Wai, liva tonanan, yom azuwam! Pughu vena to utoom ughaze yom livum?"

Isak ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You namatughez naghaze pale arab ghou namaat ve agham azuwag. Tauto nasaav naghaze nene you livug."

¹⁰ Tovenen Abimelek iyaana ighaze: "Wai, utombaan ghei tovene pasa? Inimale nditamoot tiei eta ila to azuwam, tone yom taum unum pughu pa sosor to yei nighami." ¹¹ Ghoru Abimelek isaav arianja pa tamtoghon toni tisob ighaze: "Aloonj! Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin ngeu tonene, ma azuwa, ye pale imaat."

Norjaanj ivot pa ya taij

¹² Ndaman tonenen, Isak ivazog aniij ila taan tonowen le aniij pughu enjaanja anonjadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, Yoova ighur poia tiina iza toni. ¹³ Tovenen Isak a aniij ve le mbeb katindi, ve iza tiina. Mbeb toni ivotvot, le ye inim mbaliinj tau kat. ¹⁴ Ye le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi. Ve mbesoonja toni paam, katindi. Yes Pilistia tighita mbeb toni le ireu lolo-di. ¹⁵ Tauto tilalal mulin ya taij tisob to muunj yes mbesoonja to Abaram titai di. ¹⁶ Ghoru kinik Abimelek isaav

pa Isak ighaze: "Upul taan tiei, ve ughau ula. Pasa, tapirim ilib payei wa."

¹⁷ Tovenen Isak ipul di, ve ila ivot izi taan raapa to Gerar, ve ighur ina to nepoon izi tonowe. ¹⁸ Ve ya taij to muuj yes mbesoonja to Abaram titai di ve yes Pilistia tilalal di, ye itai mulin di, ve iwaat izadi to muuj tama Abaram iwaat di. ¹⁹ Ghoru yes mbesoonja toni tila titai saambu ite izi ndug tonowen, le ya bokia iza.

²⁰ Eemoghon yes nginiij ngaia to ndug Gerar toman yes nginiij ngaia to Isak tiwazoran di pa ya tonowen. Yes Gerara avodi iyaryaaj tighaze nene ya todi. Tauto Isak iwaat ya taij tonenen iza Esek. †

Pasa, tijoon pa ya tonowen.

²¹ Tovenen yes mbesoonja to Isak tila titai ya paghu. Eemoghon ndiran pida tinim ve yesja mbesoonja to Isak tiparzoor pa ya tonowen paam. Tovenen Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Sitna. ††²² Isak ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila itai ya ite inim tol pani. Ya taij tonowen, le saveenja maau. Tovenen Isak iwaat iza Reobot, ‡
ve isaav ighaze: "Aa ghara Yoova ighur soso tiina pait pa taneep pani! Nene pale taneep pooi izi taan tonene, ve tamasa tanim naol."

Maaron ivot to Isak

²³ Muri ghoru, Isak imundig muul, ve izala pa ndug Ber-Seba. ²⁴ Ila ivot tonowe, ve mborj, Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "You Maaron to tamam Abaram. Umatughez malep. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Tamam Abaram to mbesoonja tiou ne ndamo payom, tauto you pale naghur poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol."

Mbnp 12:2

²⁵ Tovenen Isak indou yaam inim artaal, ve isun pa Yoova izi ndug tonowen. Ve ighur ina to nepoon izi tonowe, ve mbesoonja toni titai ya ite paam izi ndug tonowen.

Isak yesuru Abimelek timbua saveen

²⁶ Muri ghoru, Abimelek ipul ndug Gerar, ve inim ighaze ighita Isak. Ye inim toman ngeu ngara eez, iza Ausat, ve daba to yes ndaaba toni, iza Pikol. Yes tol tinim tivot to Isak, ²⁷ ve ye ighason di ighaze: "Yam aghur koi payou, ve azurun ghou pa taan tiam wa. Vena to anim tiou muul?"

²⁸ Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Yei nighilaal ghom nighaze Yoova inep toman ghom. Tovenen nighaze itinja tambua saveen ariana pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ²⁹ Ve nighaze yom umbua saveen payei ughaze irau uwaghamun ghei maau. Ughita. Yei nigham samin ghom maau, ve nigham ngar popoia moghon payom le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova inepneep toman ghom."

³⁰ Tovenen Isak igharaat aniiij tiina, ve yesja tighangan. ³¹ Mborj le ndugizau, mborjmaagh kat, ve timundig ve tipariaaj saveen mbuaaj todi le iyaryaaj

† Esek pughu tovene: 'ya to njanaj,' †† Sitna pughu tovene: 'ya to parzoraaj,' ‡ Reobot pughu tovene: 'soso tiina.'

kat. Ghoru Isak ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi toman lolodi poia. ³² Ndag ee moghon tonenen, mbesoonja to Isak tinim ve tipaes pani tighaze: "Tiina tiei, saambu to yei nitaii ne, nighita ya bokbokia iza pani!" ³³ Tovenen Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Seba. Tauto tiwaat ndug to inep igharau ya tonowen iza Ber-Seba. ††
Iza tonene inepneep sone.

Esau ndizuwa

³⁴ Esau ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru ivai Hit tidi ru, izadi Yudit ve Basemat. Yudit, ye Beri natu liva. Ve Basemat, ye Elon natu liva. ³⁵ Eemoghon loom tidi ru tonowen ngar todi irau rawadi Isak ve rawadi liva Rebeka lolodi maau. Tauto tigham di lolodi ipatanjan kat.

Yakop iyub palotiiij to ngeu aidaba

27 Olman Isak inim olman waat wa. Ve mata ipis, le irau ighita ndug muul maau. Sawa eez, ye ipoi natu olman Esau ighaze: "Natug!"

Esau iyok pa aliija ighaze: "Taug nene. Sa?"

² Ghoru olman Isak isaav pani ighaze: "Ulooj. You nanim olman waat wa, ve nakankaan pa mateen tiou. ³ Tovenen ugham pane tiom, ve ula pa su, ve ukaal ag aniiij ziga. ⁴ Leso ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghoru naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak."

⁵ Isak yesuru natu Esau tisavsaav, ve olman tidi Rebeka taliija irab saveen todi. Tovenen Esau ila pa su ve ikaal aniiij ziga, ve Rebeka isaav pa natu Yakop ighaze: "Ngaramus naloj tamam isaav pa togham ighaze: ⁷ 'Esau, ugham aniiij ziga eta to su inim ve ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghoru naghur palotiiij tiou iza tiom ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.' ⁸ Tovenen natug, ulooj aliijag, ve utaghon saveen tiou tonene. ⁹ Ula ndug to ngai toit tinepneep pani, ve ughita mekmek papaghu ruta to tubudi, ghoru ugham di tinim. You pale nagharaat tamam a sur poia to ye lolo pani kat.

¹⁰ Leso ughami ila pani ve ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tiom le isob, ghoru imaat."

¹¹ Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul tina aliija ighaze: "Tinaj, aliijam poia. Eemoghon toghag Esau, ye tini ororama. Ve you maau. ¹² Ighaze tamanj ikis ghou ris, nene pale ighilaal ghou, ve igham ngar ighaze you naghama mogheraanj pani. Ghoru ighur poia to Maaron iza tiou maau, ve ighur samia iza tiou."

¹³ Eemoghon tina isaav pani ighaze: "Natug, ugham ngar naol malep. Ulooj aliijag tonene, ve utaghooni. Ighaze ye ighur samia iza tiom, nene pale you nambaad patanjan tonenen. Ula ugham mekmek tinim."

¹⁴ Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tinim to tina. Rebeka nima rikrikia pa gharatoonj sur poia to Isak lolo pani. ¹⁵ Le isob, ve ila igham nonogijija poia kat to natu olman Esau to inep mbeez toni

†† Ber-Seba pughu tovene: 'ya taij to saveen mbuaaj' ma 'Ya taij liim ve ru.'

lolo, ve ighami ila to Yakop, lesu indudi pani. ¹⁶ Ghoru ikau mekmek uli ila Yakop lua ve ila nima paam. ¹⁷ Ve igham sur toman mberet to ye igharaata, ve ighuri ila to Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ila to tama, ve ipoi ighaze: "Tamaŋ, nanim wa!"

Tama Isak ighaze: "Natug, taug nene. Ve yom sei?"

¹⁹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: "You Esau, natum aidaba. Sur toman aniiŋ ziga to yom usaav payou pani, tauto naghani nanim. Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou."

²⁰ Isak ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Wai, natug, vena to yom undeeŋ mbeb rikia moghon?"

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maaron tiom Yoova iuul ghou. Tauto rikia moghon ve nandeeŋa."

²¹ Ghoru Isak isaav pani muul ighaze: "Natug, unum ugharaat ghou, ve nakis tinim ve nayamaana. Lesu nawatag kat: Yom natug Esau, ma maau?"

²² Tovenen Yakop ila igharaui, ve tama ikis tini ve iya-maana, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: "Aliŋam inimale Yakop aliŋa. Eemoghon nimam inimale Esau nima."

²³ Isak ighilaal Yakop maau. Pasa, nima ororoma inimale togha Esau. Tovenen Isak ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon lolo ru sone. Tovenen ighasoni muul ighaze: "Onoon, natug Esau taum tonene?"

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Vee, you taug tonene."

²⁵ Tovenen Isak isaav pani ighaze: "Natug, ugham sur tonanan inim. Lolog pa naghun sur to yom ugharaata toman ziga to su. Naghun le isob, ghoru naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom." Tovenen Yakop igham sur ila to tama Isak ve ighun. Ve igham a ya vaen paam ila ighun. ²⁶ Tama Isak ighun le isob, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Natug, unum usavag ghou." ²⁷ Tovenen Yakop ila isavag tama. Isak iyaaz Esau vuzi to ineep ila nonogiŋa toni, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop ighaze:

Hib 11:20

"Aa, natug tonene, vuzi inimale su to poia to Maaron ineep pani!"

²⁸ Maaron pale igham waam tiina to sambam izi payom, ve ipambees taan tiom. Lesu ngoreeŋa tiina, ve aniiŋ ve vaen katindi tivot payom.

²⁹ Ndug ndug pale timbees payom.

Ve taan pida tamtoghona pale tiput aghedi payom ve tipakur ghom.

Yom pale unum tiina pa toŋvetaz tiom, ve tinam ndi-natu tiput aghedi payom.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur samia iza tiom, nene pale taudi tindeej patanani.

Ve yes to tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza tiom, nene pale poia toni iza todi paam."

Mbnp 25:23

Esau itaŋ roran tama ighaze ipaloti paam

³⁰ Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop le isob, ghoru Yakop ipuli, ve ivot ila. Mala maau ve togha Esau ineep su ve ivot. ³¹ Ye paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighami ila to tama, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tamaŋ,

you nagharaat sur tiom toman ziga to su, tauto naghani nanim! Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou."

³² Isak ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Wai, yom sei paam?"

Esau ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You Esau, natum aidaba."

³³ Isak ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le tini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Waii, yom unum sone, ve ngeu eez igham sur toman ziga to su inim ve naghun. Nene sei? You naghur poia to Maaron iza toni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiŋ tonowen pale ineep toni."

³⁴ Esau ilooŋ tama saveeŋ toni, le lolo isami pa tau, ve itaŋ tiina, ve itaŋ roran tama ighaze: "O tamaŋ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paam!"

³⁵ Eemoghon Isak isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, palotiŋ to naghaze naghani payom, tauto tazim inim itombaan ghou, ve ighami ila wa!"

³⁶ Tovenen Esau isaav ighaze: "Oyais, ngeu tonowen, tiwaat iza Yakop le denja kat pani! † Pasa, ye itombaan ghou pae ru wa! Muuŋ, itombaan ghou ve igham inag inim ngeu aidaba. Ve aazne, iyub palotiŋ tiou paam." Ghoru Esau ighasoni tama muul ighaze: "Tamaŋ, vena? Lem palotiŋ eta payou maau?"

Mbnp 25:29-34

³⁷ Isak ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai, you naghur tazim inim tiina payom, ve naghur toŋvetaz tiam tisob tinim mbesooŋa pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron pa igham aniiŋ ve vaen anooŋadi katindi tivot pani, lesu ineep pooi. Tovenen natug, mbeb eta ineep muul pa naghani payom maau."

³⁸ Eemoghon Esau itaŋ roran tama muul ighaze: "Tamaŋ vena? Palotiŋ tiom ee moghon kat tonowen? Ite paam maau? O tamaŋ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paam!" Ghoru Esau itaŋ muul toman aliŋa tiina.

Hib 12:17

³⁹ Tama Isak ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:

"Ndug tiom to nepooŋ, pale ineep mala pa taan ngoreeŋa,

ve waam to sambam irau izi payom maau.

⁴⁰ Yom pale uparab pa buza, ghoru uneep pooi.

Ve pale unum mbesooŋa pa tazim.

Eemoghon muri pale uzoor pooz toni,

ve irau ingin ghom muul maau."

Rebeka ikaal ataam to ipaghau Yakop pa togha Esau

⁴¹ Esau ikis malmaliŋ toni pa Yakop ariana. Pasa palotiŋ toni, tauto tama ighuri iza to Yakop wa. Tovenen igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: "Mala maau pale tama-mai imaat. Morjiŋ toni ighaze isob, ghoru narab tazim Yakop imaat."

⁴² Eemoghon titig Rebeka taliŋa pa ngar to Esau ighaze ighami. Tovenen ipoi Yakop inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Natug, ulooŋ. Togham Esau ighaze irab ghom umaat, ghoru lolo poia ve ate izi. ⁴³ Tovenen ulooŋ aliŋag, ve umundig rikia moghon, ve ughau ula to livug

† *Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: 'Aghe gudu.' Saveeŋ tonene, nene saveeŋ palelaaŋ paam. Inarua yes to tighamgham kaarom.*

Laban to ineep izi Aran we. ⁴⁴ Ula uneep tomani le togham ate izi o. ⁴⁵ Ighaze lolo iluum, ve lolo imaagh pa ngar to ugham pani, nene pale nambaanj ilat payom, ghoru umuul unum. Pasa, you namatughez: Pale yamru aparab ve amaata pa sawa ee moghon."

⁴⁶ Ghoru Rebeka isaav pa Isak: "Oyai, ndirawaad liva to Hita tidi ne, tinig imum padi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai liva eta to taan tonene inimale yes tonene malep. Ighaze ye igham tovene, poia pa namaat nala. Naneep pasa?"

Yakop ighau

28 Tovenen Isak ipoi Yakop inim, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni, ghoru avo iyaryaanj pani ighaze: "Yom irau uvai Kanaan tidi eta maau kat. ² Umundig ula pa taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, ghoru uvai waghama Laban natu liva eta. ³ Maaron Ariaña To Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom, ve igham papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom.

Mbnp 12:2

⁴ Poia toni to muunj iza to Abaram, pale iza tiom ve papaghu tiom paam. Leso taan to aazne uneep unum loom pani ne, inim lem. Pasa, taan tonene, Maaron ighuri inim timbum Abaram le."

Mbnp 17:4-8

⁵ Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isob, ghoru ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ineep toman waghama Laban to Betuel natu. Laban, ye sirj to Aram.

⁶ Esau iloonj tighaze Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop, ve ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia, lesu ivai izi tonowe. Ve avo iyaryaanj pani ighaze ivai Kanaan tidi eta malep.

⁷ Esau ighita Yakop itaghon tama ve tina aliñadi, ve ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ ghoru ighilaal ighaze Kanaan tidi ru to ye ivai di, tama Isak lolo padi maau. ⁹ Tovenen Esau ipul tama ve tina, ve ila to tama Ismael, ghoru ivai liva ite, iza Maalat. Maalat livu iza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, nene Ismael ndinatu.

Yakop vibiinj toni

¹⁰ Yakop imundig, ipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve ighaze ila pa ndug Aran. ¹¹ Ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez, ve mbon izi pani. Tovenen igham yaam eez inim ali pani, iyalia, ve ighen. ¹² Ye ivib, ve ighita mbeb eez inimale ndeet to iyon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anjela to Maaron titaghooni tizizi ve tizazala.

Yo 1:51

¹³ Ghoru ighita Maaron tau iyon izi dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: "You Yoova. You Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan to yom ugheen pani ne, you pale naghama payom toman papaghu tiom.

Mbnp 12:7,13:14-15

¹⁴ Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan, le tirau ndug. Pida pale tila pa rag pughu, ve pida tila pa yavaar pughu, ve pida tila pa daudau pughu, ve pida tila pa kagu pughu. Ve yamja

papaghu tiom pale anim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.

Mbnp 12:3,22:18

¹⁵ Uloonj. Ndug sine to yom ula uneep pani, you pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom. Ve muri, you pale naghama ghom umuul unum pa taan tonene. Tovenen you irau napul ghom maau. Pale naneep toman ghom le naghama saveenj mbuaanj tiou tonene anonja ivot payom."

¹⁶ Ghoru Yakop imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: "Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ineep izi ndug tonene, eemoghon you nawatagi maau." ¹⁷ Tovenen matughezaanj tiina ighami, ve isaav ighaze: "You namatughez kat. Pasa, ndug tonene patabuanj! Onoon kat, nene Maaron tau ina. Ataam to ndug sambam ineep sualen."

¹⁸ Yakop izi ighen muul le ndugizau. Ghoru imundig, igham yaam to iyalia inim ali, ve ipayoonda inim ghilaloonj pa ndug tonowen, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala pogho. ¹⁹ Ye iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel. †

Muunj, ndug tonenen iza Lus.

²⁰ Ghoru Yakop imbua saveenj ariaña ila lolo tovene: "Ighaze Maaron ineep toman ghou, ve mata payou pa laghoonj tiou tonene, ve igham ag aniiñ ve leg nonogiña to nandud ghou pani, ve ighaze naneep poia moghon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to tamarj, nene pale Yoova inim Maaron tiou, ve nambees pani.

²² Yaam to napayoonda ne, pale ipatoonj ndug tonene ighaze, nene Maaron ina." Ghoru imbua saveenj toman Maaron ighaze: "Onoon kat, mbeb to yom ughama payou, you pale navalag di tisob tinim ndounj saangul, ve naghur ndounj eez ilat payom."

Yakop ila ivot to waghama Laban

29 Yakop ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug eez to yes to taan todi ineep ila pa ndag iza. ² Mata ila le ighita sipsip rouñ tol tighengheen tigharau ya taiñ eez. Pasa, moghon moghon tamtothon titibtib ya tonowen ve tipapaghoon sipsip todi. Ya tonowen, tipoon avo pa yaam babaña. ³ Ndug tonowen gabuadi tovene: Ighaze rabrab izi, ve sipsip tisob tila tivot ya tonowen dige, ghoru nginiinj ngaia tinim ve tinduur yaam babaña ighau ila sagan. Leso titib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. Le isob, ghoru tipoon muul.

⁴ Yakop injarua yes nginiinj ngaia tonowen ila, ve ighason di ighaze: "Ndiran tiou, yam to sa ndug?"

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Yei to ndug Aran."

⁵ Tovenen Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: "Yam awatag Naor timbu Laban, ma maau?"

Yes tighaze: "Vee, yei niwatagi."

⁶ Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: "Vena, ye ineep pooi?"

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Vee, ye ineep poia. Ughita. Natu liva Rael toman sipsip todi, to tinim we."

⁷ Ghoru Yakop isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghita. Ngaramus ndag tiina, ve sipsip irau tiloonj tila sirsiir lo-

† Betel pughu tovene 'Maaron ruum toni.'

lo sone. Agham adi ya ve tighun le isob, ghero agham di timuul tila tighan kikiliinj.

⁸ Eemoghon yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Ee-e, vene maau. Yei irau nineep ve nisanjan sipsip tisob tinim peria, ghero ninduur yaam tonene ila dige, ve nitib adi ya ve tighun."

⁹ Yakop yesnja nginiinj ngaia tonenen tisavsav sone, ve Rael ighereb sipsip to tama tinim tivot. Pasa, ye to ingin di. ¹⁰ Yakop ighita wagha Laban natu liva Rael toman sipsip toni, ve imundig ila pa ya taij tonenen, induur yaam babaŋa ila saguan pa ya avo, ve itib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. ¹¹ Yakop lolo poia kat pa ighita livu. Tauto isavagi ve itaj tiina. ¹² Ve ivotia tau pani ighaze: "You tonene siŋ to tamam! You tinaŋ Rebeka." Rael ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon ilaan ila peria to tama, ve ipaes pani.

¹³ Laban ilooŋ wagha Yakop varu, tovenen imundig ve ilaan ila ighaze ighita. Ila ivot toni, ve tini iza ve isavagi toman lolo poia. Ve ighami yesuru tila pa ruum. Ghero Yakop ipaesia laghoŋ toni, ve Laban ilooŋa.

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes le isob, ve Laban isaav pani ighaze: "Onoon kat, ituru siŋ ee moghon."

Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, leso ivai Rael

¹⁵ Yakop ineeŋ toman Laban irau kaiyo eez, ghero Laban izi ve isaav pani ighaze: "Onoon, yom siŋ tiou kat. Eemoghon ugham uraat payou sorok, nene poia maau. Tovenen usaav ghazoŋa payou. Lolom pa naghama sa mbeb inim lem atia?"

¹⁶ Laban ndinatu liva ru. Olman iza Lea, ve muria iza Rael. ¹⁷ Lea nagho paghuna, ve paghuna kat maau. Ve Rael, ye paghuna kat. ¹⁸ Yakop lolo pa Rael. Tovenen isaav pa Laban ighaze: "You naghaze navai natum liva Rael. Ighaze uyok payou, ghero naghama uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve ru."

¹⁹ Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You lolog pa naghama Rael pa ngeu ite paam maau. Ighaze naghama payom ve uvaii, nene poia kat. Tovenen uneeŋ toman ghou ve ughama uraat."

²⁰ Yakop ighama uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, leso ivai Rael. Eemoghon ye ighita ndaman liim ve ru tonenen inimale sawa mala maau. Pasa, lolo pa Rael kat. ²¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tonenen isob, ghero Yakop isaav pa Laban ighaze: "Sawa to yom ughuri payou, tauto napasobi wa. Ughama liva tonanan inim navai!"

²² Tovenen Laban ighama ghanghaniinj tiina, ve ipoi tamtoŋon tisob to ndug tonowen tinim tilup di pa ghanghaniinj to vaiuuj. ²³ Eemoghon mboŋ tonenen, ye ighama kaarom ve ighur natu liva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheem. ²⁴ Ve ighama liva mbesooŋa toni eez, iza Silpa pa Lea, leso imbees pani.

²⁵ Mboŋmaagh, Yakop imundig ve mata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheem izi dige! Tovenen ila isaav pa Laban: "Wai, ughama nŋar tonene payou pasa? You naghama uraat payom leso navai Rael. Pughu vena to utombaan ghou?"

²⁶ Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maau. To muuj ve inim, tutuuj tiei ineeŋ tovene: Liva muria irau ivai muuj pa liva olman maau. ²⁷ Tovenen yom uneeŋ le irau ghanghaniinj to Lea isob, ghero naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemoghon yom irau ughama uraat payou irau ndaman liim ve ru muul."

²⁸ Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve itaghoni moghon. Tovenen mboŋ liim ve ru to ghanghaniinj to vaiuuj tonenen, ye ineeŋ toman Lea. Ghero Laban ighur natu liva Rael paam ila toni. ²⁹ Ve ighur liva mbesooŋa toni ite, iza Bila, ila to Rael, leso imbees pani. ³⁰ Tovenen Yakop yesuru Rael tigheem paam. Yakop lolo pa Rael kat. Eemoghon Lea, Yakop lolo pani kat maau. Yakop ineeŋ toman Laban, ve ighama uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

Yakop ndinatu

³¹ Yoova ighita Yakop lolo pa Lea kat maau. Tovenen iuul Lea le apo. Eemoghon Rael, ye uupa.

Mbnp 11:30, 25:21

³² Lea ipoop natu aidaba, ve isaav ighaze: "Yoova ighita pataŋani tiou, tauto ighama leg natug tonene. Aazne, pale azuwag lolo payou kat." Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Ruben. †

³³ Tinepneeŋ le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Yoova ilooŋ taŋiiz tiou, ve iwataŋ ighaze azuwag lolo ineeŋ tiou kat sone. Tauto ighama leg natug ite tonene." Tovenen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Simeon. ††

³⁴ Tinepneeŋ le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol pani. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Aazne, pale azuwag lolo ineeŋ tunja inim tiou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatu nditamoot tol wa." Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Levi. ‡

³⁵ Tinepneeŋ le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim paŋ. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Aazne, you napait Yoova." Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Yuda. ††

Lea ipoop Yuda, ghero popaŋ toni imot, ve ineeŋ le mala.

30 Rael ighita ighaze ye irau ipoop Yakop le natu eta maau. Tovenen iriu togha liva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "Ughama leg natug eta lak! Ighaze maau, you pale namaat!"

² Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ate yabyab. Tovenen isaav pa Rael ighaze: "Wai! You Maaron, leso nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tau, to ipoon apom."

³ Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. Ughita. Liva mbesooŋa tiou Bila inepneeŋ. Ughami ve yamru agheem. Leso ipoop leg natug eta."

⁴ Tovenen Rael ighur liva mbesooŋa toni ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheem. ⁵ Ghero Bila apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot eez. ⁶ Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: "Aa, ghara Maaron ingabiiz ghou ighaze leg sosor eta maau. Pasa, ye ilooŋ sunjuuj tiou, ve ighama leg natug

† Pisis Ruben pughu tovene: 'ighita.' †† Pisis Simeon, pughu tovene: 'ilooŋa.' ‡ Pisis Levi pughu tovene: 'ineep tunja ila.' †† Pisis Yuda pughu tovene: 'napait.'

tamoot tonene." Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Dan. †
 7 Tinepneep le Bila apo muul, ve ipoop natu ite inim ru.
 8 Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: "Yeru toghag liva niwato-
 van tapirimai, ve naparab ariana le nalib pani wa." Tau-
 to iwaat natu tonowen iza Naptali. ††

9 Lea ighita tovene: sawa toni to popaan, nene isob.
 Tovenen ighur liva mbesoona toni Silpa ila to Yakop in-
 im azuwa ite. 10 Ghoru Silpa apo, ve ipoop Yakop le
 natu eez. Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: "Nene mbeb poia to
 ivot payou!" Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Gat. ‡

12 Tinepneep le Silpa, to liva mbesoona to Lea ne,
 ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot ite inim ru. 13 Tauto Lea
 isaav ighaze: "Aazne, you lolog poia kat! Ve yes ndiliva
 to paanu paam pale lolodi poia toman ghou." Tovenen
 Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Aser. ‡‡

14 Sawa eez to lupuun wit anona, Ruben ilaghaagh
 ila uum lolo, le ighita waar anona pida, ve iyou di tila
 to tina Lea. Mbeb tonowen, yes tighur ila tighaze
 ipazaagh nditamoot ve ndiliva leso tighen ve ndiliva
 apodi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighaze: "Ai, mbeb to
 natum ighami, ugham leg pida inim!"

15 Eemoghon Lea ipamuul aliya ighaze: "Wai! Yom
 ugham azuwag ipul ghou wa. Ve aazne ughaze ugham
 mbeb to natug tonene paam? Maau kat!"

Tovenen Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. Ugham
 leg pida. Ve mbon aazne, pale nasaav pa Yakop ilat
 yamru agheen inim gholiin waar anona to natum igha-
 mi ne atia." 16 Rabrab izi, ghoru Yakop imuul inim
 paanu, ve Lea injarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Uloon.
 Mbon aazne, yom irau unum tiou. Pasa, naghol ghom
 pa waar anona to natug wa." Tovenen mbon tonenen,
 Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tighen.

17 Maaron iloon surjuun to Lea, ve iuuli apo muul, ve
 ipoop natu tamoot ite inim liim. 18 Tovenen Lea isaav
 ighaze: "You naghur liva mbesoona tiou ila to azuwag,
 tauto Maaron igham leg atia poia tonene." Tovenen
 iwaat natu tonowen iza Isakar. ‡‡

19 Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot
 ite inim liim ve eez. 20 Ve isaav ighaze: "Aazne, Maaron
 igham leg mbeb poia eez. Tovenen azuwag pale lolo
 imuul payou ve ipakur ghou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatu
 liim ve eez wa." Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Zebulun.
 ‡‡‡

21 Muri ghoru, Lea ipoop liva eez, ve iwaat iza Dina.

22 Ghoru Maaron mata ingal Rael paam, ve iloon
 surjuun toni. Tovenen iuul Rael ve apo, ve ipoop natu
 tamoot eez. Tauto Rael isaav ighaze: "Aa, ghara Yoova
 igham leg natug ve mayag isob! 24 Eemoghon naghaze
 ye igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, ghoru poia."
 Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Yosep. ‡‡‡

Ataam to ngai to Yakop timasa tinim naol

25 Rael ipoop Yosep le isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa La-
 ban ighaze: "Olman, naghaze uyok payou, leso na-
 muul nala pa ndug tiou ve taan tiou. 26 Yom uwatag:
 You nakaria uraat payom wa. Tovenen upul ndizwag
 toman ndinatug leso nimundig nila. Pasa, uraat to
 naghag payom, tauto naghol di ilat tiom wa."

27 Eemoghon Laban ipamuul aliya ighaze: "Wai
 waghag! Ituru taneep ris paam o. Mbeb pida tivot tin-
 im ghilaloon payou, ve naghilaal naghaze yom
 ndamom payou, tauto poia to Maaron iza tiou ve leg
 mbeb katindi. 28 Tovenen naghaze nanguruut ghom
 uneep toman ghou. Yo, usaav ghazoon payou. Lolom
 ughaze naghag sa mbeb inim lem atia leso ituru ta-
 neep?"

29 Yakop ipamuul aliya ighaze: "Taum uwatag: You
 nakaria uraat payom. Tauto ngai tiom timasa tinim
 naol. 30 Muun, lem ngai naol maau. Eemoghon you
 nanim naneep toman ghom, tauto ngai tiom timasa
 tinim naol kat. Tovenen you, tauto poia to Maaron iza
 tiom. Pale ngez o naghag uraat pa nauul ndizwag ve
 ndinatug?"

31 Tovenen Laban ighasoni muul ighaze: "Yom ug-
 haze naghag lem sa?"

Yakop ipamuul aliya ighaze: "Yom irau ugham leg
 mbeb eta to aazne maau. Ve vena? Irau uyok payou to
 aazne, ve nala nayou sipsip ndinatu asosonadi ve mek-
 mek galgaliin tisob tinim leg? Nene atia to lolog pani.
 Ighaze uyok pa aliya tonene, ghoru naneep ve nan-
 gin ngai tiom muul. 33 Ve muri, yom irau unum ughita
 ngai to tineep toman ghou, leso uwatag ughaze you
 ngeu yubyub maau. Nene atia to yom ugham payou.
 Ve ighaze ughita mekmeke eta to galgaliin maau, ma
 sipsip eta to asosoon payou maau tilaghaagh toman ngai
 tiou, nene yom irau uwatag ughaze you nayubi."

34 Laban iloon saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighaze:
 "Poia. Pale nataghon aliya."

35 Eemoghon Laban itaghon saveen todi maau. Pasa,
 sawa tonenen, ye imundig ila igham mekmeke ndita-
 moot tisob to tinidi mbutmbutuun, ve mekmeke pan-
 gaar tisob to galgaliin, ve sipsip ndinatudi tisob to
 asosonadi. Ngai tisob tonowen, ye inguaaz di tila to
 tau ndinatu, leso tingin di. 36 Yesna ndinatu tigham
 ngai tonenen, ve tilaagh irau mbon tol. Tilaghaagh tila
 le tivot ndug eez, ghoru tineep ve tingin ngai todi izi
 tonowe. Ve Yakop ineep ve ingin ngai pida to Laban ip-
 ul di tizi tineep.

37 Eemoghon Yakop igham ai boga mbiti pida, ve isoi
 ulidi le tinim mbutmbutuun pisoloon. 38 Ghoru ipay-
 oon di tigharau oon to ngai tighunghun ya ila. Pasa, ye
 iwatag: nene sawa to ngai nditamoot tiip pa ngai pan-
 gaar. Tovenen sawa to mekmeke ve sipsip tinim pa
 tighun ya, tighita ai soii mbutmbutuun tonowen,
 ghoru ngai nditamoot tiip pa ngai pan-gaar igharau ai
 tonowen. Ve muri, sawa to popaan, tipoop ndinatudi
 mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin. 40 Yakop ighur ndinatudi
 tonowen tineep saquan pa Laban ngai toni, leso tinim

† Pisis Dan pughu tovene: 'ingabiiz.' †† Pisis Naptali pughu
 tovene: 'naparab ariana.' ‡ Pisis Gat pughu tovene: 'mbeb poia iv-
 ot.' †† Pisis Aser pughu tovene: 'lolo poia kat.' ‡‡ Pisis Isakar
 pughu tovene: 'atia poia inepneep.' ‡‡† Pisis Zebulun pughu
 tovene: 'ipakur.' ‡‡‡ Pisis Yosep pughu tovene: 'igham ite paam.'

le. Ve sipsip tovene paam. Sawa to nditamoot tighaze tiip pa ngai panjaar, Yakop ighur naghodi ila pa Laban mekmek toni to mbutmbutuun ve asosonjadi, lesu tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuun ve asosonjadi. Ye ighamgham tovene, le ngai toni timasa tinim naol kat. Ve ighur di tila tineep saguan pa Laban toni.

⁴¹ Tovenen sawa to ngai tubudi tighaze tiip pa ngai panjaar, Yakop ipapayoon ai boga mbutmbutuun tigharau oon to ngai tighunghun ya ila. ⁴² Eemoghon sawa to ngai konkonjajadi tighaze tiip pa ngai panjaar, ye ipas ai boga tonowen tighau. Tovenen Yakop le ngai tubudi moghon. Ve Laban toni, nene konkonjajadi moghon. ⁴³ Ataam tonene to Yakop inim mbaliin tau. Ye iraua kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mbesoonja toni ndiliva ve nditamoot, kamel, ve esele.

Yakop ighau pa Laban

31 Muri ghoru, tipaes pa Yakop tighaze Laban ndinatu tisavsavaa tighaze: "Yakop tonowen, ye iyou mbeb to tamaan tisob tinim le wa. Mbeb toni to naol we, tisob tivot ila to tamaan moghon." ² Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Lolo poia pani inimale muun maau.

³ Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "Umundig, ve umuul ula pa taan to nditamam ve nditimbum, ve uneep toman di. You pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom." ⁴ Tovenen Yakop imbaar ila pa Rael yesuru Lea ighaze tila tivot toni izi paanu dige to ye inginjin ngai pani. ⁵ Yesuru tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon. Aazne, you naghita tamamim lolo poia payou inimale muun maau. Eemoghon Maaron to tamar inepneep toman ghou ve mata payou. ⁶ Yamru awatag: Ndaman ndaman, you narab taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve sawa naol, ye igham kaarom payou, ve itortoor aliija pa atia tiou. Eemoghon Maaron ipoona, tauto ye irau iwaghamun ghou kat maau. ⁸ Sawa to tamamim isaav payou ighaze: 'Mekmek galgaliin pale tinim lem atia,' mekmek tisob tipoop galgaliin moghon. Ve sawa to ye ighaze: 'Mekmek mbutmbutuun pale tinim lem atia,' ghoru mekmek tisob tipoop mbutmbutuun moghon. ⁹ Ataam tonene, to Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham di tinim leg. ¹⁰ Sawa to ngai tighaze tiweer, you nagheen ve naghita vibiin eez tovene: Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek panjaar, nene mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin moghon. ¹¹ Ghoru ajela to Maaron ipoi ghou ighaze: 'Yakop!' Ve you nayok pa aliija naghaze: 'Taug nene.'

¹² "Ye isaav payou muul ighaze: 'Ngar naol to Laban ighamgham payom, you naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek panjaar, nowe mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin moghon.

¹³ Maaron to ivot payom izi ndug Betel, nene you taug tonene. Sawa to uneep tonowe, yom upayoon yaam ve ulij ngoreen izala pogho, ve umbua saveen ariana payou. You nasaav payom: Umundig to aazne, upul ndug tonene, ve umuul ula pa ndug to tinam ipoop ghom ve matam izi pani."

Mbnp 28:18-22

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes padi le isob, ghoru Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tighaze: "Tamamai, muri pale ipul mbeb toni eta inim lemai? Maau. ¹⁵ Ye mata ingal ghei muul maau. Ighita ghei ninimale ndiliva sumbudi. Yom uvai ghei sorok maau. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atia tiina to ugham pani, ye tau ighan suvuni ila wa. Ye nighita rita maau. ¹⁶ Mbaliin naol to Maaron ipas di pa tamamai, nene iit toman ndinatuud mbeb toit moghon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliija to ye isavia payom."

¹⁷ Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve iyou ngai toni toman mbeb toni naol isob to igham di izi Mesopotamia. Ghoru ighur ndizuwa toman ndinatu tizala kamel toni poghodi, ve yesna timundig ve tila to Yakop tama Isak to inepneep izi Kanaan.

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Laban ineep paanu maau. Ye ila pa ikot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen Rael ila iyub maaron kaarom anunudi to tama Laban ighur di pa tingin ruum toni. ²⁰ Yakop ipaesia mundigiin todi pa Laban maau. Yes timundig inimale yongaan, ve tila. ²¹ Tovenen Yakop iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve yesna tamtoghon toni tisob tighau. Yes tila timbut ya tiina Euprates, ve tivool tila pa panja ite, ve tilaagh tinjarua lolooz to taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tila.

Laban itaghon Yakop

²² Mbon ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Laban tighaze wagha Yakop ighau ila wa. ²³ Tovenen Laban imundig, ve iyou sin toni pida, ve yesna tilaan titaghon di. Titaghon di tila tila le irau mbon liim ve ru. Ghoru tila tigharau di izi lolooz to Gileat. ²⁴ Eemoghon mbon tonenen, Maaron ivot to Laban to Aramea taamdi ne ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Matam imosmoos pa aliinam. Upiyaav saveen ariana eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep."

²⁵ Yakop igharaat ina to nepoon izi ndug Gileat, ve yesna tamtoghon toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen Laban toman tamtoghon toni tila tivot todi, ve tigharaat inadi to nepoon izi tonowe paam. ²⁶ Laban imundig ve iyaan Yakop ighaze: "Ai, yom ugham ngar tonene payou pasa? Yom ugham kaarom payou, ve unguaaz ndinatug liva tighau payou inimale yes ndaaba tighamgham pa yes ndiliva to koiadi. ²⁷ Pughu vena to ughau inimale yongaan payou? Inimale usaav payou, tone nigham ghanghaniin toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemoghon yom upaes payou maau. Tauto nakis ndinatug liva toman nditimbug nimadi maau, ve apul ghou. Ngar to ugham payou, nene denja maau. Ugham ngar to borouja! ²⁹ You tapirig irau nawaghamun gham. Eemoghon mbon, Maaron to tamam isaav payou ighaze: 'Matam imosmoos pa aliinam. Upiyaav saveen ariana eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep.' Tauto tambana, ula.

³⁰ You nawatag: Ngar tiom iyaryaan kat ughaze umuul ula to tamam ve ndug tiom. Tauto upul ghou. Eemoghon pughu vena to uyub maaron tiou anunudi to tingin ruum tiou?"

³¹ Yakop ipamuul Laban aliija ighaze: "You namatughez naghaze yom pale unguuruut ndinatum liva

payou. Tauto naghau animale yongaanj. ³² Eemoghon you nakankaan pa maaron tiom anunudi. Ighaze yom undeenj tamtoghon eta to iyub di, ye pale imaat. Tovenen taum ulaagh, ve utiir mbeb tiei to naol ne ila tamtoghon toit tonene matadi, ve ukaal di. Ighaze undeenj mbeb tiom eta, ghoru ughami."

Sawa to Rael iyub tama Laban maaron toni anunudi, Yakop ighita maau. Tauto ikankaan pani.

Mbnp 35:18-19

³³ Tovenen Laban imundig, ve ilooj ila Yakop mbeez toni, Lea mbeez toni, ve mbeez to yes ndiliva mbe-soonja ru, ve itiir mbeb tisob. Eemoghon indeenj maaron toni anunudi maau. Ghoru ilooj ila mbeez to Rael paam ve ikaal mbeb toni.

³⁴ Eemoghon Rael ingooz maaron kaaromnja anunudi tonowen ilooj ila pelpeel, ve ighuri imonau ila kamel toni dige, ve mbole izala pogho. Tovenen mburuguuj to tineep ila mbeez to Rael lolo, Laban itiir di tisob, le maau.

³⁵ Ghoru Rael isaav pa tama ighaze: "O tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You irau namundig maau. Pasa, moroghoonj to ndiliva igham ghou." Tauto Laban ikaal ikaal le maau.

³⁶ Ghoru Yakop ate yabyab kat, ve iyaan Laban ighaze: "You namalaanj pa sa tutuuj, ve naghama sa sosor, to atem yabyab ve utaghon ghou?" ³⁷ Aazne, yom utiir mbeb tiei tisob ve undab di. Ighaze undeenj mbeb tiom eta, ghoru ughuri ivot ghazonja ila tamtoghon toit tisob tonene matadi ve tighita, lesa tingabiiz saveenj toit.

³⁸ "You naneep toman ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Sawa isob tonenen, sipsip ve mekmek tiom popaanj todi poia moghon. Ve you naghan sipsip tiom eta sorok maau. ³⁹ Ighaze mbeb sagsag ighan sipsip tiom eta le imaat, you naghama sipsip tonowen ilat ve napatoonja payom maau. Maau kat. You narabolini pa taug sipsip tiou. Pasa, yom usaav arianja payou tovene: Ighaze mbeb tiom eta ilale pa ndag, ma mboj, you taug irau narabolini. ⁴⁰ Ndag, ndag ighaaz katin ghou. Ve mboj, saut igham ghou namoneenj kat, ve nagheen pa matag rita maau.

⁴¹ "You naneep toman ghom ve nambesmbes payom irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. You naghama uraat irau ndaman saangul ve paanj pa naghama ndinatum liva ru. Ve naghama uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve eez muul, lesa ugham leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve sawa naol, yom utoor aliqam pa atia tiou.

⁴² "Maaron to timbug Abaram, ye Maaron to taman Isak imatughez pani ve imbesmbes pani paam. Inimale ye ivool tiou maau, tone yom ughur ghou nanim toman nimag nginiija. Eemoghon Maaron ighita patanjani tiou ve uraat tiina to naghama payom. Tauto mboj ivot tiom ve iyaan ghom."

Yakop yesuru Laban timbua saveenj

⁴³ Yakop isavsaav le isob, ghoru Laban ipamuul aliqja ighaze: "Ndiliva tonene, nene you ndinatug liva. Ve yes ndipain tonene, nene you nditimbug. Ndinatug liva to

tipoop di. Ve sipsip toman mekmek tisob tonene, nene you tiou paam. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne yom ughita di ne, nene you tiou moghon. Eemoghon aazne, pale naghama vena padi? Tambaaja, tinim lem wa. ⁴⁴ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze tambua saveenj ari-anja, lesa talup lolood inim ee moghon. Ve tagham ngar eta, lesa tapariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toit ve mataad ingali."

⁴⁵ Tauto Yakop ighama yaam mala eez, ve ipayoonda inim ghilalooj pa saveenj mbuaanj todi. ⁴⁶ Ghoru isaav pa ndiran toni ighaze tila tindou yaam pida. Yes tila tindou di le isob, ghoru tilup di, ve tighama ghanghani-ij igharau yaam ndouj tonowen dige. ⁴⁷ Yaam ndouj tonenen, Laban iwaat iza ila yes Aramea aliqadi ighaze Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat yaam tonenen iza Galet.

⁴⁸ Laban isaav ighaze: "Aazne, yaam ndouj tonene ineep ila ituru sosood pa ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toit." Tauto tiwaat yaam ndouj tonenen iza Galet. ⁴⁹ Ve tiwaat iza ite Mizpa. †

Pasa, Laban isaav tovene: "Ituru irau tawaghiton ghiit muul maau. Pale taneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale ighita ghiit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze yom ureu saveenj mbuaanj toit, ve ughama sosor pa ndinatug liva, ma uvai liva ite paam, upatum ghom. Pasa, Maaron ilooj saveenj mbuaanj toit wa. Ve sa ngar to iit taghami inim ngozaanj ve tamtoghon tiwatagi maau, nene ye ighita."

⁵¹ Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighaze: "Ughita yaam ndouj ve yaam payondaanj to naghur di tineep ila sosood. ⁵² Mbeb ru tonene, pale tipei ngar toit. Lesa mataad ingal saveenj mbuaanj toit. Saveenj tovene: Ituru irau tamalaanj pa yaam ndouj tonene, ve you natal nawaghamun ghom, ma yom unum uwaghamun ghou ne maau. ⁵³ Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighita ghiit ve tingabiiz ghiit. Ighaze toit eta ighama sosor, nene pale tighur atia pani."

Laban isavsaav le isob, ve Yakop ana iwaat Maaron to tama Isak imatughez ve imbesmbes pani ne iza pa ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj todi tonowen. ⁵⁴ Ghoru Yakop irab ngai eez, ve imozi izala lolooz daba inim watoonjrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi siq todi tisob tinim, ve yesnja tilup di ve tighangan. Tighangan le isob, ghoru tighen tonowe pa mboj.

⁵⁵ Mbojmaagh ndoromaanja, ve Laban imundig, ikis ndinatu liva ve nditimbu nimadi, ve ipalot di pa saveenj pida, ghoru ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Yakop itar tau pa ila ighita togha Esau

32 Laban ipul di ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul. Ilaagh ila le anjela pida to Maaron tivot toni izi ataam luvunja. ² Yakop ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: "Wai! Nene ndaaba to Maaron inadi to nepoonj." Tauto iwaat ndug tonowen iza Mahanaim.

³ Ghoru imbaanj tamtoghon pida ighaze tighama avo ve timuuj tila to togha Esau to inepneep izi taan suru-

† *Saveenj Galet, nene Hibru aliqadi. Pughu tovene: 'mbeb to ipariaanj saveenj.' Ve saveenj Mizpa pughu tovene: 'ruum daba mala to taneep pani ve mataad ilala.'*

vu to Seir. Taan tonowen iza ite Edom. ⁴Ye ighur saveenjadi ighaze: "Yam ala avot to tiina tiou Esau, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: 'Mbesoonja tiom Yakop isaav tovene: Yesuru wagha Laban tikaria nepoonja wa. Tauto aazne, ye ighaze imuul inim. ⁵Ye le makau, esele, sip-sip, mekmek, ve mbesoonja nditamoot ve ndiliva katin-di. Tovenen imbaan ghei ninim pa nipaes payom, leso ughami toman lolom poia."

⁶Yakop isavsavvadi le isob, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tighaze: "Yei nila nivot to togham, to nimuul ninim. Ve uloon! Yesnja tamtoghon toni 400 tilaghaaghtinim tighaze tighita ghom."

⁷Yakop iloon saveenjadi, le matughezaan tiina ighami ve igham ngar naol. Tovenen ivalag tamtoghon toni toman ngai toni tinim roung ru. ⁸Pasa, mata ingal tovene: "Ighaze Esau inim ve ipamundigin malmal, ve irab roung eez timaat, nene pale roung ite irau tighau tila."

⁹Ghoru Yakop isun pa Maaron ighaze: "O Yoova, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram ve taman Isak. Muun, taum usaav payou ughaze namuul nala pa taan tiou ve naneep toman sin tiou. Ve usaav payou ughaze yom pale ugham poian ghou ve naneep pooi. ¹⁰Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Muun, sawa to nambut ya Yordan ve nala, you leg mbeb eta maau. Nakis titi moghon ve nalaagha. Eemoghon yom lolom ineep tiou, ve ugham poian ghou kat itaghon saveenjadi mbuaan tiom. Tauto aazne, namuul nanim toman roung tintina ru tonene. You poiag irau to ugham ngar tovene payou maau."

¹¹O Maaron, you naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghou ila toghag Esau nima. Pasa, you namatughez pani kat. Pale inim ve ipamundigin malmal payou toman ndizwag ve ndinatug, ve irab ghei nisob nimatmaat.

¹²Maaron, matam ingal saveenjadi to umbua toman ghou. Yom usaav payou ughaze pale ugham poian ghou, ve ugham papaghu tiou timasa tinim naol le irau tinin di maau tinimale magargaar to te."

Mbnp 28:13-15

¹³Yakop isun le isob, ve ineep tonowe pa mbon. Mbonmaagha ghoru, ivureer ngai pida tila saguan ighaze ighur di timuun tila to togha Esau. ¹⁴Ngai tovene: Mekmek panjaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip panjaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20).

¹⁵Kamel panjaar tamoot ee saangul (30) toman ndinatudi. Makau panjaar tamoot ru (40), ve nditamoot saangul (10). Ve esele panjaar tamoot ee (20) ve nditamoot saangul (10).

¹⁶Yakop ighur ngai tonowen tila ketoon ketoon, ve ighur di tila mbesoonja toni pida nimadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam amuun. Eemoghon alup gham pa laghoon malep. Alaagha saguan saguan pa taumim."

¹⁷Ve Yakop isaav ariana pa mbesoonja to ilaagha imuun tovene: "Ighaze toghag Esau inim ivot tiom, ve ighason ghom ighaze: 'Yom mbesoonja to sei? Ve ula sine? Ve ngai ketoon tonanan to sei?' ¹⁸Ighaze ye ighason ghom tovene, ghoru upamuul aliija ughaze: 'Ngai

tonene, to mbesoonja tiom Yakop. Ye ighaze igham di sorok pa tiina toni Esau. Ye tau ilaghaagha muri."

¹⁹Yakop igham saveenjadi raraate pa mbesoonja toni to inim ru, ve ite to inim tol, ve mbesoonja toni tisob to matadi pa ngai ketoonjadi tonenen, ve tigham di tila. Ve isaav padi tovene: "Yam ala avot to toghag Esau, ghoru asavia saveenjadi raraate moghon pani. ²⁰Ve asaav pani aghaze: 'Olman, mbesoonja tiom Yakop ilaghaagha muri.'" Yakop igham tovene pasa, mata ingal ighaze: "You pale naghama mbeb naol tonene timuun tila toni sorok. Leso nagharaat lolo, ve sawa to nala peria toni, ye pale lolo poia payou." ²¹Tovenen mbeb naol to Yakop ighaze igham pa togha, ye ighur di timuun tila. Eemoghon ye tau ineep izi ndug tonenen pa mbon.

Yakop yesuru Maaron titoo tapiridi

²²Mbon ee moghon tonenen, Yakop imundig, ve igham ndizuwa ru toman ziria ru paam to mbesoonja toni, ve ndinatu saangul ve eez. Tila titagha maghat to ya Yabok ve tivool tila pa panja ite. ²³Ye ila ighur di tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa mbesoonja toni tiyou mburugun toni pida, ve titagha di tivool tila. Ve ye enjeni ineep tonowe pa mbon.

Inepneep, ve ngeu eez inim ve yesuru Yakop titoo tapiridi izi tonowe le ndugizau. ²⁵Ngeu tonowen ighita ighaze tapiri irau to ilib pa Yakop maau. Tovenen irab Yakop ngoi le sengana ipas. ²⁶Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: "Upul ghou nala! Paam ndugizau."

Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: "Maau. You pale nakiskis ghom tovene le irau ughur palotiin iza tiou, ghoru napul ghom ula."

²⁷Tovenen ngeu tonenen ighasoni ighaze: "Izam sei?"

Yakop ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You izag Yakop."

²⁸Ngeu tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: "Pale tiwaat izam Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasa, yamru Maaron ve tamtoghon atoov tapirimim le ulib padi wa." †

Mbnp 35:10

²⁹Ghoru Yakop ighason ngeu tonenen ighaze: "Izam sei?"

Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa izag?" Ghoru ighur palotiin iza to Yakop, ve ipuli ve ila.

³⁰Yakop imundig ve isaav ighaze: "Aazne, you naghita Maaron nagho pa matag, eemoghon namaat maau." Tovenen iwaat ndug tonowen iza Peniel. ††

Igham 24:11, 33:20

³¹Ndag iza peria, ve Yakop ipul ndug Peniel, ve ilaagha. Iweuweu aghe ve ila. Pasa, ngoi sengana ipas.

³²Pughu tonene, to muun ve inim aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai minda to ipaak ila tua to ngoi ne maau. Pasa, ngeu tonowen irab Yakop ngoi le ipas.

† Pisis Yakop pughu tovene: 'kaarom,' ma 'aghe gudu.' Ve iza paghu Israel, pughu tovene: "Yesuru Maaron titoo tapiridi." †† Peniel pughu 'Maaron nagho.'

Yakop yesuru Esau tiwandenon di

33 Yakop ilaagh ila, ve mata ila le ighita togha Esau inim toman tamtoghon toni 400. Tovenen Yakop ivalag ndinatu to Lea, Rael, ve ndiliva mbesoonja toni ru. ²Ye ighur ndiliva mbesoonja toni ru toman ndinatu-di timuun, ve Lea toman ndinatu titaghon di, ve Rael yesuru natu Yosep tilaagh muri. ³Ve Yakop tau imuun padi, ve injarua togha Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aghe pani irau pa liim ve ru. Ye ighamgham tovene ve togha ilaan injarua inim ve isavagi ve yesuru titaŋ ⁵Ghoro Esau mata ila le ighita yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi. Tovenen ighason Yakop ighaze: "Nowe sei masin to yamŋa anim ne?"

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tiina tiou, nowe you mbesoonja tiom ndinatug. Maaron igham di payou itaghon poia toni." Ye isavsav, ve ndiliva mbesoonja toni ru toman ndinatudi tinim tivot, ve tiput aghedi pa Esau. ⁷Ve Lea toman ndinatu tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ghoro Yosep yesuru tina Rael tilaagh muri tinim, ve yes paam tiput aghedi pani.

⁸Esau ighason Yakop muul ighaze: "Laak, yes ival to tipakeet ngai ve tinim peria tiou ne, pughu vena?"

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tiina tiou, you naghham di payom, leso ugham ghou toman lolom poia."

⁹Eemoghon Esau isaav pani ighaze: "Wai tazig, you narau mbeb to naol ne. Mbeb tiom inep."

¹⁰Eemoghon Yakop izoorndug ighaze: "Ee-e toghag, ighaze lolom poia payou, ghoro ugham mbeb tisob to naghham di payom. Pasa, yom upatoonŋ ngar to Maaron payou, ve lolom isamin ghou ve ugham ghou toman lolom poia. Tauto naghita naghom, nene inimale naghita Maaron naghom. ¹¹Tovenen ugham mbeb to naghham di payom ne. Pasa, Maaron igham poian ghou ve igham leg mbeb katindi."

Yakop izoorndug, tauto Esau lolo poia pa ngar toni, ve igham le mbeb tonowen. ¹²Ghoro Esau isaav ighaze: "Poia, amundig itija tala."

¹³Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: "Maau. Tiina tiou, yom umuun. Ughita. Ndipain tonene, tapiridi irau tilaagh rikia maau. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tonene tighunghun tuz sone, ve tikaria laghoonŋ wa. Tapasul di malep. Ighaze tagham di tilaagh mala pa ndag ee moghon, nene pale tisob timatmaat. ¹⁴Tovenen tiina tiou, yom umuun, ve you toman ndipain ve ngai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh pooi taghon ndipain ve ngai tapiridi, le nilat peria tiom izi ndug Seir."

¹⁵Tovenen Esau iyok pa Yakop saveenŋ toni ighaze: "Poia. Ighaze venen, you pale napul tamtoghon tiou pida tineep toman ghom. Leso tinŋin gham ve yamŋa anim."

Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tiina tiou, aliŋam poia. Eemoghon yom upatoonŋ ngar popoia naol payou wa. Ugham ngar naol malep. Tamtoghon tiou tineepneep."

¹⁶Tovenen ndag ee moghon tonenen, Esau imuul ila pa Seir. ¹⁷Eemoghon Yakop ila Seir maau. Ilaagh ila pa ndug ite, iza Sukot. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ipayoon le ruum

eez, ve igharaat dur pida pa ngai toni paam. Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Sukot. †

¹⁸Sawa to Yakop ipul taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila pa taan to Kanaan, ye igharaat ina to nepoon igharau ndug Sekem. ¹⁹Ve ighol taan to ye inepneep pani ne ila to siŋ to Amor. (Amor, ye Sekem tama.)

Yo 4:5

²⁰Ve Yakop igharaat artaal eez izi tonowe, ve iwaat iza ighaze: 'El Eloë Israel.' ††

Sekem imogheer pa Dina

34 Sawa eez, Yakop yesuru Lea natudi liva Dina ila ighaze ighita ndiliva papaghu pida to ndug Sekem. ²Amor to daba to ndug tonowen, natu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isavagi ve imogheer pani. Amor, ye Hep taamdi. ³Sekem lolo pa Dina kat. Tovenen isavia saveenŋ popoia pida pani, leso irab ate, ve ighami lolo poia. ⁴Ve isaav pa tama Amor ighaze: "Tamaŋ, you lolog pa liva paghu tonowen kat. Ula to siŋ toni, ve yamŋa agharaat saveenŋ leso navaii."

⁵Yakop iloonŋ ngar mayanjiŋa to Sekem igham pa natu liva, eemoghon isavia saveenŋ eta rikia maau. Pasa, ndinatu nditamoot tila ndug ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiŋ ngai toni tonowe. Tovenen itatan tau ve in-aam di.

⁶Ye inamnaam di ve inepneep, ve Sekem tama Amor ila ivot toni ighaze yesuru tigharaat saveenŋ. ⁷Yakop ndinatu tiloonŋ ngar samia to Sekem igham pa livudi, ve timuul tinim tivot paanu. Lolodi poia maau. Atedi yabyab kat. Pasa, lolodi pa ngar tovene ivot padi malep. Tighita tighaze Sekem igham mayanjiŋa tiina pa yes Israela.

⁸Amor isaav padi ighaze: "Aloonŋ. Natug Sekem, ye lolo pa natum liva kat ve itaŋ pani ighaze ivaii. Vena, irau ayok pani ve ivai natug? ⁹You naghita naghaze nene poia pa papaghu toit tiwavain di. Yei pale nivai ndinatumim ndiliva, ve yam avai ndinatumai ndiliva.

¹⁰Aghita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan pida pa aneep pani. Leso itija talup ghiit, ve taparabol pa mbeb toit ila inim." ¹¹Ghoro Sekem imundig ve isaav pa Dina tama Yakop toman ndilivu tovene: "Ighaze lolomim toman ngar tiam inim tiou, sa mbeb to lolomim pani, you pale naghham payam. ¹²Tovenen asavia liva atia payou. Izi, ma iza, you pale naghham payam. Eemoghon ayok pa naghami inim azuwag."

¹³Eemoghon Yakop ndinatu atedi yabyab kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayanjiŋa to igham pa livudi Dina. Tovenen tigham kaarom pa Sekem yesuru tama Amor tighaze: ¹⁴"Vana maau. Tamoot to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau niyok pa ivai livumai maau. Pa vene, igham mayanjiŋa payei. ¹⁵Ataam ee moghon to inepneep. Yam irau ataghon gabuamai, ve azir nditamoot tiam, le iit tasob rarateed, ghoro niyok pa saveenŋ tiam, ¹⁶ve niyok pa itija tawavain ghiit, ve nineep izi ndug

† Sukot pughu tovene: 'dur.' †† 'El Eloë Israel,' pughu tovene: 'Maaron, ye Maaron to Israel.'

tonene, ve talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ¹⁷ Ve ighaze yam ayok pa ziroonj gham maau, nene pale nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila."

¹⁸ Amor yesuru natu Sekem tiloonj saveenj todi, ve tiyok pani tighaze nene ngar poia. Tovenen rikia moghon, ve Sekem ipamundigin mbeb tonenen saveeja. Pasa, ye lolo pa Yakop natu liva kat. Sekem, sinj to tama tisob titandag pani ve tilonjloonj aliija.

²⁰ Tovenen Amor yesuru natu Sekem tila pa ndug to lupuunj to igharau ataam avo ve tisaav pa yes nditamoot tisob to ndug Sekem tighaze: ²¹ "Ndiran tonowen, ndiran luuma, ve tighaze itiija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul pida pa di. Leso tilaghaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa mbeb todi, ve itiija irau tawavain ghiit. ²² Eemoghon yes tiyoon ari- anja pa mbeb ee moghon tonene. Tighaze tazir ghiit tasob le rarateed animale yes, ghoru tiyok pa tineep toman ghiit, ve itiija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

²³ Ighaze tataghon ngar todi, nene pale inim ataam pait ve tagham ngai todi to ghaniinj ve to uraat, toman mburuguunj todi tisob tinim leed. Yo, yam taumim asaav. Vena, tayok pa ngar todi, ma maau?" ²⁴ Yes to paanu tiloonj saveenj to Sekem yesuru tama Amor, ve tiyok. Tovenen tizir nditamoot todi tisob.

²⁵ Uraat to ziroonj di isob, ve mbonj inim tol ve nditamoot to ndug Sekem tinepneep toman yabyabuunj tiina sone. Ghoru Yakop ndinatu ru, Simeon ve Levi to Dina ndilivu, timundig toman buza todi, ve tiloonj tila ndug Sekem. Yes to paanu tikankaan pa ngar to yesuru tighaze tighami. Yesuru tila, ve timbut nditamoot tisob timatmaat. ²⁶ Amor ve natu Sekem paam, timbut yesuru pa buza ve timaat. Ghoru tigham livudi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. ²⁷ Ghoru Yakop ndinatu pida anadi timundig ve tilaan muri tiloonj tila ndug Sekem, ve tiyou mbeb to yes to tirab di timaat ne, inim yatuunj ngar samia to tigham pa livudi Dina. Tigham makau, esele, ve sipsip todi, toman mbaliinj ve mbeb todi pida to tineep ruum lolo. Mbeb todi to ineep paanu, ve mbeb to uum paam, eta ineep muul maau. Tiyou di le tisob. Ve tiyou ndiliva todi toman ndinatudi paam.

³⁰ Yes tigham ngar tonenen, le Yakop ate yabyab ve iyaan Simeon yesuru Levi ighaze: "Yamru awaghamun izag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighita ghou tighaze you ngeu samiag kat, ve tighur koi payou. Ighaze tilup di ve tigham malmal pait, nene pale tirab ghiit tasob tamatmaat. Pasa, iit ival maau." ³¹ Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Pale nipul ngeu tonowen igham tovene pa livumai animale ye liva to ataam?"

Yakop imuul ila pa ndug Betel

35 Muri ghoru Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "Umundig uzala pa ndug Betel, ve uneep tonowe. Ve ugharaat artaal payou. You Maaron to navot tiom indeenj sawa to yom ughau pa togham Esau."

Mbnp 28:11-17

² Tovenen Yakop isaav pa ndiran toni toman tamtoghon pida to yesja tinepneep ighaze: "Yam asuruuv maaron tiam anunudi tisob tilaledi, ve agharaat taumim leso angalaanj ila Maaron mata, ve ayol gham pa nonogiija popoia. ³ Ghoru tamundig ve tazala pa ndug Betel. You naghaze nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi tonowe. Pasa, sawa to patajani igham ghou, ye iloonj surjuunj tiou ve igham mulin ghou. Ve ndug sine to nala naneep pani, ye ineep toman ghou ve mata payou."

⁴ Tovenen tiyou maaron kaaromja todi anunudi ve tigham di tinim, ve tipas pandood tizi pa talijadi, ve tighur di tila to Yakop. Ghoru ye itavia di ila ai tiina eez pughu. Ai tonowen iyoon igharau ndug Sekem.

⁵ Ghoru timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau ndug Sekem, Maaron igham matughezaanj tiina ivot padi. Tovenen todi eta itaghon di pa malmal maau. ⁶ Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tisob tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Lus. Lus ineep ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. Iza ite Betel. ⁷ Ghoru Yakop igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza El Betel. Pasa, sawa to ye ighau pa togha Esau, Maaron ivot toni tonowe.

⁸ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Debora, liva mbesooja to Yakop tina Rebeka, imaat. Sawa to Rebeka paini ve inim, Debora ingini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina eez pughu to iyoon igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen tiwaat ai tonowen iza tighaze "Ai to tanjiz."

⁹ Sawa to Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot toni, ve ighur poia iza toni ighaze: "Yom izam Yakop. Eemoghon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat ghom Israel." Tovenen iwaat Yakop iza paghu Israel.

Mbnp 32:28

¹¹ Ve Maaron iseenj saveenj toni ighaze: "You Maaron Ariangag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila to papaghu tiom. ¹² Taan tonene, muunj nambua saveenj toman Abaram ve Isak naghaze pale naghama padi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot."

Mbnp 12:7, 17:4-8

¹³ Maaron isavsaav toman Yakop le isob, ghoru ipuli, ve imuul iza ila. ¹⁴ Yakop ipayoon yaam mala eez izi ndug to Maaron isavsaav pani, leso inim ghilaloonj pa ndug tonowen. Ve ilinj vaen izala yaam tonowen pogho inim watoonjrau, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala pogho paam.

¹⁵ Ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel.

Rael imaat

¹⁶ Ghoru Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Eprata sone, ve Rael pain ighami ighaze ipoop. Popaanj toni ipatajan kat.

¹⁷ Sawa to yabyabuunj tiina kat ighami, liva to ipa- popani isaav pani ighaze: "Umatughez malep! Nene ugham pain tamoot ite." ¹⁸ Rael igharau ighaze imaat, ghoru iyavan, ve iwaat natu tonowen iza Benoni. † Eemoghon Yakop itoor iza muul ighaze Benyamin.

¹⁹ Tovenen Rael imaat, ve titavia izi ataam to ila pa

ndug Eprata ne dige. (Eprata, iza ite Betelem.)²⁰ Ghoru Yakop ipayoon yaam eez inim ghilaloon pa naal to Rael. Yaam tonowen iyondyood sone.

²¹ Israel imundig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug eez. Ndug tonowen, ruum daba mala eez iyondyood, iza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tonowen ve ila ris, ghoru igharaat ina to nepoon tonowe.

²² Tinepneep tonowe, ve Ruben ila to Bila to tama ziria ite ne, ve yesuru tigheen. Ngar to ighami, tama Israel iloon varu paam.

Mbnp 49:4

Yakop ndinatu

Yakop ndinatu nditamoot saangul ve ru tivot tovene:

²³ Lea ipoop Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba, ghoru Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun. ²⁴ Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin. ²⁵ Bila to liva mbesoonja to Rael, ye ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali. ²⁶ Ve Silpa to liva mbesoonja to Lea, ye ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Sawa to Yakop inepneep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop ndinatu tonowen.

Isak imaat

²⁷ Yakop imundig muul, ve ila ivot to tama Isak izi ndug Mamre to igharau ndug Kiriati Arba. (Kiriati Arba iza ite Ebron. Ndug tonowen, to muun Abaram yesuru Isak tineep tinim loom pani.)

Mbnp 13:18

²⁸ Isak inepneep le inim olman waat, ghoru imaat ve ila igheen toman siq toni pida to timaat muun wa. Ndaman toni irau (180), ghoru imaat ve ndinatu ru, Esau ve Yakop, titavia.

Esau papaghu toni

36 Nene pitiinj to Esau toman papaghu toni. (Esau iza ite Edom.)

² Esau ivai Kanaan tidi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, ye Elon natu liva. Ve Elon, ye Hit taamdi. Oholibama tama Ana, ve timbu Zibeon. Zibeon, ye Ep taamdi. ³ Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, ye Ismael natu liva, ve Nebaiot livu.

⁴ Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel. ⁵ Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau ndinatu tonowen, tipoop di izi taan Kanaan. ⁶ Muri ghoru, Esau imundig igham ndizuwa, ndinatu, ve tamtoghon toni tisob to tinepneep tomani, ve ngai ve mburuguun toni tisob to ye igham di izi Kanaan ne, ve ila ineep sagan pa tazi Yakop. ⁷ Pasa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai todi katindi, ve taan irau di maau. ⁸ Tovenen Esau ila ineep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. (Esau iza ite Edom.)

⁹ Nene pitiinj to Esau papaghu toni. Esau inim pughu to yes Edoma to tineep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir.

¹⁰ Esau ndinatu tivot tovene: Yesuru azuwa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azuwa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

† *Pisis Benoni pughu tovene: 'natug to napoopa toman lolog ipatanan.'* *Pisis Benyamin pughu tovene: 'natug to nimag waan' o 'natug to pale ineep pool.'*

¹¹ Esau natu Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas. ¹² Elipas ivai liva ite, iza Timna. Eemoghon, ye azuwa kat maau. Ye ipoop Amalek. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

¹³ Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

¹⁴ Esau azuwa ite Oholibama. Ye Ana natu liva, ve Zibeon timbu liva. Yesuru Esau tipoop ndinatudi tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

¹⁵ Esau papaghu toni tonowen tila tineep izi ndug to-di enjaena, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi.

Esau natu aidaba Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas papaghu toni tonowen tineep izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

¹⁷ Esau natu Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

¹⁸ Esau azuwa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi. Oholibama, ye Ana natu liva.

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tisob tonene, nene Esau papaghu toni. Yes tisob tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi.

Seir papaghu toni

²⁰ Ngeu eez ineep izi taan suruvu to Edom paam, iza Seir. Ye Or taamdi. Seir ndinatu, nene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, ve Ezer. Yes tila tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronja pa yes Ora.

²² Lotan ndinatu nditamoot, nene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan livu iza Timna.

²³ Sobal ndinatu, nene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

²⁴ Zibeon ndinatu, nene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tonene, to inginggin esele to tama izi ndug balim, ve indeej ya tuntunu eez tonowe.

²⁵ Ana ipoop ndinatu ru. Tamoot iza Dison, ve liva iza Oholibama.

²⁶ Dison ndinatu, nene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

²⁷ Ezer ndinatu, nene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

²⁸ Ve Disan ndinatu, nene: Uz ve Aran.

²⁹ Tovenen Or papaghu toni to tivot ve tinim ndimaronja pa rumai todi todi, nene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tonenen, to tinjin yes Ora, ve tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Seir.

Kinik to yes Edoma izadi

³¹ Muun, sawa to yes Israela ledi kinik eta sone, yes kinik tonene tinjin taan suruvu to Edom.

³² Beor natu Bela, ye kinik to ingin taan suruvu to Edom muun. Ndug toni iza Dinaaba. ³³ Bela imaat, ve Zera natu Yobab igham ina. Yobab ndug toni Bosra.

³⁴ Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham ina. Usam inim pa taan suruvu to yes Temana. ³⁵ Usam imaat, ve Bedat natu

Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni Abit. Yesŋa yes Midiana tiparab izi taan suruvu to Moap, le ye ilib padi. ³⁶ Aad imaat, ve Samla igham ina. Samla ndug toni Masereka. ³⁷ Samla imaat, ve Saul igham ina. Saul ndug toni Re-obot. Ndug tonowen igharau ya tiina Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imaat, ve Akbor natu Bal-Anan igham ina. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imaat, ghoru Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni Pau, ve azuwa iza Meetabel. Meetabel tina iza Matret, ve timbu liva iza Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰ Tovenen Esau papaghu toni to tila tineep izi ndug todi todi, ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi, nene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tonenen, to tinim ndimaronŋa pa yes Edoma, ve tiŋgin taan todi todi. Esau papaghu toni tonenen, to tivot ve tinim pughu to yes Edoma.

Yosep nditogha tighur koi pani

37 Yakop igharaat ina to nepoon izi taan to Kanaan to muuŋ tama Isak ineep inim loom pani. ² Nene kamos to Yakop toman ndinatu.

Sawa to Yakop natu Yosep ndaman toni irau saangul liim ve ru (17), yesŋa nditogha pida to Yakop ziria ru Bila ve Silpa ndinatudi tila tiŋgin ŋgai todi. Sawa pida, ighaze nditogha tigham mbeb eta isosor, ghoru Yosep ila ipaes pa tamandi.

³ Yakop lolo pa Yosep ilib pa ndinatu to naol ne. Pasa, ye inim olman, ghoru azuwa Rael ipoopa. Tovenen Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonogiiŋa mala eez to bodeeŋa popoia kat. ⁴ Yosep nditogha tighita tamandi lolo pa Yosep ilib padi, le ireu lolodi, ve tisavia saveeŋ poia eta pani maau.

Yosep vibiiŋ toni

⁵ Mboŋ eez, Yosep igheen le ivib. Ghoru ipaesia vibiiŋ toni pa nditogha ighaze: "Ou, aloon vibiiŋ tiou. You navib tovene: Iit tanepneep ila uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaan aniiŋ. Mala maau ve aniiŋ poos tiou imundig iza iyoon deŋia, ve aniiŋ poos tiam tisob tinim tiyoon tiluvut tiou, ve tiput aghedi pani."

⁸ Yosep nditogha tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai! Yom upakur ghom pasa! Yom ughaze unum tiina payei ve uŋgin ghei?" Tovenen saveeŋ to ye isavia pa vibiiŋ toni, igham di atedi yabyab kat pani.

Mbnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

⁹ Muri ghoru, ye ivib muul. Ve ipaesia vibiiŋ toni tonenen paam pa nditogha ighaze: "Ou, aloon vibiiŋ tiou ite. You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood, ve ndag, kaiyou, ve pitum saangul ve eez tinim tiput aghedi payou."

¹⁰ Yosep tama ve nditogha tiloon vibiiŋ toni tonene, ve tama iyaana ighaze: "Wai! Sa vibiiŋ tovene? Yom ughaze yeru tinam, toman nditogham, ve tazim kainanŋen pale nisob ninim niput aghemai payom?" ¹¹ Tovenen Yosep nditogha atedi yabyab pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemoghon tama Yakop mata kisin Yosep saveeŋ toni, ve ighamgham ŋgar pa pughu.

Yosep nditogha tigholia Yosep inim uraata sorok

¹² Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep nditogha tila ndug Sekem dige, leso matadi pa ŋgai to tamandi tonowe. ¹³ Tovenen olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Uloon. Nditogham tiŋginŋin ŋgai toit to ndug Sekem dige we. You naghaze nambaanŋ ghom ula uŋgig di."

Yosep ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Poia. Pale nala."

¹⁴ Tovenen tama Israel isaav pani muul ighaze: "Ula ughita nditogham ve ŋgai toit. Nepoon todi vena? Tineep pooi, ma maau? Ghoru, umuul unum upaes payou." Sawa tonenen, olman Israel toman ndinatu tinepneep izi taan raapa to Ebron.

Tovenen Yosep ilaagh ila ivot ndug Sekem, ve ikaal nditogha. ¹⁵ Ye ilaghlaagh ila le ŋgeu eez ivot toni ve ighasoni ighaze: "Ukaal sei?"

¹⁶ Yosep ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You nakaal nditoghag toman ŋgai tiei. Ighaze yom ughita di tineep pa dige eta, ghoru usaav payou."

¹⁷ ŋgeu tonowen isaav pani ighaze: "Wais, unum rikia, tone ughita di. Maau ve tipul ndug tonene, ve tisakia di tila wa. Eemoghon naloon tighaze tila pa ndug Dotan."

Tovenen Yosep itaghon nditogha ila, le indeeŋ di izi ndug Dotan. ¹⁸ Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve nditogha matadi ila le tighita. Tovenen tiwasavon di pa tirabi imaat. ¹⁹ Tighaze: "Aghita! ŋgeu to ighita vibiiŋ naol, tauto inim we! ²⁰ Tala tarabi imaat, ve tapiyaava izila saambu to ya taiŋ eta. Ighaze tighason ghiit pani, ghoru taghaze: 'Yei nikankan pani. ŋgai sagsag eta avaat ighani wa.' Ghoru taneep ve taghita: Vibiŋ toni pale anona ivot vena?"

²¹ Eemoghon Ruben iloon saveeŋ todi, ve ighaze ipaghau Yosep padi. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Maau. Tarabi imaat malep. ²² Taumim agham siŋ pani, nene poia maau. Nes, nene ndug balim. Tapiyaava izila ya taiŋ saambu tonene. Tarabi imaat malep." Ruben isavia saveeŋ tonene, pasa ighaze ipaghau Yosep pa nditogha. Leso muri, ighuri imuul ila to tamandi.

²³ Yosep ila peria todi, ghoru timundig, tisavagi, ve tiduduum nonogiiŋa toni to moŋeŋaanŋ to bodeeŋa popoia izi. ²⁴ Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipiyaava izila ya taiŋ saambu to Ruben isavia. Saambu tonowen, lolo ŋginiŋa. Ya ipot ila maau. ²⁵ Ruben ipul di, ve ila ilaghlaagh mala ris, ve yes pida mboledi izi tighaze tighan adi aniiŋ. Mala maau, ve matadi ila le tighita Ismaela pida tinim. Ndiran tonowen tinim pa taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tighaze tizila Isip pa tiraukol. Kamel todi tighuuz mbeb naol to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina.

²⁶ Yuda ighita ndiran tonenen, ve isaav pa nditogha ve nditazi ighaze: "Aghita. Ighaze iit tarab taziid tonene imaat ve taŋgoosa, pale iuul ghiit vena? ²⁷ Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tonowen. Irau tauud tagham siŋ pani maau. Pasa, ye taziid, ve iit siŋ ee moghon." Yes tiloon saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani.

²⁸ Tovenen yes ndiran to Midian to tilaagh pa raukoliŋ, tila tivot todi, ghoru Yosep nditogha tiyoui iza pa saambu tonowen, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa

yaam silva irau tamoot ee. Ghoru yes Midiana tighami, ve yesna tizila pa Isip.

Mbarj 7:9

²⁹ Mala maau, ve Ruben imuul inim peria ya taij tonenen. Ye ighita tazi Yosep nagho maau, le lolo ipatanjan kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiija toni, ve ila isaav pa nditazi ighaze: "Wai, pain ilale wa! Pale naghama ve-na?" ³¹ Ghoru timundig ve tirab mekmek natu eez ve tipaal apo, ve tizeev nonogiija to Yosep ilooj ila ve tipeli pa mekmek sinji. ³² Le isob, ghoru timundig ve timuul tila to tamandi, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Tama-mai, yei nindeen nonogiija tonene. Ughilaala. To natum Yosep, ma to ngeu ite paam?"

³³ Tamandi ighilaal nonogiija tonowen, ve isaav ighaze: "Wai, nene natug ghora nonogiija toni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta avaat ireep motini ve ighani wa."

³⁴ Yakop lolo ipatanjan kat pa natu Yosep. Tovenen ireep nonogiija toni, ve imoj ve itanjan pani irau sawa mala. ³⁵ Ndinatu ve ndinatu liva tisob tila toni, ve titoova pa tirab ate. Eemoghon ye ilooj di maau. Itanjan, ve isavsav ighaze: "You pale natanjan pa natug tovene le namaat ve natagho ni nazila ndug to mateenja paam." Tovenen Yakop lolo imaagh pa natu maau. Inoknok tanjiiz pani.

³⁶ Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ghoru anadi tigholia Yosep ila inim mbesoonja sorok to ngeu eez, iza Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip, ve ye daba to yes ndaaba to tingin kinik ruum toni.

Yuda yesuru rawa liva Tamar

38 Sawa tonenen, Yakop natu Yuda ipul tonjetaz toni, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez to ndug Adulam, iza Ira. ² Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita liva eez ve lolo pani. Tovenen ivaii. Liva tonowen, tama iza Suwa. Ye to Israel maau. Ye to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azuwa tighene ve liva apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat iza Er. ⁴ Muri ghoru, liva apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite, ve iwaat iza Onan. ⁵ Yesuru tinepneep izi ndug Kezib, ve azuwa ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol, ve iwaat iza Sela.

⁶ Tinepneep le sawa to Yuda natu aidaba Er ighaze ivai, ghoru tama igham Kanaan tidi eez pani, iza Tamar. ⁷ Eemoghon Yoova ighita Er ighaze ye ngeu samia. Tovenen irabi imaat.

⁸ Ghoru Yuda isaav pa natu Onan ighaze: "Yom irau utagho tutuun toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham to imaat ne le paghu eta, ve iza iyondyood."

⁹ Eemoghon Onan iwatag: Ighaze tipoop, natu tonenen irau igham ye ina maau. Pale igham togha ina. Tovenen sawa isob to yesuru liva tonenen tighene, ye ipul ya toni imaliiz izila taan. Leso igham paghu eta pa togha sob. ¹⁰ Yoova ighita ighaze Onan ngar toni tonenen poia maau. Tovenen irab Onan imaat paam.

¹¹ Tauto Yuda isaav pa rawa liva Tamar ighaze: "Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yom unum naar. Umuul ula ineep to tamam, ve usaran natug Sela le inim olman irau vaiuun, ghoru uvaii." Ye isaav tovene pasa,

imatughez pa natu Sela pale imaat paam inimale nditogha ru. Tovenen ighur rawa liva Tamar imuul ila ineep toman tama.

¹² Tinepneep le sawa mala ris, ghoru Yuda azuwa to Suwa natu liva, ana imaat. Yuda ineepneep le sawa toni to mojiin isob, ghoru yesuru ita ite Ira to ndug Adulam tila pa ndug Timna tighaze tighita yes uraata toni to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. ¹³ Sawa tonenen, Yuda natu Sela irau vaiuun wa. Eemoghon Tamar ighita ighaze Yuda irau iyok pani pa ivai natu Sela maau. Ye ilooj tighaze rawa Yuda ila ndug Timna pa ighita yes uraata to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen iduduum nonogiija toni to mojiin izi, indudi pa nonogiija toni ite, ve igham uli pida eez ve ipoon nagho pani. Ghoru ila mbole izi ataam avo to ndug Enaim igharau ataam tiina to ila pa ndug Timna, ve isaran rawa.

¹⁵ Mala maau ve rawa Yuda ila peria. Ye ighita rawa liva mbole izi ataam dige, eemoghon ighilaala maau. Ighaze pa ye liva eta to ataam. Pasa, Tamar ipoon nagho. Tovenen Yuda ila toni, ve imbuura ighaze: "Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?"

Tamar ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Poia. Eemoghon pale ugham leg sa inim atia tiou?"

¹⁷ Yuda isaav pani ighaze: "Muri pale nasangoor mekmek natu eta ilat tiom."

Tamar iyok pa aliija ighaze: "Poia. Eemoghon yom irau ugham leg mbeb tiom eta to aazne inim ghilalooj pa saveen mbuaan tiom, ve nakisi le sawa to ighaze usangoor mekmek inim, ghoru napamuul mbeb tiom ilat."

¹⁸ Yuda ighasoni ighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, pale naghama lem sa?"

Tamar ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ugham leg mbeb to mosim ineep ila, toman waara to umbiti ila luam, ve titi tiom to ukiskisi." Tovenen Yuda igham mbeb tol tonowen pani, ve yesuru tila ve imogheer pani. Tauto Tamar apo ila toni. ¹⁹ Ghoru Tamar imundig ila, ve iduduum uli to ipoon nagho pani ne izi, indudi pa nonogiija toni to mojiin muul, ve imuul ila pa paanu.

²⁰ Muri ghoru, Yuda ighur mekmek natu eez ila to ita ite, ve imbaanja ila to liva tonowen. Leso igham mekmek tonenen pani, ve igham mulin mbeb toni to ipuli pani inim ghilalooj pa saveen mbuaan toni.

Eemoghon ye ila ikaala le maau. ²¹ Tovenen ighason ndug tau pida ighaze: "Ou, liva to ataam to muun ineepneep izi ataam dige tonene, ila vena?"

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Ee-e, liva eta tovene ineep sualen maau."

²² Tovenen ipamuula ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighaze: "Nala nakaal liva tonowen le maau. Ve naghason ndug tau pida, ve yes tighaze liva to ataam eta ineep nowe maau."

²³ Tovenen Yuda isaav pani ighaze: "Tambanja paam. Ineeple. Tanoknok ghasoniin, pale tamtoghon tinjin pait. Mbeb tiou to liva tonowen igham di, tineep tinim le. Pasa, you natoova pa nasangoor le mekmek natu, eemoghon yom undeenja maau."

²⁴ Kaiyo tol inim ila, ghoru Tamar varu ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tighaze: "Rawam liva ilaghlaagh sorok le apo."

Yuda iloonj saveenj tonene, ve imundig ve isaav ari-
aŋa ighaze: "Ala aghami ivot ila pumuri, atavun yab, ve
apiyaava izala yab ighani!" ²⁵ Eemoghon sawa to
tigham Tamar tivot tila, ye igham mbeb tol to rawa ip-
ul di tizi toni, ve isangoor di timuul tila toni toman al-
iŋa tovene: "You apog sorok maau. You apog ila to
ŋgeu to mosi toman waara ve titi toni tonene. Taum
ughita. To sei?"

²⁶ Yuda ighita ve ighilaal mbeb toni. Tovenen isaav igh-
haze: "Onoon kat. Nene sosor to liva tonowen maau.
Nene you to nanim pughu pani. Pasa, inimale nagh-
am natug Sela pani ve ivaii, tone pataŋani tonene irau ivot
maau." Tovenen tigham mbeb eta pa Tamar maau. Ve
muri, Yuda ila toni muul maau.

²⁷ Sawa to Tamar ighaze ipoop, tighilaal tighaze
booga ru tineep ila apo. ²⁸ Ye ipoop booga tonenen, ve
eez nima ivot peria. Tovenen liva to ipapopan Tamar,
imbit waar kavianaŋa ila nima, ve ighaze: "Nene ŋgeu
aidaba tonene." ²⁹ Eemoghon pain tonowen nima
goronja imuul ila, ve mala maau ita ite imuunŋ izi. Tove-
nen liva to ipapopan Tamar isaav ighaze: "Wai, yom
usipiir itam ite ighau, ve uzoornug gha uvot unum!"
Tauto tiwaat iza Peres.

Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33

³⁰ Ghoru ita ite to timbit waar kavianaŋa ila nima, ana
izi. Ve tiwaat iza Zera.

Maaron ineepp toman Yosep izi Isip

39 Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep ve tila tivot izi Isip,
ghoro tigholia inim mbesoonja sorok ila to Poti-
par. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip. Ye daba to
yes ndaaba to tiŋgin kinik ruum toni.

² Yoova inepneep toman Yosep, ve ighurghur poia
toni izaza toni. Tovenen uraat toni to ye ighamghami
izi ruum to Potipar, ilaan poia moghon. Potipar ighita
tovene: Maaron ineepp toman Yosep, ve iuluuli le uraat
toni isob ilaan poia. Tovenen Potipar lolo pani, ve
ighuri inim ŋginiŋ pa ruum toni, toman mbeb toni ti-
sob. ⁵ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Maaron ighur poia toni iza
to Potipar, toman ruum, ŋgai, uum, ve mbeb toni ti-
sob. Pasa, Yosep ndamo pani. ⁶ Tovenen Potipar ipul
mbeb toni tisob tila Yosep nima pa iŋgin di, ve mata ila
padi muul maau. Aniiŋ to ye tau ighani, mbeb tonene
moghon to Potipar iŋgini.

Yosep iyoona ariana pa tovaan

Yosep, ye ŋgeu nabiu taamdi. ⁷ Sawa eez, Potipar
azuwa ighan mata pani, ighaze itoova. Tovenen im-
buura ighaze yesuru tighen.

⁸ Eemoghon Yosep iloonja maau, ve ipamuul aliŋa ig-
haze: "Ee-e, vana maau. Pasa tiina tiou Potipar, ye inu-
meer ghou kat. Tauto ipul mbeb toni to tineep ila ru-
um toni lolo ne tisob tinim nimag, ve mata ila padi
muul maau. ⁹ You nanim daba pa ruum tonene inimale
ye tau. Ve yom moghon, to ye iŋgalsekin ghou payom.
Mbeb ite paam maau. Pasa, ye azuwa yom. Ighaze

nataghon aliŋam ve nagh-
am ŋgar samia tonene, pale
poia? Maau. Nene pale nagh-
am sosor tiina ila Maaron
mata." ¹⁰ Sawa naol, Potipar
azuwa inoknok mburaanŋ
Yosep ighaze yesuru tighen.
Eemoghon Yosep iloonja
maau. Ve ila igharai paam
maau.

¹¹ Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep iloonj ila ruum lolo
ighaze igham uraat toni. Ve sawa tonenen, mbesoonja
ite paam ineepp maau. ¹² Tovenen Potipar azuwa ilaagh
iŋarua ila, itak nonogiiŋa toni, ve isaav pani ighaze:
"Aa, unum ituru tagheen lak!" Eemoghon Yosep ipul
nonogiiŋa toni tonowen izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22

¹³ Potipar azuwa ighita Yosep ipul nonogiiŋa toni in-
eep ila nima, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. ¹⁴ Tovenen im-
boob pa mbesoonja pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze:
"Ai, aghita mbeb tonene! Azuwag igham Hibru taamdi
tonowen inim ineepp toman ghiit, ve aazne ye igham
mayanjiŋa tiina kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze
imogheer payou. Eemoghon you namboob aliŋag ti-
ina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul nonogiiŋa toni tonene izi,
ve ighau ivot ila pumuri."

¹⁶ Ghoru ikis nonogiiŋa to Yosep, ve isanjan azuwa
Potipar inim. ¹⁷ Potipar inim ivot, ghoru azuwa ipaes
pani ighaze: "Ai, Hibru taamdi to yom ughami inim in-
eep toman ghiit, ye igham mayanjiŋa tiina kat pait.
Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer payou. ¹⁸ Eemoghon
you namboob aliŋag tiina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul
nonogiiŋa toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

¹⁹ Nene ŋgar to mbesoonja tiom tonowen igham pay-
ou."

Potipar iloonj saveenj toni, le ate yabyab kat. ²⁰ Tove-
nen ikis Yosep, ve ighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ.
Ruum tonowen, yes to tizoroor kinik aliŋa, ghoru
tizeev di tiloonj tila.

Yosep ineepp ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo

²¹ Yosep inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo.
Eemoghon Yoova ipuli maau. Inepneep tomani, ve iu-
luuli. Tauto daba to iŋgin ruum to yabyabuunŋ ne lolo
poia pa Yosep. ²² Ve ighuri pa iŋgin ndita pida to yesŋa
tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo. Sa uraat to ighaze
ivot, nene Yosep igham pooz pani. ²³ Daba to iŋginŋgin
ruum to yabyabuunŋ, ipul uraat isob ila Yosep nima, ve
mata ila pani muul maau. Pasa, Yoova inepneep
toman Yosep. Tovenen uraat isob to Yosep ighami,
nene ilaan poia moghon.

Mbo 1:3

Yosep ivotia vibiŋ ru pughudi

40 Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru uraata ru to kinik to
Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tonowen, eez
iŋgin ya vaen to kinik, ve ite iŋgin uraat to moziŋ
mberet. ² Yesuru tigham kinik ate yabyab kat. Tovenen
ye ighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo. Ruum
tonowen, yes ndaaba to tiŋgin ruum to kinik ne, daba
todi mata pani. Ve Yosep ineepp ila ruum tonowen lolo
paam. ⁴ Tovenen daba tonowen ighur Yosep pa iŋgin
ndiran ru tonenen.

⁵ Uraata ru tonenen tinepneep le mboŋ eez, yesuru tivib. Eemoghon vibiiŋ to yesuru, raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite. ⁶ Mboŋmaagh, Yosep ila inggig di. Ye ighita naghodi, ve ighilaal ighaze yesuru ledi patanani. ⁷ Tovenen ighason di ighaze: "You naghita gham naghomim poia maau. Vena, lemim patanani eta?"

⁸ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Mboŋ, yeru nivib. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ineep sualen pa ivotia vibiiŋ tiei pughudi ne maau."

Yosep isaav padi ighaze: "Saveeŋ tiam, nene onoon. Maaron moghon to irau ivotia vibiiŋ pughu. Poia. Apaesia vibiiŋ tiam payou ve naloŋ di."

⁹ Tovenen uraata to ingin ya vaen to kinik, isavia vibiiŋ toni pa Yosep ighaze: "Vibiiŋ tiou tovene: You naghita ai vaen eez iyoon ila naghog. ¹⁰ Ai tonowen mata supu iza le ighur boga tol. Ghoru rikia moghon irug, ve anoŋa ivot, ve ibulbuul. ¹¹ Ghoru naghama pida, ve napiis suru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghama nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik."

¹² Yosep ilooŋ vibiiŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Vibiiŋ tiom, pughu tovene: Ai vaen to ighur boga tol, nene iza to mboŋ tol. ¹³ Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoru tinim iza. Pasa, kinik pale lolo poia payom, ve ighama ghom umuul ula pa uraat tiom. Tovenen yom pale ungin ya vaen, ve ughama pani ve ighun animale muuŋ ughamghami. ¹⁴ Ve ulooŋ. Sawa to nepooŋ tiom poia muul, matam ingal ghou, ve usavia patanani tiou tonene pa kinik. Leso uul ghou, ve anag napul ruum to yabyabuun tonene, ve navot paam. ¹⁵ Pasa, taug lolog ve nanim ndug tonene maau. You naneep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve tikis ghou ve tigholia ghou nala to tamtoghon pida. Tauto nanim sualen. Ve naghama sosor eta izi sualen paam maau. Tighur ghou naloŋ nanim ruum to yabyabuun tonene sorok."

¹⁶ Uraata to ingin uraat to moziin mberet, ilooŋ Yosep ivotia ita ite vibiiŋ toni pughu le poia, tovenen ana isavia vibiiŋ toni pa Yosep ighaze: "You paam naghita vibiiŋ eez. Vibiiŋ tiou, tovene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nangud di. Nakaral tol tonowen, tivon pa mberet. ¹⁷ Nakaral to ineep iza sala, mberet naol naol to kinik tineep ila lolo. Eemoghon man tiroov tinim, ve tighanghan mberet tonowen le isob."

¹⁸ Yosep ilooŋ vibiiŋ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, vibiiŋ tiom tonene, pughu tovene. Nakaral tol, nene iza to mboŋ tol. ¹⁹ Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoru kinik imbut motin luam, ve tisonon patum izala imonau ila ai. Ghoru man tiroov tilat, ve tighan mindam."

²⁰ Saveeŋ to Yosep tonene, anoŋa ivot. Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoru tiza pa sawa to kinik tina ipoopa. Tovenen kinik ighama ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi uraata toni tisob tinim tilup di ve tighanghan. Ghoru imbaan ila pa uraata to ingin ya vaen toni, toman ita ite to ingin uraat to moziin mberet, ighaze yesuru tinim paam. Tinim peria, ghoru kinik ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ²¹ ve ighur ngeu to ingin ya vaen, imuul ila pa uraat toni. Tovenen ye ighur rubruub ila kinik nima animale muuŋ ighamghami. ²² Eemoghon ita ite to ingin uraat to moziin mberet, tirabi imaat ve tisonon paatu izala

imonau ila ai. Tovenen mbeb to ivot ne, denja itaghon Yosep saveeŋ toni. ²³ Eemoghon ngeu to ingin ya vaen to kinik, mata ingal Yosep maau. Lolo imaagh pani kat.

Kinik to Isip ighita vibiiŋ, ve Yosep ivotia vibiiŋ toni pughu

41 Ndaman ru inim ila, ghoru kinik to Isip ighita vibiiŋ. Ivib tovene: Anunu iyondyood izi ya Nil dige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat. Tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige. ³ Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru paam, to konkonjandi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. Ghoru tinjara makau tubudi tonowen tila, ve tiyoon toman di. ⁴ Makau konkonjandi tonowen timundig ve tighan suvun makau to tubudi ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene le isob, ve imundig mata iyaryaar.

⁵ Ghoru izi igheen ve ivib muul. Ighita yagon anoŋa liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagon anoŋa tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. ⁶ Mala maau ve yagon anoŋa liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoŋa tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntunu to ilaagh inim, ve irab di le timalai. ⁷ Ghoru yagon kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagon anoŋa to tintina ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene, ghoru imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighaze: "Wai, you avaat navib."

⁸ Ndugezau, ghoru kinik ighama ngar naol pa vibiiŋ toni ru tonowen. Tovenen imbaan ila pa ndiran mura toman ndiran ngara to Isip tisob tinim. Yes tinim tivot toni, ghoru isavia vibiiŋ toni ru padi ve tilooŋa, ve ighason di ighaze tivotia pughudi pani. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia maau.

⁹ Tighamghama ngar pa vibiiŋ toni ve tinepneep, ve mbesooŋa to ingin ya vaen to kinik, mata ingal Yosep. Tovenen isaav pa kinik ighaze: "O kinik, ghara matag ingal sosor tiou eez. ¹⁰ Muuŋ, yeru mbesooŋa tiom to ingin uraat to moziin mberet, nighama ghom atem yabyab ris. Tovenen yom ughur ghei nilooŋ nila ruum to yabyabuun to daba to yes ndaaba ingini. ¹¹ Nineep tonowe, ve mboŋ eez, yeru nivib. Eemoghon vibiiŋ tiei ru raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite. ¹² Sawa tonenen, ngeu paghu eez to yes Hibrua ineep toman ghei. Ye mbesooŋa to daba to yes ndaaba to tinjin ruum tiom. Yeru nisavia vibiiŋ tiei ru pani, ve ye ivotia pughudi payei. ¹³ Le saveeŋ toni anoŋa ivot. Yom ughur ghou muul pa uraat tiou. Ve itag ite, nene yom urabi imaat, ve usaron paatu izala imonau ila ai."

¹⁴ Kinik ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve imbaan uraata toni tila ighaze tighama Yosep inim. Tovenen rikia moghon tila tighami ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Yosep igharaat tau le isob, ghoru ila ivot to kinik. ¹⁵ Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: "You naghita vibiiŋ ru, ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau. Eemoghon tipaesia ghom payou tovene: Ighaze ulooŋ vibiiŋ to tamtoghon eta, yom irau uvotia pughu."

¹⁶ Yosep ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You taug naraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye irau ivotia vibiiŋ tiom pughu. Leso uwatag ataam to uneep pooi."

¹⁷ Tovenen kinik ivotia vibiiñ toni pa Yosep ighaze: "You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood izi ya Nil dige, ¹⁸ ve naghita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat, tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige. ¹⁹ Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru to koñkoñjadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. To muuñ ve inim, you naghita makau samia eta tovene ineep izi taan Isip ne maau. ²⁰ Makau koñkoñjadi tonowen, timundig le tighan suvun makau to popoia ve tubudi ne. ²¹ Eemoghon apodi idogdoog maau. Apodi kaapa inepneep raraate inimale muuñ. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau iwatag ighaze yes tighan makau to tubudi ne maau. You naghita vibiiñ tonene le isob, ghoro namundig matag iyaryaar.

²² "Ghoro nazi nagheen, ve navib muul. Naghita yagoñ anoña liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagoñ anoña tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. ²³ Mala maau ve naghita yagoñ anoña liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagoñ anoña tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh inim, ve irab di le timalai. ²⁴ Yagoñ anoña kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagoñ anoña to popoiadi le tisob. Naghita vibiiñ ru tonene, le naghama ngar naol. Tauto nambañ ila pa yes mura tinim, ve nasavia vibiiñ tiou ru tonene padi. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau."

²⁵ Yosep ilooñ vibiiñ ru tonowen, ve isaav pa kinik ighaze: "Vibiiñ tiom ru, pughudi ee moghon. Maaron ipatoonñ ghom pa mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot.

²⁶ Makau liim ve ru to popoiadi kat, ve yagoñ anoña liim ve ru to popoia ne, pughudi ee moghon. Nene iza to ndaman liim ve ru. ²⁷ Ve makau samsamia liim ve ru to koñkoñjadi kat ve ughita di tivot muri, toman yagoñ anoña kapadi liim ve ru to yaghur tuntunu ilaagh inim ve irab di le timalai, nene paam iza to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tonenen, pitool tiina pale ivot. ²⁸ Mbeb tonene, nene inimale nasaav payom. Maaron ipatoonñ ghom pa mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot.

²⁹ "Ulooñ. Ndaman liim ve ru tonene, aniiñ pale ivot tiina irau taan isob to Isip, ve yam araua kat pa aniiñ.

³⁰ Ndaman liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoro pitool tiina kat pale ivot, ve ineep irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitool tonowen pale iwaghamun taan tiam, ve tamtoghon tisob to Isip pale lolodi imaagh pa sawa poia to aniiñ ivot tiina. ³² Maaron ngar toni iyaryaar kat ighaze mala maau, pale igham mbeb tonene ivot. Tauto igham ghom ughita vibiiñ ru to pughudi ee moghon.

³³ "O kinik, yom irau ughita ngeu eta to le ghilalooñ, ve ngar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbeb. Leso ughuri inim nginiñ pa taan to Isip. ³⁴ Ve yom irau ughur le ulaña pida. Leso tiuuli pa uraat to nginiñ taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to aniiñ ivot tiina, yes irau tinggoog aniiñ pida, lesa ingin gham pa muri. Yes irau titaghon ataam tovene: Aniiñ naol to tivot pa ndaman liim ve ru tonenen, yes irau tighur di tinim ndouñ liim. Le isob, ghoro tighur ndouñ eez ila ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ, ve paar ineep pa tamtoghon tighan. ³⁵ Tovenen ndaman liim ve ru to aniiñ ivot tiina, yes

ulaña tonowen pale tigham naghom, ve tinggoog aniiñ, tiluplupi ila ndug tintina to Isip, ve tingin poiiani. ³⁶ Leso aniiñ tonowen ineep ve isañan pa ndaman liim ve ru to pitool tiina pale ivot izi Isip. Ighaze ataghon ngar tovene, yes Isipa irau pitool di ve timatmaat maau."

³⁷ Kinik toman ndiran ngara to tingin uraat toni, tilooñ Yosep saveeñ toni, ve tiyok pani. ³⁸ Ghoro kinik imundig, ve isaav padi ighaze: "You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron avuvu ineep tomani, ve ighamgham pooz pani. Takaal ngeu ite paam, pale irau ye tonene? Maau."

³⁹ Ghoro isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Yom, to Maaron ipaghazoñan ghom pa mbeb tonene. Irau naandeeñ ngeu ite paam to le ghilalooñ, ve ngar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbeb inimale yom ne maau.

⁴⁰ Tovenen you pale naghur ghom unum nginiñ pa taan tiou isob. Tamtoghon tiou tisob pale tilooñ al-ijam, ve titaghoñi. Ve you kinik moghon, to yom un-eeep ila sambag. Ngeu ite paam ingin ghom maau."

Mbarj 7:10

⁴¹ Ghoro isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: "Aazne, you naghur ghom unum nginiñ pa taan isob to Isip." ⁴² Ve iduduum ring toni to tau mosi ineep ila, ve ighuri ila Yosep nima. Ve igham Yosep le nonogiña pisolooña eez to poia kat, ve indudi pani, ve ighur mbeb inimale namatavub to tigharaata pa gol ne ila Yosep lua.

⁴³ Ghoro ipul karis toni ite inim Yosep le, ve Yosep ilan-daad pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timuñmuuñ pani, ve timboboob tighaze: "Alooñ! Tiina tiam, tauto inim ne! Yam asob aput aghemim pani!"

Kinik igham tovene, lesa ival tisob to Isip tiwatag tighaze ye ighur Yosep inim nginiñ pa taan isob to Isip wa. ⁴⁴ Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Ulooñ. You kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtoghon to Isip irau tigham mbeb eta sorok muul maau. Yom uyok padi, ghoro tighami."

⁴⁵ Kinik iwaat Yosep iza paghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham ngeu eez, iza Potipera, natu liva Asenat ila inim Yosep azuwa. Potipera tonowen, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ndug On.

Sawa to Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ye ipamundigin uraat to kinik to Isip ighuri ila nima. Tovenen ipul kinik, ve ilaghaagh irau ndug ndug to Isip, ve ighitghita di pa uraat todi.

Lu 3:23

⁴⁷ Ndaman liim ve ru to aniiñ tiina ivot, aniiñ to ivot izi taan to Isip, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ingogoog aniiñ, ve iluplupi ila ruum naol to lupuuñ aniiñ to tiyoon izi ndug tintina to Isip. Ye ighamgham tovene: Aniiñ to ighaze itub igharau ndug tiina eta, nene uraata toni tighuri ilooñ ila ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ to ndug tonenen. ⁴⁹ Tovenen Yosep ingogoog aniiñ ve iluplupi le katindi kat inimale magargaar to te, le irau tinini maau. Pasa, aniiñ katindi kat.

⁵⁰ Yosep azuwa Asenat to Potipera natu liva, ipoop Yosep le ndinatu ru, ghoro pitool tiina ivot. ⁵¹ Yosep iwaat natu aidaba iza Manase. Pasa, igham ngar ig-

haze: "Maaron igham ghou lolog imaagh pa patanjani tiou toman siñ tiou wa." ⁵² Ve natu muria, Yosep iwaat iza Epraim. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze: "You nanepneep sualen, ve patanjani naol tivot payou. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbeb popoia tivot inim tiou."

⁵³ Aniiñ ivot tiina izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isob, ghoru ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveen toni. Pitool tonowen, tiina kat. Ivot irau ndug tisob. Ve yes Isipa moghon, to adi aniiñ. Eemoghon muri ghoru, pitool tonowen iwaghamun di paam. Tovenen itañ roran kinik pa adi aniiñ. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "Anim tiou malep. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia payam, yam alooña ve ataghoni."

⁵⁶ Pitool ivot inim tiina kat le irau ndug tisob to Isip, ghoru Yosep ikaak ataam pa ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ, ve yes Isipa tila tighol adi aniiñ. Pasa, pitool iwaghamun tamtothon kat irau ndug tisob to Isip. ⁵⁷ Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip moghon maau. Ivot irau taan tisob le iwaghamun di kat. Tovenen ndug tilala Isip ve tigholghol adi aniiñ ila to Yosep.

Yo 6:35,51

Yosep nditogha tizila Isip pa tighol adi aniiñ

42 Yakop inepneep izi taan Kanaan, ve ilooñ tighaze aniiñ inepneep izi Isip. Tovenen isaav pa ndinatu ighaze: "Ai, yam awambatutun gham ve anepneep pasa? ² You nalooñ tighaze aniiñ inep izi Isip. Amundig ve azila aghol aad aniiñ. Leso tamaat sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar."

³ Tovenen Yosep nditogha saangul tigharaat di pa laghoon, ve timundig ve tizila pa Isip. ⁴ Eemoghon Yakop inguruut Yosep tazi Benyamin inep. Pasa, ate katia pani ighaze yesña tila, nene pale mbeb eta iwaghamuni izi ataam luvuña. ⁵ Tovenen Yakop ndinatu toman ndug pida tamtothonadi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa tighol adi aniiñ. Pasa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

⁶ Sawa tonenen, Yosep inim nginiñ pa taan to Isip. Tovenen ndug ndug to tilala Isip pa gholiñ adi aniiñ, tilala toni. Tauto sawa to Yosep nditogha tinim tivot Isip, yes paam tinjarua tila, tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila taan. ⁷ Yosep ighita nditogha, ve rikia moghon mata ila ighilaal di. Eemoghon ivotia tau padi maau. Igham animale ye ngeu to ndug ite ve ikankaan padi. Tovenen isaav ariña padi animale ngarooñ di ighaze: "Ai, yam to sa ndug? Anim pasa?"

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Yei to taan Kanaan. Ninim pa nighol amai aniiñ."

⁸ Yosep ighilaal nditogha. Eemoghon yes tighilaala maau. ⁹ Ye mata ingal vibiñ toni to muuñ ighita, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam atoom. Yam sandiri! Yam anim pa andanggat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau."

¹⁰ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Wai, tiina tiei, yei ninim pa ngar tovene maau. Yei mbesoonja tiom, ninim pa nighol amai aniiñ moghon. ¹¹ Yei sandiri maau. Yei

nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Yei ndiran to kaarom maau. Avomai onoon moghon."

¹² Yosep isaav padi ighaze: "Maau. Yam anim pa andanggat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau."

¹³ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "O tiina tiei, yei tonene, olman eez to Kanaan ndinatu. Muuñ, yei saangul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye inep toman tamamai izi Kanaan."

¹⁴ Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: "Saveen, tauto nasavia payam wa. Yam sandiri! Tovenen you nasaav ariña payam ila kinik to Isip iza tovene: ¹⁵ You pale natoov gham, ve nakis gham aneep sualen le irau tazimim muria to yam asavia ne inim ivot tiou. ¹⁶ Tovenen ambaañ tamtothon tiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tonowen inim. Ve yam pida, pale asob alooñ ala ruum to yabyabuñ, ve aneep ve asañan di le tinim tivot. Nene ataam to you naghaze natoov gham pani. Leso nawatag: Saveen tiam onoon, ma kaarom? Ighaze tazimim inim ivot sualen maau, nene you nasaav ariña payam ila kinik iza tovene: Yam sandiri!" ¹⁷ Ye isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ighur di tilooñ tila ruum to yabyabuñ, ve tineep irau mboñ tol.

¹⁸ Mboñ tol tonenen isob, ghoru Yosep ila ingig di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Alooñ. You namatughez pa Maaron ve naghaze nataghon ngar toni. Tovenen you pale naghur lemim ataam ite. Ataam tonene, ighaze yam ataghoni, nene pale aneep pooi. ¹⁹ Ighaze avomim onoon, ve agham kaarom payou maau, you pale nakis tamtothon tiam eez inep ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo. Ve yam pida avot ala, aghol amim aniiñ, ve aghami amuul ala pa nditamim to tinepneep toman pitool we. ²⁰ Ghoru agham tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamña amuul anim. Leso nawatag naghaze saveen tiam onoon, ve irau amaata maau."

Yes tilooñ saveen toni, ve tiyok pani. ²¹ Ghoru timundig ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Onoon kat. Sosor to muuñ tagham pa taziid, tauto aazne atia iza toit. Pasa, sawa to taghur patanjani pani, ye itañ roran ghiit ighaze lolood isamini. Eemoghon iit talooña maau. Tauto aazne, patanjani injarua ghiit."

²² Tovenen Ruben isaav padi ighaze: "Laak, you nasaav payam maau? Naghaze agham sosor pa taziid malep. Eemoghon yam alooñ ghou maau. Tauto aazne, siñ toni atia iza toit."

²³ Sawa to tisavsav, Yosep neneña, ve ilooñ di. Eemoghon yes tiwatagi maau. Pasa, ye igham animale ye iwatag aliñadi maau, ve isavsav padi ila ngeu ite to itortoor saveen ila yes aliñadi. ²⁴ Ye ilooñ di tisavsav, le lolo isami, ve ighaze itañ. Tovenen itoora, ighur muri padi, ve itañ. Itañ le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila padi, ve isavsav toman di muul. Ghoru isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tikau Simeon nima ila matadi, ve tighami tila.

²⁵ Yosep igham saveen pa yes mbesoonja toni ighaze tinonog aniiñ ila nditogha nakaral todi le tivon. Ve tipamuul yes enjaña yaam todi ila taudi nakaral todi. Ve tigham adi aniiñ inim taman pa ataam paam. Tovenen yes mbesoonja tila tigham uraat itaghon Yosep aliña.

²⁶ Ghoru Yosep nditogha tipandid aniiñ toman mburuguuñ todi izala esele todi poghodi, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa Kanaan. ²⁷ Tilaghaagh tila le mboñ izi, tovenen tizi tigharaat inadi pa ghenoon. Todi eez ikaak nakaral toni avo ighaze igham esele toni a aniiñ. Mata izila le ighita yaam toni inepneep. ²⁸ Tovenen isaav pa yes pida ighaze: "Wai! Anim aghita mbeb eez ne. Yaam tiou, tighuri imuul ila nakaral tiou lolo."

Yes tiloon aliña, le tisob ruñadi iza ve matughezaañ tiina igham di, ve tighaze: "Wai, vena to Maaron igham pait tovene?"

Yosep nditogha timuul tila tivot to tamandi

²⁹ Yes timuul tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan, ghoru tipaes pani pa mbeb tisob to ivot padi izi Isip. ³⁰ Tighaze: "Wai tamamai, daba to iñgin taan to Isip, ye ngeu poia maau. Ye isavia saveeñ ariña inimale ñaroon ghei, ve ighaze yei nila pa nindanggat taan todi. ³¹ Eemoghon yei nisaav pani nighaze: 'Ee-e, yei tonene, sandiri maau. Yei ndiran to saveeñ onoon. ³² Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Muuñ, yei saangul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye inep toman tamamai izi Kanaan.'

³³ "Yei nisaav pa daba tonowen tovene, ve isaav payei ighaze: 'Yam pale apul tiam eez izi inep toman ghou, ve yam pida aghol amim aniiñ, ve aghami ala to nditamim to tinepneep toman pitool we. Eemoghon sawa to aghaze amuul anim, matamim ingal tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamña anim. Leso nawatag naghaze yam sandiri maau, ve avomim onoon. Ghoru napul ngeu tiam to inep ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo ivot, ve imuul ilat tiam. Ve nayok payam pa alaagh izi ndug tonene ve araukol.'"

³⁵ Tipaes pa tamandi le isob, ghoru tigham nakaral todi tighaze tiliñ aniiñ izi. Eemoghon matadi izila nakaral todi lolodi, le yes enjaña tighita yaam todi inep ila nakaral todi todi. Yesña tamandi tighita mbeb tonowen, le matughezaañ tiina igham di. ³⁶ Ve tamandi Yakop isaav padi ighaze: "Yam agham ghou nanim mandaat pa ndinatug ru to tilaledi wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon ana. Ve nene aghaze agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patañani naol to izaza tiou!"

³⁷ Tovenen Ruben isaav pani ighaze: "Tamañ, uloon. Yom irau unumeer ghou, ve upul Benyamin inim nimag ve yeru nila. You pale naghami imuul inim tiom. Ighaze maau, yom irau urab ndinatug ru timaat tinim atia."

³⁸ Yakop ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Maau le maau kat! Natug tonene irau ilat toman gham maau. Pasa, togha Yosep, to ilale wa. Ve aazne, ye enjeni kat. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze ye ilat toman gham, ve patañani eta ivot pani izi ataam luvuña, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateeña."

Yosep nditogha timuul tila pa Isip

43 Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot inim tiina kat izi Kanaan. ² Tovenen Yakop toman tamtooghon toni tighanghan aniiñ to ndinatu tighami izi Isip le isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa ndinatu ighaze tizila muul pa Isip, ve tighol adi aniiñ. ³ Eemoghon Yuda isaav pani ighaze: "Tamañ, ngeu tonowen imogheer pa saveeñ maau. Ye isaav ariña kat payei ighaze nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiña nila. Ighaze maau, yei irau nila peria toni muul maau. ⁴ Tovenen ighaze yom uyokia Benyamin payei, nene pale nizila muul ve nighol am aniiñ. ⁵ Ve ighaze maau, yei irau nila maau. Pasa, daba tonowen isaav ariña payei. Ighaze nigham tazimai ve yeiña nila maau, irau nila peria toni muul maau."

⁶ Yakop iloon saveeñ tonene, ve iyaan di ighaze: "Pughu vena to apaesia tazimim ila to daba tonowen? Yam agham patañani tiina kat payou!"

⁷ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen ighason roran ghei pa siñ tiei ighaze: 'Tamamim inepneep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam inepneep, ma maau?' Tauto yei nipamuul ghasoniñ toni. Ve ngar toni to ighaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiña nizila, nene yei nikankaan pani."

⁸ Ghoru Yuda isaav pa tama Israel muul ighaze: "Tamañ, uyokia pain tonene payou lak! Leso yeiña nizila Isip, ve nighol aad aniiñ. Pa vene, pitool ghiit ve tasob tamatmaat. Yamña nditimum, ve yei paam. ⁹ You nambua saveeñ ariña toman ghom tovene: Taug pale matag pani le irau naghuri imuul inim tiom. Ve ighaze naghami imuul inim iyoon ila matam maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve nambaad saveeñ toni le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat. ¹⁰ Ughita! Inimale ukis ghei pa savaaveeñ maau, tone nizila ve nimuul niza ninim pae ru wa."

¹¹ Tovenen tamandi isaav padi ighaze: "Tambaña. Ighaze leed ataam ite paam maau, ghoru aghami ve yamña ala. Ve agham mbeb popoia pida to taan tonene inimale naunañ to vuzidi popoia, toman ai anoja popoia, bagil suru, anjar, ve mbeb pida paam, ve anonog di tila nakaral tiam, ve aghami ala. Leso agham pa daba tonowen ve arab ate. ¹² Ve agham yaam tiam mungina to tipamuula izila nakaral tiam lolodi, toman yaam pida paam, ve ala. Yaam mungina tonowen, aghuri imuul ila padi. Pasa, yes avaat matadi ikankaan, tauto tighur yaam tiam izila nakaral tiam lolodi muul. ¹³ Ve agham tazimim tonene paam ve yamña amundig ve ala to daba tonowen. ¹⁴ Maaron Ariña To Ilib pa Ndimaronña Tisob Ne, pale igham ngeu tonowen lolo isamin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tonene payam. Leso yamña amuul anim. Ve ighaze maau, tambaña. Nazi nanim mandaat lak."

¹⁵ Tovenen yes timundig, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa tirab daba to Isip ate, toman yaam mungina ve paghu pida paam, ve yesña Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyoon ila mata, ve ye ighita Benyamin inim toman di paam. Tovenen isaav pa mbe-

soonja toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: "Ugham ndiran tonene tila ruum tiou, ve urab ngai eta, ve ugharaat amai aniiñ. Leso yeiñja nighan pa ndag maatu." ¹⁷ Tovenen mbesoonja tonowen itaghon Yosep aliña, ve igham Yosep nditogha ve tazi tila pa ruum toni.

¹⁸ Tila tivot izi ruum, le matughezaañ tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu tighaze: "Wai! Yaam to tipamuula izila nakaral toit, tauto avaat saveeñ igham ghiit. Avaat pughu tonene, to tigham ghiit tanim ruum toni. Aazne, pale daba tonowen imundig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim mbesoonja toni sorok, ve iyou esele toit paam tinim le."

¹⁹ Tovenen tila peria ataam avo, ve tisaav pa mbesoonja to ingin Yosep ruum toni tighaze: ²⁰ "Tiina tiei, yei lemai saveeñ ris payom. Muuñ, yei ninim sualen, ve nighol amai aniiñ. Eemoghon sawa to nimuul nila ve atemai izi ataam luvuña, nikaak nakaral tiei, ve nighita yaam tiei isob ineep ila nakaral tiei avodi. Yei nikankaan pa sei to ipamuula. Tovenen nigham yaam mungina tonowen ninim nighaze nighuri imuul ilat. Ve ninim toman yaam tiei pida paam pa nighol amai aniiñ pani."

²³ Eemoghon mbesoonja tonowen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Ai, agham ngar naol malep. Atemim izi. Yaam tiam to muuñ aghami anim aghol aniiñ pani, nene naghama wa. Maaron tiam to yamña tamamim ambesmbes pani, ye tau avaat ingooz lemim mbaliñ tonenen izila nakaral tiam lolodi."

Yesña tisavsav le isob, ghoru mbesoonja tonenen ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuri ila todi. ²⁴ Ghoru igham di tilooñ tila ruum, ve igham ya inim timen aghedi, ve ipan esele todi. Ve ipaes padi ighaze ndag iza inim bobodaañ, ghoru yesña tiina toni tighanghan. Tovenen yes tigharaat mbeb popoia pida to tighaze tigham pa Yosep, ve tisanjan.

²⁶ Ndag maatu, ghoru Yosep inim peria ruum. Nditogha ve tazi tigham mbeb popoiadi to tigham di tinim, ve tighur di tila toni, ghoru tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila pa taan. ²⁷ Yosep ighason di pa nepooñ todi, ve ighason di pa tamandi ighaze: "Vena, tamamim to muuñ apaesia payou, ye ineep pooi, ma maau? Olman imaat, ma inepneep?"

²⁸ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Tiina tiei, tamamai to mbesoonja tiom ne, mbeb eta ighami maau. Ye ineep pooi." Ghoru tighur naghodi izila pa taan muul pa tipakuri. ²⁹ Yosep mata ila le ighita tazi Benyamin to yesuru tinandi ee moghon. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: "Tazimim to muuñ asavia payou, tau tonanan?" Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: "Aa natug, poia to Maaron iza tiom."

³⁰ Ye isaav tovene, le lolo isami kat pa tazi, ve ris-moghon tone itañ ila matadi. Tovenen rikia moghon ipul di, ve ilooñ ila ruum lolo ite ve itañ. ³¹ Itañ le isob, ghoru imen nagho, ipariaañ tau, ve ivot ila todi muul, ve isaav pa yes mbesoonja tigham aniiñ inim.

³² Sawa to tigham aniiñ inim, tighur Yosep a izala toni, ve nditogha ve tazi adi izala toni ite. Ve yes Isipa to yesña tighanghan, aniiñ todi izala toni ite paam.

Pasa, yes Isipa lolodi pa tighanghan toman yes Hibrua maau.

³³ Sawa to yes mbesoonja tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi pa nepooñ, tighur di mboledi izi tipartaghon ini-male nditinandi tipoop di. Ngeu aidaba imuuñ, ve ila ila le imuul izi ngeu muria. Tovenen Yosep nditogha ve tazi avodi ikaak, ve tiwambatutun di. ³⁴ Yosep ivureer aniiñ popoia pida ila tau toni, ve mbesoonja toni tighami tila, ve tireii pa nditogha ve tazi. Eemoghon aniiñ popoia to tigham pa Benyamin, nene ilib kat pa nditogha todi. Tingal aniiñ pani pa liim. Tovenen Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolodi poia.

Rubruub to Yosep ilale

44 Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan le isob, ghoru isaav pa mbesoonja toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: "Unonog aniiñ izila nakaral todi lolodi le tivon, ve ughur tamtoghon enjaña yaam todi imuul izila nakaral todi avodi. ² Ve ugham rubruub tiou to tigharaata pa silva ne, toman yaam to ngeu muria, ve uzeev di tizila nakaral toni avo." Tovenen mbesoonja tonowen ila igham mbeb itaghon Yosep aliña.

³ Tigheen le ndugizau, ghoru yes mbesoonja to Yosep tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi toman esele todi timuul tila. ⁴ Yes tipul ndug tiina, ve tilaagh tila ris, ghoru Yosep isaav pa mbesoonja toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: "Umundig ve ulaan taghon di ula. Sawa to uvot todi, usaav padi ughaze: 'Ai, ngar poia to tiina tiou ipatooñ payam, pughu vena to ayati pa ngar samia?' ⁵ Yam ayub rubruub toni to ye ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita mbeb to muri pale ivot. Ngar to aghami, nene samia kat!'"

⁶ Yosep isavsav pani le isob, ghoru mbesoonja tonowen imundig, ve ilaan itaghon Yosep nditogha ve tazi ila, le ivot todi. Ghoru isavia Yosep aliña padi.

⁷ Yes tilooñ saveeñ toni, ve tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Wai tiina, yom ughita ghei vena, to ugham saveeñ tovene payei? Ye mbesoonja tiom irau nigham ngar eta tovene maau. Maau le maau kat! ⁸ Ughita. Sawa to nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tiei, ruñamai iza pa yaam tiei isob ineep izila nakaral tiei avodi. Eemoghon yaam tonowen, nighami imuul ilat wa. Tovenen pale niyub silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tiom lolo pasa? ⁹ Tiina, ighaze yom undeeñ rubruub tonowen ineep to tamtoghon tiei eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen imaat, ve yei pida ninim mbesoonja pa tiina tiom."

¹⁰ Mbesoonja tonenen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Saveeñ tiam poia. Eemoghon ighaze nandeeñ rubruub tonenen ineep to tamtoghon tiam eta, nene ye enjeni moghon to pale inim mbesoonja payou. Ve yam pida, lemim saveeñ maau. Irau ala."

¹¹ Tovenen rikia moghon yes enjaña tisor nakaral todi todi izi taan, ve tikaak avodi. Leso mbesoonja tonenen itiiir di. ¹² Ye itiiir to ngeu olman muuñ, ve itaghoñi ila ila le indeeñ rubruub tonenen ineep ila ngeu muria Benyamin nakaral toni lolo. ¹³ Nditogha tighita mbeb

tonenen le atedi milia. Tauto tireep nonogiiṅa todi, ve tiit mburuguuṅ todi izala esele todi poghodi muul, ve timuul tila pa ndug tiina.

¹⁴ Yosep inepneep ruum toni, ve isasaṅan di. Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi tinim peria toni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep nagho, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

¹⁵ Yosep isaav padi ighaze: "Pughu vena to agham ṅgar tonene? Yam akankaan payou? Tamtoghon to ini-male you, ye irau iwataḡ mbeb ṅgozaaṅ paam."

¹⁶ Yuda ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: "Oo tiina tiei, yei lemai saveeṅ maau. Pasa, sosor tiei to inep ghazooṅa wa. Pale nisaav vena? Pasa aazne, Maaron tau, to ipatoṅ sosor tiei ivot ighazooṅ. Tovenen tiina, yei nisob pale ninim mbesooṅa payom, yeiṅa tazimai to rubruub tiom inep toni ne."

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: "Ee-e, irau naghama tovene maau. Ngeu to rubruub tiou inep toni, ye enḡeni moghon to pale inep ve inim mbesooṅa payou. Ve yam pida, amuul ala to tamamim. You leg saveeṅ payam maau."

Yuda ighason ariṅa ighaze igham Benyamin ina

¹⁸ Ghoru Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O tiina tiou, you mbesooṅa tiom. Yom izam tiina ini-male kinik tau. Eemoghon naghaze nasavia saveeṅ tiou ris payom. Atem ghora, yabyab payou malep.

¹⁹ "Muunṅ, yom ughason ghei ughaze: 'Tamamim inepneep? Ve lemim tazimim ite paam, ma maau?'

²⁰ "Ve yei nipamuul ghasoniiṅ tiom nighaze: 'Vee. Tiina tiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, to tinepneep we. Tazimai tonowen, tamamai inim olman, ghoru tina ipooṅa. Ve tinamai tonowen, ye ipoop ndinatu ru moghon. Ngeu olman imaat wa. Tovenen ngeu muria moghon to inepneep. Tamamai ipulpuli maau. Pasa, ye lolo pani kat.' ²¹ Tiina, yom ulooṅ saveeṅ tiei tonenen, tauto usaav payei ughaze nigham tazimai tonene inim, leso ughita pa taum matam.

²² "Ve yei nipamuul aliṅam nighaze: 'Tazimai tonowen pale irau ipul tamamai ne maau. Pasa, ighaze ipuli, nene pale tamamai lolo isami, ve imaat. ²³ Eemoghon yom usaav ariṅa payei ughaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiṅa nimuul ninim. Ighaze maau, irau ninim peria tiom muul maau.'

²⁴ "Sawa to nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia aliṅam isob tonenen pani. ²⁵ Nineep le muri ghoru, tamamai imbaaṅ ghei muul ighaze ninim tiom, ve nighol amai aniiṅ rita. ²⁶ Tovenen yei nisaav pani nighaze: 'Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok maau. Pasa, ighaze yeiṅa tazimai nizila maau, nene irau nila nivot to daba tonowen maau. Tovenen uyokia tazimai payei, ghoru nizila. Ve ighaze unḡuruuta, nene pale nineep.'

²⁷ "Tovenen tamamai to mbesooṅa tiom ne, isaav payei ighaze: 'Yam awataḡ: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg ndinatug ru moghon. ²⁸ Ve eez ipul ghou alok wa. Avaat mbeb sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve inim, you naghita nagho muul maau. ²⁹ Aghita. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze yam agham natug tonene ve ala, ve patanjaṅi eta ivot

pani iza ataam luvuṅa, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateeṅa.'

"Tamamai aliṅa, tau tonene. ³⁰ Tovenen tiina tiou, ughita. Tamamai, ghora, inim olman waat ve moom iza pani. Ighaze namuul nala toni, ve ye ighita tazimai tonene nagho maau, nene pale lolo isami kat ve imaat. Pasa, lolo pa natu tonene kat. Ve yei tonene pale ninim pughu pa mateeṅ toni. ³² Tiina tiou, you taug nambua saveeṅ ariṅa toman tamamai naghaze you pale matag pa tazimai tonene le irau naghama imuul ila peria toni. Ve ighaze naghama imuul ila toni maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve nambaad saveeṅ toni ila tamamai mata le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat. ³³ Tiina, vena? Irau upul tazig kainanḡen tonene toman nditogha pida timuul tila to tamamai? Ve you pale naghama ina, ve naneep sualen, ve nanim mbesooṅa payom.

³⁴ Pasa, ighaze tazig tonene inim toman ghou maau, pale namuul nala to tamaṅ vena? You lolog pa naghita patanjaṅi tovene iza toni maau."

Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi

45 Yuda isavia saveeṅ tonene, le Yosep irau ipari-aṅ tau pa tanjiiz muul maau. Tovenen isaav ali-ṅa tiina pa yes uraata toni to yesṅa tiyondyood, ighaze: "Yam asob avot ala pumuri!" Yes tivot tila, ve yesṅa nditogha ve tazi enḡendi tineep, ghoru ivotia tau padi.

Mbaṅ 7:13

² Ye itaṅ aliṅa tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon pida to Isip to tineep tigharau di, tilooṅa ve tila tipaesia varu pa kinik.

³ Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: "You Yosep! Taug tonene! Onoon, tamaṅ inepneep?" Eemoghon yes irau tipamuul aliṅa maau. Pasa, ruṅadi iza le todi ilale.

⁴ Tovenen Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: "Anim agharau ghou." Yes tila tigharai, ve isaav padi muul ighaze: "You Yosep! You tazimim to muunṅ yam agholia ghou nala to yes ndiran to raukoliṅ. Ndiran tonowen, to tigham ghou nanim naneep izi Isip. ⁵ Eemoghon lolomim ipataṅan ve awasukun saveeṅ pa taumim malep. Onoon, yam agholia ghou. Tauto tigham ghou nanim naneep sualen. Eemoghon yam agham ṅgar tonenen sorok maau. Maaron tau, to imbaaṅ ghou namuunṅ payam nanim. Leso nauul tamtoghon katindi ve timaat sob, ve nakis di tineep matadi iyaryaar.

Mbnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42

⁶ Pitool tonene inep irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndaman liim paam inepneep naghooṅ sone. Ndamani liim tonenen, pale vazogiiṅ aniiṅ maau, ve taitaiṅ paam maau.

⁷ "Maaron imbaaṅ ghou namuunṅ payam nanim pa nauul gham, leso amaat sob. Tauto aazne, aneep pooi. Ve muri paam, papaghu tiam pale tineep pooi, ve iseṅga tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ⁸ Tovenen yam ambaaṅ ghou nanim sualen maau. Maaron tau, to imbaaṅ ghou nanim. Ve ye ighur ghou nanim daba pa kinik uraat toni. Tauto aazne, nanḡin mbeb toni tisob toman taan isob to Isip.

⁹“You naghaze yam rikia amuul ala to taman, ve asavia alinjag pani aghaze: ‘Natum Yosep aliña ilat payom tovene: Maaron ighur ghou nanim tiina, ve nangin taan isob to Isip. You naghaze yom upul taan Kanaan, ve rikia moghon uzi unum tiou. Uzuar malep.

Mbanj 7:14

¹⁰ Tovenen yamña ndinatum ve nditimum, asob amundig, ve ayu ngai tiam toman mburuguuñ tiam tisob, ve anim. Leso aneep agharau ghou izi taan suruvu to Gosen. ¹¹ Pasa, pitoon tiina tonene, ndaman liim inepneep sone. Eemoghon you taug pale nangin gham pa aniiñ. Tovenen yamña tamtoghon tiom irau ambool pa mbeb eta maau.”

¹² Ghoru Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam asob aghita katin ghou wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, ye ighita ghou. You Yosep. Taug to nasavsaav toman gham ne. ¹³ Tovenen yam ala ve asaav pa taman tovene: ‘Natum Yosep iza inim tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa mbeb tisob to yam aghita di izi sualen. Ghoru aghami ve rikia amuul anim.”

¹⁴ Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ve yesuru tazi Benyamin tiwasavagun di, ve titan. ¹⁵ Ghoru Yosep isavag nditogha tisob, ve yesña titan. Titan le isob, ghoru lolodi poia ve avodi imbees.

¹⁶ Sawa to kinik to Isip yesña uraata toni tiloon tighaze tonjetaz to Yosep tila tivot toni, igham di lolodi poia. ¹⁷ Tovenen kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Usaav pa tazim ve nditogham pa tipandid aniiñ izala esele todi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. ¹⁸ Ghoru tigham tamamim toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi, ve yesña timuul tinim tivot tiou. You pale napul taan pida to Isip to poia kat inim ledi. Leso tineep pooi, ve adi aniiñ popoia katindi. ¹⁹ Ve usavia alinjag padi tovene: Yes irau tigham karis pida to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tiza, ve timuul tinim. ²⁰ Ighaze tipul mbeb todi pida izi Kanaan, matadi ila pani malep. Pasa, taug pale narabolini pa mbeb popoia pida to ndug tonene.”

²¹ Yakop ndinatu tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliña le isob, ghoru Yosep igham ledi karis pida, ve igham adi taman paam. ²² Ve irei ledi nonogiña papaghu irau di. Eemoghon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonogiña papaghu liim, ve yaam silva irau 300. ²³ Yosep ipandid mbeb popoiadi pida to Isip tizala esele nditamoot saangul poghodi, ve isaangoor di tila to tama Yakop. Ve isaangoor esele pangaar saangul toman aniiñ naol naol paam. Leso sawa to timuul tinim, inim taman pa tama.

²⁴ Ghoru Yosep ighur nditogha ve tazi tila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ve akokook izi ataam luvuña malep.”

²⁵ Tovenen yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan. ²⁶ Ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Tamamai, uloon! Natum Yosep, ye imaat maau. Inepneep Isip we. Ve ye inim tiina, ve ingin taan isob to Isip.”

Yakop iloon saveeñ todi, le ruña iza ve ngar toni isob. Eemoghon ighur ila maau. ²⁷ Ve sawa to tipaesia Yosep aliña pani, ve ighita karis to Yosep isaangoor di tila padi lesa tiza ve tizila pa Isip, ghoru tini iza ve lolo poia kat.

²⁸ Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ghara naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat maau. Ye inepneep. You pale nala ve naghita pataghaañ. Ve muri, ighaze namaat, namaat lak!”

Yakop izila pa Isip

46 Tovenen Yakop iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve yesña ndinatu ve nditimu timundig, ve tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Ber-Seba, ghoru ye igham watoonraup pa Maaron to tama Isak izi tonowe. ² Mbon tonenen, itandag ighaze Maaron inim toni, ve ipoi ighaze: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliña ighaze: “Taug nene.”

³ Ghoru Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova. You Maaron to tamam Isak. Umatughez pa uzila taan Isip malep. Pasa, you pale natal toman ghom pa laghoon tiom, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival kat tonowe. Ve muri, you pale naghama gham amuul anim taan tonene. Ve sawa to mateeñ tiom, natum Yosep tau pale inep digem ve igharaat ghom.”

Mbnp 12:2; 50:1

⁵ Tovenen Yakop toman ndinatu, nditimu, ve ndirawa liva tiza karis to kinik to Isip isaangoor di padi ne, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi muul. Tipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh toman ngai ve mburuguuñ todi to tigham di izi Kanaan, ve tizila pa Isip.

Mbanj 7:15

Pitiñ to Yakop papaghu toni

⁸ Yakop papaghu toni to yesña tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene:

⁹ Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba. Ruben ndinatu, nene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

¹⁰ Ve Simeon ndinatu, nene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.

¹¹ Levi ndinatu, nene: Koat, ve Merari.

¹² Ve Yuda ndinatu, nene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemoghon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan.

Mbnp 38:7-10

Yuda natu Peres, ye ipoop ndinatu nditamoot ru, izadi Ezron ve Amul.

¹³ Isakar ndinatu, nene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

¹⁴ Ve Zebulun ndinatu, nene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

¹⁵ Yakop yesuru azuwa Lea tinepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tonene toman natudi liva Dina. Tovenen Lea ndinatu ve nditimu, yes irau tamoot ee saangul ve tol (33).

¹⁶ Gat ndinatu, nene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

¹⁷ Ve Aser ndinatu, nene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livudi iza Sera. Aser natu Beria ndinatu, nene: Eber ve Malkiel.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon saangul liim ve eez (16) tonene, nene Lea liva mbesoña toni Silpa yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Silpa tonene, Lea tama Laban igham pani inim mbesoña toni.

¹⁹ Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi, nene: Yosep yesuru Benyamin. ²⁰ Sawa to Yosep inepneep izi Isip,

yesuru azuwa Asenat tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Manase ve Epraim. Yosep azuwa Asenat, ye Potipera natu liva. Potipera, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ndug On.

²¹ Benyamin ndinatu, nene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

²² Tamtoghon saangul ve paan (14) tonene, nene Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi ve nditimbudi.

²³ Dan ipoop natu ee moghon, iza Usim.

²⁴ Ve Naptali ndinatu, nene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

²⁵ Tamtoghon liim ve ru tonene, nene Rael liva mbe-soona toni Bila yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Bila tonene, Rael tama Laban igham pani inim mbe-soona toni.

²⁶ Tovenen Yakop ndinatu ve nditumbu to yesna tizila pa Isip, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve eez (66). Ve ndirawa liva, nene tinin di toman di maau. ²⁷ Ve ighaze talup Yakop tau, ndinatu, ve nditumbu, toman Yosep ve ndinatu ru to yesuru azuwa Asenat tipoop di izi Isip, nene tinim tamoot tol saangul (70). Yes tonene to tilup di ve tineep izi Isip.

Igham 1:5; Mbanj 7:14

Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditumbu tila tivot izi Isip

²⁸ Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditumbu tila tigharau Isip, ghoru imbaan natu Yuda imuun ila, ve isavia varu-di pa Yosep ighaze tama inim ivot taan suruvu to Gosen wa. ²⁹ Tovenen Yosep isaav pa uraata toni ve tigharaat karis pani, ghoru iza ve ila pa Gosen ighaze ighita tama. Ila ivot toni, ghoru isavagi ve itan pani le mala. ³⁰ Ghoru Yakop isaav pani ighaze: "Aa natug, you naghaze pa umaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, naghita ghom uneeep matam iyaryaar. Ighaze namaat, namaat lak!"

³¹ Ghoru Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi, toman tamtoghon todi pida to yesna tinim ne ighaze: "You pale namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghaze: 'Taman, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan, ve tinim tivot wa. ³² Yes ndiran to nginiin ngai. Tovenen tiyou ngai toman mburuguun todi, ve tinim.' ³³ You pale nala toni ve nasaav pani tovene. Ve aloonj. Yes Isipa lolodi pa tilup toman ndiran to nginiin ngai maau kat. Tovenen sawa to kinik ipoi gham ala toni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tiam, yam asaav pani tovene aghaze: 'O tiina tiei, sawa to pain ghei ve inim aazne, yei tamtoghon to nginiin ngai ninimale nditibumai.' Ighaze yam asaav pani tovene, ye pale iyok pa aneeep izi taan suruvu to Gosen tonene."

Yakop yesna ndinatu liim tila tighita kinik to Isip

47 Yosep ila to kinik, ve ipaes pani ighaze: "O kinik, taman, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan ve tinim tivot Isip wa. Yes tinim toman ngai ve mburuguun todi, ve aazne tineep izi Gosen. Tauto naghag tamtoghon todi pida tinim, leso ughita di." ² Ghoru igham nditogha liim tila tiyoun ila kinik mata.

³ Kinik ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: "Yam aghamgham sa uraat?"

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Tiina tiei, yei ndiran to nginiin ngai ninimale nditibumai. ⁴ Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve ndug tonowen le kikiliin irau to ngai tiei tighan ne maau. Tauto ninim nighaze nineep ninim loom izi ndug tiom tonene. Tiina tiei, vena? Irau uyok pa nineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen, ma maau?"

⁵ Kinik iloonj saveenj todi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Aazne, taum tamam ve tonjetaz tiom, tauto tinim tivot leso tineep toman ghom. ⁶ Taan isob to Isip ineep ila nimam wa. Tovenen taum ughita taan sine to poia kat, ghoru ughur di tineep pani. Ighaze lolodi pa tineep izi taan Gosen, nene poia. Ve ighaze tamtoghon todi pida tiraua kat pa uraat to nginiin ngai, ghoru ughur di tinjin ngai tiou paam."

⁷ Ghoru Yosep igham tama Yakop ila iyoun ila kinik mata paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza toni.

⁸ Le isob, ve kinik ighasoni ighaze: "Aa olman tiou, ndaman tiom irau piiz?"

⁹ Yakop ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You naneep nanim loom izi taan irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot ee saangul (130) wa. Ndaman tiou katindi inimale to nditibug maau. Ve nepoonj tiou poia maau. Patanjani naol tigham ghou."

¹⁰ Yakop isavsav pa kinik le isob, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni muul, ghoru ipuli, ve ivot ila. ¹¹ Yosep ila igharaat nepoonj to tama, nditogha, ve tazi, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi itaghon kinik aliija. Ye igham le-di taan poia kat to ineep izi taan suruvu to Ramses. ¹² Ve ye tau injin tama toman tonjetaz toni pa adi aninj, itaghon tamtoghon piiz to tineep ila ruum enaena.

Pitool iwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat

¹³ Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve iwaghamun yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisami kat. Pasa, adi aninj rita ineep muul maau. ¹⁴ Tovenen tiket-keet tilala to Yosep pa gholiin adi aninj, ve iyouyou yaam todi, ve ighurghuri ilala to kinik. ¹⁵ Tighamgham tovene, le Yosep iyou yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana yaam todi le isob kat. Ghoru yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titan rorani tighaze: "O tiina tiei, yaam tiei ghora, isob kat. Ugham amai aninj sorok! Ighaze yom uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat ila matam."

¹⁶ Yosep ipamuul alijadi tovene: "Ighaze yaam tiam isob kat, ghoru agham ngai tiam tinim, ve aparabol pa amim aninj." ¹⁷ Tovenen ndaman ee moghon tonenen, yes tighamgham ngai todi tilala to Yosep, ve ye ighamgham adi aninj, le iyou suvun hos, esele, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek todi tisob.

¹⁸ Ndaman tonenen inim ila, ve ndaman ite, ghoru yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "O tiina tiei, patanjani tiei, irau ninjooza payom maau. Ughita. Pitool tonene ineepneep sone. Eemoghon yaam tiei toman ngai tiei, tauto uyou suvun di wa. Ve lemai mbeb eta muul pa nigham payom ne maau. Yei tau-mai moghon to ninepneep, toman taan tiei. ¹⁹ Tiina tiei, paam nisob nimatmaat ila matam pa pitool. Tovenen ughol ghei toman taan tiei, ve ugham amai aninj pa nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, leso nitoov vazogiiin

di. Yei nisob pale ninim mbesoonja pa kinik, ve taan tiei paam inim le. Leso nimaat sob, ve nineep matamai iyaryaar. Ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat, ve taan tiei ineep sorok."

²⁰ Tovenen Yosep ighol taan isob to yes Isipa inim kinik le. Pasa, pitool iwaghamun di le tisami kat. Tauto tamtoghon tisob to Isip tigholia taan todi isob ila pa kinik, ve tinim mbesoonja pani. ²² Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan todi ila pa Yosep maau. Taan todi ineep to taudi. Pasa, yes tinepneep ila kinik tau nima.

²³ Yes Isipa to Yosep ighol taan todi, ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aazne, you naghoh gham toman taan tiam, ve anim mbesoonja to kinik wa. Tovenen you pale naghoh lemim aniiij uve, lesa avazog di. Muri, ighaze aniiij anonja ivot, yam pale avalagi inim ndouj liim, ve aghur ndouj eez imuul ila to kinik, ve ndouj paanjinim amim. Aghan pida, ve pida ineep pa avazog di."

²⁵ Yes tilooj Yosep saveenj toni, ve tiyok pani tighaze: "Tiina tiei, yom ugham poian ghei kat. Inimale yom uul ghei maau, tone nisob nimatmaat. Tovenen yei pale ninim mbesoonja pa kinik, ve nimbees pani toman lolomai poia."

²⁶ Tauto Yosep ighur tutuuj eez pa yes Isipa tovene: Muri, ighaze aniiij anonja ivot, yes irau tilup aniiij, ghoroh tivalagi inim ndouj liim, ve tighur ndouj eez imuul ila to kinik. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau, aniiij isob to itubtub ila taan todi, nene ineep pa taudi. Pasa, kinik ighol taan todi inim le maau. Tutuuj tonene titataghoni sone.

Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighaze itavia paatu izi taan Kanaan

²⁷ Tovenen yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen. Tinepneep tonowe, ve tamtoghon toman mbeb todi timasa le tinim naol kat. ²⁸ Yakop ineep izi Isip irau ndaman saangul liim ve ru, le ndaman toni irau tamoot liim, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147).

²⁹ Ghoroh iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateenj inim igharau wa. Tovenen ipoi natu Yosep inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O natug, sawa to ighaze namaat, you naghaze namuul nala naghohen izi taan to tamanj ve nditimbug tigheen pani. Tovenen ighaze lolom payou, ghoroh ughur nimam inim ngoig, ve umbua saveenj ariana toman ghou tovene: Yom pale utavia ghou izi taan tonene maau. Pale ugham patug ila Kanaan, ve utavia ghou tonowe. Ighaze utaghon alijag tonene, nene pale ipatoonj ghom ighaze lolom ineep tiou kat, ve ugham ngar poia payou itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom."

Yosep ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Tamanj, ugham ngar naol malep. You pale nataghon alijam."

³¹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: "Saveenj to yom umbua toman ghou ne, you naghaze upariaanja ila Maaron mata le iyaryaanj kat." Tovenen Yosep ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toni tonowen. Ghoroh Yakop ineep ila ina to ghenooj, ve itud, ve ipait Maaron toman lolomai poia.

Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase yesuru Epraim

48 Tinepneep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tighaze: "Tamam imorooj." Tovenen Yosep igham ndinatu ru, Manase yesuru Epraim, ve yesnja tila tighaze tighita tama Yakop. ² Tila peria, ve tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Yakop tighaze: "Olman, natum Yosep inim wa."

Olman Yakop ilooj saveenj tonene, ve ipariaanj tau, imundig mbole izi ina to ghenooj, ³ ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Ulooj. Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ivot tiou izi ndug Lus to ineep ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: 'You pale naghoh papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival, ve rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom. Ve you pale naghoh taan tonene inim ledi. Leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.'"

Mbnp 28:13-14

⁵ Yakop iseenj saveenj toni ighaze: "Ndinatum ru, Manase ve Epraim, you nanim taan to Isip sone, ve yamru azuwam apoop di izi sualen. You naghaze naghoh di tinim leg ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiou raraate inimale Ruben ve Simeon to taug ndinatug kat. ⁶ Ve ighaze apoop muul, nene pale tinim yom taum lem, ve tineep ila nditoghadi ru Epraim ve Manase sambadi, ve tigham mbeb ila todi. ⁷ Sawa to napul taan to Mesopotamia, ve namuul nanim Kanaan le nagharau ndug Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi ataam luvuna, ve natavia tonowe." (Ndug Eprata, iza ite Betelem.)

Mbnp 35:16-19

⁸ Yakop isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoroh mata ila le ikus Yosep ndinatu ru. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: "Sei masin tonanan?"

⁹ Yosep ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Nene ndinatug ru to Maaron igham di payou izi sualen."

Yakop ighilaal di maau pasa, ye inim olman waat, ve mata irau ighita ndug muul maau. Ghoroh Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: "Ugham yesuru tinim tigharau ghou. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza todi."

Tovenen Yosep igham ndinatu ru tila tigharau timbudi Yakop, ve ye isavag di. ¹¹ Ghoroh isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Muunj, naghaze pa naghita ghom muul maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou, tauto aazne naghita ghom, ve naghita ndinatum paam."

¹² Ghoroh Yosep igham ndinatu ru tila saguan ris pa tama, ve ana iput aghe pa tama, ve ighur nagho izila taan. ¹³ Igham tovene le isob, ghoroh imundig iyoon, ve nima njas ikis natu aidaba Manase, ve ighuri ineep ila pa tama nima waan, ve nima waan ikis natu Epraim, ve ighuri ineep ila pa tama nima njas. ¹⁴ Eemoghon Yakop iparabolin nima, le nima waan izala ngeu muria daba, ve nima njas izala ngeu olman daba. ¹⁵ Ghoroh ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep toman ndinatu ighaze:

"O Maaron, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram yesuru tamanj Isak. Nepooj toman laghoonj todi, yesuru matadi ingalngal ghom ve titaghon ataam tiom."

Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou, ve inim imuul aazne, yom ungin ghou, ve matam payou.

Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11

¹⁶ Ve uvot tiou inimale aŋela, ve ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou to naol ne.

Aazne, sunjuuŋ tiou iŋarua ghom naghaze ughur poia tiom iza to ndipain ru tonene.

Leso papaghu todi timasa tinim naol izi taan, ve yeru tamarŋ Isak ve timbug Abaram izamai iseengga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

¹⁷ Yosep ighita tama ighur nima waan izala natu muria Epraim daba, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen iit tama nima waan pa natu muria, ve ighaze ighuri ila natu olman Manase daba. ¹⁸ Ve isaav pa tama ighaze:

“Tamarŋ, ugham vene malep. Nimam waan ila ngeu olman daba, ghoru poia.”

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yakop ilooŋ Yosep aliŋa maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ngar to you naghami ne, nakankaan pani maau. You nawatagi. Natum Manase, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol, ve iza inim tiina paam. Eemoghon tazi iza pale ilib pani. Pasa, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim ival tiina kat, ve rumai katindi tivot ila toni.”

²⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Muri, ighaze yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron iza to tamtoghon, nene pale tiwaat izamim tighaze: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia toni iza tiam inimale igham pa Epraim yesuru Manase.’” Tovenen ye iit Epraim iza le ilib pa togha Manase.

Hib 11:21

²¹ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to yesuru le isob, ghoru isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Sawa tiou to mateeŋ inim igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron pale ineeŋ toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to nditimumim ve nditamamim.

²² Ve ulooŋ. Muuŋ, you naghama pane toman buza tiou, ve yeiŋa yes Amora niparab le nalib padi. Tauto naghama ndug mbuŋa Sekem inim leg. You naghaze nait izam ilib pa nditogham izadi. Tovenen aazne, you napul taan tonowen inim lem. Ve taan pida, pale napuli ila pa nditogham.”

Yakop ivotia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndinatu

49 Yakop isavsaav toman Yosep le isob, ghoru ipoi ndinatu pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Anim agharau ghou. Leso navotia mbeb to muri pale ivot payam.

² Yam Yakop ndinatu, tamamim Israel to you.

Anim alup gham ila matag, ve alooŋ saveeŋ tiou.

³ Ruben, yom natug aidaba.

Sawa to paghug ve tapirig inepneep, you napoop ghom muuŋ.

Tauto tapirig iza tiom, ve izam ve tapirim ilib pa nditazim.

⁴ Eemoghon yom irau ungin taum maau. Yom unumale yawaŋa to ivot toman tapiri tiina.

Yom uroron pa tamam maau, ve upamayanŋin ghou. Pasa, uzala inag to ghenooŋ, ve umogheer pa azuwag. Tovenen izam irau imuuŋ pa nditazim muul maau.

Mbnp 35:22

⁵ Simeon yesuru tazi Levi, ngar todi raraate.

Yesuru ndiran to mbutuuŋ sorokin tamtoghon pa buza todi.

Mbnp 34:25

⁶ Tovenen lolog pa ngar todi maau, ve lolog pa lupuuŋ toman di maau.

Pasa, yesuru atedi tuku, ve tirabrab sorokin tamtoghon timatmaat.

Ve nŋgai paam, tiwaghama di sorok.

⁷ Maaron tau pale ighur pataŋani iŋarua di.

Pasa, malmaliinŋ todi, tiina kat.

Irau lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.

Tovenen you pale nareu di toman papaghu todi le timbiriis tila tineep ila tonvetaz todi lolodi.

⁸ Yuda, nditogham ve nditazim pale tipait izam.

Pasa, yom pale ukis koiamŋa luadi.

Tovenen nditogham ve nditazim pale tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom.

⁹ Yuda, yom unumale laion paghu to tapiri tiina ve tamtoghon timatughez pani.

Yom unum laion to ighan nŋgai sagsag pida le isob, ve izi ighen.

Sei irau imatughez maau ve imogheer pani? Maau.

Syg 5:5

¹⁰ Yuda toman papaghu toni pale tikis titi to kinik, ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tonowen tamtoghona kat inim ivot.

Ghoru ye tau ikisi, ve ndug ndug tineep ila samba.

Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6

¹¹ Yuda papaghu toni pale tineep pooi izi taan todi, ve tirau aniiŋ ve vaen, ve titub le naghodi popoia. Irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau.

¹³ Zebulun papaghu toni pale tineep tigharau te, ve ledi soso poia pa waan tilooŋ tila.

Taan todi pale ila imuul izi ndug Sidon.

¹⁴ Isakar papaghu toni pale tinim eseŋe to bide tapiri. Eemoghon ye ighen sorok ila bodbodaanŋ to nakaral to aniiŋ ineeŋ ila.

Pale tighita tighaze taan todi, nene poia pa tineep pani ve tigham uraat.

Tovenen yes pale tigham uraat tiina.

Ve tamtoghon todi pida pale tinim mbesoonŋa sorok, ve tigham uraat pataŋani.

¹⁶ Dan papaghu toni pale tinim rumai kainanŋen eez to yes Israela,

ve tigham uraat pa gharatooŋ pataŋani to tamtoghon.

Yes ival maau. Eemoghon pale tiwaghama koiadi tinimale moot samia to ineeŋ ataam dige ve isasanŋan.

Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaan toman hos toni inim, nene pale rikia moghon iŋaanŋ hos aghe, ve ngeu to ineeŋ izala hos pogho, itap izi taan.

¹⁸ O Yoova, you nasanŋan ghom pa ugham mulin ghou.

¹⁹ Gat papaghu toni koiadi pale tinim pa tireu di.

Eemoghon yes pale tiparab ariana, ve tinaan di tighau tila.

²⁰ Taan to Aser pale ngoreena tiina, ve aniin popoia naol to kinik lolodi pani, titub ila.

²¹ Naptali, papaghu tiom pale tinim mekmek sagsag to tilaghaagh sorok titaghon taudi lolodi, ve tipopoop ndinatudi to paghunadi kat.

²² Yosep papaghu toni pale tinimale ai vaen to iyoon igharau ya,

ve boga titub tila sagan le tilib pa sirsiiir, ve ighur anona popoia katindi tivot.

Mbo 1:3

²³ Yosep koia tipamundigin malmal pani, ve tinaana tighaze tivanegi imaat.

Eemoghon tiraua maau.

²⁴ Pasa, Maaron ariana to Yakop, ye nginiin to yes Israela, ve inim inadi ariana to yongaar.

Tauto Yosep nima tunja pa pane toni, ve ivaneg rikrikia.

²⁵ Yosep, Maaron to tamam pale iuul ghom.

Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronna Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom toman papaghu tiom, ve igham uman to sambam izi payam, ve igham ya to taan lolo iza payam paam.

Ve ighur poia toni iza to ndiliva tiam, lesa tipoop ndinatimim katindi.

²⁶ Yom tamam you. Poia to Maaron ighuri iza tiou, nene tiina kat.

Itatab lolooz tintina to tiyondyood irau sawa isob.

Ilib pa poia toni to muun iza to nditimbug.

Poia tovene pale iza to Yosep toman papaghu toni, ve ipambood di inimale moghar to ineep izala dabadi.

Pasa, ye inim daba pa nditogha.

²⁷ Benyamin, ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to pitoola ve ilaghaagh.

Mbonmaagh to naol ne, ighanghan mbeb to ye irabrab di.

Ve rabrab to naol, ivavalag mbeb to ye igham di, ve ireirei di pa ndita."

²⁸ Nenen yes Israela rumai todi saangul ve ru. Sawa to tamandi Yakop ighaze imaat, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. Ve saveen to ye isavia pa ndinatu, nene: denja pa yes enaena.

Olman Yakop imaat

²⁹ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu le isob, ghoru avo iyaryaan padi ighaze: "You naghaze napul gham tonene, ve nala naneep toman sin tiou pida to timaat wa. Sawa to namaat, yam agham ghou nala, ve aghur ghou naloon nala yaam saambu to ineep izi taan Makpela. Lesa naghene toman tamar ve timbug. Yaam saambu tonowen, muun timbug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Ineep igharau ndug Mamre to Kanaan we.

Mbnp 23:16-19

³¹ Pasa, yaam saambu tonowen, to tighur Abaram yesuru azuwa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azuwa Rebeka tiloon tila. Ve you naghur azuwag Lea ana iloon ila

paam. ³² Tovenen yaam saambu to Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita, you naghaze aghur ghou naloon nala naghene tonowe paam."

³³ Olman Yakop ighur saveen izi to ndinatu le isob, ghoru iyoot aghe izala ina to ghenoon, iyavan, ve imaat.

Tigharaat Yakop paatu

50 Yosep ighita tama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala pogho, isavagi, ve itan. ² Itan le isob, ghoru isaav pa yes mbesoonja toni to tighamgham uraat pa yes mateenja patudi, ve tigharaat tama paatu. Lesa isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Tovenen yes tila ve tigham uraat pa Yakop paatu itaghon gabuadi, le irau mbon tamoot ru (40). Pasa, uraat tonowen ikis di sawa mala tovene. Yes Isipa paam titan pa olman Yakop, ve tineep ila morjiin le irau mbon tamoot tol saangul (70).

⁴ Tinepneep le sawa to morjiin isob, ghoru Yosep isaav pa yes uraata to tinjin kinik ruum toni: "Ighaze lolomim payou, ghoru agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinag pa kinik tovene: ⁵ Sawa to tamar ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav payou ve nambua saveen ariana tomani ila Maaron mata tovene: Sawa to ye imaat, you pale naghama paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuri iloon ila yaam saambu to ye tau igharaata tonowe. Tovenen naghaze naghason kinik. Irau iyok payou, ve nala natavia tamar paatu tonowe? Natavia le isob, ghoru namuul nanim."

⁶ Kinik iloon ghasoniin toni, ve iyok pani ighaze: "Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom to ugham pani."

⁷ Tovenen Yosep yesna nditogha, tazi, ve tamtooghon todi pida timundig, ve tigham tamandi Yakop paatu tighaze tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik to tinjin ruum toni, yesna daba to Isip tisob timundig toman di, ve yesna tila. Pida tiza hos, pida tiza karis, ve pida tilaagh taan. Tovenen yes to tilaagh toman Yosep, yes ival kat. Eemoghon Yosep yesna nditogha ve tazi tipul ndizwadi toman ndinatudi ve ngai todi tizi tineep izi taan Gosen.

¹⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug to losiin wit to ineep igharau ndug Atat izi ya Yordan panja ite. Ghoru tipamundigin tanjiiz muul pa Yakop ve titan tan tovene le irau mbon liim ve ru. Titan tiina kat. ¹¹ Tovenen yes Kanaana to tineep ndug tonowen tiloon tanjiiz todi, ve tighaze: "Wai, nowe yes Isipa lolodi isami tiina kat, tau-to titan tan we." Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza 'Abel Mizraim.' Ndug tonowen ineep ila ya Yordan panja ite.

¹² Tovenen Yakop ndinatu titaghon alina, ve tigham tamandi paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu to ineep izi taan Makpela. Taan to yaam saambu tonowen ineep ila, muun Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Lesa titavia mateenja todi tonowe. Yaam saambu tonowen ineep igharau ndug Mamre.

Mbnp 23:16-18; Mban 7:16

¹⁴ Tighur Yakop paatu ilooŋ ila yaam saambu tonenen le isob, ghoru Yosep yesŋa nditogha, tazi, ve yes ival to tilaagh toman di, timuul tizila pa Isip.

Yosep ipul sosor to nditogha

¹⁵ Yakop imaat, ghoru matughezaaŋ igham Yosep nditogha ve tighaze: "Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Ighaze Yosep mata iŋgal ŋgar samia to muuŋ tagham pani ve ighaze iyati, sa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham vena?"

¹⁶ Tovenen aliŋadi ila pa Yosep tighaze: "Tamaan imaat sone, ve ighur saveeŋ izi tiei tovene: ¹⁷ 'Yam ala ve asavia aliŋag pa natug Yosep tovene: Yom irau lolom isamin nditogham, ve upul sosor todi, ve lolom imaagh pa ŋgar samia to tigham payom.' Tamaan isaav tovene, tauto yei mbesooŋa to Maaron to tamaan imbesmbees pani, nitaŋ roran ghom nighaze: Lolom isamin ghei, ve upul sosor tiei." Yosep ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve itaŋ.

¹⁸ Ghoru nditogha taudi tila tivot toni, ve titap tizi ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Ulooŋ. Ye tonene pale nisob ninim mbesooŋa payom."

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: "Yam amatughez malep. You Maaron, leso naghur atia payam? Maau.

Ro 12:19

²⁰ Muuŋ, yam aghaze awaghamun ghou. Eemoghon ŋgar tiam samia tonanan, Maaron itoora inim mbeb poia. Nene ataam to ye iuul tamtoŋhon katindi. Tauto timaat maau, ve aazne tineep matadi iyaryaar.

Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbaŋ 2:23

²¹ Tovenen yam amatughez malep. You taug pale naŋgin gham, toman ndizwamim ve ndinatumim, ve nauul gham pa amim aniiŋ ve sa mbeb to ambool pani." Yosep isavia saveeŋ luuma tonene pa nditogha, tauto irab atedi, ve lolodi poia muul.

Yosep imaat

²² Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tinepneep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saŋgul (110).

²³ Ye ighita nditimbu ve saas to Epraim, ve ighita Manase natu Makir ndinatu paam, ve igham payamyam padi inimale tau toni.

²⁴ Yosep iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateeŋ igharau, ve isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: "Sawa tiou to mateeŋ igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale mata payam, ve iŋgin gham aneep pooi. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham apul ndug tonene, ve amuul ala aneep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveeŋ ariana to ye imbuu toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop." ²⁵ Ghoru isaav ariana padi ighaze: "Maaron pale mata payam ve iuul gham, leso apul ndug tonene, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru agham tuag ve alaagh tomani." Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve timbuu saveeŋ tomani tighaze pale titaghon aliŋa.

Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22

²⁶ Tovenen Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saŋgul (110), ghoru imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paatu leso imbuuz sob, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa lolo to Isip we.

Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela

Yes Israela to tizila Isip ne izadi

1 Yes Israela to yesᵓa tamandi Yakop, ve ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop iza ite Israel. Papaghu toni to yesᵓa tizila Isip, yes irau tamoot tol saangul (70). Ve natu Yosep, ye imuunᵓ ila ineep pataghaanᵓ wa.

Mbnp 46:8+

⁶Yosep imaat, ve tazi toman nditogha ve tamtoghon todi pida to yesᵓa tizila Isip pa sawa tonenen, tineep tonowe le tisob timatmaat paam. ⁷Eemoghon yes Israela tipopoop, ve papaghu todi timasa le tinim ival kat ve taan to yes Isipa ivon padi. Tovenen tapiridi ighaze ilib padi.

Mbanᵓ 7:17

Kinik paghu to Isip ighur pataᵓani pa yes Israela

⁸Yes Israela tineep tonowe irau ndaman ndaman, ghorok kinik paghu eez ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paghu tonowen, ye iwataᵓ Yosep uraat toni rita maau.

Mbanᵓ 7:18

⁹Tovenen isaav pa yes Isipa ighaze: "O, aghita ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa tinim naol ve paam tapiridi ilib pait. ¹⁰Tovenen iit irau tagham ngar pooi, ve takaal ataam eta pa tatatan tapiridi. Pa vene, tivot tinim ival kat ve tilib pait. Ve ighaze malmal eta imundig, nene pale tila toman koiaad, ve tiparab toman ghiit ve tilib pait, ghorok tipul taan toit ve tighau tila."

Mbanᵓ 7:19

¹¹Tovenen yes Isipa tigham yes Israela tinim mbe-soonᵓa sorok padi, ve tighur nginiinᵓa ariᵓadi pa tingin di. Yes nginiinᵓa tonowen tighur uraat pataᵓani kat padi, lesotitatan di. Tigham di tipamundigin ndug papaghu ru, lesotilulpaniᵓ toman mbeb pida to kinik tila tonowe. Ndug eez, iza Pitom, ve ite iza Ramses.

¹²Yes Isipa tigham samin yes Israela ve tighur uraat pataᵓani naol padi. Lesotitatan di ve tapiridi isob. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Yes Israela tivotvot tinim naol le naol kat, ve tila tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tovenen yes Isipa timatughez padi. ¹³Tauto tinᵓal matadi pa uraat pida paam to pataᵓani le pataᵓani kat. Lolodi isamin di rita maau.

Mbnp 15:13

¹⁴Tigham le yes Israela nepoonᵓadi isami kat. Pasa, tighurghur uraat pataᵓani kat padi. Tigham di tigharaat brik ve tirei ruum, ve tigham uraat ariᵓa pa

uam paam. Ve sawa isob to yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa lolodi isamin di rita maau.

¹⁵Ghorok kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tidi ru tinim. Eez iza Sipra, ve ite iza Pua. Yesuru uraat todi to tipapopan ndiliva to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon. Sawa to apapopan Hibru tidi, aghita ndinatudi. Ighaze nditamoot, arab di timaat. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghorok apul di tineep." ¹⁷Eemoghon ndiliva ru tonowen timatughez pa Maaron. Tovenen titaghon kinik aliᵓa maau, ve tipul ndipain nditamoot tineep.

Mbanᵓ 5:29

¹⁸Tovenen kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru azoor aliᵓag, ve apulpul ndipain nditamoot to yes Hibrua tineep?"

¹⁹Yesuru tipamuul aliᵓa tighaze: "Wai, Hibru tidi, popaanᵓ todi, inimale Isip tidi maau. Pasa, yes ndiliva ariᵓadi, ve tipopoop rikia moghon. Sawa to yeru nilaghlaagh sone, yes tipoop wa!" ²⁰Ndiliva ru tononen timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni. Tovenen ye igham poian di, le anadi tipoop ledi ndinatudi paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le tinim ival le ival kat. Ve tapiridi paam ivot inim tiina kat.

²²Tovenen kinik † isaav ariᵓa pa ival tiina to Isip ighaze: "Ndipain nditamoot to Hibru tidi tipoop di, yam apiyaav di tisob tila ya Nil. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghorok apul di tineep."

Mbanᵓ 7:19

Mose tina ipoop

2 Sawa tonenen, tamoot eez ve liva eez to Israel, yesuru tivai. Pughudi ee moghon. Yesuru tivot ila to Levi. ²Liva apo, ve ipoop tamoot. Ye ighita natu poia kat. Tovenen ingooza ineep irau kaiyo tol le inim olman ris.

Hib 11:23

³Ghorok irau ingooza muul maau. Tovenen igham ti to tivavai pa mbeb inimale vivib, ve ingal mbeb inimale ndimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tonowen sambudi, lesotilulpaniᵓ ila sob. Ghorok ipagheen natu iloonᵓ ila, ve ighami ila ighuri ila vivib lolo to titub titaghon ya Nil dige.

⁴Pain tonowen livu iyoonᵓ sagan, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita sa mbeb pale ivot pani.

⁵Sawa tonenen kat, kinik to Isip natu liva toman ndiliva mbe-soonᵓa toni pida, tizila pa ya Nil, lesotitatan kinik natu liva iririu. Tovenen ndiliva mbe-soonᵓa toni tilag-

† Yes Isipa tiwaat saveeᵓ 'kinik' ila taudi aliᵓadi tighaze 'Paro.' Tauto Baibol pida tiwaat kinik to Isip 'Paro.' 'Paro' nene kinik to Isip iza maau. Nene isavia uraat toni to ye kinik. Ngara katindi mata-di ingal tighaze kinik to igham samin yes Israela ne, ye iza Ramses.

laagh taghon ya dige, ve ye iriririu. Mata ila le ighita ti tonowen ipotpot ila vivib lolo. Tovenen imbaarj liva mbesoonja toni eez ila ighami inim. ⁶ Kinik natu liva ikaak ti avo, ve ighita pain kainanjen ighengheen ve itanjan. Tovenen lolo isamini, ve isaav ighaze: "Ale, nene avaat Hibru tidi eta natu!"

⁷ Rikia moghon ve pain kainanjen livu inim peria todi, ve ighason kinik natu liva ighaze: "Vena? Irau nala nakaal liva eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghami inim? Leso ingin pain tonanan payom, ve igham payamyam pani."

⁸ Kinik natu liva iyok pa ngar toni ighaze: "Poia kat. Ula."

⁹ Tovenen ye ila igham pain tiina ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natu liva. Ghoru kinik natu liva isaav pa pain kainanjen tiina ighaze: "Ugham pain tonene ula, ve unjini payou ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom." Tovenen pain kainanjen tau tiina ighami ila, ve igham payamyam pani. ¹⁰ Pain tonowen itub le inim olman ris, ghoru tiina ighuri imuul ila to kinik natu liva, ve ighami inim natu. Kinik natu liva iwaat pain tonenen iza Mose. Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: "Pain tonene ineeq ya dige, ve naghami iza." †

Mbanj 7:21

Mose ighau ila ineeq toman yes Midiana

¹¹ Mose itub inim olman, ve sawa eez, ye ila ighaze ighita ndita Hibrua. Ila ivot todi ve ighita uraat patajani to tighamghami. Ve ighita ngeu eez to Isip irab tonjetaz toni eez to Hibru. ¹² Mose mata ines, le ighita tamtoghon eta maau. Tovenen ila ivool to ita ite, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat. Ghoru italaaz magargaar ve izeev paatu ila ve ilalai, lesu ingooza.

¹³ Mbon ndugizau, ve ila ighaze ingig ndita tonowen muul. Ilaghaagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparab. Tovenen ighason ngeu to igham sosor ve ipamundigin malmal ighaze: "Wai, urab sorokin itam ite pasa?"

¹⁴ Ye ipamuul aliqa ighaze: "Yom sei ighur ghom unum tiina pa ungin ghei ve ugharaat patajani tiei? Ma vena? Yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?"

Mose iloonj saveen tonene, ve mata ingal ighaze: "Wai, ngar to you naghami, tamtoghon avaat tiwatagi wa." Tovenen imatughez ve ighau.

¹⁵ Sawa to kinik to Isip iloonj Mose varu pa ngar to ighami, ikaala ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan todi wa. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ate izi igharau ya taij eez dige.

Mbanj 7:29

¹⁶ Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Reguel. [Reguel iza ite Yetro.] Ye ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve ndinatu liva irau liim ve ru. Sawa to Mose ineeq igharau ya tonowen dige, Reguel ndinatu liva tinim tighaze titib ya ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek todi. ¹⁷ Mala maau ve nginiinj ngaia pida tinim tivot, ve tighaze tizurun ndiliva tonowen tighau.

† Ila Hibrua aliqadi, tiwaat Mose iza 'Moshe.' Pisis tonene igharau pa saveen waaro 'masha' to pughu 'ighami iza.'

Eemoghon Mose imundig ivool todi, ve ipaghun sipsip toman mekmek todi.

¹⁸ Ghoru ndiliva tonowen timuul tila pa tamandi Reguel. Ye ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to ngaramus ala ve rikia moghon amuul anim?"

¹⁹ Yes tipamuul aliqa tighaze: "Yei nila nivot izi ya, ve nginiinj ngaia pida tinim tighaze tizurun ghei.

Eemoghon ngeu eez to Isip ivool tiei, ve iuul ghei pa tibuun ya, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam."

²⁰ Tamandi iloonj saveen todi, ve ighason di ighaze: "Wai, tau sine? Pughu vena to apuli ineeq? Aghami ve yamja anim maau? Rikia moghon amuul ala, ve aghami inim. Leso itija taghan." Tovenen tila tigham Mose, ve yesja timuul tinim.

²¹ Reguel ighaze Mose ineeq toman di. Tovenen Mose iyok pa ngar toni, ve Reguel igham natu liva eez pa Mose ve ivaii. Iza Sipora. ²² Yesuru tineep le Sipora apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot. Mose iwaat iza Gersom. Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: "Muun, naneep nanim loom tonowe." ††

Maaron ighita patajani to yes Israela

²³ Ndaman katindi inim ila, ghoru kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemoghon yes Isipa tighamgham samin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patajani padi sone. Tigham le matadi sinji iyaat. Tovenen yes Israela titaanjan ve tikausim pa ledi ulaan. ²⁴ Maaron iloonj tanjiz todi, ve mata ingal imuul ila pa saveen to muun ye imbua toman nditimbudi Abaram, Isak ve Yakop.

Mbnp 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13

²⁵ Ye ighita yes Israela tineep ila patajani tiina lolo. Tovenen igham ngar tiina padi.

Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

3 Mose inginngin sipsip ve mekmek to rawa Yetro. Yetro, ye ngeu to ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana. Sawa eez, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa ndug balim. Ipul ndug to moghon moghon ilaghaagh pani, ve isakia laghoon ila ivot lolooz Orep pughu. Lolooz tonowen, nene lolooz patabuan to Maaron. Iza ite Sinai.

² Mose inepneep tonowe, ve Mbanjoonja to Yoova ‡ ivot toni inimale yab ighan ila ai kainanjen eez. Mose ighita yab tonowen iyaryaar kat, eemoghon ighan ai maau.

Mbanj 7:30+

³ Tovenen igham ngar naol ighaze: "Wai, nowe sa? Mbeb tonowen, ghitoonja ite kat. Pughu vena to yab iyaryaar ila ai tonowen, eemoghon ighani maau? You pale nala nagharaui, ve naghita poiiani."

†† Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "You naneep nanim loom." ‡ Mbanjoonja to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze 'ensel bilong Bikpela,' ma 'angel of the LORD.' Saveen to mbanjoonja tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoonja tonowen, nene Krisi.

⁴Tovenen Mose ilaagh injarua ai tonowen ila ighaze ighita poiiani. Eemoghon Yoova ineep ila ai tonowen, ve ighita Mose inim, ve ipoi ighaze: "Mose, Mose!"

Mose iyok pa aliya ighaze: "Taug nene."

⁵Yoova isaav ila pani ighaze: "Unum ugharau malep! Uyoon tonanan, ve upas duduunja to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to yom uyondyood izala na, nanan patabuanj.

Yos 5:15; Mbanj 7:33

⁶You Maaron to tamam. Ve you Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop."

Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37

Mose ilooj saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

⁷Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Tamtoghon tiou to tineep izi Isip we, you naghita patajani todi wa. Yes daba to tingin di pa uraat, tighamgham samin di, le matadi sinji iyaat ve titañ tiina. Eemoghon tanjiiz todi, you nalooja wa. Tovenen patajani todi, you nakankaan pani maau. Nawatagi le isob.

Mbanj 7:34

⁸"Tauto aazne, nazi nanim naghaze naghama mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. You pale naghama di tipul Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasa, taan tonowen soso tiina, ve ngoreenja tiina kat. Ve ighama mbeb naol titub pooi.

⁹Tovenen tanjiiz to yes Israela inim ivot tiou ve nalooja wa. Ve patajani to yes Isipa tighurghuri padi pa titatan di, you naghita wa. ¹⁰Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nambaaj ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik todi, leso ughama tamtoghon tiou Israela tipul taan Isip ve tinim."

¹¹Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighaze: "Wai! You sa ngeu, to irau nala nayoona ila kinik mata, ve naghama yes Israela tipul Isip? You irau naghama uraat tovene maau."

¹²Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: "You taug pale naneep toman ghom ve napalot ghom. Tovenen yom pale ughama tamtoghon tiou Israel tipul Isip, ve yamja anim avot sualen, ve asurj ve ambees payou izi lolooz tonene pughu. Sawa to mbeb tonowen ivot, ghoro uwatag ughaze you taug to nambaaj ghom."

Maaron ivotia iza pa Mose

¹³Mose ipamuul Maaron aliya ighaze: "Nene poia. Ve ighaze namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghaze: 'Maaron to nditimbuud, to imbaaj ghon nanim tiam,' yes pale tighason ghon tighaze: 'Sa Maaron tonanan. Iza sei?' Pale napamuul ghasoniinj todi vena?"

¹⁴Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "You Taug Nanepneep. †

† *Maaron iza kat, nene yes Yuda timbooda tovene: YHWH. Tiwaat iza tonene tovene: 'Yahweh.' Eemoghon tiroron pa tiwaat Maaron iza kat. Tovenen tiwatwaat Maaron tighaze 'Adonai.' Saveej Adonai, pughu tovene: 'Tiina' ghoro 'Ngeu Tiina.' Ila saveej English tighaze 'Lord.' Saveej 'nanepneep,' nene yes Israela tisavia ila taudi alijadi tighaze: 'Ehyeh.' Tovenen igharau ris pa Maaron iza Yahweh. Ighaze uwaat Baibol ila English alijadi, Baibol katindi titaghon ngar to yes Yuda, ve tiwaat Maaron iza kat maau. Tighaze 'LORD' (timbood leta tintina). Tauto Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighaze 'Bikpela.' Eemoghon 'Ngeu Tiina' nene Maaron iza kat maau. Nene isavia uraat toni, to ye tiina toit ve injin mbeb tisob. English Baibol*

Nene you izag ve gabuag. Tovenen usaav pa yes Israela ughaze: 'YE TO INEPNEEP' tauto imbaaj ghon nanim tiam."

Syg 1:4,8

¹⁵Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: "Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: 'Yoova, Maaron to nditimbuud Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to imbaaj ghon nanim tiam. Ye iza "YOU TAUG NANEPNEEP." ' Izag tonene pale ineep le alok. Tovenen tamtoghon to muri pale tivot, irau matadi ingal izag tonene itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila.

¹⁶"Tovenen yom ula ulup ndolman to yes Israela, ve usaav padi tovene: 'Yoova, Maaron to nditimbuud Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timbesmbees pani, tauto ivot tiou, ve aliya ilat payam ighaze: Mata payam irau sawa isob. Tovenen ngar samsamia naol to yes Isipa tighamgham di payam, ye ighita di wa. ¹⁷Ve ye isaav tovene: Taan Isip to aazne andeej patajani tiina pani, ye pale ighama gham apuli, ve ala aneej izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tonowen ngoreenja tiina, ve ighama mbeb naol titub pooi.'

¹⁸"Tovenen yom ula usavia aliya tonene pa ndolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tilooj ghom. Ghoro ughama di ve yamja ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghaze: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze uyok payei leso nila ndug balim, ve nighama watoonrau pani izi tonowe. Pale nilaagh irau mboj tol, ghoro nila nivot.'

¹⁹"Eemoghon you nawatag: Kinik to Isipa, ye irau iyok payam sorok maau. You irau napatoon tapirig pani le isob, ghoro iyok payam. ²⁰Tovenen you pale napatoon tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghama mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to ite kat tivot ila lolodi. Leso natatan tapiridi, ve kinik todi ipul gham ala. ²¹Sawa to yam apamundigin laghoon, you pale naghama yes Isipa lolodi payam, ve tirei lemim mbeb pida. Leso ala toman nimamim nginiña sob. ²²Tovenen ndiliva tiam irau tisob tila ve tighason yes Isip tidi to tineep toman di ne, pa tighama ledi nonogiinja popoiadi toman mbaliinj todi pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Yes pale tighama payam. Mbeb todi tonowen pale tisob tinim ndinatimim ledi pa tindud di pani. Tovenen yam pale ayou mbeb todi le isob, ghoro amundig ala."

Mbnj 15:14; Igham 12:35+

Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose leso ighama mbeb gharatoonjadi pida

⁴Yoova isavsav le isob, ve Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Eemoghon ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveej tiou maau, ve tilooj ghon maau, ve tisaav payou tighaze: 'Waa, Yoova ivot tiom onoon, ma ughama kaarom?' Nene pale nasaav padi vena?"

²Tovenen Yoova ighasoni ighaze: "Yom ukiskis sa tonanan?"

Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Nene titi tiou."

murginadi pida tiwaat Maaron iza tighaze 'Jehovah.' Sawa pida, it tawaat Maaron iza ila aliyaad taghaze 'Yoova.' Eemoghon iza kat, nene Yahweh.

³ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Upiyaava izi taan." Tovenen Mose ipiyaav titi toni izi taan, le itoora inim moot. Mose ighita moot tonowen, le ruŋa iza pani ve ighau ila saguan.

⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Nimam izi ukis uvu." Sawa to Mose nima izi ikis moot uvu, nene itoora inim titi muul ila nima. ⁵ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Uloorŋ. Sawa to yom ula uvot to yes Israela, ugham tovene. Leso tighur ila tighaze you Yoova, Maaron to nditimbumim Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, to navot tiom, ve tilooŋ aliŋam."

⁶ Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uzeev nimam ilooŋ ila nonogiŋa tiom." Mose igham tovene, ve sawa to ipas nima ivot, ighita kolekole igham nima, le isami ve ipisosoŋ. ⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uzeev nimam imuul ilooŋ ila." Tovenen Mose izeev nima ilooŋ ila nonogiŋa toni muul. Ve sawa to ipasi ivot, ighita nima poia muul.

⁸ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveeŋ tiom maau, ugham mbeg gharatooŋa ivot pa titi muuŋ, leso ipatooŋ ghom ighaze you naneep toman ghom. Ve ighaze tighur ila sone, upatooŋ mbeg ite tonanan padi, leso tighita ve tighur ila. ⁹ Ve ighaze mbeg gharatooŋadi ru tonanan igham di tighur ila saveeŋ tiom maau, ghoru utib ya Nil rita, ve uliŋi izi taan mamaasa. Ya tonanan pale itoora inim siŋ."

¹⁰ Ghoru Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: "O Tiina, you tonene, ngeu to savsaveeŋ maau. Muuŋ ve inim, avog ipatanŋan pa savsaveeŋ. Ve aazne paam, yom uvot tiou ve usavsav toman ghoh, eemoghon avog ipapatanŋan sone."

Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+

¹¹ Tovenen Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Sei ighur tamtoŋhon avodi? Ve sei igham tamtoŋhon taliŋadi ipam ve avodi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtoŋhon matadi iyaryaar ve tighita ndug, ve igham matadi ipis? You Yoova moghon. Ite paam maau.

Mbo 94:9

¹² Tovenen aazne, umundig ve ula. You taug pale naneep toman ghom, ve napariaaŋ ghom pa savsaveeŋ, ve napatooŋ ghom pa sa saveeŋ to naghaze usavia."

Mt 10:19

¹³ Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Maaron aliŋa ighaze: "Aa Tiina tiou, you naraua maau. Umbaaŋ tamtoŋhon ite paam ila."

2Kor 3:5+

¹⁴ Tovenen Yoova ate yabyab pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ve vena pa togham Aron? Ye siŋ to Levi paam. You nawatagi: Ye ngeu to savsaveeŋ. Uloorŋ. Ye ilaagh itaghon ataam inim ighaze ighita ghom. Sawa to inim peria ve ighita ghom, ye pale lolo poia kat. ¹⁵ Tovenen sa saveeŋ to nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pani ve ilooŋa. Ghoru ana igham avom, ve ivotia aliŋam pa tamtoŋhon. You taug pale napariaaŋ gham pa savsaveeŋ, ve napatooŋ gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami. ¹⁶ Tovenen Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia aliŋam pa ival tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ngar inimale you Maaron naghmagham pa yes propeta tiou. Pasa,

yom pale usavia aliŋam ila toni, ghoru ana isavia ila pa ival tiina.

¹⁷ "Ve matam iŋgal titi tiom paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pasa yom pale ugham mbeg gharatooŋadi pida tivot pani. Mbeg tonanan pale tinim ghilalooŋ payom tighaze you naneep toman ghom."

Mose imuul

¹⁸ Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav le isob, ghoru imuul ila to rawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Olman, naghaze namuul nala Isip ve nangig torŋvetaz tiou. Tisob tinepneep, ma pida timatmaat wa?"

Rawa iyok pani ighaze: "Poia. Ula toman lolom poia."

¹⁹ Sawa to Mose ineep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul ula pa Isip. Pasa, ndiran to muuŋ tighaze tirab ghom umaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa. ²⁰ Tovenen Mose igham azuwa toman ndinatu, ighur di tizala esele, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipamundigin laghoorŋ todi tighaze tizila pa Isip. ²¹ Tilaghaaŋ tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "You naghur tapirig iza tiom, leso ugham mbeg gharatooŋadi naol naol. Sawa to yom ula uvot Isip, ugham mbeg gharatooŋadi tonanan tisob tivot ila kinik todi mata. Eemoghon you pale naghmag ngar toni iyaryaar kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rikia sob.

²² Ghoru uvotia aliŋag pani ughaze: "Yoova isaav payom tovene: Tamtoŋhon to Israel, yes tinimale natug aidaba. ²³ You nasaav payom wa naghaze upul ndinatug tinim, leso timbees payou ve tisurŋ payou. Eemoghon yom uzoor aliŋag, ve uŋguruut di. Tovenen you pale narab natum aidaba imaat."

Igham 12:29

²⁴ Mose yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tilaghaaŋ tila le mboŋ izi, ghoru tineep izi ndug eez ve atedi izi. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ivot to Mose, ve ighaze irabi imaat.

²⁵ Eemoghon Mose azuwa Sipora rikia moghon igham gharghar ve ighorot natu waz toni uli, ve ighuri ila Mose aghe, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yom azuwag kat. Pasa, siŋ izala poghom wa."

Mbnp 17:9+

²⁶ Yoova ighita mbeg tonenen, tauto irab Mose imaat maau, ve ipuli ineep. [Ghoru tipamundigin laghoorŋ todi muul ve tila.]

²⁷ Mose togha Aron ineepneep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig ula pa ndug balim, ghoru ughita tazim Mose tonowe." Tovenen Aron imundig ila, ve ivot to Mose izi lolooz to Maaron pughu. Ye ighita tazi Mose, le lolo poia kat ve iyanŋin pani. ²⁸ Ghoru Mose ipaes pani pa saveeŋ isob to Yoova imbaaŋa pa ivotia. Ve ipaesia mbeg gharatooŋadi to Yoova isaav pani pa ighami ne paam.

²⁹ Ghoru yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ghoru tipoi ndolman tisob to yes Israela tinim ve yesŋa tilup di, ve Aron ipaes padi pa saveeŋ isob to Yoova isavia pa Mose. Ve ipatooŋ mbeg gharatooŋadi pida tonenen paam ila ival tiina matadi ve tighita, leso tighur ila tighaze Yoova ineep toman di pa uraat todi.

³¹ Tovenen ival tiina tighur ila saveeŋ todi. Sawa to ival

tiina tilooŋ tighaze Yoova ighita patañani todi ve ighaze iuul di, yes tiput aghedi, ve tipait Maaron iza.

Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip

5 Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isob, ghoru tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "O kinik, ulooŋ. Yoova, ye Maaron to yei Israela, aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: Upul tamtoŋhon toni tila pa ndug balim. Leso tilup di tonowe, ve tigham sunjuuŋ tiina pani."

² Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: "Yoova, ye sei, to pale naloŋ aliŋa ve napul yam Israela ala? You nawatag Yoova maau. Tovenen irau naloŋ aliŋa, ve napul yam Israela ala ne maau."

³ Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani muul tighaze: "Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze upul ghei nila pa ndug balim. Leso nilup ghei pa sunjuuŋ tonowe, ve nigham watoŋrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mboŋ tol, ghoru nila nivot. Ighaze nila toni maau, ye pale igham moroghoŋ samia eta ivot payei ve iwaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve timbut ghei pa buza."

Igham 3:18

⁴ Eemoghon kinik ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru aghaze agham tamtoŋhon tipul uraat todi? Rikia moghon ve amuul ala pa uraat tiam! ⁵ Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa anim ival kat. Tauto yamru aghaze agham nditamim tipul uraat todi ne?"

Kinik to Isip ighur patañani ite paam pa yes Israela

⁶ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, kinik to Isip imundig ve isaav ariŋa pa tau uraata toni pida to tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, toman Israela pida to tiŋgin nditadi pa uraat, ighaze: "Alooŋ. Wit ve bali ayadi to Israela titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik pani, auul di pani muul malep. Aneep, ve taudi tila tikaala ve tighami. ⁸ Eemoghon uraat to aghuri padi, anduura izi malep. Ineep toman ina. Pasa, yes maatedi kat pa uraat. Tauto titaŋ roran ghou tighaze napul di tila lesu tigham watoŋrau pa Maaron todi. ⁹ Tovenen yam aghur uraat patañani kat padi. Leso tigham nŋar pa saveeŋ kaarom muul sob."

¹⁰ Kinik isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru yes uraata toni tonowen yesŋa yes Israela to tiŋgin nditadi pa uraat, tila tivot to ival tiina to Israel, ve tipaes padi tighaze: "Kinik aliŋa ilat payam tovene: Ye irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayadi muul maau. ¹¹ Aazne ve ila, ye ipul uraat tonenen ila yam taumim nimamim. Tovenen yam ala pa sa ndug to irau andeeŋ mbeb ayadi, ve ayu lemim. Eemoghon uraat to yei nighuri payam, nene irau ninduura izi maau. Brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di raraate inimale muuŋ."

¹² Tovenen yes Israela timbiriis tirau taan isob to Isip, ve tiyouyou wit ve bali ayadi to timbut motmotin di. Leso titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik pani. ¹³ Yes daba to tighurghur uraat padi, tipasul di tighaze: "Ai, yam awaghamgham kat pa uraat! Ndag to naol ne, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam

irau apasob di inimale muuŋ, sawa to niuluul gham pa mbeb ayadi." ¹⁴ Ve yes daba tonowen tila to yes Israela to tiŋgin nditadi pa uraat, ve tilos di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Muuŋ, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam aghagharaat di rikia ve apasob di. Pughu vena to noor ve aazne, ninin brik tiam le imbool?"

¹⁵ Tovenen yes Israela to tiŋgin nditadi pa uraat, tila to kinik ve titaŋ roran tighaze: "Tiina tiei, yei mbe-soŋa tiom. Pughu vena to ugham nŋar tonene payei?"

¹⁶ Aazne, tilos katin ghei le tinimai isami. Pasa, tighaze yei nigham uraat iraua maau. Ve sei inim pughu pani? Nene yes uraata tiom. Pasa, yes tisaav pa yei mbe-soŋa tiom tighaze nigharaat brik inimale muuŋ. Eemoghon tiuul ghei pa mbeb ayadi muul maau. Tauto nigharaat naol maau."

¹⁷ Kinik iyaan di ighaze: "Yam maatemim pa uraat! Arau uraat maau! Tauto anoknok saveeŋ payou aghaze napul gham ala, lesu agham watoŋrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova. ¹⁸ Eemoghon pale maau. Rikia moghon amuul ala pa uraat tiam. Irau tiuul gham pa mbeb ayadi muul maau! Ve brik piiz to tisaav payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di."

¹⁹ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze yes tineep ila patañani tiina lolo wa. Pasa, kinik isaav padi ighaze: Brik piiz to tighuri padi to tigharaat di, irau tinduura izi maau. Yes irau tipasob di le tisob.

²⁰ Ghoru tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeej Mose yesuru Aron. Pasa, yesuru tineep pumuri ve tisaŋan di. ²¹ Tighita di, ve tiyaan yesuru tighaze: "Nŋar to agham payei, Yoova ighita wa. Ve ye tau pale ighur atia payam! Pasa, yamru to agham kinik yesŋa uraata toni atedi yabyab kat payei. Yes tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur buza ila nima-di, lesu timbut ghei nisob nimatmaat."

Mose lolo ipataŋan ve itaŋ roran Maaron

²² Tovenen Mose imuul ila, ve ighason Yoova ighaze: "O Tiina, pughu vena to yom ugham patañani tiina tonene ivot pa tamtoŋhon tiom? Yom umbaaŋ ghou nanim sualen pasa? ²³ Sawa inim mata to nala navotia aliŋam pa kinik to Isip, ve inim aazne, ye ighurghur patañani naol pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yom uul di rita pa patañani todi maau."

Maaron ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni muul

6 Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Aazne, yom pale ughita katin nŋar to you pale naghama pa kinik to Isip. You pale napatoŋ tapirig tiina pani, lesu ipul yes Israela tila. Ye pale ighita katin you tapirig le isob, ghoru izurun gham aghau pa ndug toni."

² Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: "You Yoova nanepneep. ³ Muuŋ, sawa to navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug padi naghaze: You Maaron Ari-aŋag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Eemoghon izag Yoova, nene navotia padi maau.

Mbnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+

⁴Ve nambua saveenj toman di naghaze yeija pale nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve naghams taan to yes Kanaana to tineep tinim loomba pani ne, inim ledi.

Mbnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+

⁵"Aazne, yes Israela titaŋ tiina pasa, yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol padi. Eemoghon taŋiiz todi, you naloŋa wa. Ve matag ingalŋgal saveenj mbuaaŋ tiou.

Igham 2:24

⁶"Tovenen yom ula ve uvotia aliŋag pa yes Israela ughaze: "You Yoova nanepneep. Aazne, yam anim mbesoŋa sorok pa yes Isipa, ve titatan gham pa tapiridi, ve lemim ataam eta maau. Eemoghon you pale naghams mbeb gharatoŋjadi tintina pida, lesa naghams mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimadi. Pale napa-toŋ tapirig tiina ivot ighazoŋ, ve naghur atia iŋarua yes Isipa pa sosor todi. Lesa napas gham avot pa pataŋani tiam.

⁷Ve you pale naghams gham anim tamtoŋhon tiou, ve you Yoova nanim Maaron tiam. Ve yam pale awatag katin ghou, ve aghazoŋ pa gabuag toman ŋgar tiou. Pasa, uraat to naghaze naghams payam, nene pale ipa-toŋ gham pa ŋgar tiou. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa titatan gham pa tapiridi. Eemoghon you pale naghams mulin gham ila nimadi, ve nagharaat ataam payam, lesa apul ndug todi ve ala. ⁸Muunj, you nambua saveenj ve napariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat naghaze you pale naghams taan to yes Kanaana inim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop ledi. Tovenen you pale naghams gham ala avot taan tonowen, ve naghams inim lemim, lesa aneep tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep."

⁹Yoova isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliŋa pa yes Israela. Eemoghon uraat pataŋani to yes tighamghami, nene itatan di le tapiridi isob kat. Tovenen lolodi pa tilooŋ saveenj toni maau.

¹⁰Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: "Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze iyok pa yes Israela, lesa tipul taan toni ve tila."

¹²Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Yoova aliŋa ighaze: "You ŋgeu to savsaveenj maau. Ighaze yes Israela tilooŋ saveenj tiou maau, nene kinik paam, irau ilooŋ ghou maau."

Igham 4:10

¹³Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighaze tighams yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Pitiŋ to Mose yesuru Aron

¹⁴Nene yes Israela pughudi.

Yakop natu aidaba iza Ruben. Ve Ruben ndinatu, nene Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai paan.

¹⁵Yakop natu Simeon ndinatu, nene Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.) Yes tonene to tivot ila to Simeon. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai liim ve eez.

¹⁶Yakop natu Levi ndinatu izadi, nene Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ineep irau ndaman 137, ve imaat.

¹⁷Gerson ndinatu, nene Libni ve Simeil. ¹⁸Koat ndinatu, nene Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ineep irau ndaman 133, ve imaat. ¹⁹Merari ndinatu, nene Mali ve Musi. Yes tonene to tivot ila to Levi. Nene pitiŋ to Levi toman papaghu toni. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai tol.

²⁰Amram ivai wagha liva Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ineep irau ndaman 137, ve imaat. ²¹Izar ndinatu, nene Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. ²²Ve Usiel ndinatu, nene Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

²³Aron ivai Eliseba to Aminadap natu liva, ye Nason livu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. ²⁴Kora ndinatu, nene Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora ndinatu tol tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai tol. ²⁵Aron natu Eleasar ivai Putiel natu liva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tonene to Levi papaghu toni, ve tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

²⁶Nenen Aron yesuru Mose pughudi. Yoova ighur yesuru pa timuunj pa yes Israela, ve tighams di tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila rouŋ rouŋ itaghon rumai todi todi, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru to tisaav pa kinik to Isip tighaze iyok padi lesa tighams yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

²⁸Sawa to Mose ineepneep izi Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "You Yoova nanepneep. Saveenj isob to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa lesa ilooŋa."

³⁰Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: "You ŋgeu to savsaveenj maau. Pale kinik ilooŋ ghou vena?"

Igham 4:10, 6:12

Maaron ipaesia ŋgar to ye pale ighams izi Isip

⁷Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: "Ulooŋ. You Maaron to naghur ghom pa ughams naghog, ve uyoon ila kinik to Isip mata. Ve toghams Aron pale inim propet tiom, ve ivotia aliŋams pa kinik. ²Tovenen sa saveenj to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa Aron. Lesa ana isavia aliŋags ila to kinik. Ye pale isaav pa kinik lesa iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul ndug toni.

³Eemoghon you pale naghams kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ kat. Lesa leg soso pa napatoŋ tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghams di tighilaal tighaze you nanepneep. Pale naghams mbeb gharatoŋjadi naol to ite kat.

Mbaŋ 7:36; Ro 9:17+

⁴Tovenen kinik to Isip irau ilooŋ gham rikia maau. Pale ikis gham ris. Eemoghon muri, you pale napatoŋ nimags pa yes Isipa, ve naghur pataŋani tintina iza todi inim atia pa sosor todi. Ghoru naghams tamtoŋhon tiou Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila rouŋ rouŋ tinimale yes ndaaba.

⁵"Sawa to napatoŋ tapirig ivot ighazoŋ pa yes Isipa, ve naghams yes Israela tipul ndug todi, nene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep, ve tighazoŋ pa gabuag toman ŋgar tiou."

⁶ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghton katin saveeñ to ye isavia padi. ⁷ Sawa tonenen, Mose ndaman toni irau tamoot paañ (80). Ve Aron ndaman toni irau tamoot paañ ve tol (83).

Titi to Aron inim moot

⁸ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: ⁹ "Alooñ. Ighaze kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru pa agham mbeg gharatoonja eta, ghoru usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ipiyaava izi taan ila kinik mata. Titi toni pale itoora inim moot."

¹⁰ Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghton katin saveeñ to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ipiyaav titi toni izi taan ila kinik toman uraata toni matadi, ve titi toni itoora inim moot. ¹¹ Kinik ighita mbeg tonenen, ve ipoi tamtoghon ngara pida yesña mura pida to Isip tinim, ve yes paam tigham mur todi le ivot inimale Aron ighami.

2Tim 3:8

¹² Yes enjaeña tipiyaav titi todi todi tizi taan, ve titi todi titoor di tinim moot paam. Eemoghton titi to Aron to inim moot, itoon moot todi tonowen tisob.

¹³ Kinik ighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen pa tau mata. Eemoghton ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze izoor Maaron aliña. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveeñ to muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru.

Patañani to ivot pa yes Isipa muun: Ya inim siñ

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: "Kinik to Isip, ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze ye irau ipul yes Israela tila maau. ¹⁵ Bozo mbonmaagh, ye pale izila ya Nil. Tovenen yom ugham titi to itoora inim moot, ve umuun uzila usañani izi ya dige. Sawa to ye ilat peria, ¹⁶ ghoru usaav pani ughaze: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, imbaañ ghou nanim, ve nasavia aliña payom wa. Ye ighaze yom upul tamtoghon toni Israel tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisun pani izi ndug balim. Eemoghton sawa tonenen ve inim aazne, yom uloon aliña rita maau. ¹⁷ Tovenen Yoova aliña ilat payom muul ighaze ye pale igham ngar ite paam. Lesu uwatag ughaze ye inepneep, ve ughazoon pa gabua toman ngar toni. Ughita. You pale nalos ya Nil pa titi tiou to nakiskisi ne, ghoru ya Nil pale itoora inim siñ, ve iigh to tineep ila ya lolo tisob timatmaat. Ve ya pale vuzi mbuuz kat. Tovenen tamtoghon to Isip pale lolodi pa tighuni muul maau."

¹⁹ Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: "Usaav pa togham Aron igham titi toni, ve ipatoonja injarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum lolodi, ya naliu, ve ya todi to ghunuun to inep ila uur ve rubruub lolodi ne paam. Ya tonowen pale tisob tinim siñ moghon. Tovenen siñ pale irau taan isob to Isip."

²⁰ Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghton katin saveeñ to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ila iyon ila kinik to Isip yesña uraata toni matadi, ve iit titi toni iza, ghoru ilos ya Nil pani, ve ya Nil itoora inim siñ. ²¹ Tovenen iigh to tineep ila ya lolo, tisob timatmaat le ya vuzi. Ya to

yes Isipa, eta poia muul maau. Tisob tinim siñ moghon. Tovenen yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau.

²² Eemoghton yes mura to Isip tinim dige, ve anadi tigham mur todi pa ya, le ivot inimale Mose yesuru Aron tighami. Tovenen kinik ngar toni iyaryaan muul, ve iloon yesuru saveeñ todi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveeñ to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron muun. ²³ Ghoru kinik itoora, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni, ve mata ila pa mbeg tonenen muul maau. ²⁴ Yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau. Tovenen titai saambu katindi itaghton ya Nil dige, lesu titib adi ya pa tighun. ²⁵ Yoova iwaghamun ya Nil, ve inep tovene irau mbon liim ve ru.

Patañani inim ru: Ngob katindi tivot

8 Mbon liim ve ru tonenen isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughaze: 'Yoova aliña ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni Israel tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisun pani. ² Ighaze unguu di, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale nawaghamun taan dodoli to Isip pa ngob. ³ Ngob ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ pale tivot pa ya Nil, ve tipul ya, ve tinarua ruum tiom tilat. Ghoru tiloon tila ruum, ve tiyatov di tizala inam to ghenoon paam. Ve tiloon tila ruum to uraata tiom, ve tiyatov di tizala ival tiina to Isip poghodi paam. Ve ngob pale tiloon tila inamim to nazazuun, ve tiyatov di tiloon tila uur to toraan mberet lolodi paam. ⁴ Tovenen yamña uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ngob pale tiyatov di tizala poghomim.'" [Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia aliña tonenen pa kinik. Eemoghton kinik iloonja maau.]

⁵ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: "Usaav pa Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja injarua ya tisob to Isip: Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum lolodi, ve ya naliu paam. Lesu ngob tivot pa ya to naol, ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip."

⁶ Tovenen Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja injarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ghoru ngob ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tivot, le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. ⁷ Eemoghton yes mura to Isip tigham mur todi, ve yes paam tigham ngob katindi tivot izi taan to Isip.

⁸ Ghoru kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru aghason Yoova pa indiir ngob tonene tighau payou ve tamtoghon tiou paam! Lesu napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova."

⁹ Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Yom taum ughur sawa eta pa nasun pa Yoova. Lesu lolo isamin ghom toman yes uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip, ve indiir ngob tighau pa ruum tiam. Eemoghton ngob to tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene."

¹⁰ Tovenen kinik isaav pani ighaze: "Bozo, ghoru usun."

Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Pale nataghton aliñam. Lesu uwatag kat ughaze Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, ye Maaron tau. Ye raraate inimale ndimaronja pida maau. Bozo ghoru, ngob tisob tipul ghom toman ru-

um tiom, ve tipul yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ve tisob tighau tila. Eemoghon ngob tau tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene."

¹² Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila. Ghoru Mose itañ roran Yoova ighaze ngob to ingal kinik mata pani ne, indiir di tighau tila. ¹³ Ve Yoova ilooñ sunjuuñ toni. Tovenen ngob tisob to tineep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolodi, ve taghon ruum digedi ve uum lolodi, nene tisob timatmaat. ¹⁴ Ghoru yes Isipa tindou di ila ndouñ ndouñ, ve timbuuz le vuzidi ikau ndug.

¹⁵ Sawa to kinik to Isip ighita patañani to ngob isob, ye isaav ighaze: "Suleem! Aazne ghara, atemai izi!" Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaañ muul ighaze izoor Yoova aliña. Tovenen ilooñ Mose yesuru Aron aliñadi maau, ve inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveeñ to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron.

Patañani inim tol: Suum tivot

¹⁶ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ilos taan. Leso ghavuur irau taan isob to Isip itoora inim suum."

¹⁷ Tovenen yesuru titaghon Maaron aliña. Sawa to Aron igham titi toni ve ilos taan pani, ghavuur isob to Isip itoora inim suum, ve tiñut yes Isipa toman ngai to di le tisami kat. Ghoru yes mura anadi tighaze titooov tapiridi lesu tigham suum pida paam tivot. Eemoghon tiraua maau. ¹⁹ Tovenen tila tipaes pa kinik tighaze: "Wai, mbep tonene ivot ila Maaron tau nima." Eemoghon kinik ngar toni iyaryaañ kat ighaze izoor Maaron aliña. Tovenen ilooñ Mose yesuru Aron maau. Nene denja kat pa Yoova aliña to muuñ isavia.

Patañani inim paañ: Raañ samsamiadi tivot

²⁰ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Bozo ndoromaaña, ve umundig uzila ya Nil dige, ve usañan kinik to Isip. Ighaze inim ivot, ghoru unjarua ula, ve usaav pani ughaze: 'Yoova aliña ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisunñ pani. ²¹ Ighaze unguuruut di, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale imbaañ raañ tintina ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tilat, ve tiñut ghom toman yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam. Ndug tiam toman ruum tiam pale tivon pa raañ tintina. ²² Eemoghon ye pale ipoon taan suruvu to Gosen to tamtoghon toni Israel tineep ila, ve raañ eta irau ivot padi maau. Leso yom uwatag ughaze ye in-eep izi taan tiom paam. Pasa, ye pale itaghon ngar eez pa tamtoghon toni, ve ngar ite pa tamtoghon tiom. Bozo, ghoru igham mbep gharatoona tonene ivot, lesu ipatoon tapiri payom.'"

²⁴ Yoova itaghon aliña tonene, ve igham anoja ivot. Ye igham raañ tintina ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tivot. Raañ tonowen tilooñ tila kinik ruum toni, ve ruum to yes uraata toni, ve tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tiwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat. ²⁵ Tovenen kinik imbaañ pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Traua lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa

Maaron tiam. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Aneep tatangan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat to-nanan."

²⁶ Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Vana maau. Ighaze nirab ngai tiei tinim watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matadi, nene pale irau ngar todi maau, ve timundig ve tirab ghei pa yaam. ²⁷ Tovenen nighaze yom uyok payei, lesu nila ndug balim, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova tonowe itaghon saveeñ to ye tau isavia payei. Pale nilaagh irau mboñ tol, ghoru nila nivot."

²⁸ Kinik ilooñ saveeñ tonene, ve ighaze: "Poia. You nayok. Yam irau ala ndug balim ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Ve matamim ingal ghou paam ila sunjuuñ tiam."

²⁹ Mose ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Ulooñ. You naghaze namundig nala tonene. Sawa to napul ghom ve nala, you pale nasunñ pa Yoova, lesu bozo indiir rañ tonene tighau payam. Yamña uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, rañ pale tighau pa yam asob. Eemoghon kinik, you nasaav payom: Ugham kaarom payei ve unguuruut ghei muul malep. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova."

³⁰ Ghoru Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isunñ pa Yoova. ³¹ Yoova ilooñ sunjuuñ toni, ve indiir rañ tisob tighau pa kinik toman uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, le rañ eta ivot muul maau. ³² Eemoghon kinik ngar toni iyaryaañ muul ighaze ikis yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

Patañani inim liim: Maaron ighur moroghoon injarua ngai to yes Isipa

9 Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliña ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisunñ pani. ² Ighaze uzoov saveeñ, ve upul di tila maau, ve unoknok ngurutaañ di, upatum ghom. ³ Pasa, ye pale ipatoon tapiri payom, ve ighur moroghoon samia kat pa ngai tiam to tilaghlaagh pumuri. Hos, esele, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam pale timatmaat. ⁴ Eemoghon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaam maau. Pasa, Yoova pale igham ngar eez pa yes Israela ngai todi ve ngar ite pa yam Isipa ngai tiam. ⁵ Ve Yoova ighur sawa ighaze bozo, ghoru igham mbep tonene ivot izi taan tonene.'"

⁶ Ve onoon, mboñ ndugizau, ghoru Yoova igham mbep tonenen ivot, le yes Isipa ngai todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon yes Israela, ngai todi eta imaam maau. ⁷ Kinik to Isip imbaañ tamtoghon pida tila titiir ndug, ve tighita ngai to yes Isipa moghon to timatmaat. Ve Israela todi, popoiadi moghon. Eta imaam maau. Eemoghon mbep tonowen ipamundigin ngar to kinik maau. Ngar toni iyaryaañ kat ighaze inguruut yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

**Pataņani inim liim ve eez: Mbotmboot samsamia
igham yes Isipa**

⁸ Muri ghero, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighaze: "Yamru ala ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve akor avab le nimamim borokia, ghero ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot toni, ghero Mose iyoon ila kinik mata, ve itir avab iza. ⁹ Avab tonanan pale imbiris irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ve sawa to itap izala tamtoghon ve űgai poghodi, nene pale sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di."

¹⁰ Yoova isavsav le isob, ghero yesuru tila ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve tikor avab. Yesuru tila tiyoon ila kinik nagho, ve Mose itir avab iza le imbiris. Sawa to avab ghavuura tonowen itap izala tamtoghon ve űgai poghodi, sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di.

Syg 16:2

¹¹ Yes mura paam, sambor igham di le tisami kat tini-male ival tiina to Isip. Tovenen tapiridi irau Mose maau.

¹² Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik űgar toni iyaryaaj le iyaryaaj kat. Tovenen ye ilooj Mose yesuru Aron maau. űgar to kinik ighami, nene denja pa Yoova aliņa to muuj isavia pa Mose.

Pataņani inim liim ve ru: Ais patu patu titaptap tizi

¹³ Pataņani to mbotmboot isob ve muri ghero, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Bozo mboņmaagh, ghero umundig ula ve usaņan kinik to Isip. Sawa to inim ivot, ghero usaav pani ughaze: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hi-brua, aliņa ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, lesa timbees pani ve tisuj pani. Ighaze upul di tila maau, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale ingal yamņa uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip matamim pa pataņani pida to tintina kat. Lesa yom uwatag kat ughaze: Maaron eta to taan raraate inimale ye maau. ¹⁵ Inimale ye ipatooj katin tapiri payom, tone iwaghamun ghom toman tamtoghon tiom pa moroghoon tiina, ve ipasob gham pa taan alok wa. ¹⁶ Eemoghon igham tovene maau. Pasa, ye ighur ghom pa pughu tonene: Ye ighaze ipatooj tapiri ivot le ighazooj payom, lesa muri tamtoghon tivotia varu irau taan isob.

Ro 9:17

¹⁷ Aazne, yom upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtoghon toni, ve unıguruut di ughaze tila malep. ¹⁸ Tovenen bozo mboņmaagh, sawa tovene, ye pale igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi. Sawa to nditibum tipamundigin Isip inim ndug paghu, ve inim imuul aazne, ais patu patu tovene titap tizi ndug tiam pa eta sone. ¹⁹ Tovenen usaav pa uraata tiom tigham űgai tiom toman mbeb tiom to tineep pumuri, ve tighur di tisob tilooj tila ruum, lesa ruum ipoon di. Mbeb eta ineeep pumuri malep. Pasa, ais patu patu to pale tizi, nene pale tirab mbeb tisob to tineep pumuri, le timatmaat." [Yoova isavsav pa Mose le isob, ghero Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliņa pa kinik.]

²⁰ Yes uraata to kinik to tighur ila Yoova aliņa ve timatughez pani, rikia moghon tighur űgai ve mbesooņa todi tisob tilooj tila ruum. ²¹ Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tipul mbesooņa ve űgai todi tineep pumuri.

²² Ghero Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ukaak nimam iza, lesa ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbeb tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, űgai, ve aniij isob to uum paam."

Mbo 78:47+, 105:32

²³ Tovenen Mose iit titi toni iza, ghero Yoova igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kilijia izizi pa taan toman avolutu tiina, ve ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa. ²⁴ Ais patu patu tintina kat titaptap tizi, ve ndug milia le ndug isami kat. Sawa to yes Isipa nditimbudi tipamundigin Isip inim ndug paghu ve inim, mbeb tovene ivot pa ndug todi pa eta maau.

Syg 8:7, 16:21

²⁵ Tovenen ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbeb tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, űgai, ve aniij isob to uum. Ve tirab ai paam le bogadi tipolpol. Tovenen mbeb tisob tisami.

²⁶ Ndug ee moghon kat to ais izi pani maau. Nene taan suruvu to Gosen to yes Israela tineep pani.

²⁷ Tovenen kinik to Isip imbaaj pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Traua lak! Aazne, you naghilaal naghaze naghama sosor wa. Yoova űgar toni, nene denja. Ve yeiņa tamtoghon tiou nisosor. ²⁸ Tovenen yamru ala ve asuj pa Yoova. Pasa, ais patu patu ve lalaav tonene iwaghamun ghei le nisami kat. You pale napul gham ala. Irau nanguruut gham muul maau."

²⁹ Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. You pale napul ndug tiina ve navot nala pumuri, ghero nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuj pa Yoova. Lesa ipasob lalaav, ve ais patu patu titap muul sob. Sawa to mbeb ru tonenen putia, yom pale uwatag ughaze: Taan to naol ne, nene taan to Yoova.

Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

³⁰ Eemoghon you nawatag: Yamņa uraata tiom amatughez pa Maaron tiei Yoova sone."

³¹ Sawa to ais patu patu tonowen titaptap tizi, tirab aniij bali ve mbeb ite to tighagharaat nonogiiņa toman mbeb pida pani ne, le tisami. Pasa, bali itub iza ve anoņa ighaze ivot, ve mbeb ite tonowen irug paam.

³² Eemoghon aniij wit toman aniij todi ite to tiwaata tighaze 'spelt,' nene tipaar sone. Tauto ais patu patu tonenen tiwaghamun di maau.

³³ Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa ndug tiina dige, ghero ikaak nima iza, ve isuj pa Yoova. Tovenen Yoova ipasob uman toman lalaav ve ais, ve titap muul maau.

³⁴ Eemoghon sawa to kinik ighita uman toman lalaav ve ais putia, ye igham sosor muul. Yesņa uraata toni űgar todi iyaryaaj muul tighaze tinguruut yes Israela tineep. Lolodi pa tilooj Maaron aliņa maau. ³⁵ Kinik űgar toni iyaryaaj kat. Tauto inguruut yes Israela muul. űgar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa Yoova aliņa to Mose isavia.

Patajani inim liim ve tol: Isis tivot

10 Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pasa, you taug to naghham yesnja uraata toni ngar todi iyaryaan. Leso naghham mbef gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve napatoonj tapirig padi. ² Ve muri inim kamos pa yam Israela, lesa asavia pa ndinumim ve nditimumim, ve asaav padi aghaze: 'Muun, Yoova ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa. Ye igham mbef gharatoonjadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve ipamogheran di le tiwaghham kat.' Ve yam asob pale awatag aghaze you Yoova nanepneep, ve aghazoonj pa gabuag toman ngar tiou."

³ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliija ilat payom muul ighaze: Yom ukaria zoraan saveen wa. Pale neez o uput aghem pani ve uneep ila samba? Upul tamtothon toni tila, lesa timbees pani ve tisuun pani. ⁴ Ighaze unguruut di muul, upatum ghom. Pasa, bozo mborjmaagh, ye pale igham isis tivot, ve tiwaghhamun ndug tiom. ⁵ Isis to pale tivot, nene sorok maau. Pale titatab taan tiam, le aghita taan maau. Tovenen aniiij enjaenja to ais iwaghhamun di maau, isis pale tipasob di le tisob kat. Ve ai tisob to titub ila uum tiam lolodi ne paam, isis pale tighan suvun rauadi. ⁶ Yamja uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ruum tiam pale tivon kat pa isis. Muun kat, sawa to nditimumim tinim tigham ndug tonene, ve inim imuul aazne, aghita isis tovene tivot pa eta sone."

Mose isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru itoora, ve ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pumuri. ⁷ Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai kinik, pa piiz to yom ughaze upul ngeu tonowen igham patajani pait? Yom uwatag maau? Ndug to Isip isami wa. Upul nditamoot to Israel tila tisuun pa Maaron todi Yoova." ⁸ Tovenen tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tinim, ve kinik isaav padi ighaze: "Aazne, you nayok payam pa ala asun pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon naghaze nawatag: Sei masin kat to pale tila?"

⁹ Mose ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Yei nisob pale nila. Ndolman, ndipain, ndinumim nditamoot ve ndiliva, toman sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiei tisob paam. Pasa, nighaze nila nigham lupuun tiina ve nisun pa Yoova."

¹⁰ Tovenen kinik isaav pani muul tovene: "Ighaze nayok payam pa ala, nene avaat Yoova ineep toman gham ve poia toni iza tiam. Eemoghon irau napul ndizwamim ve ndinumim tila toman gham ne maau. Maau le maau kat! Pasa, ngar samia eta avaat ineep ila lolomim. ¹¹ Tovenen yam nditamoot moghon irau ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pasa, mbef tonenen, to yamru azorzoornug pani." Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru izurun Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa mata, ve tivot tila pumuri.

¹² Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ukaak nimam iza, ve upatoonja injarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Lesa isis ndiinndiin ndiinndiin tivot, ve tiwaghhamun aniiij toman

mbef pida to titub ila taan todi. Sa mbef to ais iwaghhamuni maau, nene pale isis tipasobi." ¹³ Tovenen Mose iit titi toni iza, ve ipatoonja injarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Ghoru Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ineep ila pa ndag iza, ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa ndag le mborj mborj ve ndugizau. Tauto iviir isis tivot. ¹⁴ Isis to tivot ne, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip, ve tiwaghhamun ndug todi. Muun ve inim, isis tovene tivot izi Isip pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau tivot muul maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen isis titatab taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan iya-sosoonj. Ve tighan suvun mbef tisob to ais iwaghhamun di maau ne le tisob kat. Tighan kikiliin, ndoor, aniiij, ai rauadi, ve anoonjadi paam. Taan isob to yes Isipa, mbef mbiti eta ineep muul maau.

¹⁶ Tovenen rikia moghon kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "You naghham sosor tiina kat pa Maaron tiam Yoova, ve naghham sosor pa yamru paam. ¹⁷ Lolomim isamin ghou muul, ve apul sosor tiou tonene. Irau naghham sosor muul maau. Ve asun Maaron tiam Yoova pa indiiir patajani tonene payei. Pa vene, nisob nimatmaat."

¹⁸ Tovenen Mose ipul kinik ineep, ve ila isun pa Yoova. ¹⁹ Yoova iloonj sunuun toni, ve itoor yaghur ve ilaagh pa ndag izila ve inim toman tapiri, le iviir isis tonowen tisob tila pa Te Kaviana. Eta ineep muul izi Isip maau. ²⁰ Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan muul. Tovenen ipul yes Israela tila maau.

Igham 4:21

Patajani inim liim ve paan: Ndooroom tiina ivot izi Isip

²¹ Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ukaak nimam iza, lesa ndooroom tiina ivot izi Isip. Ndooroom tiina to pale ivot, nene ite kat. Yes Isipa pale tiyamaana tighaze nene poia maau, ve igham di titaantaan ve tiwandabndab tinimale yes to matadi pisi." ²² Tovenen Mose ikaak nima iza, ve ndooroom tiina ikau Isip, le ineep irau mborj tol ve ndag tol. †

Syg 16:10

²³ Ndooroom tiina tonowen ivot le yes Isipa irau tiwaghiton di maau. Tovenen mborj tol ve ndag tol tonenen, yes irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ila ruum todi moghon. Eemoghon ndug to yes Israela tineep pani, nene ghazoonja. ²⁴ Tovenen kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yam Israela ala asun pa Yoova. Yamja ndizwamim ve ndinumim asob ala. Eemoghon yam irau apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam tineep izi Isip."

²⁵ Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Ee-e, vana maau. Pale nimundig toman ngai tiei tisob. Irau nipul eta ineep maau. Pasa, yei taumai nikakaan pa sa mbef to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova. Tovenen yei irau niyou di tisob tila toman ghei. Nila nivot sa ndug to Yoova ighaze nineep pani

† Maaron kaarom eez to yes Isipa, iza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tighaze ye maaron to ingin ndag. Ngeu Tiina igham ndooroom tiina ikau Isip, lesa yes Isipa tiwatag tighaze ye tapiri ilib pa maaron todi tonowen.

ve nisun, ghoru ye tau pale isaav payei pa sa mbeb to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pani. Mbeb pida, pale nimoz suruvu moghon inim watoonrau. Ve pida, yab pale ighan suvun di.”

²⁷ Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan muul. Tovenen lolo pa ipul yes Israela tila maau.

²⁸ Ve izurun Mose ighaze: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul unum sualen malep! Ighaze naghita ghom muul, yom pale umaat.”

²⁹ Tovenen Mose ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Poia. Saveen tauto usavia. Irau ughita ghou muul maau.”

Mose ipaes pa kinik ighaze Maaron pale irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat

11 Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “You pale nanjal kinik toman ival tiina to Isip matadi pa patanani ite paam. Muri pa patanani tonene, ye pale iyok payam ve ala. Ye pale izurun gham, ve ipasul gham ighaze rikia ve asob ala. Irau tiam eta ineep maau. ² Tovenen aazne, yom ula ve usaav pa Israela tisob, nditamoot ve ndiliva, tovene: Yes irau tila to yes Isipa to tineep tigharau di, ve tighason di pa tigham le-di mbaliņ pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva.”

Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+

³ Yoova isaav tovene pasa, ye igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik toman ival tiina to Isip tighita tighaze ye ngeu tiina eez, ve titandag pani.

⁴ Tovenen Mose isaav pa kinik ighaze: “Uloņ! Yoova aliņa ilat payom tovene. Ighaze: ‘Mboņ anoņa, you pale nazi nanim, ve nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip. ⁵ Ve ndinatutumim aidaba tisob pale timatmaat. Irau napul eta ineep maau. Yom to unepneep ila inam to ghamuņ pooz, taum natum aidaba pale imaat. Ve itaghoni tovene ila ila le yes ndiliva mbesoonja to ledi izadi maau ve timumum wit inim palawa ne ndinatudi paam. Tamtoghon tisob to Isip ndinatudi aidaba, toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muņ ne, pale tisob timatmaat. ⁶ Tovenen tanjiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isob to Isip. Muņ ve inim, tanjiz tovene ivot izi ndug tiam pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. ⁷ Eemoghon yes Israela toman ngai todi tisob pale tineep pooi. Ngavuun eta irau isul maau. Leso yom uwatag kat ughaze you Yoova naghām ngar raraate pa yam Isipa ve tamtoghon tiou Israel maau. Naghām ngar ite ite payam.”

Igham 8:22, 10:23, Syg 7:3, 9:4

⁸ Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: “O kinik, mbeb tonene ighaze ivot, uraata tiom tonene pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payou, ve titaņ roran ghou tighaze: ‘Yamņa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ghom, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Muri pa mbeb tonenen, you pale napul ghom.” Mose ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipul kinik ineep, ve ivot ila pumuri.

⁹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Kinik to Isip irau iloon aliņam maau. Ve nene poia. Pasa, ighur soso payou, lesu naghām mbeb gharatoonjadi naol izi Isip.”

Igham 7:3

¹⁰ Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tigham mbeb gharaatoonjadi naol ila kinik to Isip mata. Mbeb tonowen ite kat. Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauto iyok pa yes Israela tipul taan toni ve tila ne maau.

Tutuņ to Pasova

12 Mose yesuru Aron tinepneep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav padi ighaze: ² “Kaiyo tonene, nene ilib pa kaiyo tisob. Pasa, kaiyo tonene, you pale naghām mbeb paghu ivot payam. † Tovenen yam Israela irau aghur kaiyo tonene imuņ pa ndaman tiam tisob. ³ Yamru ala alup Israela tisob, ve asaav padi tovene: Mboņ inim saangul to kaiyo tonene, ghoru nditamoot tisob irau timbit sipsip ma mekmek papaghu enaenja irau ruum todi todi. ⁴ Yam enaenja irau angabiiz poian sipsip to ambit di: Tamtoghon piiz kat to irau tighani le tipasobi? Ighaze ruum eta tamtoghona naol maau, ve tigham ngar tighaze engendi irau tighan suvun sipsip todi maau, yes irau tisaav pa nditadi to tineep tigharau di tinim, ve yesņa tilup di ve tighanghan. Leso tipasobi. ⁵ Yam irau aghita sipsip ma mekmek nditamoot to popoiadi moghon, ve ndaman todi enaenja, ghoru ambit di.

1Pe 1:19

⁶ Anņin poian di le mboņ inim saangul ve paņ (14) to kaiyo tonene, ve rabrab izi, sawa to taghita sapirin ghi-it, ghoru arab di. Ve ruum sine to aneep ila, agham mbeb to arab di ne siņidi, ve apeli ila ataam avo dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Leso inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam tamtoghon to Yoova to alup gham pa ghanghaniņ ila ruum tonanan lolo.

⁸ “Mboņ ee moghon tonenen, amoz sipsip tonanan izala yab, ve aghani toman mberet to le yis maau, ve ndoor papaii.

1Kor 5:8

⁹ Sipsip minda to ighaze mbiti ma nazuņ, yam aghani malep. Aghan moziņ moghon. Tovenen amoz sipsip anoņa dodoli, toman daba, nņoi, ve kodkoda izala yab, ve aghan suvuni. ¹⁰ Apul pida ineep inim nņaar malep. Ighaze aghan le apomim isun, ve pida ineep, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoru ndugizau.

¹¹ Ve agharaat taumim pataghaņ pa laghoņ. Apool nonogiiņa tiam ila tuku, aghur duduņja to aghemim, ve akis titi tiam paam. Ghoru mbolemim izi ve aghanghan. Eemoghon aghan rikia. Aniiņ tonanan, nene aniiņ to Pasova. Yam irau aghani, lesu matamim iņgal sawa to you Yoova nasalib payam, ve nala narab yes Isipa ndinatudi timatmaat.

¹² “Mboņ tonenen, you pale nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip, ve narab ndinatudi aidaba, toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muņ, le tisob timatmaat. Leso naghur atia pa maaron kaaromņa todi, ve natatan tapiridi. Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep. ¹³ Tove-

† Mbeb paghu to ivot pa sawa to Pasova, nene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tinim lupuņ toni. Muri, ye isavia tutuņ toni padi paam. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, nepoon todi inmale muņ maau. Nepoon todi ite.

nen siŋ to apeli ila ataam to ruum tiam avodi dige, nene pale ipatoon ruum tiam payou. Sawa to nalaagh pa narab yes Isipa, ve naghita siŋ tonanan, you pale nasalib payam, ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nawaghamun gham sob.

¹⁴“Sawa tonene, sawa tiina ve sawa patabuanj. Tovenen yam Israela yamŋa papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot, irau apakur sawa tonene, ve matamim ingali irau sawa isob. You naghur tutuun payam tovene: Ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tonene ivot, yam irau agham lupuun tiina, ve asuŋ payou toman lolomim poia. Tutuun tonene pale iyaryaanj tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Lupuun to mberet to le yis maau

¹⁵“Sawa to lupuun tiina tonene, ighaze lolomim pa aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ila maau ne. Yam pale aghan mberet tovene moghon irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Tovenen sawa to lupuun tiina tonene ighaze imundig, yam agham yis † isob to ineep ila ruum tiam lolodi, ve apiyaava ilale. Apul rita ineep malep. Mboŋ liim ve ru to lupuun tiina tonene, ighaze tamtoohon tiam eta izoor saveeŋ ve ighan mberet to titoora toman yis, yam azuruni ighau ila sagan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep.

1Kor 5:6-8

¹⁶Sawa to lupuun tiina tonene imundig, ve sawa inim liim ve ru to isob pani, yam Israela asob irau alup gham ve agham suŋuun tiina. Sawa ru tonenen, nene umbom patabuanj. Agham uraat eta malep. Eemoghon aniiŋ, ghoru yam irau agharaata.

¹⁷“Lupuun tiina to mberet to le yis maau ne, ndaman isob, yam irau matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pasa, sawa tonene kat, to you naghah gham alaagh ila rouŋ rouŋ animale yes ndaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauto naghur tutuun ariana pa yam ve papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, yam irau matamim ingal sawa tonene, ve alup gham ve agham suŋuun tiina payou. Tutuun tonene pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Igham 23:15, 34:18

¹⁸“Tovenen ndaman tisob, kaiyo to ivot muuŋ, mboŋ inim saangul ve paan, ve rabrab toni, nene sawa to lupuun tiina tonene imundig. Ve ila isob pa rabrab to mboŋ inim tamoot ee ve eez (21). Mboŋ liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ila maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ruum tiam lolodi malep. Ighaze taumim eta, ma loom eta to ineep ila lolomim izoor saveeŋ ve ighan mberet to titoora toman yis ila sawa tonenen lolo, azuruni ighau ila sagan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep. ²⁰Tovenen mboŋ liim ve ru tone-

† Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tovene: Tigham palawa ris, ve titoora toman ya, ghoru tipuli ineep sawa mala ris, leso inaraanj. Palawa naraanj tonenen, nene igham palawa isar animale yis. Ila saveeŋ English tiwaata tighaze 'leven.' Ghoru tigham palawa naraanj tonenen, ve titoora toman palawa paghu, leso ighami isar. Ghoru tigham palawa tonenen ngiira ris, ve tighuri ila sagan, leso inaraanj ve isaranj pa sawa to tigharaat palawa paghu muul.

nen, ndug sine to yam aneep pani, aghan mbeb eta to yis ineep ila malep. Agharaat mberet to le yis maau ne moghon.”

Mose ipaesia tutuun pida to Pasova pa yes Israela

²¹Yoova isavsaav toman Mose le isob, ghoru Mose ila ve ilup ndolman tisob to Israel, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala rikia moghon, ve apas lemim sipsip papaghu irau ruum tiam tiam, ve arab di. Leso agharaat aniiŋ to Pasova. ²²Sipsip tonanan siŋidi, awato ila oon, ve agham ai 'isop' boga, ve azeeva ila siŋ tonanan. Ghoru apeli ila ataam tiam avodi dige. Ila dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Tiam eta ivot ila pumuri malep. Yam asob aneep ila ruum tiam tiam lolodi le ndugizau. ²³Sawa to Yoova izi inim, ve ilaagh pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi ve mbeb todi, ighaze ighita siŋ tonanan ineep ataam tiam avodi dige, ye pale isalib payam, ve ila ivool ruum ite. Irau ipul anjela to rabuun tamtoohon iloonj ilat ruum tiam ve irab gham maau.

Hib 11:28

²⁴“Tutuun to aazne nasavia di payam ne, nene ari- anjadi. Pale tinepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen yamŋa papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne matamim kisin di, ve ataghon katin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²⁵Sawa to ala avot taan to Yoova imbua saveeŋ pani ighaze igham payam, matamim ingal lupuun tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon katin ngara izi tonowe. Apuli malep. ²⁶Ve sawa to ndinatuumim tighason gham pa lupuun tonene pughu, ghoru apaes padi tovene. ²⁷Aghaze: 'Iit tarab mbeb tonene inim watoonjrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataad ingal sawa to Pasova to Yoova isalib pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taneep, ve ila irab yes Isipa ndinatudi.'”

Yes Israela tiloonj saveeŋ tonene, ve tiput aghedi ve tipait Yoova iza. ²⁸Ghoru tila ve titaghon katin tutuun tisob to Yoova isavia di pa Mose yesuru Aron.

Patanani inim saangul: Maaron irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat

²⁹Yes tineep le mboŋ anona, ghoru Yoova izi inim, ve irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat. Ipul eta ineep maau. Kinik to igham pooz pa taan Isip ne natu aidaba, ve ila ila le yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ne ndinatudi aidaba paam, tisob timatmaat. Ve Isipa ngai todi paam. Ye irab ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ ne, le tisob timatmaat.

³⁰Tovenen mboŋ tonenen, kinik yesŋa uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, timundig le tighita ndinatudi timatmaat. Ghoru tanjiiz tiina imundig irau ruum ruum to yes Isipa. Pasa, mateeŋ irau ruum tisob.

Yes Isipa tizurun yes Israela tila

³¹Mboŋ tonenen, kinik imbaan ila pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rikia moghon ve amundig apul ndug tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru moghon maau. Ival tiina to Israel paam. Yam asob ay- ou sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiam, ve ala agham

sunjuuŋ pa Yoova itaghton ghasoniiŋ tiam. Apul tamtohton tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tiam pa igham poian ghou."

³³ Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tighaze tipul ndug todi rikia moghon. Pasa, tigham nŋar tovene: "Ighaze yes Israela tineep toman ghiit, nene pale tasob tamatmaat." ³⁴ Ghoru yes Israela tigham oon todi to palawa ineep ilooŋ ila, ve tindun di pa uli, lesu timbaad di ila avaradi. Palawa tonowen, titoora toman yis sone. ³⁵ Ve titaghton Mose aliŋa ve tighason yes Isipa pa ledi mbaliiŋ naol naol to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, ve tighason di pa ledi nonogiiŋa paam.

Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+

³⁶ Yoova igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Tovenen mbep tisob to yes Israela tighason di pani, yes Isipa tigham padi moghon. Tauto yes Israela tikarasim di kat.

Yes Israela tipul Isip

³⁷ Tovenen yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Ram-ses, ve tila tivot ndug eez iza Sukot. Yes ival le ival kat. Nditamoot todi to tirau malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma venen. Ve yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

³⁸ Yes Israela ledi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi kat. Tauto tiyou di tisob, ve tilaagh toman di. Ve ndug pida to Israela maau ne timundig tila toman di paam.

³⁹ Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug eez, ghoru atedi izi. Tineep tonowe, ve tigham palawa todi to tigharaata izi Isip, ve timozi inim adi taman. Palawa tonowen, titoora toman yis maau. Pasa, sawa to timundig, yes Isipa tipasul di. Tauto ledi sawa eta pa tigharaat poian taman todi maau.

⁴⁰ Yes Israela tineep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ghoru tipul Isip ve tila.

Mbnp 15:13; Ga 3:17

⁴¹ Tovenen sawa kat to ndaman 430 tonenen isob, ghoru yes Israela tisob timundig tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila rouŋ todi todi tinimale yes ndaaba. †

⁴² Mboŋ tonowen, Yoova mata iŋgal yes Israela, ve igham di tipul Isip itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni. Tauto ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze ivot, yes Israela tisob irau tipamaat ve matadi iŋgal mbep to ivot pa mboŋ tonowen, ve tipait Yoova. Nŋar tonene pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tutuunŋ pida to iŋarua Pasova

⁴³ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: "Nene tutuunŋ pida to iŋarua ghanghaniŋ to Pasova.

Ndug ndug to ighaze tinim tineep ila yam Israela lolomim, todi eta irau ighan sorokin aniiŋ to Pasova maau. ⁴⁴ Ve ighaze agham tamtohton to ndug ite inim lemim uraata, nene ye paam irau ighan sorokin aniiŋ to Pasova maau. Eemoghon ighaze aghol tamtohton to ndug eta inim lemim mbesooŋa ve aziri, nene ye irau ighan.

† Yes Israela tinim ndaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tovenen yes irau ti-walaghlaagh maau. Yes irau tilaagh denja itaghton rouŋ todi todi. Ughita Namba 10:11-33.

⁴⁶ Ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova ila ruum eta lolo, yam aghan suvun sipsip tiam tonanan. Agham minda rita ivot ila pumuri malep. Ve tua tovene paam, aŋgoor eta malep.

Yo 19:36

⁴⁷ Tamtohton to Israel tisob irau matadi iŋgalŋgal lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova ve titaghton katin nŋara.

⁴⁸ "Ighaze nŋeu eta to ndug ite ilat ineep toman gham, ve ighaze ilup toman gham pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova, yam irau aziri toman ndita nditamoot tisob to tineep ila ruum toni. Lesu aghita di aghaze yes rarate-di tinimale yam to Israela kat. Le isob, ghoru yes irau tighan aniiŋ to Pasova. Eemoghon sei to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau ighan aniiŋ to Pasova maau. ⁴⁹ Tutuunŋ tonene pale igham pooz pa yam asob. Yes to siŋ kat to Israel, ve yes loomba to tineep ila lolomim ne paam."

⁵⁰ Tovenen yes Israela tisob titaghton katin tutuunŋ tisob to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron. ⁵¹ Ve sawa kat tonenen, Yoova igham di tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila rouŋ todi todi, ve tila.

Yes Israela irau tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le

13 Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: ² "Yam Isra-ela irau aghur ndinatutumim aidaba toman nŋai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ tisob tinim leg."

Igham 22:28+, 34:19; Lu 2:23

Lupuunŋ tiina to ghaniŋ mberet to le yis maau

³ Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighaze: "Matamim iŋgal sawa tonene. Muuŋ, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok izi taan Isip. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova ipatooŋ tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimadi, ve apul ndug todi wa. Tauto aazne, anim mbesooŋa muul maau. Tovenen ndaman isob, sawa tonene ighaze ivot, yam aghan mbep eta to yis ineep ila ne malep. ⁴ Matamim iŋgal kaiyo Abib ††

tonene. Pasa kaiyo tonene, to yam apul taan to yes Isipa. ⁵ Muuŋ, Yoova imbua saveeŋ toman nditimumim ighaze ye pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa inim lemim. Taan tonowen nŋoreeŋa ve poia pa mbep naol titub pani. Tovenen muri, sawa to Yoova igham gham ala avot tonowe, matamim iŋgal pa ataghton nŋar tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze kaiyo Abib ivot, ghoru alup gham ve asuŋ pa Yoova. Mboŋ liim ve ru, yam irau aghan mberet to le yis maau ne moghon. Ve mboŋ inim liim ve ru to lupuuŋ tiina tonenen isob pani, yam alup gham ve agham sunjuuŋ tiina, ve apait Yoova iza toman lolomim poia.

Igham 34:18

⁷ Mboŋ liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, aghan mberet to le yis maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ila yam Israela ndug tiam lolo malep.

†† Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Nene inimale kaiyo Tabogar.

⁸“Ighaze sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene ivot, yam enjaeŋa apaesia pughu pa ndinatumim aghaze: ‘Iit tataghon nŋar tonene, leso mataad iŋgal sawa to Yoo-va iuul ghiit, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim.’

⁹“Lupuuŋ tiina tonene pale inim ghilalooŋ to ineep ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin nŋar tiam pa sawa to Yoova ipatoonŋ tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul ndug to yes Isipa ve anim. Leso lolomim imaagh pani sob, ve avomim imbesmbees pa saveeŋ to ye igham pait ne irau sawa isob. ¹⁰Tovenen Yoova ighur tutuuŋ payam tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa to lupuuŋ tonene ivot, yam alup gham pa suŋu-ur ve ataghon nŋar tonene.”

Ataam to yes Israela tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le

¹¹ Mose isaav muul ighaze: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tonowen, ye ighaze ipuli inim lemim itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni arija to im-bua toman nditimbumim. Saveeŋ tonenen ijarua gham paam. ¹²Sawa to ala aneep izi taan tonowen, yam irau ataghon nŋar tovene: Ndinatumim aidaba, toman nŋai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ, yam aghur di tisob tinim Yoova le. Tovenen nŋai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muuŋ, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. ¹³Eemoghon esele ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muuŋ, arab di tinim watoonrau pa Yoova malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab sipsip tonenen tinim watoonrau. Ve ighaze arabolin di pa sipsip maau, ghoru aŋgoor luadi ve timaat. Ve ndinatumim aidaba nditamoot tovene paam. Arabolin di tisob pa sipsip ma mbeb pida, ve agham mbeb tonenen pa Maaron tinim watoonrau.

Nam 18:15-18, Lu 2:22-23

¹⁴“Muri, ighaze ndinatumim tighason gham pa nŋar tonene pughu, ghoru apaes padi aghaze: ‘Muuŋ, iit tanim mbesooŋa sorok izi Isip. Eemoghon Yoova ipatoonŋ tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug tonowen. ¹⁵Sawa tonenen, kinik to yes Isipa, nŋar toni iyaryaŋ kat ighaze tapul ndug toni malep. Eemoghon Yoova irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman nŋai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuŋ, le tisob timatmaat. Tauto aazne, iit tarab nŋai toit ndinatu nditamoot to tipoop di muuŋ ne, tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve ndinatuud aidaba tinim Yoova le paam. Eemoghon tarab di tinim watoonrau maau. Tarabolin di pa sipsip ma mbeb pida, ve tagham mbeb tonenen pa Yoova tinim watoonrau. ¹⁶Nŋar tonene, nene inim ghilalooŋ to ineep ila nimaad ve ndamood ve ipei mulin nŋar toit pa sawa to Yoova ipatoonŋ tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug to yes Isipa ve tanim. Leso lolood imaagh pani sob, ve mataad iŋgali irau sawa isob.”

Maaron ipatoonŋ ataam pa yes Israela

¹⁷ Sawa to kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuuŋ ve ipatoonŋ di pa ataam. Eemoghon ye igham di

titaghon ataam tuku to itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne maau. Pasa, igham nŋar tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela titaghon ataam tuku tonowen, ve tivot to koiadi rikia ve malmal imundig, nene pale titoor nŋar todi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.” ¹⁸Tauto ipamuul di tilaagh titaghon ataam mala to itaghon ndug balim ve ila ivot Te Kaviaaŋa.

Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat di pataghaaŋ pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tua ve tilaagh tomani. Pasa muuŋ kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Isra-ela nditimbudi tovene: “Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul ndug to yes Isipa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru agham tuag ve alaagh tomani. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbua saveeŋ arija toman Yosep tighaze yes pale titaghon nŋar toni tonenen. Tauto Mose mata iŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi tonowen, ve itaghoni.

Mbnp 50:25

²⁰ Yes Israela tipul ndug Sukot, ve tila tivot ndug balim dige, ghoru atedi izi ndug eez, iza Etam.

²¹ Ndag to naol ne, Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo ve imuuŋ padi, leso ipatoonŋ di pa ataam. Yaghur tae tonowen mala. Iza ve izi. Ve mboŋ to naol ne, ye inim yab yama to iyaryaŋ iza ve isul, leso ipatoonŋ di pa ataam. Tovenen yes irau tilaagh pa mboŋ ve ndag.

²² Yaghur tae ve yab yama tonowen tipulpul di maau. Timuŋmuuŋ padi pa mboŋ ve ndag.

Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

14 Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ²“Usaav pa yes Israela titoor di, ve timuul tila tivot naari to ndug Pi Airo. Ndug tonowen ineep ndug Migdol dige to ineep ila pa te, ve igharau ndug Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, ghoru tigharaat inadi izi tonowe ve atedi izi. ³Leso kinik to Isip igham nŋar ighaze yam asosor pa ataam, ve awalaghaaŋ izi ndug balim, ve lemim ataam eta pa aghau maau. ⁴You pale naghamaŋ toni iyaryaŋ muul, leso itaghon gham. Sawa to inim peria tiam, you pale napatoonŋ tapirig pani, ve natatani toman ndaaba toni le tisob tilaledi. Leso naghamaŋ izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep.” Tovenen yes Israela titaghon saveeŋ to Yoova isavia padi.

⁵ Sawa to tipaes pa kinik to Isip tighaze yes Israela tighau tila wa, yesŋa uraata toni titoor nŋar todi muul, ve tighaze: “Wai, iit tagham nŋar to borouŋa! Tapul yes Israela tila pasa? Aazne, sei masin pale tinim mbesooŋa pait?”

⁶ Tovenen kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos toman karis toni to malmal. Ve iyou ndaaba toni, leso tila tomani. ⁷Ve igham karis arija to malmal toman hos irau 600, ve igham karis toman hos pida paam to yes Isipa, ve yes ndiran to malmal to tindandaloov karis. Ghoru toman ndaaba toni tisob timundig ve titaghon yes Isra-ela tila. ⁸Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, lolodi poia kat, ve tighamaŋ nŋar tighaze Maaron todi ilib pa yes Isipa wa. Tovenen tilaagh toman pakuruuŋ. Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik to Isip nŋar toni iyaryaŋ muul. Tau-

to iyou ndaaba toni, ve titaghon yes Israela tila. ⁹Tovenen yes ndaaba to Isip tigham karis toman hos, ve ndiran pida to malmal, ve titaghon yes Israela tila le tivot todi igharau ndug to yes Israela atedi izi pani. Ineep izi naari to ndug Pi Airoto ve ndug Bal Zepo.

¹⁰Yes Israela matadi ila le tighita kinik to Isip yesna ndaaba toni tinjarua di tinim. Tovenen matughezaan tina igham di, ve titan roran Yoova pa iuul di. ¹¹Ve tinjoon pa Mose tighaze: "Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasa? Vena, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei maau, tauto ughereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene, lesa nimatmaat izi sualen?"

Igham 16:3-4

¹²Ngar tonene to nimatughez pani. Tauto sawa to tanepneep izi Isip, yei nisaav payom nighaze: 'Tambaŋa. Upul ghei nineep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.' Eemoghon yom uloon ghei maau. Inimale nineep izi Isip ve nimbesmbees padi, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, pale nisob nimatmaat izi ndug balim tonene."

¹³Eemoghon Mose irab motin saveen todi ighaze: "Amatughez malep. Ayoon ariana! Aazne, yam pale aghita katin ulaan to Yoova. Pasa, ye tau pale ivool tiam, ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa to aazne matamim ila padi we, muri pale aghita di muul maau.

¹⁴Tovenen atemim izi ve aghur matamim moghon. Pasa, Yoova tau pale iparab payam."

¹⁵Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom utan roran ghou ne? Usaav pa yes Israela timundig tila. ¹⁶Ghoro uit titi tiom iza, ve upatooŋa injarua te. Lesa te ivalagi. Pida ila pa ŋas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ighur ataam pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. ¹⁷You pale naghama yes Isipa ngar todi iyaryaan ve titaghon gham. Ghoro napatooŋ tapirig pa kinik to Isip toman ndaaba toni to tilaagh taan, ve yes to tilaan pa hos ve karis, ve natatan di le tisob kat. Lesa naghama izag ivot inim tina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighaze you Yoova nanepneep."

¹⁹Ghoro anjela to Maaron to imunmuun pa yes Israela, ipul ina to mungaŋ, ve imuul ila pa muridi. Ve yaghur tae mala to imunmuun padi ne paam, imuul ila iyoon izi muridi, ²⁰ve ineep bodbodaan pa yes Israela ve yes Isipa. Mbon izi, ve yaghur tae tonowen ndo-rooma tiina ila pa yes Isipa, ve ghazooŋa ila pa yes Israela. Tovenen mbon tonenen, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela maau.

Mbeb gharatooŋa to Maaron ighami izi Te Kaviaan

²¹Ghoro Mose iit nima iza, ve ipatooŋa ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ila pa ndag iza ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa mbon mbon le ndugizau, ve iviviir te le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa waan, pida ila pa ŋas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon denja tinimale didiin, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Tovenen tilaagh titaghon taan mamaasa tonowen, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.

1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29

²³Ghoro ndaaba tisob to Isip toman hos ve karis todi titaghon di tinim tivot izi bodbodaan.

²⁴Ndag iza ris, ve Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae mala ve yab yama lolo, ve mata izi pa yes Isipa, ve ighamun ngar todi le tiwaghama. ²⁵Ve igham hos toman karis todi aghedi tiptipia, lesa tizuar pa landooŋ. Ve igham karis aghedi ipaspa ve titaptap tizizi. Tovenen yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: "Ee-e, tala malep! Tamuul! Nene Yoova tau, to ivool to yes Israela ve iparab toman ghiit ne!"

²⁶Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Uit nimam iza, ve upatooŋa ila pa te. Lesa te ila ivool muul, ve itatab yes ndaaba to Isip tonowen toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob timatmaat." ²⁷Tovenen ndag ipul te ve iza ris, ghoro Mose iit nima iza muul, ve ipatooŋa ila pa te. Ghoro te ipol inim ilupi muul. Yes Isipa to titaghon yes Israela, titoova pa tighau timuul tila. Eemoghon tirau maau. Te itatab ndaaba to kinik toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob tilaledi. Eta ineep maau. Ataam tonene, to Yoova ipandalin ndaaba tisob to Isip tizila te lolo ve timatmaat. ²⁹Eemoghon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep bodbodaan to te, le tivool tila pa dige ite. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon kat tinimale didiin. Pida ila pa waan ve pida ila pa ŋas.

³⁰Nene ataam to Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimadi. Yes Isipa to timatmaat, yes Israela tighita patudi tiwaghama taghon naari. ³¹Onoon kat, Yoova ipatooŋ tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matadi. Tauto timatughez pa Yoova, ve tighur ila toni. Ve tighur ila to mbesooŋa toni Mose paam.

Yes Israela tipait Maaron iza ila mboun

15 Ghoro Mose yesna Israela timbou mboun tonene pa tipait Yoova.

"You pale nambou ve napait Yoova.

Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

Ye iparab ariana le ilib pa koia.

Ye ipiyaav hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi ne tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.

Syg 15:3

²You naghama tapirig ila to Yoova. Tovenen nambou mboun pa napaiti.

You irau nalaleg. Eemoghon ye igham mulin ghou.

Ye moghon to Maaron tiou.

Tovenen naghaze napait iza pa poia toni.

Muun, tamaŋ imbesmbees pani.

Ve you paam napait iza izala le izala kat.

Mbo 118:14

³Tiina tiou, ye ngeu ariana to malmal.

Iza Yoova. Ye ineepneep irau sawa isob.

Igham 3:14

⁴Ye ipiyaav kinik to Isip ndaaba toni toman karis todi tisob tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.

Ve yes daba to tirau kat pa malmal, yes paam tighun te ve tisob timatmaat izi Te Kaviaan.

⁵Te itatab di ve tindal tizila tinimale yaam.

Tizila kat to mazovan bibiliŋa lolo we.

⁶ O Yoova, nimam waan, nene tapiri tiina le tiina kat. Nimam waan irab mbirisan koiamnja le tilaledi.

⁷ Yom izam tiina kat. Ulib pa mbeb tisob. Koiamnja to timundig tighaze tizoor ghom, yom ureu mbirisan di. Upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi, ve iwaghamun di inimale yab ighan kikiliinj gorgori.

⁸ Yom atem yabyab padi kat. Tauto ugham yaghur tiina imundig ve ivalag te. Pida ila pa njas, ve pida ila pa waan. Dige ru tonowen tingud tiza ve tiyoon kat tinimale didiinj. Te to mazovan iyoon le iyaryaanj.

⁹ Koiamai tigham tinidi tighaze: 'Yei pale nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis di. Ghoru niyou mburuguunj todi tisob, ve nirei di irau ghei. Sa patanjani to nighaze nigham padi, nene pale nighami moghon. Tovenen yei pale nipas buza tiei, ve nipatoonj tapiri-mai padi, ve nireu mbirisan di.'

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yoova, yom uvib avuvum inim yaghur ve iviviir te. Tauto itatab di le tisob tindal tizila mazovan lolo rikia moghon tinimale yaam to patanjani le patanjani kat.

¹¹ Yoova, sa maaron to irau ghom? Eta maau. Yom paghunam ve patabuanj kat. Ve ugham uraat tintina toman mbeb gharatoojadi. Tauto tamtoghon timatughez payom, ve tipait izam. *Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8*

¹² Yom urab koiamnja pa nimam waan, ve ugham taan avo ikaak, ve itoon di tisob.

¹³ Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di itaghton saveerj mbuaanj tiom. Tauto uvol todi, ve ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi. Ve yom umuunj ve upatoonj ataam padi. Tovenen yom pale ungin di pa tapirim ve ugham pooz padi, le tila tivot izi inam patabuanj to nepoonj.

¹⁴ Yes ndug ndug tiloonj uraat tiom varu, le runjadi iza pani ve lolodi imbumbu. Matughezaanj tiina igham yes Pilistia ve tisanjeerj.

¹⁵ Ve daba tisob to Edom paam, matughezaanj tiina igham di. Yes pooza to Moap tiloonj varum, le tinidi irur, ve lolodi imbumbu. Ve yes Kanaana tapiridi isob kat ve tinidi imatmaat.

¹⁶ O Yoova, yes tiwatag: Tapirim, nene tiina kat. Tauto matughezaanj tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu. Yom taum ugham mulin yei Israela ve ninim lem kat. Tovenen ndug ndug tineep moghon tinimale yaam, ve timbatut ghei, ve nimbut naghodi ve nila nigham taan tiei. Irau tigham mbeb eta payei maau.

¹⁷ O Yoova, yom ugham ghei ninim nineep pooi izi lolooz tiom. † Lolooz tonene, nene inam patabuanj to nepoonj.

Pasa, yom upayoon rumai tiom izala.

Mbo 78:54+, 80:8

¹⁸ Yoova, ye kinik tiina kat. Ye pale igham pooz itagthoni tagthoni gha ila."

Mbouj to Miriam

¹⁹ Tovenen Yoova ivalag Te Kaviaanja, ve pida ila pa njas ve pida ila pa waan, ve yes Israela titaghton taan mamaasa to ineep bodbodaanj, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. Eemoghon sawa to ndaaba to kinik tigham hos ve karis todi, ve titaghton di, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itatab di. ²⁰ Aron livu Miriam, ye propet liva eez. Ye igham kakaap toni ve imuunj, ve ndiliva tisob to Israel anadi tigham kakaap todi ve titagthoni, ve yesnja tigham narogho. ²¹ Ve Miriam iit mbouj tonene padi ighaze:

"Ambou ve apait Yoova.

Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

Ye iparab arianja le ilib pa koia.

Hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi, ye ipandalin di tizila te lolo ve tilaledi."

Ya papaii

²² Muri ghoru, Mose isaav pa yes Israela, ve timundig tilaagh muul. Tipul naari to Te Kaviaanja, ve tilaagh tiloonj tila pa ndug balim to tiwaata tighaze 'Sur.' Tilaagh izi tonowe irau mbonj tol, eemoghon tindeen ya eta maau. ²³ Ghoru tivot ndug kainarjen eez, iza Mara. Ndug tonowen, ya inepneep. Eemoghon ya tonowen papaii. Tovenen yes Israela irau tighuni maau. Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza tighaze 'Mara.' ††

²⁴ Yes Israela timundig ve tijoonj pa Mose tighaze: "Ai, ngarsuamai imamaas kat wa. Pale nighun sa?"

²⁵ Tovenen Mose itanj roran Yoova pa ulaanj, ve Yoova ipatoonj ai suruvu eez pani. Mose igham ai tonowen ve ipiyaava izila ya, le ya ipapa muul maau, ve yes irau tighun.

Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ighur tutuunj pida padi ve ipatoonj di pa ataam to titagthoni leso tilaagh denja ila mata. Ye igham tovene pa itoov di. Leso ighita: Pale titaghton katin aliija, ma maau? ²⁶ Ye isaav padi ighaze: "You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Aloonj aliijag ve atagthoni, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila matag. Ighaze aghur poian taliijamim pa tutuunj tisob to naghur di, ve ataghton katin di, nene you irau naghur moroghoon samia eta payam inimale naghama pa yes Isipa ne maau. Pasa, you Yoova to nagharaat gham pa moroghoon tiam ve tinimim popoia."

Mbo 103:3

²⁷ Ghoru yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug Elim. Ndug tonowen, le taan saambu saanjul ve ru to ya ivotvot padi. Ve ai det tamoot tol saanjul (70) titub tonowe paam. Ai tonowen anorjadi poia pa ghaniinj. Tovenen tigharaat inadi tonowe, ve atedi izi.

† *Maaron lolooz toni, nene lolooz Zion to ndug Yerusalem ineep izala.* †† *Saveerj 'mara,' pughu tovene: 'papaii.'*

Yes Israela pitool di ve tiñoon pa Mose yesuru Aron

16 Muri ghoru, yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot ndug balim to iza 'Siin.' Ndug tonowen ineep bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Sawa to tipamundigin laghoonj todi izi Isip ve tila tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo eez ve mboj saangul ve liim wa.

² Tinepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina to Israel tiñoon pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tighaze: ³ "Inimale Yoova irab ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, tone poia! Pasa, sawa to nineep tonowe, nepoonj tiei poia kat. Nindaad ghei ninepneep, ve nighanghan aniiñ tiina toman ziga le apomai isunj. Vena, yamru aghaze arab ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauto aghereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene?"

Igham 14:11

⁴ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Aazne ve ila, you pale naghham aniiñ itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mbojmaagh to naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tovenen ighaze yam ala ayou amim, ayou tiina malep. Ayou irau to aghan pa ndag ee moghon. You naghham tovene pa natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon aliñag, ma maau?"

Yo 6:25+

⁵ Ighaze uraat inim liim ve eez, ghoru ayou tiina ris, irau to aghani pa ndag ru, ve anazi pataghaan ve ineep."

⁶ Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtoghon tisob to Israel tighaze: "Yei nigham sa, to atemim yabyab ve ayou avomim payei? Yei nisaav to tanim ne? Yam añoonj payei, eemoghon Yoova iloonj ñoñaan tiam wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoru ye pale igham ngar eta payam. Leso awatag kat aghaze ye tau, to igham gham apul Isip ve anim sualen. Ve ndugizau, ghoru ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni payam, ve aghita pa tau-mim matamim."

⁸ Ghoru Mose isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yei sei, to añoonj payei? Sawa to ayou avomim payei, yam añoonj payei maau. Añoonj pa Yoova. Ve ñoñaan tiam tonanan, ye iloonja wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoru ye tau pale igham amim man pa aghan. Ve mbojmaagh, ghoru igham amim aniiñ, lesa aghan ve apomim isunj."

⁹ Ghoru Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: "Ula usaav pa yes Israela tovene: 'Yoova iloonj ñoñaan tiam wa. Tovenen yam asob anim alup gham ila Yoova nagho.'"

¹⁰ Aron isavsav pa ival tiina to Israel, ve matadi ila pa ndug balim, le tighita Yoova nguruba isul ila yaghur tae lolo.

¹¹ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ¹² "Ñoñaan to yes Israela, you naloona wa. Tovenen usaav padi: Rabrab ndag izila goronja, ghoru adi aniiñ ziga izilat. Ve bozo pale aniiñ izilat, ve tighan le apodi isunj. Leso tiwatag kat tovene: You Yoova, Maaron tiam, nanepneep."

Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiñ manna ve man

¹³ Yes Israela tineep le rabrab izi, ghoru man katindi tivot le ndug to tineep pani ne man moghon. Mboj le ndugizau, ve waam izi irau ndug to tineep pani.

Mbo 78:27+

¹⁴ Waam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita mbep pisoloonja itatab ndug todi. Ghitoonja inimale iigh anuvu. ¹⁵ Tighita mbep tonowen, ve tikankaan pani. Tovenen tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "Nene sa?"

Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Nene aniiñ to Yoova igham payam pa aghani."

Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3

¹⁶ Ve ye ighur tutuunj payam tovene: Tamtoghon piiz to tilup di ila mbep ee moghon, nene tipavonin uur gegegeu enjaenja le irau di. Atedi imot pa youñ aniiñ malep.

¹⁷ Tovenen yes Israela tila, ve tiyou adi aniiñ. Pida tiyou tiina, ve pida tiyou ris. ¹⁸ Eemoghon sawa to titoo aniiñ ve tighita piiz to tigham di, nene tighita yes tisob adi aniiñ irau di. Tovenen yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi. Avodi alulu rita ineep maau. Ve yes to tiyou rismoghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isunj. Tovenen aniiñ to tiyou di, nene irau di.

2Kor 8:15

¹⁹ Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Aniiñ tonene, aghani le isob. Aghur pida inim ngar pa bozo malep."

²⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ pida inim ngar. Ngar todi tonowen ineep le ndugizau, ve injaan. Ve tighita motmoot tineep ila. Mose ighita ngar to tighami, le ate yabyab kat.

²¹ Tovenen mbojmaagh to naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyouyou adi aniiñ irau di. Ve aniiñ pida to tipuli izi ineep ila taan, sawa to ndag iza inim ve ndug ituntun, nene ireer ve ilale. ²² Ve ndag inim liim ve eez, nene tiyou aniiñ irau to tighan pa ndag ru. Tovenen nginiña to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen pani. ²³ Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aloonj. Yoova isaav tovene: Bozo, nene umbom patabuanj. Tovenen iit irau ateed izi. Irau tagham uraat eta maau. Tovenen aazne, yam atar taumim pa amim aniiñ pataghaan. Ighaze anazi, ma amozi, nene ineep to yam taumim. Aghan pida aazne, ve pida ineep pa bozo."

Igham 20:8+

²⁴ Tovenen yes Israela titaghon Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ todi pida inim ngar. Mboj le ndugizau, ghoru tighita ngar todi tonowen poia. Injaan maau, ve motmoota maau.

²⁵ Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiñ eta ineep izala taan pogho maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuanj to Yoova ighuri pait lesa ateed izi. Tovenen aghan aniiñ to noor aghuri inim ngar ne. ²⁶ Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, aniiñ pale ivotvot tovene, lesa ayou amim. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, nene pale maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuanj to Yoova ighuri pait, lesa ateed izi."

²⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliña. Ndag inim liim ve ru to umbom patabuanj, yes tila tighaze tiyou adi aniiñ. Eemoghon matadi ines le maau.

²⁸ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Yam tal-inghamim maau? Pale njeez o apul ngar tiam to zoraan saveen, ve ataghon katin saveen tiou toman tutuun tiou?" ²⁹ Aghita. You naghur umbom patabuan payam, leso inim lemim sawa to atemim izi. Tovenen wik to naol ne, ndag inim liim ve eez, ghoru you pale naghham amim aniih to irau pa ndag ru pataghaan. Ve ndag to inim liim ve ru, ghoru yam asob aneep moghon ila in-amim. Ala ndug eta malep." ³⁰ Tauto ndag inim liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliha tonenen, ve atedi izi.

³¹ Aniih to Yoova igham pa yes Israela, tiwaata tighaze 'manna.' †
Aniih manna, nene pisosoonja ve ghitoonja inimale mbeb pida uvedi. Ve ghaniija poia kat, inimale palawa to titooru toman bagil suru.

³² Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighaze: "Yoova isaav ariana pait ighaze tagham uur eez, ve tapavonini pa aniih manna tonene, ve takisi ineep. Leso inim matamuri pa papaghu toit to muri pale tivot. Ighaze tighita, yes pale tiwatag: Sawa to Yoova igham nditim-budi tipul Isip ve tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, ye ipan-pan di pa aniih tovene."

³³ Tovenen Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: "Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavonini pa aniih manna. Le isob, ghoru ughuri ineep izi Yoova nagho. Leso takisi ineep tovene itagho ni tagho ni gha ila." ³⁴ Tovenen Aron itaghon saveen tonenen, ve ighur manna pida ila uur, ve tighuri ineep izi Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan nagho inim matamuri.

Hib 9:4

³⁵ Yes Israela tighanghan aniih manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tineep ila manna moghon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan dige. Ghoru aniih tonenen izi muul maau.

Yoova igham ya ivot ila yaam

17 Ghoru ival tiina to Israel tipamundigin laghoon todi muul. Tipul ndug balim to iza 'Siin,' ve tilaghaagh titaghon Yoova aliha. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot ndug eez, iza Repidim. Ghoru atedi izi tonowe. Eemoghon ndug tonowen, ya maau.

² Tovenen tinjoon pa Mose tighaze: "Ughita amai ya ve nighun lak!"

Mose ipamuul alijadi ighaze: "Pughu vena to atemim yabyab ve anjoon payou? Yam aghaze atoov Yoova tapiri?"

Nam 20:2+

³ Eemoghon Israela murun di le tisami kat. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa Mose tighaze: "Pughu vena to ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ughereb ghei ninim sualen? Ughaze yeiha ndinatunai ve ngai tiei nisob nimatmaat pa ya izi sualen?"

⁴ Tovenen Mose itan roran Yoova ighaze: "O Yoova, ughita. Paam tamtoghon tonene tirab ghou pa yaam! Pale naghham vena padi?"

⁵ Yoova ipamuul Mose aliha ighaze: "Ugham ndolman pida to yes Israela, ve yamja amuun anim tiou izi

† Saveen 'manna,' pughu tovene: 'Nene sa?'

loloos Sinai pughu. Sawa to unum, matam ingal titi tiom to ulos ya Nil pani, ve ukisi. You pale naneep izala yaam tiina eez pogho, ve nasajan gham. Yam anim avot, ghoru ugham titi tiom ve ulos yaam to nanep-neep izala pogho. Ya pale ireer ivot pani, leso ival tiina to Israel tighun." Tovenen Mose igham ndolman pida ve yesja tila, ve tighita Mose ilos yaam tiina tonowen pa titi toni itaghon Yoova aliha, ve ya ireer ivot.

Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4

⁷ Ndug tonowen, Mose iwaat iza ighaze 'Masa' ve 'Meriba.' ††

Pasa, sawa to yes Israela tineep tonowe, tinjoon pani, ve titooov Yoova tighaze: "Ye ineep toman ghiit onoon, ma maau?"

Hib 3:8

Yes Israela tiparab toman yes Amaleka

⁸ Yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tinim tighaze tiparab toman di. ⁹ Tovenen Mose isaav pa Yosua ighaze: "Uvureer tamtoghon toit pida to tiraua kat pa malmal, ve yamja agharaat gham. Leso bozo ala aparab toman yes Amaleka. You pale nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayoon izala ndug mbuua tonowen."

¹⁰ Tovenen Yosua itaghon Mose aliha, ve igham yes Israela ve tila tiparab toman yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ngeu ite, iza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyoon ila ndug mbuua. ¹¹ Sawa to Mose ikaak nima ru iza, yes Israela tilib pa yes Amaleka. Eemoghon sawa to nima ipaspas ve izi, ghoru yes Amaleka anadi tilib pa yes Israela. ¹² Mose ikaak nima iza ila ila le nima ipaspas kat. Tovenen Aron yesuru Hur tighita yaam eez, ve tighur Mose mbole izala. Ghoru tiit nima ru iza, ve eez ipalot nima waan, ve ite ipalot nima nja. Tupaloti tunja ve nima inepneep sala tovene le ndag izila. ¹³ Tauto Yosua yesja yes Israela tiparab ariana pa buza todi le tilib pa yes Amaleka.

¹⁴ Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Uloon. Muri, you pale napasob yes Amaleka pa taan, le irau tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau. Alihag tonene, umbooda ila rau. Leso yes Israela matadi ingali itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. Ve usaav ariana pa Yosua, leso mata kisini paam."

¹⁵ Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat iza ighaze: "Yoova, ye pilak tiou." ‡

¹⁶ Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: "Yes Amaleka tigham tinidi ve tipatoon nimadi pa Yoova. Tovenen ye tau pale iparab toman di itagho ni tagho ni gha ila."

Yetro ingig rawa Mose

18 Mose rawa Yetro, ye ngeu to ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana. Ye ineep izi ndug

†† Saveen 'Masa' pughu: 'tovaan.' Ve saveen 'Meriba' pughu, nene 'njoonaa.' ‡ Ndaaba, yes ledi uli bodeenja (o pilak) to inim ghilaloon padi. Sawa to tila pa malmal, tikis pilak todi tonowen, ve tilaagh tomani. Ighaze tiparab toman koiadi le tilib padi, ve timuul tinim, nene titirtir pilak todi toman tinidi iza, leso ival tiina tiwatag tighaze tilib pa koiadi wa.

toni, ve ilooj Mose yesja tamtoghon toni Israela varu-di pa uraat tintina naol to Maaron igham padi, ve ataam to Yoova igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa. ² Tovenen ighaze ila ighita Mose. Sawa tonenen, Mose azuwa Sipora toman ndinatu ru tinepneep toman Yetro. Pasa, Mose ighur di tila tineep tomani muuj wa. Tovenen sawa to Yetro imundig ila pa ighita rawa, ye igham di ve yesja tila.

Mose ndinatu ru. Eez iza Gersom, ve ite iza Eliezer. Izadi tonene, ledi pughudi. Sawa to natu aidaba izi, Mose isaav ighaze: "Muuj, naneep nanim loom to ipul tau ndug toni." Tovenen iwaat natu olman iza Gersom. Ve sawa to tipoop natudi ite, Mose isaav ighaze: "Maaron to tamarj iuul ghou ve ipaghau ghou pa kinik to Isip buza toni mata." Tauto iwaat natu muria iza Eliezer. †

Igham 2:21+; Mbarj 7:29

⁵ Tovenen Yetro igham Mose azuwa toman ndinatu ru, ve yesja tila tivot to Mose izi ndug balim to igharau Maaron lolooz toni. Sawa tonenen, yes Israela atedi izi tonowe. ⁶ Yetro imbaarj ila pa rawa Mose ighaze: "You naghham azuwam toman ndinatum ru ve yeija ninim nivot wa."

⁷ Mose ilooj saveej tonene, ve imundig ila ighaze ighita rawa. Ila ivot todi, ve itud pa Yetro inimale pakuruunji. Ghoru iyanjin pani, ve tiwaghasonin di pa nepoonadi, Le isob, ghoru Mose igham di tila pa mbeez toni. ⁸ Mose ipaes pani pa patanjani naol to Yoova ighur di pa kinik toman ival tiina to Isip, pa iuul yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patanjani naol to tivot pa yes Israela izi ataam luvuja, ve ataam to Yoova igham mulin di pa patanjani todi.

⁹ Yetro ilooj saveej toni, le lolo poia kat pa ngar popoia naol to Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve ataam to igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. ¹⁰ Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: "You napait Yoova pa poia toni! Muuj, sawa to yam aneep ila kinik to Isip toman tamtoghon toni sambadi, yes titatan gham ve tigham samin gham kat. Eemoghon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimadi wa. Tovenen aazne, you naghilaal kat naghaze: Yoova, ye ilib pa ndimaronja tisob!"

Igham 15:11

¹² Ghoru Mose rawa Yetro igham mbeb pida, ve irab di tinim watoonrau pa Maaron. Ye igham dodoli eez ila yab ighan suvuni, ve imoz pida, leso tamtoghon tighan ve yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen Yetro, Mose ve Aron toman ndolman to yes Israela tisob tilup di ila Maaron nagho pa sunjuuj toman ghanghaniij.

Igham 24:5

Tighur tamtoghon pida leso tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz

¹³ Mboj ndugizau, ghoru Mose ipamundigin uraat toni to gharatoonj patanjani to tamtoghon. Ival tiina tiyondyood luvutini, ve tisanjani pa igharaat saveej

† *Pisis Gersom, pughu tovene: 'loom to nowe.'* Ve *pisis Eliezer, pughu tovene: 'Maaron iuul.'*

todi to mbonjmaagh le ila rabrab izi. ¹⁴ Yetro ighita uraat to rawa Mose ighamghami pa iuul yes Israela, nene tiina kat. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, yom ughamgham sa pa yes tamtoghon tonene? Pughu vena to engengom ugharaat saveej todi? Ughita. Ival tiina tonene tiyondyood luvutin ghom ve tisanjan mbonjmaagh le ila rabrab izi."

¹⁵ Mose ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Tamtoghon tighaze tiwataj ngar to Maaron lolo pani. Tauto tinim tiou. ¹⁶ Ve ighaze tiwazoran di pa saveej eta, nene tinim tiou, leso nalooj patanjani todi ve nagharaata. Ve you leg uraat to napatoot di pa Maaron aliija ve tutuuj toni paam."

¹⁷ Tovenen rawa Yetro isaav pani ighaze: "Nene poia. Eemoghon naghita ataam to utaghoni pa uraat tiom, nene patanjani. ¹⁸ Pasa, uraat tonene, tiina kat. Engengom irau uraua maau. Pale unoknoki tovene le tapirim isob. Ve tamtoghon paam, pale tisanjan tisanjan le sanjaniij isooj di.

¹⁹ "Ulooj. You naghaze nauul ghom pa ngar pida, leso uraat tonene iraurau payom. Ataam to naghaze nasavia payom, ighaze utaghoni, nene pale Maaron in-eep toman ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tiom. Yo, ighaze tamtoghon pida tiwazoran di pa mbeb eta, yom irau ugham naghodi, ve usavia patanjani todi ila to Maaron. Ve sa saveej to ighaze ye isavia payom, ghoru upaesia padi. ²⁰ Ve yom irau upatoot di pa Maaron aliija ve tutuuj toni. Ve upasalungan di, leso laghoonj todi poia ila Maaron mata, ve titaghon ngar to ye lolo pani. ²¹ Ve yom irau unjgabiiz poian tamtoghon tisob to Israel, ve uvureer tamtoghon popoiadi pida, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiij ival tiina tonene. Yes to avodi kaarom, ma matadi mbeb, ughur di malep. Ughita yes to avodi onoon, ve timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, ghoru ughur di tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur pida tingin tamtoghon ndinjndij ndinjndij eez (1000), pida tingin tamoot liim (100), pida tingin tamoot ru saanjul (50), ve pida tingin tamtoghon saanjul moghon.

Mbarj 6:3

²² Uraat to gharatoonj saveej ve patanjani to tamtoghon, nene pale inim daba tisob tonenen ledi uraat, ve tighamghami tovene itaghoni gha ila. Yes pale tigharaat saveej raurau, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tonene ve iraurau payom. Eemoghon saveej patanjani, nene yes irau tipuli ilat nimam, leso taum ugharaata. ²³ Ngar tonene, Maaron ighaze yom utaghoni. Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale uraat ipatanjan payom kat maau. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilat toman patanjani todi, pale timuul tila pa inadi toman lolodi poia."

²⁴ Mose ilooj rawa aliija, ve itaghon ngar isob to ye isavia. ²⁵ Ye unjgabiiz tamtoghon tisob to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes to ledi ngar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighur di tinim daba, leso tiuuli pa uraat to gharatoonj saveej. Pida tingin tamtoghon ndinjndij ndinjndij eez (1000), pida tingin tamoot liim (100), pida tingin tamoot ru saanjul (50), ve pida tingin tamtoghon saanjul moghon. ²⁶ Tovenen ndag to

naol ne, yes tilonlooj saveen to tamtoghon, ve tighagharaat patañani todi ngiira ngiira. Eemoghon patañani tintina, nene tipul di tila Mose nima, leso tau igharaat di.

²⁷ Yetro ineep ris toman Mose, ghoru Mose ighuri imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Sinai pughu

19 Yes Israela timundig muul ve tipul ndug Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug balim Sinai. Laghooj todi to tipul Isip ve tinim, nene tigham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite inim tol pani, ndag inim mata, ghoru tila tivot izi lolooz Sinai pughu, ve atedi izi tonowe.

³ Mose ipul di tineep, ve izala pa lolooz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsaav. Yoova ineep lolooz daba, ve imboob izila pani ighaze: "Usaav pa yes Israela to papaghu to Yakop ne tovene:

Mbanj 7:38

⁴ Ngar to you naghama pa yes Isipa, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatag: You nambaad gham animale manbog imbaad ndinatu izala bage, ve naghama gham anim avot tiou izi sualen. ⁵ Aazne, ighaze yam alooj aliñag, ve matamim ingal saveen mbuaañ tiou, ve ataghon katin tutuuna, nene pale anim leg kat, ve itiña talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Onoon, taan isob toman tamtoghona, nene you tiou moghon. Ve yam ghoru, taug nasia gham, ve naghama gham anim leg kat. You naghaze yam asob aneep ila pooz tiou samba, ve ambees payou animale ndiran to watoonrau. Leso anim tamtoghon tiou patabuaña."

Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10

⁷ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot todi, ve ipoi ndolmana todi tinim tilup di, ve ipaesia Yoova aliña isob tonenen padi. ⁸ Yes tilooj saveen toni, ve tisob tilup avodi tighaze: "Poia, saveen isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni." Tovenen Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiñ todi pani.

Igham 24:3

⁹ Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Ulooj! You pale naneep ila yaghur tae asosoonja lolo ve natal tiom, ve nasavsaav toman ghom ve ival tiina tilooja. Leso tighur ila saveen tiom ve titaghoni taghoni gha ila."

¹⁰ Mose ipaesia yes Israela aliñadi pa Yoova le isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul uzila, ve usaav padi tovene: Aazne ve bozo, yes irau timen nonogiña todi ve tigharaat di, leso tingalaan ila matag, ve tisanan. Pasa mbonru, ghoru yes Israela pale tisob tighita ghou nazi nanim ve naneep izala lolooz Sinai daba.

¹² "Tovenen ungun sanguyan iluvut lolooz pughu, leso tamtoghon tineep sagan. Ve usaav ariña padi, leso tiza tinim lolooz sob, ve titut lolooz pughu rita malep. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh inim le ivazag lolooz pughu, yam arabi imaata. ¹³ Ve ataam to rabuñ, nene arabi pa nimamim malep. Aneep sagan, ve arabi pa yaam, ma avanegi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma ngai eta itut lolooz pughu, nene irau ineep maau. Yam arabi imaata. Saveen tonene pale ineep

tovene le irau alooj tavuur itañ le mala, ghoru yam irau azala lolooz."

Hib 12:20

¹⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose ipul lolooz daba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze timen nonogiña todi ve tigharaat taudi, leso tingalaan ila Yoova mata, ve tisanan. ¹⁵ Ve ipaes padi ighaze: "Aazne ve bozo, yam agharaat taumim ve asanan. Agheen toman ndiliva malep. Pasa mbonru, ghoru Yoova izi inim."

Maaron ivot to yes Israela

¹⁶ Tinepneep le mbonru isob, ve mbonmaagh, ghoru yaghur tae asosoonja inim ikau lolooz daba. Ve ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi. Ve mbeb eez itañ animale tavuur, eemoghon avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen yes Israela tisob timatughez le tapiridi isob. ¹⁷ Mose igham di tipul ndug todi to nepooj, ve tila tiyoon tigharau lolooz pughu, leso yesña Maaron tilup di.

¹⁸ Ghoru Yoova izi inim toman yab tiina izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve mbuas tiina ikau lolooz le tighita muul maau. Ve yongyoog tiina itok, le lolooz katkatia ilala inimnim. Ve mbeb to itañ animale tavuur, itañtañ ve indurnduur inim inim le avolutu ivot inim tiina kat.

Ghoru Mose isavsaav toman Maaron. Ve sawa to Maaron ipamuul saveen toni, aliña animale lalaav avolutu.

Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+

²⁰ Tovenen Yoova izi inim ineep izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve ipoi Mose ighaze izala toni tonowe. ²¹ Tovenen Mose izala toni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul uzila, ve uveivei pa ival tiina tovene: Tizoornug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timatmaat. ²² Yes ndiran to watoonrau paam. Ighaze lolodi tighaze tinim tigharau ghou, nene yes irau tigharaat taudi le tingalaan kat. Le isob, ghoru tinim tivot tiou. Ighaze tigharaat taudi maau, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi."

²³ Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: "Tamtoghon eta irau iza inim lolooz tonene maau. Pasa, yom taum usaav ariña payei ighaze ningun sanguyan iluvut lolooz pughu, leso tamtoghon tighita lolooz tonene animale ndug patabuan ve tiroron pani."

²⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru moghon aza anim. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau toman ival tiina to Israel tizoornug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi."

²⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliña pa yes Israela.

Tutuñ Saangul

20 Maaron isavia saveen isob tonene inarua yes Israela enaenja ighaze:

² "You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Muñ, yom unum mbeesoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemoghon you naghama

mulin ghom, tauto upul ndug to patañani tonowen.

³Yom irau umbees pa you engengou. Ughur maaron ite paam imuuj payou ve umbees pani malep.

Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+

⁴“Ve ugharaat mbep eta ve ughuri inim Maaron payom malep. Sa mbep to tineep sambam, taan, ve te lolo, ugharaat eta nagho, ve ughuri inim maaron payom, ve umbees pani malep. †

Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8

⁵Upot aghem pa mbep eta tovene ve umbees pani malep. Pasa, you Yoova moghon, to Maaron tiom. Matag pariuuj. Naghaze tamtoghon tiou timbees pa you engengou moghon. Yes to tighur koi payou, nene pale matag kisin sosor todi, ve naghur atia iza to yes taudi, toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi. Eemoghon yes to tighur lolodi payou ve titaghon tutuuj tiou, nene pale lolog ineep tunja ila todi ve papaghu todi, ve poia tiou izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Igham 34:7

⁷“You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Uwaat sorokin izag malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwaat sorokin izag, ma ipariaañ saveeñ kaarom ila you izag, nene irau naghurghuri maau. Pale naghur atia iñarua pa sosor toni.

Mt 5:33+

⁸“Matam ingal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani.

Igham 16:23+

⁹Tovenen ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa to ugham uraat tiom. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoru yom irau upul uraat tiom tisob tineep, ve upatab pani. Pasa, nene umbom patabuañ to Yoova, Maaron tiom. Tovenen yamña ndinatum, mbesoonja tiom, ngai tiom, ve yes loomba to tineep toman ghom ne paam, yam asob irau apul uraat tiam ineep, ve atemim izi.

Igham 23:12, 34:21

¹¹Pasa, sawa to you Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbep tisob to tineep ila, naghur uraat irau mborj liim ve eez moghon, ve napasob uraat tonenen. Ve sawa to inim liim ve ru, ateg izi. Tauto napait sawa tonenen, ve naghuri inim umbom patabuañ, ve naghur poia tiou ineep izala.

Mbnp 2:1+

¹²“Matam lonlonjaña pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi. Leso uneep mala izi taan to you Yoova, Maaron tiom, pale naghur payom.

Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+

¹³“Urab tamtoghon imaat malep.

Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8

¹⁴“Ughur maat malep.

Mt 5:27+; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8

¹⁵“Uyub malep.

Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28

¹⁶“Upariaañ saveeñ kaarom pa uwaghamun itam ite malep.

Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15

† Tutuuj tonene, ngara tovene: Iit irau tagharaat mbep eta, ve taghaze Maaron nagho raraate tovene ne maau. Pasa, mbep eta to taan nagho inimale Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to ipatoon katin Maaron nagho pait (Yo 14:9).

¹⁷“Lolom igham pa nditam ruum todi malep.

Lu 12:15

“Ve lolom igham pa ndizwadi, mbesoonja, ngai, ma mbep todi ite paam malep.”

Ro 7:7, 13:9

Yes Israela timatughez pa Maaron

¹⁸Yes Israela tiloonj lalaav avolutu, ve tighita ndug milia, ve tiloonj mbep to itañtanj inimale tavuur, ve tighita yab mbuasa asosoonja ikau lolooz, le timatughez ve tinidi irur. Tovenen tiyoon sagan pa lolooz pughu, ¹⁹ve tisaav pa Mose tighaze: “Yom irau ugham Maaron avo, ve upaesia aliña payei. Pasa, yei nimatughez. Ighaze ye tau isavsaav toman ghei, nene pale nisob nimatmaat!”

Hib 12:18+

²⁰Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Aazne, Maaron izi inim itaghon ataam tonene, pa ipatoon tapiri payam, lesu awatag katini ve amatughez pani, ve agham sosor muul sob.” ²¹Tovenen ival tiina to Israel tiyoon sagan pa lolooz pughu, ve Mose engeni imuul izala, le ila igharau yaghur tae asosoonja to Maaron ineep ila.

Tutuuj pida to artaal

²²Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze ipaesia aliña pa yes Israela tovene: “Yam taumim aghita wa. You naneep sambam, ve aliñag izilat payam. ²³Ambees pa you moghon. Alup ghou toman maaron kaarom eta malep. Tovenen agharaat maaron kaarom eta pa silva ma gol ve ambees pani malep.

²⁴“Yam irau andou taan, ve agharaata inim artaal payou, lesu agham watoonjrau tiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tiam to arab di tinim watoonjrau, aghur pida tizala yab, lesu yab ighan suvun di. Ve pida, amoz di ve taumim aghan di, lesu itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ndug sine to ighaze you naghuri payam inim inamim to sunjuuj, yam irau alup gham pa sunjuuj ve apait izag tonowe. Lesu matamim ingal ghou, ve nanim naneep toman gham, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiam. ²⁵Ve ighaze andou yaam inim artaal payou, ayau yaam dodolidi moghon. Yaam to ighaze agharaata ve asap dige, nene aghami pa artaal tiou malep. Yaam tovene, poia pa artaal maau. Pasa, nene ndug patabuañ. ²⁶Ighaze agharaat artaal eta, izala kat malep. Pasa, ighaze ataghon ndeet azala, nene pale tighita mbolemim.”

Tutuuj pida to iñarua yes mbesoonja ve daba todi

21 Maaron iseeñ saveeñ toni muul ighaze: “Nene tutuuj pida to naghaze usavia pa yes Israela. Lesu ipatoon di pa sa ngar to pale titaghoni.

²“Ighaze ughol Hibru taamdi eta inim lem mbesoonja, ye pale imbees payom irau ndaman liim ve eez. Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoru upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atia malep. Pasa uraat toni, tauto iyat mulin yaam to yom ugholi pani. ³Ighaze muuj ye ivai maau, ve yom ugholi inim lem, sawa to ighaze upuli ila, ghoru upul engeni ila. Ve ighaze muuj ye ivai, ve

yom ughol yesuru azuwa tinim lem, upul yesuru tila. ⁴Ve ighaze mbesooŋa eta daba toni igham liva eta pani inim azuwa, ve liva tonenen ipoop, sawa to ighaze mbesooŋa tamoot uraat toni isob, nene pale en- geni ila. Azuwa toman ndinatu pale tineep toman daba toni. ⁵Eemoghon ighaze mbesooŋa tonenen isaav ghazooŋa ighaze: 'You lolong pa daba tiou, azuwag, ve ndinatu. Irau napul di tineep, ve engengou nala ne maau.' ⁶Nene pale daba toni ighami ve yesuru tila tiv- ot Maaron nagho ila ndug to tisuŋsuŋ pani, ve ipaak mbesooŋa tonenen taliŋa ila ataam, ma ataam avo di- ge. Ghoru igham kiruun, ve irab purusan mbesooŋa tonenen taliŋa. Leso inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze muri, ye irau ipul uraat maau. Pale ineeep toman daba toni, le irau sawa toni to mateen.

Tutuun pida to inarua ndiliva mbesooŋa ve daba todi

⁷"Ighaze tamoot eta igholia natu liva ila pa ngeu ite inim mbesooŋa pani, nene liva tonowen pale ineeep toman ngeu tonenen. Ighaze muri daba toni ighaze ip- uli ila, ye irau itaghon ngar to tighamgham pa yes mbesooŋa nditamoot ne maau. ⁸Ighaze ngeu to igham liva tonenen inim le ne, lolo pani muul maau, ye irau igholia ila ndug ite paam maau. Ye irau igholia imuul ila to liva tonenen tau siŋ toni. Pasa, saveen mbuaan toni toman liva tonenen, ye itaghoŋi maau. ⁹Ighaze ngeu tonowen igham liva tonenen pa natu eta, ye irau igham poiani inimale ye tau natu liva. ¹⁰Ve ighaze ngeu tonowen ivai liva tonenen, ve muri ivai li- va ite paam, ye irau mata ingal liva to ighami muun ne pa a aniin, ve le oliŋa, ve yesuru tilup di pa ghenooŋ paam. Ipuuli ineeep sorok malep.

1Kor 7:3+

¹¹Ighaze ye itaghon ngar tol tonene maau, ye irau ipul liva tonenen ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atia maau.

Atia to yes to tiwaghamun tamtoghon

¹²"Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab ita ite imaat, yam arabi imaat paam.

Mbnp 9:6

¹³Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat rabuunji maau, yam arabi malep. Pasa, you Maaron to napul pataŋani tonenen ivot. Tamtoghon tovene irau ighau ila pa ndug pida to yongaanj to muri pale napatoonj di payam, lesu ineeep pooi. ¹⁴Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ate yabyab pa ita ite, ve iwaat rabuunji ve imaat, ve muri ighau ila pa artaal pughu, lesu artaal ndamo pani ve ineeep pooi, yam aghurghuri malep. Ala asasaara ivot ila pumuri, ve arabi imaat.

¹⁵"Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab tama ma tina, arabi imaat.

¹⁶"Ve ighaze ngeu eta ikis tamtoghon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtoghon ite paam, ma tau ikisi inim le mbe- soonja, arabi imaat.

Mbnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10

¹⁷"Ighaze tamtoghon eta ate yabyab pa tama ma tina, ve ipiyaav saveen samia padi, arabi imaat.

Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10

¹⁸"Ighaze nditamoot ru tiparab, ve eez irab katin ita ite pa yaam ma nima, le tini isami kat. Eemoghon imaat maau. Inim narape moghon. Ngeu to irabi, pale ighol ita ite tonenen pa sawa to ye inim narape ve irau igham uraat maau. Ve ye irau ingini ve imbees pani le tini poia muul. Ighaze ita ite tonenen ikis titi ve tau imundig ilaagh, ghoru isob. Sosor toni, ye igharaata wa.

²⁰"Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilos mbesooŋa toni tamoot ma liva eta pa ai, ve mbesooŋa toni imaat pataghaan, yam aghur atia pa tamtoghon tonenen. ²¹Eemoghon ighaze mbesooŋa toni imaat rikia maau, ve ineeep mboŋ eez ma ru, ghoru imaat, yam aghur atia pani malep. Pasa mbesooŋa tonowen, ye ineeep ila daba toni tonenen nima.

²²"Ighaze liva eta apo, ve sawa toni to popaanj sone. Ve ighaze nditamoot pida tiparab, ve todi eta ipiyaav nima le irab sorokin liva tonenen, ve muri ipoop le natu imazug, ve ye tau poia. Nene pale atia piiz to azuwa toman yes pooza tighuri pa ngeu tonenen, ye irau igholi.

²³"Eemoghon ighaze liva to apo igham samia, yam irau aghur atia pa ngeu tonenen itaghon sosor to ye ighami. Tovenen ighaze ye irab liva tonenen imaat, yam arab ngeu tonenen imaat paam. ²⁴Ve ighaze iwaghamun mata, yam awaghamun ngeu tonenen mata. Ve ighaze iwaghamun livo, ma nima, ma aghe, yam paam agham ngar raraate moghon pani.

Mt 5:38

²⁵Ve ighaze ye itun liva tonenen pa yab, yam anamim atun ngeu tonenen paam. Ve ighaze imbuti, ma irabi le tini imburburtaanj, ataghon ngar raraate moghon pa ngeu tonenen.

²⁶"Ighaze ngeu eta irab mbesooŋa toni tamoot ma li- va eta le mata isami, ma livo ipol, ye irau ipuli ila. Irau inim mbesooŋa pani muul maau. Nene ataam to ngeu tonenen igharaat sosor toni.

Tutuun to inarua ngai taudi

²⁸"Ighaze makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma liva eta pa ndooŋa le imaat, yam arab makau tonenen paam pa yaam le imaat. Eemoghon aghani malep. Ve aghita makau tama aghaze ye inim pughu pa pataŋani tonenen malep. ²⁹Eemoghon ighaze makau eta moghon moghon ingalngal tamtoghon pa ndooŋa, ve makau tama iwatagi wa. Eemoghon ye ingin poian makau toni maau, ve igham tovene muul pa tam- toghon eta, yam arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat. Ve makau tama paam, arabi imaat.

³⁰Eemoghon ighaze ye to imaat ne ndita lolodi isamin makau tama, ve tiyok pani pa igharaat sosor toni, nene atia piiz to tighuri pani, ye irau igholi. Lesu igham mulin tau, ve imaat sob. ³¹Ighaze makau eta iwaghamun pain kainanjen ma liva kainanjen eta, yam ataghon ngar raraate moghon. ³²Ve ighaze makau ta- moot eta ingal mbesooŋa tamoot ma liva eta pa ndooŋa, makau tama irau ighol yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) †

ila pa daba to mbesooŋa tonenen. Ve yam irau arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat.

³³ "Ighaze ngeu eta itai puura ve ipoona maau, ma ireu mbef to tipoon saambu avo pani, ve ighaze makau ma esele eta itap izila le imaat, nene ngeu tonenen irau igharaat ngai tama. Ve ngai pale ineep ve inim ye to igham sosor ne le. ³⁵ Ighaze makau to ngeu eta iwaghamun makau to ita ite eta ve imaat, ndiran ru tonenen irau tigholia makau to poia ne, ve tivalag yaama. Ve makau to imaat, nene yesuru irau tipaal balagini inim ru, ve pida ila to ngeu eez, ve pida ila to ita ite. ³⁶ Eemoghon ighaze makau tonenen moghon moghon ighamgham tovene, ve makau tama ingin poiani maau, ve igham tovene muul, ye pale irabolin makau to imaat ne, pa toni eta to raraate, ve makau maate tonenen ineep inim a.

Tutuun pida to inarua ngar to paraboliin mbef

22 "Ighaze ngeu eta iyub makau ma sipsip eta, ve irabi ve ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtoghon ite, ye pale iyat mbef to iyubi ne, ve igham pida paam iza-la pogho. Leso igharaat sosor toni. Ighaze iyub makau, ye pale iyati, ve igham makau paan paam izala pogho. Ve ighaze iyub sipsip, ye pale iyati, ve igham sipsip tol paam izala pogho.

Lu 19:8

² "Ighaze ngeu yubyub eta ireu ruum pa mbon ve iloon ila, ve tamtoghon eta ighita ve irabi imaat, nene ye le saveeŋa maau. ³ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta irab yubyub eta le imaat pa ndag, nene ye igham sosor. Tovenen yam irau aghur atia pani inimale moghon moghon aghuri pa yes to tirab tamtoghon imaat.

"Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyub mbef, ye irau igharaat mbef to iyubi ne ila to mbef tonowen tama. Ve ighaze ye irau igharaata maau, nene pale tigholia tamtoghon tonenen ila inim mbesooŋa pa tamtoghon pida, ve tigham yaama ila to mbef tonowen tama.

Mt 18:25

⁴ "Ighaze ngeu eta iyub esele, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighaze tindeer mbef tonowen imaat maau ve inepneep ila ngeu tonenen nima, ye pale ipamuula, ve igham tau toni eta ila tomani, lesa igharaat sosor toni.

⁵ "Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngai toni tivoon tila pa uum to tamtoghon ite ve tiwaghamuni, ye irau iyat aniiŋ ve vaen to ngai toni tiwaghamun di ne pa aniiŋ ve vaen popoiadi kat to titub ila uum toni. ⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu eta itun ndug, ve yab ighan uum to tamtoghon ite ve iwaghamun wit toni papaghu, ma wit matua to ndoun ne, ye irau iyat suvun wit to yab ighani.

⁷ "Ighaze ngeu eta ipul yaam toni ma mburuguun toni pida ila tamtoghon ite nima pa ingin di. Ve ighaze yubyub eta iyub mbef tonowen ila ruum toni, ve muri tindeer, sa mbef to ye iyubi, ye irau ipamuula imuul ila, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni. ⁸ Eemoghon ighaze andeer yubyub tonenen

† Yaam silva to saveer waaro tonene isavia ne, iza 'sekel.' Sekel eez, nene inimale 12 Kina. Tovenen 30 sekel, nene inimale 360 Kina ma venen.

maau, yam agham ngeu to ingin mbef tonenen, ve ala apayoonda ila Maaron nagho. Ghoru asun pa Maaron, lesa ipatoon ngeu tonenen: Ye nima isosor pa ita ite mbef toni, ma maau?

⁹ "Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru tiwazoran di pa makau, esele, sipsip, nonogiina, ma mbef ite paam. Ve eez ighaze ye toni, ve ite ighaze ye toni. Nene agham yesuru ve ala avot Maaron nagho, ve tisavia saveer todi izi tonowe. Ghoru asun pa Maaron, lesa ipatoon sei to igham sosor. Tamtoghon to igham sosor, pale ipamuul mbef to tiwazoran di pani ne imuul ila to ita ite, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni.

¹⁰ "Ighaze ngeu eta ipul esele, makau, sipsip, ma ngai toni ite paam ila ita ite nima pa ingini. Ve ighaze mbef tonenen imaat, ma isami, ma yubyubŋa tiyubi, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita mbef tonenen maau.

¹¹ Nene pale mbef tonenen tama yesuru ita ite to ingin mbef toni, tila tiyoon ila Yoova nagho. Ve ighaze ye to ingin mbef toni ne, isaav ighaze: 'Onoon kat, Maaron ighita ghou ve nasaav. Nimag isosor pa mbef to itag ite tonene maau.' Sawa to mbef tonenen tama iloon saveer ghazooŋa tovene, nene irau le saveer muul maau, ve ye irau ighur mata pa ita ite tonenen pa iyat mbef toni maau.

Hib 6:16

¹² "Eemoghon ighaze ita ite ingin poian mbef tonenen maau, ve yubyubŋa tiyubi, ye irau iyat mbef to ilale imuul ila to mbef tonenen tama. ¹³ Ve ighaze mbef sagsag eta ighan ngai tonenen ve isaas motini, nene ngeu to ingini irau igham suruvu ila, ve ipatoonŋa pa ngai tonenen tama. Lesa iwataŋ ighaze ita ite tonenen iyub ngai toni maau. Mbef sagsag to iwaghamuni. Tovenen ita ite tonenen irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye le sosor maau.

¹⁴ "Ighaze ngeu eta ighason ita ite pa bapolo toni, lesa iuuli pa uraat. Ve ighaze bapolo tama ineep maau, ve bapolo tonowen imaat, ma mbef eta iwaghamuni, nene ngeu tonenen irau iyati. ¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze bapolo tama inepneep, ve patanani tovene ivot, nene ngeu to igham bapolo tonenen pa uraat, irau iyati maau. Ve ighaze ye igharaat bapolo tama pataghaan wa, ve patanani tovene ivot, nene paam irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye igharaat atia ila to bapolo tama wa.

Tutuun pida

¹⁶ "Ighaze ngeu eta ighereb liva paghu eta to tisia sone, ve imogheer pani, ye irau ighol liva tonenen ve ivaii. ¹⁷ Ve ighaze liva tama iyok padi pa tivai maau, nene pale yesuru tivai maau. Eemoghon ngeu tonenen irau igharaat liva tama, raraate inimale tigholghol ndiliva papaghu.

¹⁸ "Ndiliva to tighamgham mur, apul di tineep malep. Arab di timaat. †

¹⁹ "Ighaze tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai liva eta, ma liva eta ipatoon tau pa ngai tamoot lesa ngai imogheer pani, arabi imaat.

† Saveer waaro tonene inarua yes ndiliva moghon maau. Inarua yes nditamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27.

Wok Pris 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21

²⁰ "Yam irau agham watoonrau pa Yoova moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, arabi ilale.

Lolood isamin yes mbolaaja

²¹ "Loomba to tineep ila lolomim, yam agham samin di, ma agham patajani padi malep. Yam irau agham poian di. Pasa, matamim ingal: Muurj, yam paam anim loomba izi Isip. ²² Ve yes ndinaara ve parooja tovene paam. Agham samin di malep.

Yems 1:27

²³ Pasa, ighaze agham tovene padi, ve titan roran ghou pa ulaanj, you pale naloonj tanjiz todi ve nauul di. ²⁴ Ve you pale ateg yabyab kat payam, ve nambut gham pa buza tiou ve amatmaat, ve ndizwamim tinim ndinaara, ve ndinatimim tinim parooja.

Lu 18:7

²⁵ "Ighaze tamtoghon tiou eta mbolaanj ighami ve igham bun ilat tiom, yom utaghon ngar to yes ndiran to tighamgham yaam pa tamtoghon leso tigham ledi avua izala pogho ne malep. Tovenen ye to igham bun ilat tiom, ighaze muri iyati, nene ye irau iyat yaam anoja moghon. Upoi pa avua izala pogho malep. ²⁶ Ve ighaze ugham nonogiiija toni to monjaanj ineep tiom, leso mata ingal bun toni ve iyati, rabrab to naol ne, yom irau ugham nonogiiija toni imuul ila pani le isob, ghoru mborj izi. Ve mborjmaagh, ghoru ye ighami imuul ilat. ²⁷ Pasa, ye le mbep ite paam pa itatab tau pani maau. Tovenen ighaze ukis nonogiiija toni pa mborj, nene pale monjaanj ighami, ve igheen pooi maau. Ve ighaze ye itanj roran ghou pa nauuli, nene pale naloonj tanjiz toni. Pasa, yes to tineep ila patajani lolo, you lolog isasamin di, ve naluul di.

Tamatughez pa Maaron ve tatandag pa yes pooza

²⁸ "Uveleg Maaron malep, ve upiyaav saveenj samia pa daba eta to ingin gham ne malep.

Igham 20:7; Mbanj 23:5

²⁹ Aniij toman vaen ve oliv tiom mata, ungurruut di payou malep. Ugham di tinim payou. Ve natum tamoot aidaba tovene paam, upuli inim leg.

Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23

³⁰ Ve makau ve sipsip tiom to nditinandi tipoop di muurj ne paam. Upul di tineep toman nditinandi irau mborj liim ve ru. Ve mborj inim liim ve tol, ghoru ugham di tinim, ve urab di tinim watoonrau payou.

³¹ Yam irau ataghon ngar patabuanj. Pasa you naghamsam anim leg wa. Tovenen ngai to ighaze mbep sagsag eta isaas motini ve irabi imaas, aghani malep. Apiyaava ila ngavuun tighani."

Tawaghamun tamtoghon izadi malep

²³ "Ighaze uloonj mbep eta varu, ghoru usavia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Pa vene, saveenj kaarom ma venen. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia ve tipayoonda pa savsaveenj, uvol toni ve usavia saveenj kaarom pa uuli malep.

Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18

² "Ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa tigham ngar samia eta, yom ula toman di malep. Ve sawa to gharatoonj saveenj, ighaze ival tiina tisavia saveenj kaarom pa tighamun saveenj, yom ula toman di ve upariaanj kaarom todi tonowen malep. Yom irau usavia saveenj onoon moghon.

³ "Ighaze tipayoon mbolaaja eta pa savsaveenj, uvol toni sorok malep. Uloonj poian saveenj toni pughu le isob, ghoru unghabiiza itaghon ngar denja.

Tauul koiaad

⁴ "Ighaze ughita makau ma esele to koiam eta ilaghaagh pumuri, ughami imuul ila to tama. ⁵ Ve ighaze ughita esele to koiam eta to imbaad mbep patajani ve itap izi igheen, upuli malep. Ula ve uul koiam tonanan ve yamru atoov agham esele toni iza iyoon.

Ataam to gharatoonj saveenj

⁶ "Ighaze yom daba to ndug, ve mbolaaja eta le patajani, ve ighuri ilat nimam pa ugharaata, utatan saveenj toni malep. Uloonj saveenj toni ve ugharaat poiani. ⁷ Ve ighaze tamtoghon tingal saveenj pa ngeu eta ve tipayoonda sorok pa savsaveenj, yom ula toman di pa saveenj todi malep. Uneep saganuun padi. Tamtoghon denja to le sosor eta maau, urabi imaas malep. Pasa, yes to tigham sosor tovene, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur atia padi.

Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25

⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ighol ghom leso uuli pa kaarom toni, uyok pani malep. Pasa, ngar tovene ighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Yes to tighazoonj pa ngar poia ne paam, pale ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen sawa to tigharaat saveenj, yes pale tivool to yes to tighol di, ve tighamun saveenj to yes to titaghon ngar denja.

⁹ "Ugham samin yes loomba malep. Pasa muurj, yam paam aneep anim loomba izi Isip. Tovenen patajani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa.

Igham 22:21

Saveenj pida to injarua umbom patabuanj

¹⁰ "Uvavazog aniij ila taan tiom, ve uyouyou di le irau ndaman liim ve eez. ¹¹ Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoru upul taan tonanan ineep inim rangaat. Ndaman tonenen, yes mbolaaja to tineep ila lolomim, pale tila rangaat tiom tonanan, ve tikaal adi nakapaja pa tighan. Ve ighaze tipul aniij pida ineep, nene pale inim mbep sagsag adi. Sawa isob, ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, yom irau utaghon ngar tovene. Ve utaghon ngar raraate moghon pa oliv ve vaen tiom paam.

¹² "Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa tiom to ugham uraat. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, yom irau upul uraat tiom ineep, ve atem izi. Leso makau ve esele tiom, toman yes mbesooja to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum tiom, ve yes loomba to yamja anepneep ne paam, atedi izi ve avuvudi ila.

Mbnj 2:2+; Igham 20:8

¹³ "Saveeñ isob to you nasavia payam, matamim kisi- ni ve ataghoni kat. Ve asuñ pa maaron kaaromña malep, ve izadi ivot ila avomim rita malep.

Lupuñ tintina tol to sunjuñ pale ivot irau ndaman to naol

¹⁴ "Ndaman to naol ne, lupuñ tintina tol to sunjuñ pale tivot. Sawa todi ighaze ivot, ghoru yamña ival ti- ina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuñ, ve apait ghou.

¹⁵ Lupuñ to ivot muñ, nene Pasova. Nene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. †

Pasa, kaiyo tonenen to naghram gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Sawa tonenen, yam alup gham pa sunju- uñ, ve aghan mberet to le yis maau irau mboñ liim ve ru, itaghton tutuñ to muñ naghuri payam.

"Tamtoghon to ighaze isun payou ne, nima nginiña ve inim ivot naghog malep.

Igham 12:17, 34:20

¹⁶ "Lupuñ inim ru, nene Sawa to Aniiñ Mata. Uvazog aniiñ ila uum tiom, ve usasaan le ighaze aniiñ mata imatu, ghoru lupuñ tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen ulaagh toman aniiñ tiom mata unum, ve yamña ival tiina to Is- rael alup gham pa sunjuñ.

"Lupuñ inim tol, nene Sawa to Taitaiñ. Ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve utai aniiñ ila uum tiom, ghoru lupuñ tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen yam asob irau alup gham pa sunjuñ, ve apait ghou pa aniiñ to naghram payam.

Igham 34:22

¹⁷ "You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Tovenen ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tilup di ila naghog, ve tisun payou.

Tutuñ pida

¹⁸ "Ighaze urab mbeb eta inim watoonrau payou, ulup mbeb to yis ineep ila ne, tomani malep. Ve sawa to yamña ival tiina alup gham pa sunjuñ ve ugham watoonrau payou, yab irau ighan suvun watoonrau tiom tonanan minda toman ngoreeña. Ngiiira rita in- eep mboñ le ndugizau malep.

¹⁹ "You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Aniiñ tiom mata to tivot ila taan tiom, yom uvureer popoia moghon ve ugham di tinim rumai tiou.

"Ighaze unaz mekmek natu eta, unazi toman tuz to tina malep."

Igham 22:29, 34:26

Añela to Yoova pale imuñ pa yes Israela ve ingin di pa ataam

²⁰ "Aloon! You pale nambañ añela tiou ilat, leso imuñ payam, ve ingin gham pa ataam. Ye pale igham gham ala avot izi taan to you naghuri payam pataghañ pa aneep pani.

Igham 32:34, 33:2

²¹ Aghur taliñamim pani pooi, ve aloon saveeñ toni. Azoor aliña malep. Pasa, ighaze yam azoor aliña, ye

† Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.

irau ighurghur gham maau. Pale ighur patañani iza tiam. Pasa, ye igham naghog, ve izag ineep toni.

²² "Eemoghon ighaze yam aloon aliña, ve ataghton katin saveeñ isob to you nasavia, nene pale naghur koi pa yes to tighur koi payam, ve naparab toman yes to tiparab toman gham. ²³ Tovenen añela tiou tonene pale imuñ payam, ve igham gham ala avot izi taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve you taug pale narab di tilaledi, leso agham taan todi inim lemim.

Mbnp 15:19+

Yoova ighaze yes Israela timbees pani moghon

²⁴ "Sawa to ala aneep izi taan Kanaan, ataghton di pa ngar todi malep. Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromña todi ve ambees padi malep. Arab mbirisan di. Ve yaam todi patabuaña to tiyondyood ila ndug to- di to sunjuñ, tovene paam. Arab mbirisan di le timbiri- is.

Igham 20:5, 34:13

²⁵ "You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Yam irau ambees payou moghon. Leso poia tiou iza tiam, ve naghram amim aniiñ ve ya, ve nandiir moroghoon ighau payam.

Igham 15:26

²⁶ Ve ndiliva tiam tisob, popañ todi pale poia moghon. Eta irau uupa maau, ve pain eta to ineep ila tiina apo lolo irau imazug maau. Ve you pale matag payam, leso aneep mala izi taan to naghaze naghram payam. Irau amaam rikia maau.

²⁷ "Sawa to yam alaagh ala, you taug pale namuñ payam, ve naghur matughezañ tiina ivot pa yes ndug ndug to pale ala avot todi. Leso naghram koiamimña ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve timatughez payam ve tighau. ²⁸ Ve you pale nambañ nguruub ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ timuñ payam. Leso tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau.

Mbnp 35:5

²⁹ Eemoghon irau nandiir di tisob tighau pa ndaman ee moghon maau. Pa vene, taan todi ineep sorok, ve mbeb sagsag timasa tinim naol izi ndug todi, ve ti- waghmun gham. ³⁰ Tovenen you pale nandiir di poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot anim naol, ghoru agham taan todi isob inim lemim.

³¹ "Taan to naghaze naghram payam ne, dige eez, nene itaghton naari to Te Kaviaaña, le ila imuul izi naari to Te Mediterenian to yes Pilistia tineep pani. Ve dige ite, nene itaghton ndug balim to magargaar moghon, le ila imuul ya Euprates. You pale naghur taan tonowen tamtoghona tilat nimamim, leso andiir di tighau, ve agham taan todi inim lemim. ³² Tovenen yamña ambua saveeñ pa alup gham anim ee moghon malep. Ve maaron kaaromña todi tovene paam. Am- bua saveeñ toman di pa yamña alup gham malep. Aneep sagan padi. ³³ Ve ayok padi pa tineep toman gham ila taan tiam malep. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar to- di samsamia, ve agham sosor ila matag. Ve aghita. Ig- haze tiweu gham ve ambees pa maaron kaaromña to- di ve asuñ padi, nene pale inim liis payam."

Yes Israela timbua saveeņ toman Yoova

24 Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Yamru togham Aron, toman ndinatu ru Nadap ve Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saangul (70) to yes Israela aza anim tiou to lolooz daba ne. Eemoghon anim agharau ghou kat malep. Aneep sagan ris, ve aput aghemim, ve asuņ payou. ² Le isob, ghoru yes pida tineep tonowe, ve yom engengom unum ugharau ghou. Ve yes ival tiina to Israel tovene paam. Tiza tinim tigharau ghou malep. Tineep sagan."

³ Tovenen Mose imuul izala to yes Israela, ve ipaes padi pa saveeņ ve tutuņ tisob to Yoova isavia di. Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tilup avodi tighaze: "Saveeņ isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni."

Igham 19:8

⁴ Ghoru Mose imbood saveeņ isob to Yoova ila rau.

Mboņ ndugizau, ghoru Mose imundig, ve indou yaam pida izi lolooz pughu inim artaal, ve ipayoon yaam saangul ve ru tinim ghilaloņ pa rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. ⁵ Ghoru imbaaņ ndipain todi pida tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham mbep pida ve tighur di tizala yab ve ighan suvun di. Ve timoz makau papaghu pida ve tighan di, lesu yesņa Yoova tilup di tinim ee moghon. ⁶ Mose iwato mbep to tirab di tinim watoonrau ne siņidi, ve iliņ pida ila oon pida lolodi, ve igham pida, ve itirtiri izala artaal. ⁷ Ghoru igham rau to saveeņ mbuaaņ todi toman Yoova ineep ila, ve iraava, ve iwaata, ve ival tiina tilooņ. Tiloņa le isob, ghoru tisaav tighaze: "Saveeņ isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni kat."

⁸ Ghoru Mose igham siņ to ineep ila oon lolodi, ve itirtiri izala ival tiina poghodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aazne, Yoova imbua saveeņ toman gham, ve yamņa alup gham anim ee moghon. Siņ tonene ipariaaņ saveeņ mbuaaņ tiam toman Yoova. Lupuņ toit toman Yoova, nene iyoon izala saveeņ to ye igham pait. Ighaze tataghoni kat, nene pale lupuņ toit toman Yoova inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+

⁹ Ghoru Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saangul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesņa tizala pa lolooz. ¹⁰ Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita Maaron to Israela. Ye iyoon izala mbep eez pogho. Mbep tonowen babaņa, ve bibiliņa inimale tata. ¹¹ Yes daba to Israela tineep toman Maaron, ve tighan ve tighun tonowe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di maau.

Mbnp 32:31

Mose izala pa lolooz Sinai daba

¹² Muri pa mbep tonenen, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Malmalim uza unum tiou to lolooz daba ne, ve uneep izi sualen. Pasa, you nanġeret saveeņ ve tutuņ tiou ila yaam babaņadi wa. Lesu ipatoņ yes Israela pa ngar to titaghoni. Ve naghaze naghur yaam tonene tilat nimam."

¹³ Tovenen Mose isaav pa yes daba tonenen ighaze: "Yam aneep to sualen, ve asaņan yeru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur to tinepneep ne. Ighaze lemim pataņani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata." Isavsaav padi le isob ghoru igham ulaaņa toni Yosua ve yesuru tinau tizala ris. Ghoru Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve enġeni malmali izala pa lolooz to Maaron daba.

¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae izi inim ikau lolooz Sinai daba. ¹⁶ Ve Yoova nguruba isul izala lolooz daba. Yaghur tae tonowen ikau lolooz irau mboņ liim ve eez. Ival tiina to Israel to tineep sila, matadi izala pa lolooz, ve tighita Yoova nguruba isul inimale yab tiina ighanghan izala lolooz daba.

Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18,29

Ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoru Yoova ineep yaghur tae lolo, ve isaav izala pa Mose ighaze izala toni. ¹⁸ Tovenen Mose izala lolooz daba kat, le ilooņ ila yaghur tae lolo. Ve ineep tonowe irau mboņ tamoot ru.

Mt 4:2

25-31

Paesiņ tuku pa mbeez patabuaņ to Maaron

Mbeez lolo

Suruvu kainanġen

Suruvu tiina

Toņ to mberet patabuaņ

Lam toman aia

Artal kainanġen to tunuņ mbep to vuzidi popoia

Oon to ririwaanġ

Artaal tiina

Ndiran to watoonrau

Tutuņ pida

Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu inim maaron padi

32 Mose ineep mala izi lolooz Sinai daba. Tovenen yes Israela tisaņani le maau, ghoru tila tiluvut Aron, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Aron, ugharaat leed maaron eta! Lesu imuņ pait ve iņġin ghiit. Pasa, nġeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankaan pani. Mbep eta avaat ivot pani wa."

² Aron ilooņ saveeņ todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Poia. Yam ala anġoog pandood to ndizwamim ve ndinatumim to tigharaat di pa gol, ve agham di tinim." ³ Tovenen ival tiina tipas pandood todi tizi pa taliņadi, ve

tigham di tila to Aron. ⁴ Ghoru ye igham gol todi tonowen, ve igharaata inim makau anunu. Ival tiina tighita makau anunu tonowen, ve tisaav tighaze: "Ai yam Israela, aghita. Nene maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim."

⁵ Aron ighita ngar todi tonowen, ve igharaat artaal eez ila mbeb tonowen nagho, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Bozo, pale talup ghiit pa surjuur, ve tapait Yoova!"

⁶ Mboŋ le ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina timundig, ve tiyou mbeb todi pida tila, leso tigham watoonrau pa maaron todi tonowen. Watoonrau pida, yab ighan suvun di. Ve tigham pida, leso yesŋa maaron todi tonowen tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ghoru mboledi izi ve tighanghan. Tighanghan ve tighunghun, ve mala maau tipamundigin narogho, ve mogheraan toman ngar samsamia naol tivot.

1Kor 10:7

Maaron ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela

⁷ Tighamgham tovene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ai, rikia moghon uzila! Pasa, tamtoohon tiom to ugham di tipul Isip ve yamŋa anim, ngar todi isami, ve tiwaghmagham. Ataam to avog iyaryaŋ padi naghaze titaghoni, nene tipuli wa. Uloon. Tigharaat ledi makau anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Ve tisavsav tighaze: 'Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim, tau tonene!' ⁹ Ndiran tonowen, you nawatag di wa. Matadi zoraŋ saveeŋ kat. ¹⁰ Tovenen ateg yabyab padi kat, ve aazne naghaze napasob di tilaledi. Ve yom unghalsekin ghou malep. Pasa, naghaze naghur yamŋa papaghu tiom agham inadi. You pale naghmagham amasa anim naol, ve izamim tintina."

¹¹ Eemoghon Mose itoova pa irab Maaron toni Yoova ate. Ighaze: "Aa Yoova, pughu vena to atem yabyab kat pa tamtoohon tiom? Yom taum to upatoon tapirim ve ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina, tauto ugham di tipul Isip ve tinim. ¹² Ighaze uwaghmagham di, nene pale yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: 'Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighaze iwaghmagham di ve ipasob di pa taan. Tauto itombaani di, ve igham di tipul ghiit ve tila ndug to bide lolooza, leso irab di tonowe.' Tovenen uwaghmagham di malep. Onoon, atem yabyab kat. Eemoghon utatan atem, ve utoor ngar tiom. Ukaria tamtoohon tiom malep. Lolom imuul padi."

¹³ "Matam ingal mbesoonŋa tiom Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yom umbua saveeŋ toman di, ve upariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat ughaze yom pale ugham papaghu todi timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronŋania. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isob inim ledi, leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

Mbnp 12:7, 17:8, Mbnp 26:3+, 28:13

¹⁴ Yoova ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze iwaghmagham yes Israela. Eemoghon Mose isunŋ ariana, tauto Yoova itatan ate, ve itoor ngar toni, ve irab tamtoohon toni maau.

Yona 3:10

¹⁵ Ghoru Mose igham yaam babaŋadi ru to Maaron ingeret tutuunŋ toni ila, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Yaam ru tonowen, Maaron tau igharaat di, ve ingeret tutuunŋ toni ila. Ve bodeeŋ ineep ila digedi ru. Tutuunŋ tonowen, nene pa ipariaaŋ yes Israela, leso matadi kisin saveeŋ to yesŋa Maaron timbua, ve titaghon ataam toni.

Igham 24:12

¹⁷ Yosua to ulaaŋa to Mose, ye isasaŋani izi lolooz luvuŋa. Mose izila ivot toni, ve yesuru malmalidi tizila. Tigharau ndug to ival tiina tinepneep pani, ghoru Yosua iloonŋ oroor tiina. Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Wai, nowe avaat malmal eta?"

¹⁸ Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Maau. Oroor tonowen inimale pakuruunŋ to yes ndaaba to tilib pa malmal ne maau. Ve inimale tanjiz to ndaaba to koiadi tilib padi, nene paam maau. Mboonŋ to naloonŋa we, tamtoohon avaat tinidi iza pa mbeb eta."

¹⁹ Mose ivot todi izi lolooz pughu, ve ighita di titortor luvutin makau anunu, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipiyaav yaam babaŋadi ru to ikiskis di ne, tizila taan le berberia. †

²⁰ Ghoru ila igham makau anunu tonenen, ve ipiyaava izala yab ighani, ve itututi ila le imbiriiis inim avab. Ghoru itiri izila ya, ve isaav ariana pa yes Israela ve tighuni.

²¹ Ghoru iyaan Aron ighaze: "Laak, ndiran tonene tigham vena payom, to uloonŋ di, ve uweu di ve tigham sosor tiina tonene?"

²² Aron ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Wai, tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Yom uwatag: Ndiran tonene, moghon moghon lolodi ipapazaag di pa ngar samsamia naol. ²³ Yes tisaav payou tighaze: 'Ugharaat leed maaron eta lak! Leso imuunŋ pait ve ingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankaan pani. Mbeb eta avaat ivot pani wa.' ²⁴ Yes tisaav payou tovene, tauto nasaav padi naghaze: 'Poia. Sei to ighaze ipambood tau pa gol, ghoru iduduuma izi ve ighami inim.' Tovenen yes tila tiyou gol todi tinim tiou, ve nasuruuv di tizala yab, ve rikia moghon makau anunu ivot!"

²⁵ Mose ighita ighaze Aron ingin poian yes Israela maau, ve ipul di tiwaghmagham, tauto tigham ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze koiadi tinim ve tighita di, nene pale tiveleg di ve tininŋ padi.

²⁶ Tauto ila iyoon ila ataam avo, ve imboob ighaze: "Aloonŋ! Sei to ighaze itaghon Yoova, ghoru inim tiou!" Tovenen yes to rumai Levi tisob tila tilup di ila Mose mata, ²⁷ ve Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Yoova to Maaron to iit Israela, aliŋa ilat payam ighaze agham buza tiam, ve alaag taghon ndug lolo, veambut yes to tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom tonenen, le tisob timatmaat. Ighaze tonvetaz tiam, ma nditamim, ma yes to tineep tigharau gham, aghurghur di malep. Buza ighan di moghon."

† Sawa to Mose ipiyaav yaam babaŋadi ru tizila taan le berberia, ene inim ghilaloonŋ pa yes Israela ighaze lupuunŋ todi toman Maaron, yes tireua wa.

²⁸ Tovenen yes Levia titaghon Mose aliņa, ve sawa tonenen timbut nditamoot irau ndinđinj tol (3000) pa buza ve timatmaat. ²⁹ Ghoru Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Yam rumai to Levi, alooņ. Onoon, nene ipatanņ pa yam arab ndinatumim ve tonvetaz tiam timatmaat. Eemoghon yam aghurghur di maau, ve ataghon katin Yoova aliņa. Tauto aazne, ye igham gham anim uraata toni, ve ighur poia toni iza tiam."

³⁰ Mboņ ndugizau, ghoru Mose isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Alooņ! Sosor to yam aghami, nene tiina le tiina kat. Eemoghon you pale namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova pa nagharaat saveeņ tomani, ve naghita: Pale irau ilooņ ghou, ve ipul sosor tiam tonene, ma maau?"

³¹ Tovenen Mose imuul iza ila to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O Yoova, ival tiina tonowen tigham sosor tiina kat payom. Pasa, tigharaat ledi maaron kaarom pa gol. ³² Eemoghon aazne, naghason ghom pa lolom isamin di ve upul sosor todi. Ighaze maau, ghoru izag to umbooda ila rau tiom, umusi ighau paam."

Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27

³³ Yoova ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Vana maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor ghou ve igham sosor payou, ye tonenen to pale namus iza ighau pa rau tiou. ³⁴ Tovenen umundig umuul uzila todi, ve ugham di ve yamņa ala pa ndug to muuņ nasavia payam. Aņela tiou pale imuuņ payam, ve yamņa ala. Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi."

³⁵ Tauto muri, Yoova igham moroghoon samia ivot padi, ve iyat ngar todi to tizoorndug pa Aron tighaze igharaat ledi makau anunu inim maaron kaarom.

Maaron isaav ighaze ye irau ila toman yes Israela muul maau

33 Ghoru Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: "Yamņa yes Israela to ugham di tipul Isip ve anim, amundig apul ndug tonene, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pasa muuņ, you nambua saveeņ toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaaņa le iyaryaņ kat naghaze you pale naghām taan tonowen pa papaghu todi.

Mbnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

² You pale nambaņ aņela tiou imuuņ payam, pa indiir taan tonowen tamtoghona tighau. Nene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. ³ Leso agham taan todi inim lemim, ve aneep pani. Taan tonowen ngoreeņa tiina, ve mbeb naol titub pooi pani. Eemoghon you taug irau itiņa tala maau. Pasa, yam matamim zoraņ saveeņ. Ighaze itiņa tala, ve agham ngar samia ite paam izi ataam luvuņa, nene pale apas ateg, ghoru napasob gham."

⁴ Ival tiina tilooņ saveeņ ariņa tonene, le lolodi ipatanņ kat ve titan tiina. Titiik taudi muul maau. Tipul taudi tinimale timorņ. ⁵ Pasa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: 'Yam matamim zoraņ saveeņ. Irau itiņa tala maau. Pasa, ighaze naneep toman gham pa sawa ris, ve apas ateg muul, nene pale napasob gham. Tovenen mbeb tiam popoia naol

to atiiik taumim pani, aduduum di tisob tizi, ghoru matag inggal sa ngar to pale naghām payam."

⁶ Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tipul lolooz Sinai ve inim, yes titiik taudi pa mbeb popoia muul maau.

Mbeez to tilup di toman Yoova

⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve ighaze atedi izi ataam luvuņa, ghoru Mose ipayoon mbeez eez ineep sagan pa mbeez pida. Mbeez tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: 'Mbeez to lupuuņ.' Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tighason Yoova pa mbeb eta, tilala tonowe, ve tighurghur aliņadi ila to Mose, lesu ana isavia ila to Yoova. ⁸ Sawa to naol, ighaze Mose ilaagh ila pa mbeez tonowen, ival tiina tisob timundig, ve tiyoon irau mbeez todi todi naghodi, ve matadi itaghoņi le ilooņ ila mbeez lolo. Ghoru yaghur tae induur izi inim ve ipoon mbeez naghō, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav. ¹⁰ Sawa to ival tiina tighita yaghur tae tonowen izi inim ipoon mbeez naghō, yes tiput aghedi, ve tisur irau mbeez todi todi. ¹¹ Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tiwaghon di, ve tisavsav tinimale tamtoghon ru to avodi imbesmbees. Tisavsav le isob, ghoru Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela inadi to nepooņ. Eemoghon Yosua to Nun natu ne, ipulpul mbeez tonenen maau. Inđini irau sawa isob. Yosua, ye pain paghu ve inim ulaaņa to Mose.

Mose ighason Maaron pa ipatoon tau pani

¹² Tinepneep le sawa eez, ghoru Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: "Laak, yom usaav payou ughaze naghreb ival tiina tonene ve yeiņa nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughaze tinim imot inim tiou ve ugham ghou nanim itam ite kat. Eemoghon sei to ughaze umbaņa inim toman ghou pa iuul ghou, nene yom upaghazonņ ghou pani sone. ¹³ Ighaze onoon tinim imot inim tiou, ghoru upatoon ghou pa ataam toman ngar tiom. Leso nawatag katin ghom, ve laghoon tiou poia ila matam. Aa Yoova, matam inggal ival tiina tonowen paam. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom. Yom taum usia di tinim lem."

¹⁴ Yoova ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Ugham ngar naol malep. You taug pale natal toman ghom, lesu naghām ghom lolom poia ve atem izi."

¹⁵ Mose ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Nene poia pa unum toman ghei. Pasa, ighaze taum unum toman ghei maau, yei irau nipul ndug tonene maau. Pale nineep moghon to sualen. ¹⁶ Pasa, ighaze unum toman ghei maau, nene pale sa mbeb igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payei, ve poia tiom ineepneep toman ghei? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze unum toman ghei, nene pale tamtoghon tiwatag tighaze yom usia ghei ninim lem, ve yom taum upas ghei nivot sagan pa ndug tisob to taan."

¹⁷ Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Poia. Mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghām. Pasa, tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghām ghom unum itag ite kat."

¹⁸ Mose ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighason Maaron muul ighaze: "Aa Yoova, ighaze venen, upatooj taum toman tapirim ve poia tiom payou, ve naghita katin ghom!"

Yo 1:14,18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

¹⁹ Yoova ipamuul aliya ighaze: "You pale napatooj suvun poia tiou payom, ve navotia izag Yoova toman gabuag ila matam. Ighaze lolog poia pa tamtoghon eta ve naghaze naghham poiani, nene pale naghham poiani. Ve ighaze lolog isamin tamtoghon eta ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli.

Ro 9:15

²⁰ Eemoghon yom irau ughita naghog maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita katin ghou, ye irau ineep maau. Pale imaat.

Mbnp 32:31

²¹ Ughita ndug to ineep digeg ne. Unum uyoon izala yaam pogho tonene. ²² Sawa to nanim ve naghaze napatooj taug toman tapirig ve poia tiou payom, nene pale naghur ghom ulooj ula yaam saambu tonene, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasalib payom ve nala. ²³ Ghoru nimag ighau, ve ughita ndimog. Eemoghon naghog, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau."

Yoova ipatooj poia toni pa Mose

34 Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: "Ugharaat yaam babajadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi you naghham payom ve upiyaav di tizi berberia. Leso nanjeret saveej ila raraate inimale muuj nanjereti.

Igham 24:12, 32:19

² Ugharaat di pataghaan, lesu bozo mbonjmaagh, ugham di, ve uza unum tiou sualen izi lolooz daba. ³ Tamtoghon ite paam inim toman ghom malep. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtoghon eta ilaagh taghon lolooz dige maau. Ve ngai tovene paam. Tilaagh tigharau lolooz pughu malep."

⁴ Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose ila igharaat yaam babajadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi Yoova igham pani. Mbonj ndugizau, ndoromaanja kat, ve Mose imundig, igham yaam ru tonowen, ve inau izala pa lolooz Sinai daba itaghon Yoova aliya. ⁵ Ghoru Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim iyoon igharau Mose, ve ivotia tau iza ve gabua. ⁶ Ye ilaagh imbut Mose nagho, ve isaav ighaze:

"You Yoova. Izag tau tonene: Yoova.

You Maaron to lolog isasamin mbesoona tiou, ve naghhamgham poian di.

Ateg yabyab rikia maau.

Poia tiou, nene tiina kat. Lolog ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiou ve nauluul di, ve nataghon saveej mbuaan tiou irau sawa isob.

Ngar to lolog ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiou ve nauluul di, nene napatooja pa tamtoghon ndinjndij ndinjndij.

Ve ngar todi to zoraan saveej, toman ngar todi pida to iyel pa ataam tiou, sosor todi naol tonowen, moghon moghon you nareureu di.

Eemoghon yes to ledi sosor, you naghurghur di maau.

Naghurghur atia pa yes taudi, toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi."

Igham 20:5+, 33:19

⁸ Mose ilooj saveej tonene, le rikia moghon iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve isuj. ⁹ Ighaze: "Aa Yoova, ighaze lolom poia payou, ve ughaze ugham poian ghou, unum toman ghei ve itinja tala. Onoon, ival tiina tonowen, dabadi ariana, ve tilooj saveej maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghei, ve ureu sosor tiei. Ngar tiei naol to tiyel pa tutuuj tiom, ureu di tilaledi. Ve ugham ghei ninim lem kat."

Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveej muul

¹⁰ Mose isavsav le isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Aazne, you naghaze nambua saveej toman yam Israela, lesu itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon muul. You pale naghham mbeb gharatoojadi tintina ila tamtoghon tiom tisob matadi. Uraat to naghaze naghham di, nene pale ite kat. Muuj ve inim, ndug ti-sob to tineep irau taan isob, tighita mbeb eta tovene pa eta sone. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ne, ighaze tighita di, nene pale matughezaan tiina igham di. ¹¹ Tutuuj to aazne naghuri payam, yam asob matamim kisini, ve ataghoni kat. Leso namuuj payam, ve nandiir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa to tineep izi taan Kanaan, tisob taghau tila. ¹² Eemoghon matamim imosmoos pa taumim. Yamja taan tonowen tamtoghona ambua saveej pa alup gham malep. Aneep sagan padi. Pasa, ighaze yamja alup gham, nene pale tinim liis payam, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngar samia.

Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11

¹³ "Tovenen alup gham toman di malep. Ve mbeb todi naol to sunjuuj, areu mbirisan di. Artaal todi, toman yaam todi patabuana to tipayoon di tigharau inadi to sunjuuj, yam arab babalagin di. Ve ai to tiluplup di ila sambadi ve tipait maaron liva todi Asera, nakavas ighan suvun di tizi. ¹⁴ Yam ambees pa maaron ite paam malep. Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. Matag pariuj, ve naghaze yam ambees pa you moghon. Tauto tiwatwaat izag tighaze 'Ye to mata pariuj.'

¹⁵ "Tovenen ambua saveej toman taan tonowen tamtoghona pa alup gham malep. Pasa, ighaze yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve tilup di ve tighangan, ve tipoi gham pa ala toman di, nene pale yamja aghan anij to watoonrau todi tonowen. Ve ighaze agham tovene, yam anim maaron kaaromja todi tonowen ledi, ve apul murimim payou.

1Kor 10:20

¹⁶ Ndinatumim tovene paam. Tivai ndiran tonowen ndinatudi liva malep. Pasa, ighaze ndiliva tonowen timbees pa maaron kaaromja todi, nene pale tiweu ndinatutumim tila timbees pa maaron kaaromja tonowen, ve tighur muridi payou.

¹⁷ "Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat mbeb eta inim maaron payam ve apaiti malep.

Igham 20:4,23

¹⁸ Ve matamim ingal lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze kaiyo tonenen ivot, yam alup gham pa ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne irau mboŋ liim ve ru itaghon aliŋag.

Igham 12:17

¹⁹ “Ndinatumim nditamoot to aidaba, toman ngai tiam ndinatudi to tipoop di muuŋ, nene tisob tinim leg moghon. Tovenen ngai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muuŋ, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau payou.

Igham 13:2

²⁰ Eemoghon esele ndinatudi to tipoop di muuŋ, arab di tinim watoonrau payou malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab di tinim watoonrau payou. Leso agham mulin esele tiam. Ve ighaze arabolin di maau, ghoru arab polin luadi timaat. Ve ndinatumim aidaba tovene paam. Arabolin di pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin di.

“Tamtoŋhon to ighaze isuuŋ payou ne, nima nginiŋa ve inim ivot naghog malep.

Igham 22:29, 23:15

²¹ “Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, yam irau agham lemim uraat. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, agham uraat malep. Atemim izi. Sawa to vazogiin ve taitaiŋ paam, yam irau matamim ingal sawa tonenen ve atemim izi.

Igham 20:8+, 23:12

²² “Ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze isob, ve wik liim ve ru inim ila ve aniiŋ wit mata ivot, ghoru yam asob alup gham pa suŋuuŋ. Ve ighaze ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve sawa to taitaiŋ ivot, yam asob alup gham pa suŋuuŋ muul. ²³ You Yoova to Tiina to yam Israela. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tinim tilup di ila naghog, ve tisuuŋ payou.

Igham 23:14

²⁴ “You pale namuuŋ payam ve nandiir tamtoŋhon tisob tighau pa taan to naghaze naghama payam, lesa inim lemim. Ve you pale naseeŋ taan tiam ila inim tiina. Ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ve yam asob apul ndug tiam tiam, ve anim alup gham ila naghog pa suŋuuŋ, agham ngar naol pa taan tiam malep. Pasa, tamtoŋhon eta irau lolo ipazaagha pa ighami sorok ne maau.

²⁵ “Siŋ to watoonrau to yam aghaze agham payou, alupi toman mberet to yis ineep ila ne malep. Ve sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, ve arab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, apul alulu ineep le ndugizau malep. Ighaze alulu ineep, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoru ndugizau.

Igham 12:10

²⁶ “Aniin mata to tivot ila taan tiam, yam avureer popoia moghon, ve agham di tinim rumai to Maaron tiam Yoova.

Igham 23:19.

“Ighaze anaz mekmeke natu eta, yam anazi toman tuz to tina malep.”

Igham 23:19

Yaam papaghu ru to tutuuŋ ineep ila

²⁷ Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiou isob tonene, taum umbood di. Pasa saveeŋ to itiiŋa tambua pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene iyoon izala saveeŋ tonene.” ²⁸ Mose ineep toman Yoova izi lolooz daba irau mboŋ tamoot ru (40). Sawa tonenen, ye ineep sorok. Ighan aniiŋ eta maau, ve ighun ya maau. Ve ingeret tutuuŋ saangul ila yaam babanadi ru. Tutuuŋ tonowen isavia ataam to titaghoŋi, lesa lupuuŋ todi toman Maaron ineep ariana.

Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2

Mose nagho isul

²⁹ Mose igham yaam babanadi ru to tutuuŋ saangul ineep ila, ve imuul izila. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, lesa matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaan todi toman Yoova ve titaghoŋi kat. Sawa to Mose ipul lolooz Sinai daba ve izila, nagho isul kat. Eemoghon ye tau iwataŋi maau. Nagho isul pasa, yesuru Yoova tilup di ve tisavsaav.

³⁰ Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron toman ival tiina tighita nagho isul. Tovenen timatughez pani, le tila tigharui maau.

2Kor 3:7

³¹ Eemoghon ye ipoi di ighaze tinim, tauto Aron igham yes daba to Israel, ve yesŋa tila to Mose. Ghoru Mose isavsaav toman di. ³² Le isob, ghoru ival tiina anadi tinim tigharui, ve ye ipaesia saveeŋ isob to Yoova isavia pani izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve avo iyaryaŋ padi lesa titaghoŋ katin saveeŋ tonenen. ³³ Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipoon nagho pa uli.

2Kor 3:13

³⁴ Eemoghon sawa isob to ye ighaze ilooŋ ila mbeez to Yoova, ghoru igham uli tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve ipaesia saveeŋ to Yoova isavia pani ne pa yes Israela ve tilooŋa. ³⁵ Sawa to ye ivot ila pumuri, yes Israela tighita nagho isul. Tauto Mose iponpoon nagho, ve inepneep le sawa to ighaze imuul ilooŋ ila mbeez, ghoru igham uli tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

35-39

Yes Israela tipayoon mbeez patabuan to Maaron

40 Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: ² “Ndaman to naghoo, kaiyo to ivot muuŋ, ve ndag inim mata, ghoru upayoon mbeez patabuan. Lesa inim inag to nepooŋ, ve itiiŋa taluplup ghiit tonowe pa savsaveeŋ. Ugham tovene: ³ Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaan to tutuuŋ tiou ineep ila lolo, ughuri imuuŋ ilooŋ ila mbeez suruvu to muŋgaan we. Tutuuŋ tonenen isavia ataam to ataghoŋi lesa lupuuŋ toit ineep tunia. Ghoru undaad uli tiina ila mbeez lolo, lesa ipoon bokis tonowen. Mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla, nene patabuan. Ve suruvu kainanen to bokis tonenen ineep pani, nene patabuan le patabuan kat.

4“Undaad uli le isob, ghoru ughur toj to mberet patabuan iloŋ ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla, ve ughur mberet patabuan izala.

“Le isob, ghoru upayoon lam aia iloŋ ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru tila inadi.

5“Ghoru ugham artaal gol kainanjen to tunuun mbeb to vuzidi popoia, ve ughuri iloŋ ila mbeez suruvu tiina. Ve utoora le nagho inarua Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan. Uyou mburuguun to mbeez lolo tiloŋ tila le isob, ghoru undaad uli tiina ite ipoon mbeez nagho.

6“Ghoru ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau ineep saguan ris pa mbeez nagho, 7 ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan ineep bodbodaan pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve uliŋ ya ila lolo. 8 Ghoru undaad uli mamala iluvut mbeez, ve undaad uli ariana ila sirsiir avo inim ataam pani.

9“Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ugham ngoreen, ve uliŋ izala mbeez toman mburuguun to tineep ila lolo, leso ughur di tinim leg. Mbeb naol tonanan, patabuan. 10 Le isob, ghoru uliŋ ngoreen izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, toman mburuguun to artaal, ve oon to ririwaan, toman toj to oon tonanan ineep izala pogho ne paam. Leso ughur di tinim leg. Artaal tonanan, patabuan le patabuan kat.

12“Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ugham Aron toman ndinatu nditamoot tila tigharau ataam avo to mbeez patabuan, ve urughuuz di. 13 Urughuuz di le isob, ghoru undud Aron pa nonogiina toni patabuan to uraat, ve uliŋ ngoreen izala daba pa ughuri inim leg. Leso inim ngeu to watoonrau ve imbees payou. 14 Ghoru ugham ndinatu anadi tinim, ve undud di pa nonogiina todi to uraat paam. 15 Ve uliŋ ngoreen izala dabadi inimale ugham pa tamandi. Leso tinim ndiran to watoonrau ve timbees payou. Yesna papaghu todi to muri pale tivot, pale tikis uraat tonene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

16 Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose ipamundigin uraat. Ye igham mbeb tisob tonowen uraata itaghon saveen to Yoova isavia pani. 17 Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tivoool pa ndaman paghu, kaiyo to ivot pa ndaman tonenen muun, ve ndag inim mata, ghoru ti-payoon mbeez patabuan to Yoova. †

18 Tighur mbeb pa pos tiyoon izala, ghoru tipayoon pos tizala poghodi. Ve tizeev ngaltereniin itaghon saambu to tikir di pataghaan ila pos ne, leso ikis pos tiyoon tunja. Ve tipayoon gungun mamala paar ila pa mbeez nagho, ve tiraav uli tintina pida izala mbeez pogho, itaghon Yoova aliŋa to isavia ila to Mose.

20 Ghoru Mose igham yaam ru to tutuun to Yoova ineep ila, ve ighur di tila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan lolo. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, leso matadi kisin saveen mbuaan todi toman Yoova ve titaghoni. Ve Mose izeev sig ru itaghon inadi to ineep

† Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo inim tol pani, ghoru tivot izi lolooz Sinai. Tineep tonowe irau kaiyo liim ve paar, ghoru tivoool pa ndaman paghu. Sawa kat to ndaman paghu tonenen imundig, yes tipayoon mbeez patabuan.

Bokis To Saveen Mbuaan dige, leso timbaada. Ve ipakud bokis avo. Bokis avo tonowen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Ndug To Rewaan Sosor.’

Hib 9:4

21 Ghoru Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan iloŋ ila mbeez lolo, ve indaad uli tiina eez ve ipoona itaghon Yoova aliŋa.

22 Le isob, ghoru ighur toj to mberet patabuan iloŋ ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineep potla. Ineep dige ila pa kagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuan izala, leso ineep ila Yoova nagho, itaghon Yoova aliŋa to isavia pani.

24 Ghoru igham lam aia iloŋ ila mbeez suruvu tiina, ve ipayoonda ila dige to ila pa daudau, ve itoora le nagho inarua toj to mberet patabuan. 25 Ve ighur lam liim ve ru izala, leso tisul ila Yoova nagho, itaghon Yoova aliŋa to isavia pani.

26 Ghoru ighur artaal gol kainanjen to tunuun mbeb to vuzi popoia ne ila igharau uli tiina to irab motin mbeez lolo. 27 Ve itun mbeb to vuzi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova aliŋa to isavia pani.

28 Mose igharaat mbeez toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne le isob, ghoru indaad uli tiina ila ipoon ataam avo, ve igham uraat to pumuri. 29 Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to mbeez patabuan ataama, ve igham watoonrau pida itaghon Yoova aliŋa to isavia pani. Ye ighur ngai toman wit pida tizala artaal, ve yab ighan suvun di tinim watoonrau. 30 Le isob, ghoru ighur oon tiina ineep bodbodaan pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve iliŋ ya ila lolo. Leso sawa to ye tau, ma Aron, ma Aron ndinatu tiloŋ tila mbeez lolo, ma tigharau artaal, ghoru timen nimadi ve aghedi pa ya tonowen.

33 Igham uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru indaad uli mamala tiluvut mbeez toman artaal tiina tinim sirsiir pani, ve indaad uli ariana eez inim sirsiir ataama.

Tovenen uraat naol to Yoova isavia di, Mose igham di le tisob.

Yoova ipatoon nguruba pa yes Israela

34 Ghoru yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, izi inim le itatab mbeez patabuan, ve Yoova nguruba isul toman tapiri tiina irau mbeez lolo. Tovenen Mose irau iloŋ ila maau.

Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8

36 Sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen. Ighaze ipul mbeez patabuan pogho ve induur ila, nene yes paam timundig, tiyouyou, ve tilaagh titaghoni. Ve ighaze ineep tunja izala mbeez pogho, nene irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ve tisanan le tighita yaghur tae induur muul, ghoru timundig tilaagh.

38 Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen ve titaghoni. Ighaze ndag, ghoru tisob tighita yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, ineepneep izala mbeez patabuan pogho. Ve ighaze mbon, ghoru tighita yaghur tae tonowen isul inimale yab iyaryaar.

Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1

Rut

Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap, ve patanjani tiina ivot padi

1 Muuŋ kat, yes Israela ledi kinik maau, ve tamtohton todi pida tinim daba padi ve tiŋgin di. Sawa eez, pitool tiina ivot. Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Elimelek. Azuwa iza Naimi. Ve ndinatudi nditamoot ru, eez iza Malon, ve ite iza Kilion. Rumai to di Eprata. Paanu todi, nene Betelem to ineep ila taan suruvu to Yuda. Sawa to pitool tiina tonenen ivot, Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatudi ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap. Tinepneep tonowe irau ndaman pida. ³ Ghoru Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi toman ndinatu ru tonenen, yes moghon tineep. ⁴ Naimi ndinatu tivai Moap tidi ru. Eez iza Opa, ve ite iza Rut. Yes tineep tonowe irau ndaman saanŋgul, ghoru Malon yesuru Kilion anadi timaat. Tovenen Naimi inim naar ve inim kakam. Le azuwa maau, ve le ndinatu maau.

Naimi imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu

⁶ Naimi inepneep izi Moap, ve ilooŋ tighaze Yoova iuul tamtohton toni Israela, ve igham aniiŋ tiina ivot ila taan todi. Tovenen Naimi yesŋa ndirawa liva ru timundig tipul taan to Moap, ve tighaze timuul tila pa ndug pughu to Naimi. ⁷ Tipul ndug to tinepneep pani, ve titaghon ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Yuda. ⁸ Tilaghaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa ndirawa liva ru ighaze: "Aa, yamru amuul ala to nditinamim ve aneep toman di. Yamru lolomim ineep tunja inim tiou ve ndiran toit to timaat ne, ve agham poian ghei kat. Tovenen you nasuŋ pa Yoova naghaze igham poian gham paam. ⁹ Ye tau pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso ndizwamim matadi payam ve aneep pooi." Naimi isavsaav le isob, ghoru yesŋa ndirawa liva tiwasavagun di ve titaŋ tiina. Titaŋtaŋ le isob, ghoru ndirawa liva tisaav pani tighaze: "Maau. Itiŋa tamuul tala to tonvetaz tiom ve taneep toman di."

¹¹ Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Ndinatug liva, yamru amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Azoornudug aghaze itiŋa tala pasa? Aghita. You irau napoop nditamoot ruta muul pa tivai gham ne maau. ¹² Amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Pasa, you nanim liva waat wa. Irau navai muul maau. Ighaze you navai pa mboŋ to aazne ve napoop nditamoot ru, ¹³ irau yamru anepneep ve anamnaam le tinim ndolman, ghoru avai di? Maau. Aa ndinatug liva, you lolog isami kat. Pasa, patanjani tiina to Yoova igham payou, nene igham gham paam."

¹⁴ Yesuru tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tipamundigin taŋjiiz muul. Titaŋtaŋ le isob, ghoru Opa isavag rawa liva, ve ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. Eemoghon Rut lolo ineep tunja kat ila to rawa liva Naimi. Tauto lolo pa ipuli maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen Naimi isaav pani muul ighaze: "Ughita! Tazim liva imuul ila to tamtohton toni ve maaron toni wa. Utaghoni ula."

Rut imbua saveeŋ ighaze ye irau ipul Naimi maau

¹⁶ Eemoghon Rut ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Uzoornudug ughaze napul ghom pasa? You irau napul ghom ve namuul nala maau. Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nala paam. Ve ndug to yom uneep pani, nene you pale naneep pani paam.

Tamtoghon tiom, nene tamtohton tiou paam.

Ve Maaron tiom, nene Maaron tiou paam.

¹⁷ Sa ndug to yom uneep pani ve umaat, nene you paam pale namaat ve titavia ghou toman ghom izi tonanan.

Saveeŋ isob to nasavia di ne, ighaze nataghon di maau, nene pale Yoova tau ighur atia iza tiou.

Tovenen mateeŋ moghon to pale irab motin ghiit."

Naimi yesuru Rut tila tivot izi Betelem

¹⁸ Naimi ighita ighaze Rut ngar toni iyaryaŋ kat ighaze yesuru tila. Tovenen ye le saveeŋ eta muul maau, ve iyok pa yesuru tila. ¹⁹ Yesuru tilaagha tila le tivot izi ndug Betelem. Ival tiina to Betelem tighita di ve tisaŋeeŋ padi. Ve ndiliva pida tighason tighaze: "Wai, aghita. Nowe Naimi?"

²⁰ Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Yam awaat izag Naimi muul malep. Awaat izag 'Mara.' [†] Pasa, Maaron Ariaŋa To Ilib pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, igham nepooŋ tiou isami kat. ²¹ Sawa to napul ndug tonene ve nala, narau mbep to naol. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou namuul nanim toman nimag nginiŋa. Tauto naghaze awaat izag Naimi malep. Pasa, Maaron Ariaŋa To Ilib pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne ighur patanjani tiina iza tiou ve iwaghamun ghou."

²² Nene kamos to Naimi to ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rawa liva Rut to Moap tidi ne, ^{††}

[†] Pisis Naimi, pughu tovene: 'Paghuna.' Ve saveeŋ 'Mara,' pughu tovene: 'Papaii.' ^{††} Rut, ye Moap tidi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose imbood tutuunŋ to ingalsekin yes Israela pa vaiuunŋ yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemoghon kamos to Rut ipatoonŋ ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pa ndug tisob ve ighaze igham di tinim tamtohton toni.

timuul tila pa Betelem. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou aniiḡ bali anoḡa.

Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

2 Ngeu eez inepneep Betelem, iza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azuwa Elimelek, siḡ ee moghon. Boas, ye mbaliiḡ tau, ve ival tiina titandag pani tighaze ye iza tiina. ² Sawa eez, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighaze: "Nene sawa to mbutuuḡ aniiḡ bali. Vena, irau nala nataghon yes uraata pida, ve ighaze lolodi isamin ghou, ghorou aad bali pida to titaptap tizi taan?"

Naimi ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: "Natug liva, nene poia. Ula." †

³ Tovenen Rut ila uum bali eez, ve itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali. Ye iwatag uum tonowen tama maau. Eemoghon ye ilaagh ila le deḡia kat pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, siḡ ee moghon.

Boas igham poian Rut

⁴ Mala maau ve Boas ipul Betelem ve inim ighaze ighita yes uraata toni. Ye inim ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yoova ineep toman gham."

Yes tipamuul aliḡa tighaze: "Poia to Yoova iza tiom."

⁵ Ghorou Boas ighason mbesooḡa toni to iḡḡin yes uraata ighaze: "Sa liva paghu tonowen? Siḡ toni sei masin?"

⁶ Mbesooḡa tonenen ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: "Nowe Moap tidi to ipul ndug toni, ve yesuru Naimi tinim. ⁷ Ye ighason ghou ighaze irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali pida to titaptap tizi taan. Tauto nayok pani. To mboḡmaagh kat ve inim, ye inoknok ghamuuḡ uraat. Tauto ḡḡaramus ila yavyaav ve ate izi."

⁸ Boas ilooḡ saveeḡ tonene, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighaze: "Natug liva, ulooḡ. Yom irau upul uum tonene, ve ula uum bali to ḡgeu ite paam maau. Uneep to sualen moghon, ve yamḡa uraata tiou ndiliva agham uraat. ⁹ Matam ila pa uraata tiou moghon. Ighaze timundig muul pa mbutuuḡ bali sine, ghorou ula utaghon di. You nanḡalsekin uraata tiou wa. Irau tigham samin ghom maau. Ve ighaze murun ghom, ghorou ula ughun ya to mbesooḡa titibi izila apatu ve inepneep we."

¹⁰ Rut ilooḡ saveeḡ tonene, ve iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighaze: "Wai, you loom tidi. Vena to yom ugham ḡḡar tiina payou ve ughaze ugham poian ghou?"

¹¹ Boas ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: "Varum, you naloḡa wa. Sawa to azuwam imaat, ve inim, yom ugham poian rawam liva kat. Ve upul tamam, tinam, taan tiom ve ndug tiom, ve unum uneep toman tamtoghon to muuḡ yom uwatag di maau. ¹² Yom unum uneep sualen, lesou Yoova to Maaron to yes Israela ne, mata payom ve uyoḡḡ ila nima samba. Ye iwatag ḡḡar poia to yom ughami. Tovenen ye pale igham lem atia poia kat, ve igham poian ghom."

† Tutuuḡ to Maaron isaav tovene: Ighaze yes Yuda tiyou aniiḡ ila uum ve tipul pida tineep, irau timuul tila tiyou di maau. Yes irau tipul di tineep pa yes mbolaḡa (Wkp 19:9-10).

¹³ Rut ipamuul Boas aliḡa ighaze: "Tiina tiou, yom ugham poian ghou kat. You liva sorok. You nanimale uraata tiom ndiliva tonowen ne maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghou, ve usavia saveeḡ popoia payou. Tauto ugham lolog poia kat."

¹⁴ Sawa to tighan aniiḡ, Boas ipoi Rut ighaze: "Ai, unum ugham am mberet pida, ve uzeeva ila sur lolo ve ughan." Tovenen Rut yesḡa yes uraata mboledi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza pida pani. Rut ighami ve ighani le apo isuuḡ, ve aniiḡ toni alulu ineep. ¹⁵ Tighan le isob, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariḡa pa yes uraata toni tovene: "Ighaze Rut iyou bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, yam ayou avomim pani malep. Apuli ve iyou. ¹⁶ Ve sawa to apoos bali, apas pida, ve asuruuv di tizi taan. Lesou ye ilat iyou di. Ve matamim iḡḡal: Ayou avomim pani malep."

Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ḡḡar poia to Boas igham pani

¹⁷ Tovenen Rut iyoyou bali le rabrab izi. Ghorou indou di, ve ilos di le anoḡadi titaptap tizi, ve ikor di ila nakaral lolo. ¹⁸ Ghorou iḡḡudi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipatooḡa pa rawa liva. Ve aniiḡ mazooza to ye ighani ve alulu ineep, nene ye igham pani paam. ¹⁹ Tovenen Naimi ighasoni ighaze: "Aazne, yom uyou bali tonene izi sine? Yom ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Ngeu to mata iḡḡal ghom ve iuul ghom, poia to Yoova pale iza toni."

Rut ipamuul aliḡa ighaze: "Aazne, you naghham uraat ila uum to ḡgeu eez, iza Boas."

²⁰ Tovenen Naimi isaav pani ighaze: "Yoova pale ighur poia toni iza to Boas ve igham poiani! Nḡar to Yoova to lolo ineep tuḡia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob maau. Ye mata iḡḡalḡal yes mateeḡa ve iit to tanepneep ne paam." Ve Naimi isaav muul ighaze: "Ngeu tonowen yesuru Elimelek, yes toḡvetaz. Yesuru siḡ ee moghon. Ye pale iyoon pait ve iuul ghiit pa pataḡani toit."

²¹ Ghorou Rut isaav muul ighaze: "Ve mbeb ite. Boas isaav payou ighaze irau yeiḡa uraata toni ndiliva nigham uraat tovene le sawa to bali isob."

²² Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: "Natug liva, ughita. Nene poia kat. Yamḡa uraata ndiliva to Boas agham uraat ila uum toni moghon. Ula pa uum to ḡgeu ite paam malep. Pa vene, undeep pataḡani ma venen."

²³ Tovenen Rut yesḡa uraata ndiliva to Boas tighamgham uraat le sawa to mbutuuḡ bali ve wit isob. Sawa tonenen, Rut ineep toman rawa liva. Ipuuli maau.

Naimi ighaze ikaal Rut le azuwa

3 Tinepneep le muri ghorou, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: "Natug liva, you naghaze nakaal lem ḡgeu eta lesou iḡḡin ghom ve uneep pooi. ² Ulooḡ. Boas to yamḡa uraata toni ndiliva aghamgham uraat ne, yesuru rawam Elimelek siḡ ee moghon. Mboḡ aazne, ye pale igham uraat izi ndug to tiriḡ bali. ³ Tovenen ula uririu, ve ugham naunauḡ vuzi poia ila tinim, ve undud ghom pa nonoḡiḡa poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isob,

ghoro ula ughita Boas izi ndug to tiriinj bali. Eemoghon upatooj taum pani rikia malep. Unepneep ve matam ilala pani. ⁴ Sawa to ye igham uraat toni le isob, ve ighan ve ighun le isob, ve ighaze igheen, ghoru matam kisin ndug toni to ghenooj. Usanani le igheen lolo imaagh, ghoru ula uit kaukauj pa aghe iza, ve ugheen izi aghe pughu. Ve ighaze ye isavia saveej eta payom, ghoru ulooj aliija ve utaghoni.”

⁵ Rut ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Poia. Saveej isob to yom usavia ne, pale nataghoni.” ⁶ Tovenen Rut imundig, ve ila pa ndug to tiriinj bali, ve itaghon saveej isob to rawa liva isavia pani.

Rut ighason Boas pa ulaanj

⁷ Boas ighan ve ighun le isob, ghoru lolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndouj dige. Ghoru Rut ipasi poipoi ila le iit kaukauj pa Boas aghe iza, ve izi igheen to Boas aghe pughu. ⁸ Boas ighengheen le mborj anoja, ghoru imundig ve ighaze itoora, le ighita liva eez ighengheen izi aghe pughu! Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: ⁹ “Ou, yom sei?”

Rut ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina, nene you, mbe-soonja tiom Rut. Irau yom utir kaukauj tiom mata izala poghog? Pasa, yamru Elimelek siij ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau uyoon payou ve uul ghou.” †

¹⁰ Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, poia to Yoova pale iza tiom. Ngar to yom ughami ne, itaghon katin ngar to lolood ineep tunja ila to siij toit. Ve ilib pa ngar popoia pida to yom ughamgham di pa rawam liva Naimi. Pasa, nditamoot papaghu katindi tinepneep. Pida mbaliinj taudi, ve pida mbolaanja. Eemoghon yom ugham ngar pa todi eta maau. Yom unjarua ghou pasa, you siij to azuwam. ¹¹ Natug liva, umatughez ve ugham ngar naol malep. Mbeb tisob to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghani di. Pasa, tamtoghon to sualen tisob tiwatag tighaze yom liva poia. ¹² Saveej tiom, nene onoon. Yeru azuwam to imaat ne, siij ee moghon. Tovenen you irau nayoon payom ve nauul ghom. Eemoghon pughu tiou sagan ris. Ve ngeu ite inepneep. Pughu toni igharau kat pa azuwam. ¹³ Un-eeep sualen le ndugizau. Mborjmaagh, ghoru you nala napalooj ngeu tonowen: Pale itaghon ngar to tonjvetaz ve iuul ghom, ma maau? Ighaze mbeb ighur pooi, nene poia. Ve ighaze maau, you taug pale nayoon payom ve nauul ghom. Saveej tonene, you nambua iyaryaanj ila Yoova to Maaron mata yaryaara ne mata. Yo, yom irau ugheen sualen le ndugizau, ghoru ula.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Rut igheen izi Boas aghe pughu. Ndugizau sone ve Rut imundig ighaze imuul ila pa paanu. Leso tamtoghon eta ighita sob. Pasa, Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Lolog pa tamtoghon tiwatag tighaze yom unum tiou izi ndug to uraat tonene malep.” ¹⁵ Ve Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham nonogiiija tiom to monjerjaanj ve uraava.” Tovenen Rut iraaav nonogiiija toni, ve Boas ikor bali anoja izila le ivon. Ghoru iiti iza-la Rut daba, ve injudi imuul ila pa paanu.

† Ngar to Rut ighami, pughu tovene: Ye ighaze Boas ighami in-im azuwa, ve injini pa nepooj toni.

Rut ipaesia ngar to Boas igham pani

¹⁶ Rut ila ivot to rawa liva, ve Naimi ighasoni ighaze: “Natugliva, taum tonanan? Vena?” Ghoru Rut ipaesia mbeb tisob to Boas igham pani. ¹⁷ Ve isaav muul ighaze: “Ughita. Ye igham aad bali anoja tonene paam. Pasa, lolo pa nimag nginiija ve namuul nanim tiom malep.”

¹⁸ Naimi ilooj saveej toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, atem izi. Unep ve taghita sa ngar to pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mbole izi maau, le igharaat saveej tonene le denja.”

Boas igham uraat pa saveej to Rut

4 Sawa tonenen, Boas malmali ila ndug to lupuuñ to ineep igharau ataam avo, ve mbole izi tonowe. Mala maau ve ngeu to Boas isavia pa Rut ne, inim. Ngeu tonowen, yesuru Elimelek siij ee moghon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighaze: “Ai toghag, unum mbolem izi. Pasa, you leg saveej payom.” Ye ilooj ali-ija ve ila mbole izi. ² Ghoru Boas ila iyou ndolman saangul to ndug Betelem tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Anim mbolemim izi sualen.” Tovenen ndiran tonowen tila mboledi izi tomani. ³ Ghoru Boas ipamundigin saveej pa togha tonenen ighaze: “Ughita. Naimi to ngaramus ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul inim, ye ighaze igholia taan to siij toit Elimelek. ⁴ Tauto nasaav payom pani. Ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen, ghoru ugholi ila yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to itija tanepneep ne matadi. Pasa, pughu tiom igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve you nataghon ghom. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Tovenen yom irau ughol taan toni. Ve ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen maau, usaav ghazooja payou ve nalooja. Leso nagholi.”

Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

⁵ Tovenen Boas isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze yom ughol taan tonowen ila to Naimi, yom irau ugham naar Rut, to Moap tidi ne paam inim azuwam, ve unjini. Leso taan tonowen taudi to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi.”

⁶ Ngeu tonenen ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Ee-e you irau nagholi maau. Onoon, you irau nayoon pa Naimi ve nauuli. Eemoghon irau nasakia taan, ma mbeb tiou pida ila to ngeu ite ndinatu ne maau. Tambaaja. You naneep, ve yom ugholi.”

⁷ (Muun, yes Israela gabuadi tovene: Ighaze tighol taan eta, ma tiparabol pa mbeb pida, nene todi eez ipas duduunja to aghe izi, ve ighami ila to ita ite to yesuru tiparabol pa mbeb todi. Leso ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj todi.) ⁸ Tovenen Boas togha to irau iyoon pa Naimi, isaav pani ighaze: “Yom taum ughol taan tonowen.” Ve ipas duduunja to aghe, ve igham pa Boas.

Boas ivai Rut

⁹ Ghoru Boas isaav pa yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ighaze: "Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Mbeb tisob to Elimelek toman ndinatu ru Malon ve Kilion, nene you pale naghoh di ila to Naimi. ¹⁰ Ve Moap tidi Rut to Malon naar toni, ye paam, you pale naghama inim azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve ndinatu ru to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi, ve toŋvetaz todi toman ndug todi pughu paam, matadi kisin izadi, ve iseŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Aazne, yam asob aghita pa matamim."

¹¹ Yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to yesŋa tinep-neeep izi ndug to lupuŋ tonowen tighaze: "Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paghu tonowen ighaze ilat ruum tiom, nene pale Yoova iuuli ve ipoop tamtoghon naol, inimale muuŋ igham pa nditimbuud liva ru, Rael ve Lea, to tipoop iit Israela pughuud. Ve yom pale unum tiina izi Eprata, ve lem izam tiina izi Betelem.

Mbnp 29:31; 30:22

¹² Yoova pale igham azuwam paghu tonanan ipoop lem ndinatum katindi. Leso siŋ tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale Yuda yesuru Tamar natudi Peres papaghu toni."

Mbnp 38:27+

Rut ipoop Naimi le timbu eez

¹³ Tovenen Boas igham Rut inim azuwa. Yoova iuul Rut le apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot eez. ¹⁴ Tovenen

Betelem tidi tisaav pa Naimi tighaze: "Tapait Yoova iza! Pasa, ye ipul ghom uneep sorok maau. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia eez. Tauto muri pale lem tamtoghon to iyoon payom ve iuul ghom. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina. ¹⁵ Rawam liva Rut lolo ineeep tiom kat. Onoon, yom lem natum tamoot eta muul maau. Ve ighaze yom lem ndinatum nditamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom tinimale rawam liva tonene maau. Ughita. Aazne, ye ipoop lem timbum poia eez. Muri, sawa to unum liva waat, yom pale uneep ila timbum tonene nima, ve nepooŋ tiom pale poia kat." ¹⁶ Ghoru Naimi imundig ve isavag timbu tonenen, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁷ Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav tighaze: "A ghara, Naimi igham le paghu eez wa." Ve tiwaat pain tonenen iza Obet. Obet tonene to natu Yesi. Ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David.

Pitiŋ to kinik David siŋ toni

¹⁸ Nene pitiŋ to Peres papaghu toni: Peres natu, nene Ezron, Ezron natu Ram, Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, Nason natu Salmon, Salmon natu Boas, Boas natu Obet, Obet natu Yesi, ve Yesi natu, nene David to inim kinik tiina to Israel.

Mbnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+, Lu 3:31+

Mbouŋ to Yes Israela

Ataam to ndiran denjadi ve ataam to ndiran samsamiadi

1 Sei to poia to Maaron izaza toni ve tini iza?
Nene ngeu to izorzoor ndiran samsamiadi ngar todi.

Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ye itaghon ngar todi maau.

Ve ndiran to tiveveleg Maaron paam, ye ilup toman di maau.

Mbo 26:4+

² Saveeŋ to Maaron toman tutuunŋ toni, nene ighami lolo poia le poia kat.

Ve ighamgham ngar pani irau mboŋ ve ndag.

Mbo 112:1, 119:1

³ Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale ai to tivazogi igharau ya to ireer.

Sawa to anoŋa ivot, nene pale ighur anoŋa popoia-di.

Ve sawa to ndag tiina, raua irau imalai maau.

Tamtoghon tovene, uraat toni isob ilaan poia moghon.

Mbo 52:8, 92:12

⁴ Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi, nepooŋadi tovene maau.

Yes tinimale buzbuŋ to ighaze yaghur imundig, ghoru iviviira ilale.

⁵ Tovenen sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi,

ndiran samsamiadi pale ledi saveeŋ maau, ve titud moghon.

Ndiran to ghamuunŋ sosor irau tineep toman tamtoghon denjadi ila lupuunŋ todi ne maau.

Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14

⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon denjadi, Maaron mata padi, ve inginŋin di pa laghoonŋ todi.

Eemoghon ndiran to titaghon ataam samia, yes pale tilaledi.

Maaron isia tamtoghon toni inim kinik

2 Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaaŋ pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

Mbarŋ 4:25+

² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Ve yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Yoova ngar toni ve titatan ngeu to ye ighuri inim kinik.

³ Yes tighaze: "Yo! Takuup ravraav toman sen todi to tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tapiyaav di tila.

Leso tingin ghiit muul sob."

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuunŋ pooz izi ndug sambam, ve inŋin padi.

Ye mata velegin ngar todi.

⁵ Ghoru isaav ariana padi toman ate yabyab. Ate malmal, ve ipamatughezan di. Ighaze:

⁶ "You naghur tamtoghon tiou eez igham naghog ve inim kinik.

Ye ineep izi lolooz tiou patabuanŋ Zion, ve ighamgham pooz."

⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tovene: "You pale navotia saveeŋ to Yoova imbua toman ghou. Ye isaav payou ighaze:

"You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.

Mbarŋ 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5

⁸ Ughason ghou, ghoru you naghham ndug ndug tinim lem.

Tamtoghon to tineep irau taan dige to naol ne pale tinim lem, ve unŋin di.

⁹ Pooz tiom pale ariana kat, inimale titi to kinik to tigharaata pa ain.

Yom pale urab matin kinik tisob tapiridi. Pale tisami tinimale uur to tirabi le berberia."

Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15

¹⁰ Tovenen, yam kinik asob agham ngar pooi.

Ve yam pooza to taan, aloonŋ saveeŋ ve apatum gham.

¹¹ Amatughez pa Yoova, ve ambees pani.

Atandag pani, ve apaiti toman tinimim iza.

¹² Aput aghemim pa Natu, ve aneep ila samba.

Pil 2:9+

Pa vene, Maaron ate yabyab payam, ve imundig ireu gham asob alalemim. Pasa, ye ate tuku.

Eemoghon yes to tiyoonŋ ila toni, poia toni pale iza todi, ve tineep toman tinidi iza.

Mbo 34:8, 84:12

Sunjuunŋ to mboŋmaagh

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene inarua sawa to David ighau pa natu Absalom.

3 O Yoova, you koiagna katindi.

Ival tiina kat timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

² Yes tisavsav payou tighaze: "Maaron ipul muri pani wa. Irau iuuli muul maau."

³ Eemoghon Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou ve upoon ghou.

You tinig iza pasa, yom ugham izag inim tiina, ve upalot ghou le nalib pa koiagna.

⁴ You nataj roran Yoova toman aliñag tiina naghaze iuul ghou.

Ve ye ineep izi lolooz toni patabuanj, ve ilooñ ghou.

⁵ Tovenen you nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.

Pasa, Yoova tau to mata pa ghenooñ tiou le namundig muul.

Mbo 4:8

⁶ Ighaze koiagna ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ saangul (10,000) tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, you irau namatughez padi maau.

Mbo 23:4, 27:3

⁷ O Yoova, rikia moghon umundig ve uul ghou!

Urab koiagna azedi le livodi ipolpol. Ve urab matin tapiridi le isob kat.

⁸ Yoova, yom moghon to irau ugham mulin ghou.

Ughur poia tiom iza to tamtoghon tiom tisob, leso tinidi iza ve tineep pooli.

Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10

Sunjuuñ to mbonj

Mbouj to David

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbouj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouj tonene

4 O Maaron, you nataj roran ghom.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve ulooñ sunjuuñ tiou. Pasa, patañani igham ghou ve leg ataam maau. Upas ghou navot pa patañani tonene.

Leso upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze ngar tiou denja ila matam.

² Oyai, yam to atatan ghou ve awaghamun izag, ñeez o apul ngar tiam tonanan?

Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar soroksorok to le anonja maau, ve ataghon ngar kaarom. Ñeez o apuli?

³ Yam awatag: Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye isia di tinim le wa.

Tovenen sawa to you nataj rorani, ye pale ighur talija payou.

⁴ Amatughez pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul malep.

Sawa to yam aneep ila inamim to ghenooñ, ne-neeñamim, ve matamim ingal taumim ve agham ngar pooli pa saveeñ tonene.

⁵ Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonraun pani toman lolomim. Leso watoonraun tiam denja ila mata.

⁶ Tamtoghon naol tikausim tighaze: "Oyai, ñeez o tagham nepoon poia!"

Eemoghon you naghaze: "Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve upatoonj taum payei."

⁷ Yom ugham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia kat,

ilib pa yes to aniiñ ve vaen anonja katindi tivotvot ila uum todi.

Pil 3:8

⁸ Tovenen you ateg izi, ve nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.

Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, Yoova, yom taum matam payou ve ungin ghou naneep pooli.

Sunjuuñ to mbonjmaagh: Taghason Maaron pa iuul ghi-it

Mbouj to David

5 O Yoova, ughur taliñam pa aliñag, ve ulooñ tanjiiz tiou tonene.

² Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.

Moghon moghon, sunjuuñ tiou inañarua ghom.

Tovenen ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tiou tonene ve uul ghou.

³ Yoova, mbonjmaagh to naol ne, yom ulooñ al-iiñag.

Ighaze ndugizau, you naghurghur ghasoniin tiou ilat tiom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.

Mbo 57:9, 88:13

⁴ Maaron, yom lolom pa ngar samia maau kat.

Ndiran samsamiadi irau tineep toman ghom maau.

⁵ Ve ndiran pakuruunja irau tiyoon ila matam maau.

Pasa, yom ughur koi pa tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samia.

Ro 1:18

⁶ Yes to avodi kaarom, yom ureu di tilaledi.

Ve ndiran tombanoonja ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj, yom lolom padi rita maau kat.

Syg 21:8

⁷ Eemoghon lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou itaghon saveeñ mbuaan tiom. Tauto you irau nalooñ natal rumai tiom.

You naroron payom, ve naput agheg payom ila rumai tiom patabuanj.

⁸ O Yoova, ngar tiom, nene denja moghon.

Ugham pooz payou, ve upatoonj ghou pa ataam tiom, leso nataghoñi kat.

Pasa, koiagna tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

⁹ Saveeñ onoon eta ivot ila avodi maau.

Ve lolodi igham pa ngar samia moghon tighaze tiwaghamun tamtoghon.

Yamadi tortoraan saveeñ. Avodi inimale naal to avo ikakaak.

Tisasavia saveeñ ngoreenja naol pa titombaan tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun di.

Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13

¹⁰ O Maaron, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoonj, ve ughur atia padi.

Ngar samsamia to tighamgham di, upamuul di tila pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

Moghon moghon, yes timamalaan pa tutuun tiom. Tovenen undiir di tilaledi.

Pasa, yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham didiaan.

¹¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tiyoon ilat tiom, pale tinidi iza.

Yes pale timbou toman lolodi poia irau sawa isob.

Yes to lolodi ineep ilat tiom, yom uvool todi ve upoon di. Leso lolodi poia kat, ve tipait ghom.

¹² O Yoova, poia tiom izaza to yes to titaghon katin saveeñ tiom.

Yom lolom padi ve poia tiom inim sigeu padi.

Sunjuuŋ to tamtoŋhon to moroghoonj tiina ighami

Mbouŋ to David

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoŋhon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouŋ tonene

6 O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep. Ve ighaze ughur pataŋani inarua ghou pa up-asaluŋgan ghou, ughami toman atem yabyab kat malep.

Mbo 38:1

² Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, tapirig isob wa.

O Maaron, ugham ghou tinig poia. Pasa, tuag tisob tiyabyab.

³ Yoova, lolog ipataŋan kat.

Pale upul ghou tovene ila ila le njeez o isob?

⁴ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoŋhon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen matam ingal ghou muul, ve upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene.

Ugham mulin ghou lak.

⁵ Pasa, mateenja irau matadi ingal ghom muul maau.

Sei to pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Maau.

Mbo 30:9, 88:10+

⁶ You nayakyak le tapirig isob.

Mboŋ to naol ne, nataŋtaŋ le matag suru ipot ila moogh tiou.

⁷ Lolog ipataŋan kat ve nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar.

Pasa, koiagna katindi.

⁸ Yam ndiran to aghamgham ngar samsamia, asob aghau payou!

Pasa taŋiiz tiou, Yoova iloonja wa.

⁹ You nataŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ve iloonj sunjuuŋ tiou.

Ghasoniij tiou, ye pale iyok pani.

¹⁰ Pale igham koiagna tisob timatughez tiina ve mayadi.

Yes pale tiwaghamgham, ve titoor di rikia moghon, ve titud moghon ve tila.

Mbouŋ to ngeu to koia tingal saveenj pani

Mbouŋ to David

Ngeu eez, iza Kus. Pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye ingal saveenj sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbouŋ tonene

7 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nayoŋj ilat tiom.

Ndiran samsamia tigham taghon ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

² Pa vene, tirab ghou, ve tiwaghamun ghou animale laion isaas motin tamtoŋhon, le ngiira ngiira.

Pasa, leg itag ite eta pa igham mulin ghou maau.

³ O Yoova, Maaron tiou, ndiran to tighaze tigham samin ghou, you naghham sosor eta padi maau.

Yo 8:46, 15:25

⁴ Tamtoŋhon to yeiŋa nimbua saveenj pa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, you naghham ngar samia eta padi maau.

Ve yes to tighur koi payou sorok, you nayub mbeb todi eta maau.

⁵ Ighaze you naghham sosor tovene, nene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghou ve tikis ghou, ve tivazag ghou ila taan, ve nagheen izala ghavuur.

⁶ Yoova, umundig toman atem yabyab, ve ureu koiagna. Pasa, atedi yabyab kat payou.

Maaron tiou, umundig rikia moghon ve uul ghou.

Ughur atia inarua koiagna pa ngar to tighami.

⁷ Uyou tamtoŋhon tisob tila tilup di ila naghom.

Uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz izi ndug sambam, ve ugham pooz padi.

Mt 25:31+

⁸ Yoova, yom unghabiiz tamtoŋhon to ndug ndug, ve ughur atia padi.

Unghabiiz ghou ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoŋhon matadi, leso tiwatag tighaze you ngeu denjag, ve gabuag toman ngar tiou isob, nene poia moghon.

⁹ Maaron, ngar to yom ughamghami, nene denja moghon. Ve yom uwatag katin tamtoŋhon lolodi ve ngar todi.

Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, upasob ngar todi tonowen.

Ve upalot ndiran denjadi, leso tiyoon ariana.

Syg 2:23

¹⁰ Maaron, yom moghon to unum sigeu payou.

Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, yom ugham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.

¹¹ Maaron, gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon.

Ndag to naol ne, yom upatoonj mbalmbali tiom pa ndiran samsamia.

Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18

¹² Tamtoŋhon to ighaze itoor ngar toni maau, nene pale Maaron ipot buza ve iyool pane toni pa ighur atia pani.

¹³ Tamtoŋhon tovene, Maaron igharaat ndaab toni pataghaaŋ pa irabi.

Ve igharaat pane natu toni ve itun mata pa yab, leso ivanegi.

¹⁴ Ndiran samsamia tinimale liva to apo ve ighaze ipoop. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to tighaze tigham pa tamtoŋhon.

Ve muri, ghoron ngar to ineep ila lolodi ne anonja ivot. Nene kaarom naol to tiwaghamun tamtoŋhon.

Yems 1:14

¹⁵ Ngeu to ighaze itai saambu pa tamtoŋhon eta, nene pale tau itap izila saambu tonenen.

¹⁶ Ngar samia to ye ighaze igham pa tamtoŋhon, nene pale imuul pa tau.

Ve malmal to ye ighaze igham padi, nene pale iwaghamun tau.

¹⁷ You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ngar toni denja.

You nambou mbouŋ ve napait iza.

Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronja tisob.

Iit tamtoghon tanim sa mbeb poia to Maaron mata in-galŋgal ghiit?

8 O Yoova, Tiina tiei, yom upatoonŋ izam tiina irau taan isob.

Yom upambood taum pa ŋgurubam to tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam paronŋania.

²Yom ughur yes ndipain ve yes to gegegeu kat pa tipait izam ve tipatoonŋ tapirim.

Leso ugham koiamŋa neneŋadi, ve upoon yes ndiran to didiaŋ avodi.

Mt 21:16

³Matag izala pa sambam paronŋania, ve naghita nimam muri inepneep.

You naghita kaiyo ve pitum to yom taum ughur di tila inadi,

Mbnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+

⁴ve naghaze: "Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam ingalŋgal ghei?"

Pughu vena to matam payei?

Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6

⁵Yom ughur ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes aŋela ve yom taum.

Ve upakur ghei ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina.

Hib 2:6-7

⁶Yom ughur ghei pa ningin nimam muri, ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai:

Mbnp 1:28, 9:2

⁷Ŋgai naol to paanu,

ve mbeb tisob to tineep ila su,

⁸man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronŋania, ve iigh tisob to tighaughau ila te lolo.

⁹O Yoova, Tiina tiei,

yom upatoonŋ izam tiina irau taan isob.

Maaron iuluul tamtoghon to tineep ila patanŋani lolo

Mbouŋ to David.

Paesiinŋ ila pa ŋgeu to imuunŋ pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa "Almut Laben" (o "Mateerŋ to natu")

9 O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom toman lollog.

Ve naghaze navotia uraat gharatoonŋadi to yom ughamgham di. Uraat tonanan, ite kat. Tamtoghon tighita di le ŋgar todi isob.

²You lollog poia kat ve tinig iza payom.

Yom Maaron tiina to ulib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.

Tovenen you pale nambou, ve napait izam.

³Sawa to koiagŋa tighita katin tapirim, yes titoor di, ve tighaze tighau.

Eemoghon titaptap tizi le tisob timatmaat.

⁴Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuunŋ pooz, ve unggagabiiz tamtoghon. Ve gabizoonŋ tiom, nene denŋa moghon.

Yom ughita ghou ughaze ŋgar tiou denŋa. Tauto uul ghou pa saveerŋ tiou.

⁵Yom uyaan ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve ureu tamtoghon samsamiadi tilaledi.

Yom umus izadi tilaledi wa.

Irau tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.

⁶Koiagŋa tisami wa. Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ve ndug todi paam, yom ureu mbirisan di le tisob tilaledi.

Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imaagh padi kat.

⁷Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuunŋ pooz, ve inŋgin mbeb irau sawa isob.

Ye ighur ina tonowen, ve inamnaam pa inŋgabiiz tamtoghon.

⁸Ye inŋgagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighagharaat patanŋani todi itaghon ŋgar denŋa.

Ve igham pooz pa ndug ndug itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon.

Mbnp 18:25; Mbanŋ 17:31

⁹Yoova inim ruum ariana pa yes to koiadi tighur patanŋani padi.

Ighaze patanŋani ivot, ye inim ledi ndug to yonggaanŋ.

¹⁰Yoova, yes to tiwatag katin ghom, tinumeer ghom.

Pasa, ndiran to tizuaria di payom, yom irau upul murim padi maau.

Hib 13:5

¹¹Ambou ve apait Yoova.

Ye ineep izi ndug Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.

Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di, avotia varudi le irau ndug ndug.

¹²Yes to tirab tamtoghon le naghodi siŋ, Yoova ighurghur di maau. Pale iyat ŋgar todi tonowen.

Ve tamtoghon to tinumeera ve timbadbaad patanŋani, ye irau lolo imaagh pa tanŋiiz todi maau. Pale iuul di.

¹³O Yoova, ughita patanŋani to koiagŋa tigham payou ne!

Yes tiwaghamun ghou kat, ve rismoghon tone namaat.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanŋani tonene.

¹⁴Leso nayoona ila ataam to ndug Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintina tisob to yom ughamgham di payou. Ve napait ghom toman tinig iza. Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou.

¹⁵Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, titai saambu lesa tikis tamtoghon. Eemoghon taudi titap tizila.

Malum to tiraara pa tisavag tamtoghon, nene taudi tingudi muul.

¹⁶Yoova inŋgagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighurghur atia padi itaghon ŋgar denŋa moghon. Leso ipatoonŋ tau padi ve tiwatagi.

Liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri, nene iliis taudi.

¹⁷Ndiran samsamia ve ndug ndug to tipul muridi pa Maaron,

yes pale tisob timaat tizila ndug to mateeŋa.

¹⁸Eemoghon yes mbolaana to tirau mbeb eta maau, Maaron irau lolo imaagh padi maau.

Ve yes to timbadbaad patanŋani ve tighurghur mata-di pa ulaanŋ to Maaron, ye irau ipul di tineep sami itaghoni taghoni ila ne maau. Pale iuul di.

¹⁹ Yoova, ughita. Tamtoghon sorok to taan tigham aghedi payom. Upul di tigham didiaaṅ malep. Utatan di tizi.

Upayoon yes ndug ndug ila matam, uṅgabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi.

²⁰ O Yoova, ugham ṅgar eta padi.

Leso timatughez payom, ve tiwatag tighaze yes tamtoghon sorok to taan moghon.

Tapiridi irau ghom maau.

Ngeu eez ighason Yoova pa ighur atia ṅarua koia

10 O Yoova, pughu vena to uyoon sagan payou ve uul ghou maau?

Vena to naneep ila pataṅani lolo, ve uyoon payou ne?

² Ndiran samsamia tipapait taudi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaṅa to tirau mbeb eta maau.

Eemoghon ṅgar todi samia to matadi ṅgali, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

³ Ndiran samsamia tipakur taudi pa ṅgar samia to tighamghami.

Moghon moghon, tighamgham ṅgar pa tiyou ledi mbeb, ve tipiyaav saveeṅ samsamia pa Yoova, ve tivevelegi.

⁴ Ndiran samsamia tonowen, tipakur taudi pa ṅgar todi. Tauto lolodi pa tiwatag Maaron maau.

ṅgar todi iyaryaṅ tighaze: "Maaron irau ighur pataṅani payou maau. Pasa, Maaron eta ineeṅ maau."

Mbo 14:1

⁵ Ve moghon moghon, uraat todi ilaan poia moghon.

Tauto tinidi iza, ve tigham ṅgar pa sawa to pale Maaron ṅgabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ve matadi velegin koiadi kat.

Mbo 73:3+

⁶ Ve matadi ṅgal tighaze: "Mbeb eta irau igham ghei ruṅamai iza ne maau.

Ve pataṅani eta irau ivot payei paam maau. Yei pale nineep poia moghon itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7

⁷ Saveeṅ samsamia naol, toman kaarom, ve matughezaṅ ivotvot ila avodi irau sawa isob.

Sawa to tisavia ṅgar samsamia ve pataṅani to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon, nene igham lolodi poia kat inimale tighan aniiṅ poia.

Ro 3:14

⁸ Yes tiyonyoon ila ndug dige, ve tisaṅan tamtoghon popoiadi.

Tiyoon ve matadi inesnes pa yes to tirau malmal maau.

Leso tisavag di, ve tirab di timaat.

⁹ Yes tiyonyoon ve tisaṅan tinimale laion to ineeṅ ila su lolo ve mata ivotvot.

Tisaṅan, lesa tisavag yes to tirau malmal maau.

Ighaze tisavag di ila malum todi, ghoru tikis di ve tiweu di tila.

¹⁰ Tovenen neneṅadi ve tisaṅan pa tisavag di.

Sawa to ighaze eta peria, ghoru tisavagi.

¹¹ Ve matadi ṅgal tighaze: "Maaron mata inim payei maau.

ṅgar to yei nighami, ye irau ighita maau, ve iwatagi maau."

Mbo 64:5, 94:7

¹² Oyai, Yoova, umundig upatoon tapirim padi lak!

Maaron tiei, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad pataṅani, lolom imaagh padi malep.

¹³ Maaron, pughu vena to yom upul ndiran samsamia tiveleg ghom?

Yes tisavsav ila lolodi tighaze: "ṅgar to yei nighami, Maaron irau ipayoon ghei pa savsaveeṅ maau."

¹⁴ Eemoghon Maaron, yom ughita ṅgar tisob to tigham di ne.

ṅgar samsamia ve pataṅani naol to yes tigham pa tamtoghon, yom uwatag di tisob, ve tineep ila nimam.

Pasa, yes mbolaṅa to tirau mbeb eta maau, tighur taudi tilat nimam ve tinumeer ghom.

Yom taum to unum ulaṅa pa yes paroonṅa.

Mbo 68:5, 146:7+

¹⁵ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia to tighamgham didiaṅ, urab matin tapiridi.

Uyat ṅgar todi samsamia. Leso ivot muul sob.

¹⁶ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ndug ndug to tiwatagi maau ve tineep ila taan toni, ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat.

1Tim 1:17

¹⁷ O Yoova, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad pataṅani, yom uwatag lolodi wa.

Yom pale ughur taliṅam pa taṅiiz todi, ve upalot di.

¹⁸ Yes paroonṅa ve yes to koiadi tighur pataṅani padi, yom taum pale uyoon padi ve uul di, ve ughur atia pa koiadi.

Leso tamtoghon sorok to taan tipamatughezan ndug muul sob.

Sawa to ṅgar isob isami

Mbouj to David

11 You nanumeer Yoova ve nayoon ila toni.

Pughu vena to yam asavia saveeṅ to borouṅa payou aghaze:

"Ughau uzala pa lolooz, inimale man imatughez ve iroov izala.

² Ughita! Ndiran samsamia tiyonyoon ila ndoroom lolo.

Yes tiyool pane todi, tighur pane natu ila ool, ve tisaṅan tighaze tivaneg tamtoghon to ṅgar denja ineeṅ tunja ila lolodi."

³ Oyai, ṅgar ve tutuun naol to tinim pughu pa nepoon poia, aazne tamtoghon tiwaghamun di le tisami wa.

Tovenen ṅgeu denja pale igham vena?

Mbo 82:5

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, ye ineeṅ ila rumai toni patabuan lolo.

Ye kinik to sambam to ineeṅ ila ina to ghamuun pooz.

Ve mata ighita tamtoghon tisob, ve ṅgagabiiz ṅgar todi.

⁵ Yoova ṅgagabiiz tamtoghon denjadi ve yes samsamiadi paam. Leso iwatag ṅgar todi.

Yes to lolodi pa ngar to rabuunŋ tamtoŋhon, ye lolo padi rita maau. Ighur koi padi.

⁶Tovenen ye pale igham yab ngiliŋji toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia, titaptap tizi ve tiwaghamun ndiran samsamiadi.

Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat inim leso iwaghamun di. Nene atia todi.

Mbnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8

⁷Pasa, Yoova itaghon ngar denja moghon.

Tovenen ye lolo pa tamtoŋhon to tighamgham ngar denja.

Yes to titaghon ngar poia, nene pale tineep tomani, ve tighita nagho.

Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13

Tamtoghon avodi kaarom. Ve Maaron saveeŋ toni, nene onoon moghon

Mbouŋ to David

12 O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pasa, tamtoŋhon to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, ti-sob wa.

Yes to avodi onoon, eta ineep toman ghei muul maau.

²Tamtoghon tisob tighamgham kaarom, ve tisasavia saveeŋ to le anoja maau ne pa nditadi.

Yamadi tortoraanŋ saveeŋ.

Saveeŋ to ivotvot ila avodi, nene poia. Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite.

³Yoova, ndiran to tisasavia saveeŋ ngoreeŋ pa tamtoŋhon pa tigham lolodi, upoon avodi.

Yes tipakur taudi tighaze: "Sei to inim daba payei ve ingin ghei?"

Yei avomai mata. Sa ngar to ighaze nisavia, nene pale tamtoŋhon titaghon moghon."

O Yoova, ugham di neneeŋadi.

⁵Tovenen Yoova isaav ighaze: "Yes mbolaanŋ to tirau mbeb eta maau, ve yes to koiadi tiwaghamun di, you naloonŋ tanjiiz todi wa.

Yes tikausim pa nepoonŋ poia.

Tovenen aazne, you pale namundig ve nauul di.

You pale naghams mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve nauul di tineep pooi."

⁶Yoova saveeŋ toni, nene onoon moghon.

Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Saveeŋ toni, nene animale silva to tighuri izala yab pa liim ve ru, leso muun isob ighau pani le ingalaanŋ kat.

Tovenen iit irau taghur ila saveeŋ mbuaanŋ toni.

Mbo 19:9, 119:140

⁷Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tipapakur di ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug.

Ve ival tiina tipapait ngar samia.

Eemoghon Yoova, yom matam payei, ve ungin ghei nineep pooi.

Ve upoon ghei pa ndiran tovene irau sawa isob.

Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

Sunjuunŋ to tamtoŋhon to pataŋani ighami irau sawa mala

Mbouŋ to David

13 Oyai Yoova, pataŋani tiina tonene ikis ghou sawa mala wa.

Neez o uul ghou? Pale lolom imaagh payou itaghonitaghoni gha ila?

Vena to ungooz matam payou? Neez o matam inim payou muul?

Mbo 22:1+

²Sawa isob, you naghamsgham ngar naol pa pataŋani tiou.

Mboŋ ve ndag, lolog isami naghaze nataŋ.

Pale koiagna tilib payou itaghonitaghoni gha ila?

Neez o unum uul ghou?

³Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Matam inim payou, ve ughur taliŋam pa sunjuunŋ tiou tonene.

Uul ghou ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.

Pa vene, pataŋani tonene itatan ghou ve namaat, ve koiagna tipakur taudi tighaze tilib payou.

Ighaze you natap ve naghams samia, nene pale koiagna tighita ve tinidi iza.

⁵Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoŋhon tiom ve uluul di.

You lolog poia kat. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tiou tonene.

⁶Tovenen you pale nambou mbouŋ ve napait Yoova iza.

Pasa, ye igham poian ghou kat.

Ndiran kankanooŋa to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

14 Yes kankanooŋa to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: "Maaron eta ineep maau."

Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamsgham ngar samsamia naol.

Eta igham ngar poia maau.

Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+

²Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoŋhon to taan, ve ingagabiiz di.

Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuarua tau leso iwataŋ Maaron? Maau.

Mbnp 18:21

³Tisob tipul ataam toni ve tisami wa.

Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat.

Mbnp 6:5; Ep 2:3

⁴Tovenen Yoova igham ngar naol ighaze: "Yes to tino-knok ghamuunŋ ngar samsamia ne, ledi ghilaloonŋ, ma maau? Neez o ngar todi ivot?"

Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoŋhon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniinŋ popoia le tipasobi.

Matadi ingal ghou ve tisunŋ payou maau."

Yems 5:4+

⁵ Eemoghon muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di.

Pasa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtoghon denjadi to titaghon ataam toni.

⁶ Yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, yam ndiran samsamia aponpoon ataam padi. Tauto ngar todi le anonja maau.

Eemoghon Yoova tau pale inim ledi inadi to yon-gaan.

⁷ Oyai, Maaron to inep izi ndug Zion iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patanani todi, ghoru poia!

Ighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.

Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat.

Mbo 53:6, 126:1

Sei irau inep igharau Yoova ve isunj pani?

Mbouj to David

15 Yoova, sei irau inep toman ghom ila inam patabuanj to sunjuunj?

Ve sei irau inep izi lolooz tiom patabuanj Zion, ve isunj payom?

Mbo 24:3+

² Tamtoghon to le sosor eta maau, ve laghoonj toni poia moghon.

Ye ighamgham ngar denja, ve isasavia saveenj onoon moghon toman lolo.

Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25

³ Ye iwaghamun tamtoghon izadi maau, ve igham ngar samia eta pa ndita maau.

Ye ingal saveenj pa tonjetaz toni maau, ve inin avo padi maau.

Igham 20:16

⁴ Ndiran samsamia to Maaron ipul muri padi, ye paam ipul muri padi.

Ve yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ipapait di.

Sa saveenj to ye imbua, irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ighaze ipatanan pani pa itaghoni, nene poia.

Eemoghon ye pale itaghon saveenj mbuaan toni.

⁵ Ve ighaze ndita tigham bun ila toni, sawa to tiyati, nene pale tiyat yaam anonja moghon. Ye irau ipoi pa avua izala pogho maau.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tighaze tigholi leso ingal saveenj pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ye irau iyok padi maau.

Igham 22:25

Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar naol tonene, yes pale tiyaan ariana.

Mbeb eta irau igham di runjadi iza ne maau.

Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Yoova

Mbouj to David

16 O Maaron, unum sigeu payou ve ungin ghou naneep pooi.

Pasa, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoonj ilat tiom.

² You nasaav pa Yoova: "Yom Tiina tiou. Ighaze naneep sagan payom, irau nandeenj mbeb poia eta maau."

³ Tamtoghon patabuanja to Yoova to tinepneep izi taan, yes popoiadi kat.

Ighaze naneep toman di, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat.

Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25

⁴ Eemoghon ndiran to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, patanani naol pale tiza todi.

You irau nala toman di pa watoonjrao todi maau.

Ve avog irau itut maaron todi izadi rita maau.

⁵ You naghita Yoova naghaze ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.

Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, you naneep ila ye nima.

Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+

⁶ Mbeb naol to you naghham di ilat tiom, nene popoiadi moghon.

Onoon kat, nepoonj tiou to Yoova igham payou, nene poia kat, inimale naneep ila taan paghuna eez to tipuli payou.

Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7

⁷ You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Pasa, ye ighamgham pooz payou leso nataghon ataam poia.

Mboonj paam, ngar to ye ighuri ila lolog ne, ipatoonj ataam payou.

⁸ Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal Yoova naghaze ye inep toman ghou.

Ye inepneep ila pa digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou. Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou runjag iza ne maau.

Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25

⁹ Tauto tinig iza, ve lolog poia kat. Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, yom pale ungin ghou naneep pooi.

¹⁰ Irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja ne maau.

Pasa, you tamtoghon tiom. Lolog inep tunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.

Irau upul patug imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.

Mbanj 2:27, 13:35

¹¹ Yom upatoonj ataam to nepoonj poia payou.

Ighaze naneep toman ghom, nene pale lolog poia kat.

Ighaze you naneep ila pa nimam waan, nene pale nayamaan poia tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbo 36:7+

Ngeu denja eez itanj roran Maaron ighaze iuuli

Mbouj to David

17 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ug-haze you ngeu denjiag. Leso tiwatag tighaze you naghham sosor eta maau.

You nasunj ghom pa avog uli moghon maau. Nasunj ghom toman lolog. Tovenen ughur taliyam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

² Yom ughita mbep tisob, ve uwatag ughaze you nataghon ngar denja ila matam.

Tovenen uvool tiou ve upaghazonan ghou ila tam-toghon matadi ughaze you naghama sosor eta maau.

³ Yom unghabiiz poian ghou, ve utoov ghou. Ve unum utiir ghou pa mbon paam. Tauto uwatag katin lolog.

Yom unghabiiz katin ghou, ve ughita ngar samia eta inep ila lolog maau.

Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze avog igham sosor eta malep.

Mbo 139:1

⁴ You nataghon ngar to ndiran pida tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, matag kisin saveerj tiom.

Tovenen ndiran samsamia to tighamgham malmal, you napaghau taug pa ataam todi.

⁵ Sawa isob, nataghon ataam tiom moghon.

Agheg iyel pani rita maau.

⁶ O Maaron, you nawatag: Moghon moghon, yom ulonloonj sunuunj tiou. Tovenen natarj roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ughur taliŋam payou, ve uloonj aliŋag tonene.

⁷ Yom lolom inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve ulu-ul di.

Tovenen ugham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina ve uul ghou.

Yes to tiyoonj ilat tiom, nimam waan pale igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve tineep pooi.

⁸ Unghin poian ghou inimale unghin taum matam.

Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu.

⁹ Pasa, ndiran samsamia tizuaria di tighaze le tiwaghmun ghou.

Koiagna tiluvut ghou, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

¹⁰ Lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.

Ve tipapait taudi izadi toman aliŋadi tiina.

¹¹ Yes titaghon ghou tinim tiluvut ghou wa.

Ve matadi denja payou tighaze tikokor ghou, ve tiza payou nazila taan.

¹² Yes tinimale laion to pitoola, ve ighaze isaas motin mbep, leso ighani.

Yes tinimale laion paghu to iyoonj ila su lolo ve isas-aŋan.

¹³ Yoova, umundig urab koiagna lak! Uyoon unum sigeu payou, upoon di, ve utatan tapiridi.

Ukas di pa buza tiom, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi. Leso naneep pooi.

¹⁴ Ndiran tonene tigham ngar tighaze mbep to taan, nene mbep tau.

Upatoonj nimam padi, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

Atia to yom ughaze ugham padi, ugham alulu padi sob. Upasobi pataghaan. Leso tiyamaana kat!

Ve ugham tovene pa ndinatudi ve iseengja ila iza to nditimbudi paam.

¹⁵ Eemoghon you ngeu denjag. Tovenen you pale naghita naghom.

Sawa to namundig, you pale naneep ila naghom, ve nayamaana naghaze: "Aa, mbep to nazuarua ghou pani, tauto naghami wa!"

Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

David ipait Maaron iza

Mbouŋ to David, mbesoonja to Yoova.

Sawa to Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koia tisob nimadi, ye imbou mbouŋ tonene pa Yoova

[2Sam 22:1-51]

18 O Yoova, you lolog payom kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom.

² Yoova iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale ranj to iza-la kat. Ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoong ila lolo.

Sawa isob, ye ighamgham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.

Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou pa ndaab inimale yaam tintina, ve you nayonyoonj ila toni.

Ye inim sigeu payou, ve ye Volaana tiou ariana.

Ve ye inimale didiŋ ariana to iluvut ghou.

³ Iit irau tapait Yoova iza!

You napoii pa ulaan, ve ye igham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

⁴ Liis to mateen, rismoghon tone iliis ghou.

Patanani naol titatan ghou tinimale dibom tintina to tipol izala poghog.

⁵ Ve ravraav ariana to mateen ikaukau ghou, ve rismoghon tone ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateena.

Tovenen naghita liis to mateen inep ila matag.

⁶ Sawa to naneep ila patanani tonowen lolo, you napoi Yoova pa ulaan.

Natarj roran Maaron tiou naghaze inim iuul ghou.

Tanjiiz tiou inarua, ve ye ighur taliŋa pani.

Ye inep ila rumai toni lolo, ve iloonj aliŋag.

⁷ Tovenen igham yongyoog itok taan le taan katkatia, ve lolooz tisob pughudi tirur paam.

Pasa, ye ate yabyab kat.

⁸ Mbuas ivot pa uzu saambu,

ve yab yama toman ngiliŋi ivot pa avo, ve ighan su-vun mbep naol.

Igham 19:18+

⁹ Ghorosambam paronania ikaak, ve ye iyoon izala yaghur tae asosoonja, ve izi inim.

¹⁰ Ye inep izala anela toni ariana ndimo, ve iroov inim,

inimale yaghur to le bage imbaada ve iroov inim.

¹¹ Ye ipoon tau pa ndoroom, leso inim le ina to yonggaan.

Yaghur tae asosoonja ikau, ve ingooz tau ila lolo.

¹² Ye inep tonowe toman nguruba tiina, ve igham ndug milia.

Tauto lalaav kilinŋkilinŋia izi, ve ais patu patu toman yab ngiliŋi titaptap tizi pa taan.

¹³ Yoova inep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliŋa tiina kat, inimale lalaav avolutu.

Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne aliŋa ivot. Ve yab ngiliŋi toman ais patu patu titaptap tizi.

Mbo 29:3+

¹⁴ Ye igham lalaav ingal koia inimale pane natu toni. Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tiwaghaugh-au.

¹⁵ Yoova, sawa to upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi,

yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve iviir te ila saguan, le magargaar ivot ighazooj.

Ve taan pughu to ineep izila sila kat ne ivot peria. Mbeb eta ipoona muul maau.

Igham 15:1-12

¹⁶ Ghoro Yoova ineep sala, ve izuzuun nima izi inim ikis ghou, ve indae ghou naza pa mazovan bibiliija lolo.

¹⁷ Koiagna tapiridi tintina, ve you narau di maau.

Yes tighur koi payou kat.

Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou ila nimadi.

¹⁸ Sawa to naneep ila patanjani lolo, yes tipamundigin malmal payou.

Eemoghon Yoova ipoon ghou ve ipalot ghou.

¹⁹ Ye ipas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou, ve ighur ghou nala naneep izi ndug poia.

Pasa, ye lolo payou kat. Tauto igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi.

²⁰ You nataghon ngar to denja ila Yoova mata. Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham poian ghou.

Nimag isosor pa mbeb eta maau. Tauto ye igham leg atia poia.

²¹ Pasa, moghon moghon, you nataghon ataam to Yoova.

Irau naghram ngar samia ve napul murig pa Maaron tiou ne maau.

Mbo 119:102

²² Pasa, matag kisin tutuunj toni tisob.

Tutuunj toni to tineep pataghaan, you napul murig padi maau.

²³ Tauto leg sosor eta ila mata maau.

You nanjin poian taug, tauto naghram mbeb eta isosor maau.

²⁴ You naghramgham ngar denja ve ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Yoova mata.

Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham leg atia poia.

²⁵ Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ineep tunja ilat tiom ve itaghon ataam tiom, nene pale lolom ineep tunja ila toni paam ve uuli irau sawa isob.

Tamtoghon to ighaze le sosor eta maau ve ngar toni isob popoia moghon, nene pale yom upamuul ngar poia pani paam.

²⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar ngalaanja moghon, nene pale yom paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.

Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar tiina pa ghamuunj kaarom ve ngar samia, yom lem ataam naol pa uyat ngar todi tonowen.

²⁷ Tamtoghon to titatan taudi, yom ughamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi.

Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom utatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.

Mt 5:3, 23:12

²⁸ Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom ugham ghazooja tiom isul ghou, ve undiir ndoroom ighau payou, leso naneep pooi.

Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19

²⁹ Yom upapalot ghou. Tauto you irau napanab toman koiagna le nalib padi.

Maaron tiou inepneep toman ghou. Tovenen you irau nayatov ghou le namalaan pa didiin arianja to iluvut koiagna ndug todi, ve naloonj nala.

³⁰ Ataam to Maaron, nene poia le poia kat.

Ve saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Tamtoghon tisob to tiyooj ila toni, ye inim sigeu padi.

Yo 17:17

³¹ Yoova moghon to Maaron tau. Ite paam maau.

Ye moghon to iponpoon ghiit inimale yaam tiina.

³² Ye ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri, tauto nayoon arianja.

Ve ye inggin ghou pa laghoonj tiou, ve ipatooj ataam payou.

Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10

³³ Ye igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan arianja nanimale mekmek sagsag.

Tovenen sawa to nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi, irau agheg kirikia ve natap maau.

³⁴ Ye ipatooj ghou pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal, ve ipalot nimag.

Tauto you irau nandaad pane arianja to tigharaata pa mbaras.

2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

³⁵ Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

Ve nimam waan, tauto ipapalot ghou.

Yom uluul ghou, tauto izag inim tiina.

³⁶ Yom ugharaat poian agheg ina.

Tauto agheg kirikia maau, ve nayoon tunja pa malmal.

³⁷ You nalaan taghon koiagna nala le navot todi.

Ve narab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

³⁸ You narab di le tisob titaptap tizi agheg pughu.

Eta irau imundig muul pa igham malmal payou ne maau.

³⁹ Pasa, yom upapalot ghou pa taum tapirim. Tauto nayoon arianja pa malmal.

Yom ughur koiagna tinim nimag ve nalib padi.

⁴⁰ Yom ugham di titoor di, ve tighau tila.

Yes to tighur koi payou ne, you napasob di le tisob kat.

⁴¹ Yes tipoi pa ulaan. Eemoghon eta iuul di maau.

Tanjiiz todi injarua Yoova paam. Eemoghon ye iloon di maau.

⁴² You narab mbirisan di, le tinim ghavuur to yaghur ivivira gha ilale.

Ve navazag di tinimale tiinj to ineep ila ataam.

⁴³ Sawa to tamtoghon timundig ve tizoor alinjag, yom uvool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

Ve ughur ghou nanim daba pa ndug ndug.

Tamtoghon to taan pida to you nawatag di maau, aazne tineep ila sambag, ve timbesmbees payou.

⁴⁴ Ighaze tiloonj alinjag, nene rikia moghon ve titaghooni.

Ndug ndug tinim ve tiput aghedi payou toman matughezaan tiina.

⁴⁵ Pasa, tighilaal ighaze tirau mbeb eta maau.

Tauto matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tipul ruum to-di arianaadi to tiyonjoon ila lolodi, ve tinim tiou.

⁴⁶ Onoon kat, Yoova inepneep!

Ye iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.

Ye Volaana tiou. Tovenen you napakuri ve napait iza.

⁴⁷ Ye ivool tiou, ve iyat ngar samsamia to koiagna tigham payou.

Ve ighur ndug tisob tineep ila sambag.

⁴⁸ Ye ipas ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve iuul ghou le nal-ib padi.

Ye igham mulin ghou ila yes to tirabrab tamtoghon ne nimadi.

⁴⁹ Tovenen Yoova, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi, ve nambou pa napait ghom.

Ro 15:9

⁵⁰ Yoova iuluul yes to ye ighur di tinim kinik. Tauto tili-blib pa malmal tintina.

Ye tau ighur David pa igham pooz.

Tovenen lolo ineepp tunja ila toni, ve pale ighur poia toni iza to David toman papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbeb to Maaron ighur di, tipatoonŋ ghiit tighaze ye iza tiina

Mbouŋ to David

19 Mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania, tisob tipatoonŋ ghiit tighaze Maaron iza tiina.

Mbeb to sala we, nene ye nima muri. Tauto tipatoonŋ Maaron tapiri toman ngar ve poia toni pait.

Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+

² Ndag to naol, tisavsaav pait.

Ve mboŋ to naol, tipatoonŋ ghiit pa ngar toni.

³ Yes ledi avodi to tisavsaav maau.

Irau taloonŋ aliŋadi maau.

⁴ Eemoghon aliŋadi ila irau taan isob.

Saveeŋ todi ila irau taan dige to naol.

Ro 10:18

Maaron ighur ndag le ina ila sambam paronania, leso ineepp pani.

⁵ Ndag pusukia iza inimale ngeu to ivai paghu, ve ipul ruum toni ve ivot toman tini iza.

Ve inimale tamtoghon to landoonŋ to igharaat tau leso ilaan toman lolo poia.

⁶ Ndag iza pa taan dige eez,

ve ila ilib pa dige ite.

Ve mbeb eta irau iyoonŋ pa mata ne maau.

Saveeŋ to Maaron, nene poia kat ve ipatoonŋ ghiit pa ngar toni

⁷ Saveeŋ isob to Yoova igham pait, nene poia kat ve denja moghon.

Ve ipariaaŋ ghiit ve igham tapiriid ivot muul.

Ataam to Yoova ighuri pa tamtoghon toni, ineepp tunja tovene. Irau itoora muul maau.

Ve ipatoonŋ yes to ledi ngar tiina maau ne, le ngar to-di ivot.

Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15

⁸ Tutuunŋ to Yoova ighur di, nene denjadi moghon, ve tigham ghiit lolood poia kat.

Tutuunŋ to Yoova inim ghazoonŋa pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal.

Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19

⁹ Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene poia.

Ngar tovene ingalaanŋ ila ye mata, ve ineepp tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ve gabizoonŋ to Yoova, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

¹⁰ Tamtoghon tighita yaam gol tighaze nene mbeb tiina, ve lolodi pani.

Eemoghon Yoova saveeŋ toni ilib kat pa gol katindi to ngalaanŋadi ne.

Ve bagil suru tovene paam, poia ve poiawaat ila avood.

Eemoghon Yoova saveeŋ toni, nene poia kat le ilib pa bagil suru.

Mbo 119:72,103

¹¹ Yoova, you mbesoonŋa tiom. Saveeŋ tiom ipaghau ghou pa pataŋani naol.

Yes to titaghon saveeŋ tiom, nene pale tigham ledi atia tiina.

Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

¹² Sei irau ighilaal sosor toni le isob? Maau.

O Yoova, sosor naol to naghilaal di maau ve naghama di, lolom isamin ghou ve upul di.

¹³ You mbesoonŋa tiom. Sosor to naghilaal di, upaghau ghou padi. Lolog pa ngar tovene igham pooz payou malep.

Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sob, ve ngar tiou denja ila matam.

¹⁴ Tovenen you naghaze le saveeŋ to ivot ila avog, ve ngar to ineepp ila lolog, isob denja ila matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.

O Yoova, yom Volaana tiou ve uponpoon ghou unumale yaam tiina.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi

Mbouŋ to David

20 Sawa to ighaze yom uneepp ila pataŋani lolo, Yoova pale iloonŋ sunjuunŋ tiom ve iuul ghom.

Maaron to Yakop, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye pale inim sigeu payom ve ingin ghom uneepp pooi.

² Maaron ineepp ila rumai toni patabuanŋ izi lolooz Zion.

Ye pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.

³ Pale mata ingal watoonŋrau tiom tisob. Irau lolo imaagh padi maau.

Watoonŋrau tiom to yab ighan suvun di, nene tighami lolo poia.

⁴ Ve mbeb to yom lolom pani, ye pale igham payom.

Ve sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze ughami, ye pale igham anona ivot.

⁵ Muri, sawa to yom ulib pa koiamŋa, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nilool.

Pale nigham pilak tiei, ve nikakayab di tilala tinimnim, ve nipait Maaron toit iza toman tinimai iza.

Mbeb tisob to yom ughason Yoova pani, ye pale ilooŋ ghom ve igham payom.

⁶ Ghara nawatag: Yoova pale iuul kinik to ye tau ighuri pa uraat.

Ye pale ineep izi ndug toni patabuaŋ sambam, ve ilooŋ sunjuuŋ toni, ve ipaloti pa tau tapiri. Leso ilib pa koia tisob.

⁷ Ndiran pida tinumeer karis todi to malmal, ve pida tipakur di pa hos todi.

Eemoghon yei ninumeer Maaron tiei Yoova. Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mbo 33:17

⁸ Tovenen koiamai pale titaptap tizi.

Eemoghon yei pale nimundig ve niyoon ariana pa malmal.

⁹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa tanjiiz tiei tonene, ve uul kinik tiei. Leso ilib pa koia.

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaaŋ to ye igham pa kinik todi

Mbouŋ to David

21 O Yoova, kinik tiei lolo poia kat. Pasa, yom upaloti pa taum tapirim.

Yom uuli pa malmal le ilib pa koia. Tauto tini iza kat.

² Mbeb to ye lolo pani ve ighason ghom pani, yom unŋuruuta maau. Yom ugham pani wa.

³ Yom ula uvot toni, ve upakuri pa mbeb popoia naol. Ve ughur moghar ndamooda milmilia izala daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat.

⁴ Ye ighason ghom pa unŋin poiani ila sawa to malmal, leso imaas sob, ve ineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ve yom ulooŋ sunjuuŋ toni.

⁵ Yom uuli le ilib pa malmal, tauto iza ivot inim tiina.

Ve upambooda pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Tauto varu ilaan irau ndug ndug, ve tamtoghon tipaiti tighaze ye iza tiina kat.

⁶ Onoon kat, poia tiom pale izaza toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ve yom uneep tomani. Tauto lolo poia le poia kat.

⁷ Kinik tiei inumeer Yoova. Tovenen mbeb eta irau ighami itap ne maau.

Pasa, Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, lolo ineep tunjia ila toni, ve iuluuli itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.

⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikis koiamaŋa tisob.

Yes to tighur koi payom, nimam waan pale isavag di.

⁹ Sawa to upatoonŋ tapirim ivot ighazoonŋ, yom pale uwaghamun di kat inimale yab tiina ighan mbeb.

Onoon kat, mbalmbali to Yoova pale iza todi, ve yab toni ighan suvun di.

¹⁰ Ndinatudi paam, yom pale upasob di pa taan.

Tovenen muri, paghu todi eta irau ineep muul maau.

¹¹ Onoon, yes tikaal ataam payom, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tiwaghamun ghom.

Eemoghon nŋar todi samia tonowen irau ighur anona maau.

Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1

¹² Sawa to tighita ghom undaad pane nату inŋarua di, yes pale timatughez ve tighau tila.

¹³ Yoova, umundig ve upatoonŋ tapirim ivot ighazoonŋ. Leso nimbou ve nipait izam pa tapirim.

Sunjuuŋ to tamtoghon to ineep ila patanani tiina lolo ve igham nŋar ighaze Maaron ipul muri pani

Mbouŋ to David

22 Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?

Patanani tiou igham ghou nataŋ tiina. Pughu vena to uul ghou maau, ve uneep sagan payou?

Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34

² Maaron tiou, ndag to naol ne, nataŋ roran ghom.

Eemoghon yom usavia leg saveeŋ eta maau.

Ve mboŋ tovene paam. Ateg izi maau. Nanoknok tanjiiz.

³ Eemoghon Maaron, you nawatag: Yom patabuaŋ.

Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuunŋ pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.

⁴ Muunŋ ve inim, nditimumai tinumeer ghom.

Yes tighur ilat tiom, ve yom upas di tivot pa patanani todi.

⁵ Sawa to titanŋ roran ghom, yom ugham mulin di pa patanani todi.

Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yom uul di. Tovenen tighur matadi payom sorok maau.

⁶ Eemoghon you, tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale you tamtoghon maau.

Matadi izi payou, ve tiveleg ghou tighaze you mbeb sorok nanimale motmoot to taan lolo.

Is 53:3

⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ghou, dabadi katia payou, ve tighaze: 'Aa, ughita wa?'

Ve tinjŋ payou, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ naol payou.

Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29

⁸ Tisavsav payou tighaze: "Yom ughaze unumeer Yoova?"

Poia. Ighaze venen, ghoron taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ye lolo payom kat, ye pale iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patanani tiom."

Mt 27:43

⁹ Eemoghon Yoova, yom to ughur ghou navot pooi ila tinaŋ apo.

Ve sawa to naghunghun tuz, yom ugham payamyam payou pooi.

Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

¹⁰ Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou, tighur ghou natal nanim lem, lesou unŋin ghou.

Tauto sawa tonowen ve inim, you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom Maaron tiou.

¹¹ Tovenen uneep sagan payou malep.

Pasa aazne, patanani tiina ighaze ivot payou.

Ve leg tamtoghon eta to iuul ghou maau.

¹² Ughita. Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou.

Tapiridi tintina tinimale makau nditamoot to Basan to bide tapiridi.

¹³ Yes tinimale laion to tikakaak avodi ve livodi imasis inghara ghou.

Ve lolodi njuria tighaze tisaas ghou ve tighan ghou.

¹⁴ Tovenen tapirig isob kat, nanimale ya to ineep ila uur lolo ve tiliñi ilale.

Tuag tisob golonja. Tovenen nayamaan taug naghaze irau naghama mbeb eta maau.

Ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou, ve lolog imbumbu naghaze paam namaat.

¹⁵ Ngarsuag imamaas ve irau natoon njazubag maau. Yom upul ghou naghene izala ghavuur, ve paam namaat.

¹⁶ Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou tinimale ngavun ketoon, ve timorau aghag ve nimag.

Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18

¹⁷ Ve tuag tisob timareer.

Tovenen koiagna tiyoon ve timbatut ghou, ve lolodi poia kat. Pasa, nasami wa.

¹⁸ Yes tighaze pa namaat wa. Tauto tighaze tirei nonogiña tiou toman mbeb tiou pida irau di.

Tovenen tingozngooz, leso tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb.

Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24

¹⁹ Yoova, uneeep sagan payou malep.

Ulaaña tiou, unum rikia ve uul ghou!

²⁰ Upoon ghou pa buza to mateen.

Upaghau ghou pa ngavun samsamia tonene. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.

²¹ Ugham mulin ghou ila laion tonene avo, ve upaghau ghou pa makau sagsagna tonene ndonjadi.

Aa, ghara naghita naghaze yom uloon ghou!

²² Tovenen you pale navotia mbeb to ugham payou ne pa nditag.

Sawa to tamtoohon tiom tilup di pa sunjuun, you pale nala toman di, ve napait izam.

Hib 2:12

²³ Yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, apaiti.

Yam sij to Yakop, apait Yoova iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Yam Israela asob, aroron ve amatughez pani.

²⁴ Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patanani ve tighur matadi pa Yoova, ye irau ighita patanani todi inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Pale iuul di.

Irau iveleg di, ma ipul muri padi ne maau.

Tovenen sawa to titañ rorani pa ledi ulaan, ye pale iloon tanjiiz todi ve iuul di.

²⁵ Yoova, ighaze tamtoohon tiom tilup di pa sunjuun tiina, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila matadi, ve napakur ghom pa ngar to ugham payou.

You pale nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou, ve naghama watoonrau payom ila yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom ne matadi.

²⁶ Watoonrau to naghama pa napait Yoova, yes mbo-laaña pale tighan pida le apodi isun.

Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, pale tipaiti.

Ye tau pale igham poian di, ve tineep pooi itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila.

²⁷ Tamtoohon irau taan dige to naol ne, pale matadi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani.

Ndug naol pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.

Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9

²⁸ Pasa, Yoova, ye kinik tiina.

Ye ingin tamtoohon tisob to taan, ve ighamgham pooz padi.

²⁹ Tovenen mbaliin taudi to taan pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.

Ve ila ila le yes to tigharau tighaze timaat ve tinim ghavuur ne paam, pale tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.

³⁰ Papaghu toit pale timbees pa Yoova.

Yes to tivot muri, pale tiloon Yoova varu.

³¹ Yes to tipoop di muri, tamtoohon pale tisavia ngar denja to Yoova padi, ve tipaes padi pa ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoohon toni.

Yoova, ye nginiin toit

Mbouj to David

23 Yoova, ye nginiin tiou poia. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau.

Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20

² Ye igheghereb ghou nala pa kikiliin popoia to ineep ya naliu dige.

Leso naghan, naghun ya luuma, ve ateg izi.

Syg 7:17

³ Ye igham tapirig ivot muul,

ve ipasalungan ghou le nataghon ataam to denja ila mata.

Leso ipaghazonan iza tiina ivot ighazoon.

⁴ Yoova, ighaze nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi to mateen, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghou, nene irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, yom uneeep toman ghou.

You naghita ghom ukis ndaab tiom toman titi to upasalungan sipsip pani, tovenen ateg izi.

⁵ You nanim loom payom, ve upakur ghou kat.

Yom ugham ghanghaniin tiina payou ila koiagna matadi.

Ve ulin ngoreen izala dabag, ve ugham poian ghou kat.

⁶ Onoon kat, sawa isob to naneep izi taan, yom lolom ineep tunja inim tiou, ve poia tiom izaza tiou itaghoñ saveen mbuaan tiom.

Rumai tiom pale inim inag to nepoon le irau sawa tiou isob.

Maaron, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni

Mbouj to David

24 Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Yoova.

Ndug tisob toman tamtoohon to tineep ila, nene toni moghoñ.

Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26

² Pasa, ye to ighur taan ipot izala te pogho.

Ve ipariaaŋ taan pughu ineep tunja izila te lolo to sila kat we. †

Mbnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5

³ Sei irau izala lolooz to Yoova ve isunj pani?

Ve sei irau ilooŋ ila rumai toni patabuaŋ, ve iyoona ila mata?

Mbo 15:1

⁴ Tamtoghon tovene: Ye igham sosor eta maau. Ve ngar isob to ineep ila lolo, nene ngalaŋa moghon.

Ye ipait maaron kaaromŋa maau, ve iwaat Maaron iza sorok pa ipalot saveeŋ kaarom maau.

Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8

⁵ Tamtoghon tovene, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.

Maaron to Volaŋa toni ne, pale igham mulini ve ineep pooi, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye ngeu denja.

⁶ Ndiran tovene tizuarria di pa Maaron.

Yes tighaze tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop nagho, ve tisunj pani.

⁷ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataam to muuŋ kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooŋ ila. ††

Mt 21:5

⁸ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?

Nene Yoova. Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina.

Ve ye iraua kat pa malmal.

Igham 15:3+

⁹ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataam to muuŋ kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooŋ ila.

¹⁰ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?

Nene Yoova. Ye Maaron ariana, ve ingin mbeb tisob.

Onoon kat, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Ngeu eez isunj pa Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni, ve ipatoonj ataam pani

Mbouj to David

25 O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tiom, ve nasunj ghom.

² Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom. Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.

Pa vene, tipakur di tighaze tilib payou, ve tigham ghou mayag.

³ Tamtoghon tisob to tinaam pa ulaaŋ tiom, yes irau tighur matadi payom sorok ve mayadi ne maau.

† Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze te, ye le maaron. Ve ledi maaron ite paam iza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighaze muuŋ kat, yesuru tiparab, le Baal ilib pa maaron to te, ve ighur taan ineep tunja izala te pogho. Ngeu to itoor mbouj tonene isaav tovene: Yoova to ighur taan ve te. †† Ughita 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaaŋ to muuŋ ineep ila mbeez patabuaŋ to Maaron ve yes Israela timbad-baada, yes tighita tighaze Maaron tau inepneep ila. Tovenen sawa to timbaad bokis tonowen ve tilooŋ tila Yerusalem, tigham ngar tighaze Maaron tau ilooŋ ila Yerusalem.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to tipul muridi payom, yes pale mayadi.

⁴ Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.

Upaghazonan ngar tiou pani, lesu nataghoni kat.

⁵ Ugham pooz payou, lesu laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveeŋ tiom.

Ve upaghazonan ghou pa ngar tiom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaŋa tiou.

Mbonmaagh le ravrav izi, you naghurghur matag payom.

⁶ Yoova, muuŋ ve inim, lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uluul di.

Ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.

Matam ingal ngar tiom tonanan.

⁷ Sosor ve ngar to didiaaŋ to you pain ghou ve naghamaŋham di, matam ingal di malep.

Yoova, yom poiam, ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

Tovenen matam ingal ghou ve uul ghou!

⁸ Yoova ngar toni, nene poia ve denja moghon.

Tovenen ndiran to tiyel pa ngar toni, ye ipasalunjan di pa ataam toni.

⁹ Ve yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Maaron moghon, ye igheghereb di ve ipatoonj ataam toni padi, lesu titaghon ngar denja.

¹⁰ Yes to matadi kisin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi toman Yoova, ve titaghon ataam to ye ighuri pa tamtoghon toni, ye lolo ineep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.

¹¹ O Yoova, you naghamaŋham sosor naol.

Eemoghon izam tiina pa ngar tiom to lolom isamin yei tamtoghon. Tovenen ureu sosor tiou.

¹² Tamtoghon tisob to timatughez pa Yoova ve tighaze titaghon ngar toni, ye pale ipatoonj di pa ataam. Lesu tiwatag sa ataam to yes irau titaghoni.

¹³ Ndiran tovene, nepoonjadi pale poia kat.

Ve ndinatudi paam, pale tineep pooi izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni.

Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5

¹⁴ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, tinim ndita kat.

Tovenen ye ivovotia ngar toni yongaŋ padi, ve ipatoonj di pa ataam to yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.

¹⁵ Sawa isob, you naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghaze ye pale iuul ghou.

Pale ipas agheg pa liis to koiagna tighuri payou.

¹⁶ Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou pa pataŋani tiou.

Pasa, you engengou moghon. Leg itag ite pa iuul ghou pa pataŋani tiou tonene maau.

¹⁷ Lolog ipataŋan kat ve naghamaŋham ngar naol. Pasa, leg ataam eta maau.

Upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou tonene.

¹⁸ Ughita pataŋani tiina to ivot payou ve itatan ghou ne, ve uul ghou.

Ve ureu sosor tiou tisob tilaledi.

¹⁹ Ughita. Koiagna, yes ival.

Ve atedi yabyab payou kat. Tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.

²⁰ Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve ungin ghou naneep pooi.

You nayoong ilat tiom. Tovenen upul di tilib payou malep. Ighaze maau, pale mayag.

²¹ Yoova, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nataghon ngar popoia to denja moghon ila matam. Tovenen yom pale upoon ghou pa mbeb samsamia to naol ne.

Pasa, you naghur matag pa ulaan tiom.

²² O Maaron, upas tamtooghon tiom Israel tivot pa patanjani todi tisob.

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghazonjani tovene: Ye ngeu denja. Igham sosor eta maau

Mbouj to David

26 O Yoova, you naghaze yom upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtooghon matadi ughaze you ngeu denjiag.

Pasa, laghoonj tiou, you nataghon ngar denja moghon.

Ve naghur ilat tiom ariana. Lolog ru payom maau.

Mbo 7:8+

² Yoova, unghabiiz ghou, ve utoov ghou.

Utiir poian lolog ve ngar tiou, ve ughita: You naneep denjiag ila matam, ma maau?

Mbo 139:1,23+

³ Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtooghon tiom ve uluul di.

Yom utaghon saveenj tiom irau sawa isob. Gabuam tonanan ipapalot ghou pa laghoonj tiou, tauto nataghon ataam tiom.

Mbo 119:30

⁴ Yeina ndiran kaaromnja niluplup ghei maau.

Yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi, you nala toman di maau.

Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14

⁵ You naghur koi pa yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia, ve naneep sagan padi.

Ighaze ndiran samsamia tilup di, irau naneep toman di maau.

⁶ O Yoova, you nataghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto namen nimag inim ghilaloonj payou ighaze leg sosor eta maau.

Ve nalaagh luvutin artaal to tighamgham watoonjrau payom izala, ve nasunj payom.

Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+

⁷ You pale nambou mbouj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom,

ve navotia uraat tiom gharatoonjadi to ite kat.

⁸ Yoova, you lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Pasa, nene inam to nepoonj.

Yom upatoonj tapirim ve ngurubam toman poia tiom ivotvot tonowe.

Igham 40:35

⁹ Yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, upasob ghou toman di malep.

Ve yes to tirabrab tamtooghon le naghodi sinj, urab ghou namaat toman di malep.

¹⁰ Ndiran tovene, nimadi igharghaar pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol.

Ve ighaze tighol di pa tigham ngar samia eta, nene tiyok moghon ve tighami.

¹¹ Eemoghon laghoonj tiou, you nataghon ngar denja moghon.

O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.

¹² You nayoong tunja ila taan raapa. Irau natap maau.

Tovenen sawa to tamtooghon tiom tilup di pa sunj-unj, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

Mbouj to tamtooghon to imatughez maau ve ighur ila to Maaron ariana

Mbouj to David

27 Yoova inim ghazonja payou, ve ye Volaanja tiou. Pale namatughez pa sei? Maau.

Pasa, you nanumeer Yoova. Ye inim ruum ariana pa nayoong ila lolo. Tauto namatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31

² Ighaze ndiran samsamia tipamundigin malmal payou,

ve koiagna tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, nene pale Yoova igham aghedi ilot, ve titap.

³ Ighaze ndaaba katindi tinim tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal, irau lolog imbumbu ve namatughez padi maau.

Ighaze malmal imundig, ve koiagna tinjarua ghou tinim, you pale nanumeer Maaron ve nayoong ariana.

⁴ Mbeb ee moghon to you lolog pani kat. Tauto naghaze naghason Yoova pani.

Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you naghaze le naneep toman Yoova ila rumai toni lolo, ve naghita poia toni.

You naghaze naneep ila rumai toni lolo, leso naghasoni pa ipatoonj tau ve ngar toni payou.

Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8

⁵ Ighaze patanjani tiina eta ivot payou, ye pale ingin ghou naneep pooi ila nima samba.

Pale ingooz ghou ila rumai toni lolo.

Ve ye pale isur ghou nazala ranj to sala we, leso koiagna tigham mbeb eta payou sob.

⁶ Onoon, aazne, koiagna tinim tiluvut ghou.

Eemoghon namatughez maau. Pasa, Yoova pale iuul ghou ve nalib padi.

Tovenen tinig iza, ve nalool ve napait iza.

Nagham watoonjrau pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve nambou ve narab gita pa napait iza.

⁷ Yoova, ighaze natanj roran ghom pa ulaan, uloonj tanjiiz tiou.

Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

⁸ Yom usaav payou ughaze: "Unum usunj payou, leso napatoonj taug payom." Tauto lolog naghaze nalat tiom, ve upatoonj taum payou.

⁹You mbesoñja tiom. Uñgooz matam payou malep. Atem yabyab ve uzurun ghou malep.

Maaron, muuñ ve inim, yom moghon to Volaañja tiou.

Tovenen upul ghou, ve upul murim payou malep.

¹⁰Ighaze tamarñ ve tinarñ tipul muridi payou, nene pale Yoova tau igham ghou ve iñgin ghou.

¹¹Yoova, upaghazoñan ghou pa ataam tiom.

Umuuñ payou ve upatoon ghou pa ataam denja.

Pasa, koiagna katindi tisañan ghou.

Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+

¹²Upul ghou nala nimadi malep!

Pasa, yes tiñgal saveeñ kaarom naol payou, ve tighamgham saveeñ matughezañ payou.

Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13

¹³Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze yes irau tiwaghamun ghou maau.

You pale naneep matag iyaryaar, ve naghita poia to Yoova.

¹⁴Tovenen yom to ughur ila to Yoova, you nasaav payom naghaze: "Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.

Umatughez malep. Lolom ee moghon, uyoon ariña, ve usañan pa ulaañ toni."

Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10

Maaron, neneñam malep

Mbouñ to David

28 Yoova, yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina. Tovenen tanjiiz tiou ilat payom.

Ughur taliñam pa suñuuj tiou tonene ve uul ghou lak!

Ighaze uloon ghou maau, ve neneñam moghon, nene pale nanim yes to timaat ve tizila saambu to yes mateeña.

²Aazne, you nakaak nimag iza iñarua rumai tiom lolo to patabuañ kat, ve natañ roran ghom pa ulaañ.

Uloon tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve lolom isamin ghou.

Pasa, you mbesoñja tiom.

³Sawa to yom ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia, uweu ghou nala toman di malep.

Yes to tinoknok ghamuuj sosor, nalaleg toman di malep.

Ndiran tonowen tisaavia saveeñ poia pa nditadi tighaze lolodi padi.

Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite. Tighaze tiwaghamun di.

⁴Yes tikaria ghamuuj sosor wa.

Tovenen ughur atia padi, ve ungal matadi. Leso uyat ngar todi samia tonowen.

Ugham tovene, ghoros denja. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, poia maau.

Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12+, 22:12

⁵Uraat tintina to Yoova nima ighamgham di, yes tigham ngar pani maau.

Tovenen ye pale ireu mbirisan di ve tilaledi kat, tini-male ruum to tireu mbirisan, ve irau tireii muul maau.

⁶You napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Pasa, you natañ rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloon tanjiiz tiou.

⁷You naghamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve ye inim sigeu payou.

You naghur ila toni ariña ila lolog, ve iuluul ghou.

Tovenen lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait iza pa poia toni ila mbouñ.

⁸Yoova tamtooghon toni tighamgham tapiridi ila toni.

Ve kinik to Yoova tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ye iuluuli ve iponpoona pa koia animale didiñ ariña.

Mbo 18:1, 27:1

⁹Yoova, yom usia tamtooghon tiom tinim lem kat.

Ugham mulin di pa patañani todi, ve ughur poia tiom iza todi.

Matam pa sipsip tiom, ve ungin poian di. To aazne, ve itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila.

Mbo 23:1, 95:7

Maaron aliña animale lalaav avolutu

Mbouñ to David

29 Yam añela ariñamim to sambam, apakur Yoo-va.

Apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mbo 103:20

²Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.

Ye ipambood tau pa ngar toni patabuañ.

Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Mbo 96:7+

³Yoova aliña †

ila irau te dige to naol ne.

Maaron to iza tiina ne aliña, nene animale lalaav avolutu.

Yoova isaav toman aliña tiina izala te pogho.

Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

⁴Yoova aliña tapiri tiina.

Aliña ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina kat.

⁵Yoova aliña ingalngal balagin ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon.

Aliña ingalngal mbirisan di.

⁶Yoova aliña itok lolooz tintina to Lebanon, le tiyatov-tov di tinimale makau ndinatu papaghu to tinidi iza.

Ve itok lolooz Ermon, le iyatovtova animale bapolo sagsagna ndinatudi to tinidi iza.

⁷Yoova aliña igham ndug milia, ve yab ighan.

⁸Ve itok taan to ndug balim le irur.

Igham ndug balim to Kades katkatia ilala inimmim.

⁹Yoova aliña igham mekmek sagsagna to apodi ne, ruñadi iza le tipoop pataghaañ.

Ve igham ai raua tisob kurukia tizi.

Tovenen tamtooghon tisob to tilup di pa suñuuj ila rumai toni lolo, tisaav toman aliñadi tiina tighaze:

"Tapait Yoova iza. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat!"

† Yes Kanaana tisuñsuñ pa maaron kaarom eez, iza Baal. Yes tighaze Baal iñgin ndug. Ye igham uman izizi, ve igham ndug milia. Ve ye to igham aniñ to uum titub pooi. Yes Israela titoor mbouñ tonene pa titatan ngar kaarom tonowen. Ve tighaze Baal igham uraat tonowen maau. Yoova to ighami. Tauto ighaze lalaav avolutu, ghoros tighaze nene Maaron aliña.

¹⁰ Muuŋ, yawaŋa ivot toman tapiri ve itatab taan. Sawa tonenen, Yoova inep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz ve iŋgini.

Aazne paam, ye kinik to inep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz.

Pooz toni pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹¹ Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtoghon toni.

Pale ighur poia toni izaza todi, ve iŋgin di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pasa, Maaron ighami tini poia

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to tigharaat Rumai Tiina ve tighuri inim Maaron le

30 O Yoova, you napait izam. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo, yom ugham mulin ghou, ve undae ghou naza muul.

Inimale yom upul ghou namaat, tone koiagŋa lolodi poia, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.

² O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ.

Ve yom upasob moroghoon tiou, ve tinig poia wa.

³ Rismoghon tone namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeŋa.

Eemoghon yom uul ghou, tauto namundig muul, ve aazne naneep pooi.

Yona 2:6

⁴ Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim inep tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, apaiti ila mbouŋ tiam.

Yoova, ye patabuaŋ. Tapiri ve nŋar toni, nene ite kat.

Tovenen lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

⁵ Mbalmbali toni inep mala maau. Inep ris, ve isob. Eemoghon poia toni, nene izaza toit irau sawa to ta-neep izi taan.

Ighaze tataŋ pa mboŋ,

mboŋmaagh, ye pale igham ghiit lolood poia muul.

Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

⁶ Sawa to nepoon tiou poia moghon, you nasaav nag-haze:

“Pataŋani eta irau ivot payou ve itok ghou ne maau.”

⁷ Pasa, yom ughamgham poian ghou ve upapalot ghou.

Tauto napait taug naghaze you pale naneep tunja tovene irau sawa isob, nanimale lolooz tintina.

Eemoghon sawa to ungooz matam payou, matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou le nasaŋeeŋ.

⁸ Sawa tonenen, napoi ghom ve nataŋ roran ghom naghaze lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. You nasaav payom naghaze:

⁹ “O Yoova, ighaze namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeŋa, nene pale mateeŋ tiou iuul sei?”

Ughita. Mateeŋa to tizila taan lolo ve tinim ghavuur, todi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma todi eta irau ivotia nŋar tiom to utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom? Maau.

¹⁰ Tovenen Yoova, uloon suŋuun tiou tonene.

Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, you mbe-soonja tiom.”

¹¹ Aa ghara upasob taŋiiz tiou! Tovenen you pale tinig iza ve nator.

Yom upasob pataŋani tiou, ve ududuum uli to monji-iŋ izi pa tinig.

Yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat, ve naneep ila poia tiom lolo.

¹² Tovenen irau neneeŋag maau.

You pale nambou ve napait izam toman lolog.

Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You pale napait ghom pa poia tiom to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Suŋuun to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron, ve ighur tau ila Maaron nima

Mbouŋ to David

31 O Yoova, you nanumeer ghom ve nayoon ilat tiom.

Upul koiagŋa titatan ghou malep.

Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag. Nŋar tiom denja.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou.

² Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuun tiou, ve rikia uul ghou!

Yom Volaanja tiou ariana. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale raŋ to izala kat.

Ve unum ruum ariana pa nayoon ila lolo. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

³ Onoon kat. Yom Volaanja tiou ariana. Yom upon-poon ghou unumale raŋ to izala kat. Ve unum ruum ariana pa nayoon ila lolo.

Umuun payou ve upatoon ataam payou, lesa upag-hazonan izam tiina ivot ighazon.

⁴ Ughita liis to koiagŋa tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pani. Pasa, yom to unum inag to yongaaŋ.

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron to utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

Aazne, you naghur taug ilat nimam.

Ugham mulin ghou pa pataŋani tonene.

Lu 23:46; Mbaŋ 7:59

⁶ You nanumeer Yoova moghon.

Tovenen yes to tighurghur mbeb soroksorok tinim maaron padi ve timbesmbees padi, you naghur koi pa-di.

⁷ You tinig iza ve lolog poia payom. Pasa, lolom inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Sawa to lolog ipataŋan kat, ve ateg imbumbu, yom ughita pataŋani tiou ve uul ghou.

⁸ Yom upul ghou nala koiagŋa nimadi maau.

Yom upas ghou navot pa pataŋani tiou, ve ughur ghou naneep pooi ila ndug ghazon.

⁹ Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!

Pasa aazne, pataŋani tiina igham ghou le lolog ipataŋan.

You nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isob kat.

¹⁰ Lolog ipataŋan kat ve nayakyak irau sawa isob.

Pataŋani tonene pale iŋgoor sawa tiou inim tuku.

Igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob.

You nakorŋor kat le tuag tisob timareer.

¹¹ Koiagŋa tisob tigham nŋalalaŋ payou.

Ve yes to tineep tigharau ghou ne paam, tipamogheran di payou.

Nditag lolodi pa tinim tigharau ghou maau.

Ve yes to tighita ghou izi ataam, timatughez ve tilaagh pa ataam dige ite.

Mk 14:50

¹² Tamtoghon matadi ingal ghou muul maau. Tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa.

You nanimale uur to ivavaal, ve tipiyaava ilale.

¹³ You naloon ival tiina tikakamuun payou.

Koiagna tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat.

Tovenen patanani naol tiluvut ghou, le matughezaan tiina igham ghou.

Mt 12:14

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.

Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: "Yom moghon to Maaron tiou."

¹⁵ Sawa to naneep izi taan, sa mbeb ma ngar to ighaze ivot payou, you naneep ila nimam.

Upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tighamgham lilin ghou.

¹⁶ You mbesoonja tiom.

Lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.

Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tonene.

¹⁷ Yoova, you nataj roran ghom pa ulaan.

Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag.

Utatan ndiran samsamia tonowen tapiridi, lesa mayadi.

Ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja, lesa neneenja di.

¹⁸ Upoon avodi. Pasa, yes ndiran to kaarom.

Tipapait taudi, ve tiveveleg tamtoghon denjadi, ve tipiyaav saveerj samsamia naol padi.

¹⁹ O Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina le tiina kat.

Yes to timatughez payom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, yom ughur ledi mbeb popoia naol tisaanjan di.

Yes to tinumeer ghom, ve tiyonjoonj ilat tiom, yom pale ugham poian di ila ival tiina matadi.

Mbo 23:5+

²⁰ Yom ungooz di tila digem.

Tovenen koiadi to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab di timaat, irau tigham mbeb eta padi maau.

Yom ungin di tineep pooi ila nimam samba.

Tovenen saveerj samsamia to koiadi tipipiyaava padi, irau iwaghamun di maau.

²¹ You napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Pasa, lolo ineep tunja inim tiou, ve igham ngar poia kat payou.

Sawa to koiagna tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, ye iuul ghou.

²² Papazogi, you namatughez naghaze Yoova indiiir ghou naghau pa mata wa.

Eemoghon maau. You nataj rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloonj tanjiiz tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.

²³ Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineep tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, aghur lolomim pani kat.

Yes to titaghon aliija, ye pale ingin di tineep pooi.

Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, ye pale ighur atia padi, ve iyat katin ngar todi tonowen.

²⁴ Tovenen yam to anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani, amatughez malep.

Apariaan taumim, ve ayoon ariana!

Tavotia sosor toit

Mbouj to David

32 Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor Maaron aliija ve iyel pa ataam toni, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor toni ilale, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.

Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+

² Onoon kat, tamtoghon to ighaze ngar to kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau, ve Yoova ighita ighaze ye le sosor eta maau, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.

Syg 14:5

³ Sawa to nangooz sosor tiou, tuag tisob tiyabyab le tapirig isob.

Ve nayakyak irau mboj ve ndag.

⁴ O Yoova, onoon kat, sawa tonenen, nayamaan katin nimam irau mboj ve ndag.

Tauto igham tapirig isob kat nanimale ya to ndag ighaaz le imaak.

⁵ Naneep le maau, ghoru navotia sosor tiou payom.

Ngar tiou samia, nangooza muul maau.

Sawa tonenen, you naghaze: "Ngar tiou to zoraan Yoova aliija, you pale navotia ila toni."

Tovenen navotia sosor tiou payom, ve ureua ilale.

Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9

⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, ighaze patanani eta igham di, yes irau tisuuj payom.

Ighaze patanani tiina kat ivot padi inimale yawaanja to ivot toman tapiri, yom pale uul di, lesa patanani itatan di sob.

⁷ Maaron, yom unum inag to yongaan.

Yom upoon ghou pa patanani, ve ugham mulin ghou.

Tauto ival tiina to tiluvut ghou ne, timbou ve tipait izam toman aliijadi tiina.

⁸ Ve Yoova isaav payou ighaze: "You pale napagha-zonjan ngar tiom, ve napatoonj ghom pa ataam to naghaze utaghoni.

You pale matag payom, ve nauul ghom pa ngar poia.

⁹ Tovenen ugham ngar pooi. Dabam ariana inimale hos ma esele malep.

Yes ledi ngar maau. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur ain suruvu toman waar ila avodi, lesa tipasalungan di pa laghoon, ve titaghon ngar todi."

¹⁰ Ndiran samsamia, patanani naol pale igham di.

Ve yes to tinumeer Yoova, ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve tineep ila poia toni lolo.

Ro 2:9+

¹¹ Yam ndiran to ataghon ngar denja, lolomim poia, ve tinimim iza pa poia to Yoova.

Yam to ngar poia ineep ariana ila lolomim, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova ve alool ve apaiti!

Tambou mbouj paghu pa Maaron

33 Yam to ataghon ngar denja, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.

Yam to aghamgham ngar poia, apait Yoova iza, ghoru denja.

² Apambar ambam, ve arab gita, ve apakur Yoova.

Arab mbeb naol, ve apaiti ila mbouj to popoia kat.

³ Ambou mbouj paghu pani, †

ve arab poian gita. Leso mbouj tiam paghuna.

Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia!

⁴ Pasa saveej to Yoova, nene onoon ve denja moghon.

Uraat naol to ighamgham di, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye itataghon saveej mbuaanj toni.

Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11

⁵ Ye lolo pa ngar denja ve ngar to gharatoonj patanjani to tamtoghon le denja.

Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ngar tonene, ye ipatoonja irau taan isob.

Mbo 11:7

⁶ Muuj, saveej to Yoova moghon, tauto mbeb to sambam paronjania tisob tivot.

Avo isaav, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tisob tivot ila sambam paronjania.

Mbnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3

⁷ Ye igham te ila ilupi ila dige ee moghon.

Mazovan to muuj kat itatab taan, ye ighur poiani ila ina.

Mbnp 1:2,9-10

⁸ Yam to aneep irau taan, amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni.

Yam ndug ndug, aroron pani, ve apakuri.

⁹ Pasa, ye isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot titaghon tau aliija.

Ye isaav ariana, ve mbeb tisob tivot ve tineep tunja ila inadi.

¹⁰ Ndug ndug matadi ingal ngar naol tighaze tigham di.

Eemoghon Yoova iponpoon ataam padi.

Tauto ngar todi tonowen inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.

¹¹ Eemoghon Yoova, ighaze mata ingal ngar eta, nene pale ngar tonenen ineep tovene irau sawa isob.

Sa ngar to ighaze lolo ighur pani, nene pale inep-neeep tovene itagholni tagholni gha ila.

Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17

¹² Yes Israela Maaron todi, nene Yoova. Tauto tinidi iza pa poia toni to izaza todi.

Ye tau isia di, ve igham di tinim le kat.

Mbo 144:15

¹³ Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa ival tiina to taan.

Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2

¹⁴ Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighita tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan.

¹⁵ Ye to ighurghur ngar ila tamtoghon enaenja lolodi.

Ye ngar naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di, ye iwataag di tisob.

Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13

¹⁶ Ighaze kinik eta le ndaaba katindi, irau ndaaba tonenen engendi tilib pa malmal maau.

Ndaaba arianaadi paam. Irau taudi tapiridi, ve tilib pa koiadi maau.

¹⁷ Ve hos to ndaaba tilaan padi pa malmal, tovene paam. Ighaze tighur matadi padi pa tiuul di ve tilib pa koiadi, nene pale tighur matadi padi sorok.

Onoon, hos tapiridi. Eemoghon irau tiuul di maau.

Mbo 20:7

¹⁸ Onoon kat, yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye mata padi.

Yes to tinumeer Yoova tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ingin di tineep pooi.

Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12

¹⁹ Ye iuluul di, ve igham mulin di pa patanjani todi. Leso tineep pooi.

Ye ighaze pitool tiina ivot, ye pale iuul di, ve igham adi aniiij ve tineep pooi.

Mbo 56:13; Mbanj 12:11

²⁰ Tovenen iit tanumeer Yoova, ve taghur mataad pani.

Pasa, ye Ulaanja toit, ve inim sigeu pait.

²¹ Ye moghon, tauto lolood poia kat, ve tiniid iza.

Ye patabuanj ve iza tiina. Tauto taghur ila toni ariana.

²² Yoova, yei nighur matamai payom pa uul ghei.

Ughur poia tiom iza tiei itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Mbouj to tapait Maaron toman tutuuj pida

Mbouj to David

Muuj, David ineep toman Abimelek ve igham kaarom inimale ngar toni iwaghamgham. Tovenen Abimelek izuruni ighau ila. Mbouj tonene injarua sawa tonenen

34 You pale napait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.

Irau neneenjag maau. Moghon moghon avog pale ipapaiti.

² You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ngar popoia to ye igham payou.

Yes to tinumeer Yoova, ve timbadbaad patanjani, irau tilooj aliijag tonene. Leso lolodi poia paam.

³ Yam anim itiija talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.

Itiija tapait iza. Pasa, ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

⁴ Sunjuuj tiou injarua Yoova, ve ye ilooj ghou.

Tauto igham mulin ghou pa mbeb tisob to namatughez padi ne.

⁵ Yes to tighur matadi pani pa iuul di, nene pale lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.

Ye pale iuul di. Irau tighur matadi pani sorok ve mayadi ne maau.

† Sawa naol, ighaze Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni, yes timbou mbouj paghu pa tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3.

⁶ Muuj, patanjani tiina igham ghou. Tovenen natan roran Yoova pa ulaan.

Ve ye iloonj surjuunj tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tisob.

⁷ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, anjela toni inepneep toman di, ve inginngin di.

Ye ighamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi.

Mt 18:10; Mbarj 12:11

⁸ Yoova, ye poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.

Yes to tinumeera ve tiyonjoonj ila toni, poia toni iza-za todi le lolodi poia kat.

Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3

⁹ Yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Yoova, amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni.

Pasa, yes to tighamgham tovene, irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau.

Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19

¹⁰ Laion papaghu, tapiridi tintina. Eemoghon sawa pida, adi aniij maau ve pitool di.

Ve yes to tizuarja di pa Yoova, nene irau timbool pa mbeb poia eta maau.

¹¹ Ndinatug, †

anim aloonj saveej tiou tonene.

You naghaze napatoonj gham pa ataam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni.

¹² Vena, yom ughaze uneep pooli,

ve uneep mala izi taan toman lolom poia?

¹³ Ighaze tovene, ghero ungin poian avom.

Saveej samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avom malep.

Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+

¹⁴ Ve upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.

Uzuarja ghom pa taghoniinj ngar luuma, ve ukaal ataam pa yamja tamtoghon alup gham ve aneep pooli.

Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+

¹⁵ Tamtoghon denjadi, Yoova mata padi, ve ighurghur taliija pa tanjiiz todi.

¹⁶ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye ighurghur koi padi.

Pale ipasob di pa taan le tisob kat. Muri pale tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.

¹⁷ Sawa to tamtoghon denjadi titan roran Yoova pa ulaan,

ye ilonjloonj di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi tisob.

¹⁸ Yes to patanjani igham di le lolodi isami kat, Yoova ineeep igharau di.

Tamtoghon to ighaze patanjani itatani le tapiri isob, nene pale Yoova iuuli.

Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+

¹⁹ Onoon, tamtoghon denjadi, patanjani naol ivotvot padi.

Eemoghon Yoova pale igham mulin di pa patanjani todi to naol.

Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11

²⁰ Pale ingin poian di kat. Irau tuadi eta ipol maau.

Yo 19:36

† Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes to tipatoot di tighaze 'ndinatudi.'

²¹ Eemoghon yes to tizorzoor Yoova aliija, ngar todi samsamia pale imuul pa taudi, ve irab di timaat.

Yes to tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon denjadi, nene pale Yoova ighur atia padi, leso iyat ngar todi tonowen.

²² Yoova ighamgham mulin mbesoonja toni pa patanjani todi, leso tineep pooli.

Yes to tinumeera ve tiyonjoonj ila toni, ye irau ighur atia padi maau.

Ro 8:1

Ngeu eez isuj pa Maaron ighaze igham mulini ila koia nimadi

Mbouj to David

35 O Yoova, uul ghou ve utatan koiagna to aazne yeija niwazoran ghei ve tiyonjoonj payou ne.

Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou, uvolool tiou ve uparab toman di.

² Undud ghom pa mburuguunj tiom to malmal, ve ukis sigeu tiom, ve umundig unum uul ghou.

³ Upas iiz ve ndaab tiom, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tigham lilin ghou.

You naghaze naloonj ghom usaav payou ughaze: "You Volaanja tiom. You pale nauul ghom."

⁴ Yoova, yes to tighaze tirab ghou namaat, utatan tapiridi,

ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.

Yes to tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou, ugham ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayadi.

⁵ Yoova, naghaze anjela tiom inaan di ve tighau tila, inimale yaghur iviviir ghavuur.

⁶ Anjela tiom igham taghon di, ve tilaan ila ndoroom lolo taghon ataam to kirikirikia, ghero poia.

⁷ Pasa, you naghama sosor eta padi maau.

Eemoghon yes tiraar malum tighaze tisavag ghou. Ve titai saambu to izila kat, leso natap nazila.

⁸ Yoova, ukarmotin di pa patanjani tiina eta.

Ugham di tingud malum to tiraara payou ne.

Ve ugham di titaptap tizila saambu to titaii payou. Leso tigham samia!

⁹ Yoova, ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale lolog poia kat payom, ve tinig iza pa ulaan to ugham payou.

¹⁰ You pale napakur izam toman lolog, ve naghaze: "Yoova, sei to inimale yom? Eta maau!"

Pasa, yes to tapiridi maau, yom ugham mulin di ila yes to tapiridi tintina ne nimadi.

Yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, yom pale uvolool todi, ve ugham mulin di ila yes yubyubnja nimadi."

Igham 9:14

¹¹ Tamtoghon naol timundig ve tingal saveej kaarom payou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

Eemoghon saveej ngaliinj to tinoknok ghasoniinj ghou pani, you nakankan pani.

Mt 26:60

¹² You naghama ngar poia padi. Eemoghon yes tipamuul ngar samia payou.

Tauto lolog ipatanjan kat.

¹³ Eemoghon sawa to yes timoroon le tisami, lolog ipatanjan padi, ve nagharaat taug maau.

Ve nangun taug pa ghaniin aniiñ, ve naghur di tila suruun tiou.

Eemoghon suruun tiou tonene, yom ugham anona ivot maau.

Tauto lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj padi inimale nditag, ma tonvetaz tiou kat.

Ve nalaagh matag iza maau. Natudtud ve natanjan nanimale ngeu to lolo ipatanjan pa tiina imaas.

¹⁵ Eemoghon sawa to patanjani igham ghou ve naneep sami, yes lolodi poia, ve tilup di pa tiwaghamun ghou.

Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou ne, you nawatag di maau. Nakankaan pa ngar todi.

Yes tinoknok ngaliin saveen payou.

¹⁶ Ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol payou.

Atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tijaan mareer tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.

Mbanj 7:54

¹⁷ Yoova, pughu vena to umbabatut di, ve tighamgham ngar tovene payou? Pale njez o uul ghou?

Yes tinimale laion to tisaanjan pa tisaas ghou.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi, lesa naneep pooi.

¹⁸ Ighaze uul ghou, sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa suruun, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.

Pale napait varum ila ival tiina tonowen naghodi.

¹⁹ Koiagna, muun yeija lupuun tiei ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, tighur koi payou sorok.

Tovenen uul ghou lak! Pa vene, tilib payou ve tipakur di.

Yes tighan matadi payou, ve tighaze: "Aa, ngeu to iwaghamgham wa!"

O Yoova, ngar tovene ivot malep!

Yo 15:25

²⁰ Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta pa tilup tamtoghon ve tineep pooi ne maau.

Tingalngal saveen naol pa tamtoghon to orodi maate to tineep izi taan tonene.

²¹ Ve alinjadi izaza sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tighaze:

"Aa, ghara nighita ghom!"

²² Yoova, ngar todi samsamia to naol ne, yom ughita di wa.

Neneenjam padi malep! Tiina tiou, uneeep sagan payou malep.

²³ Maaron, yom Tiina tiou. Umundig ve uvol tiou.

Uyoon payou, ve utatan di.

²⁴ Yoova, Maaron tiou, ngar tiom denja moghon.

Tovenen uyon payou, ve upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau.

Uul ghou. Pa vene, koiagna tipakur di pa patanjani to igham ghou ne.

²⁵ Ghorololodi poia, ve tisaav tighaze: "Aa, isob! Ngar to taghaze tagham pani, tauto ivot pani ve isami wa!"

²⁶ Yoova, yes to tipakur di pa patanjani to igham ghou ne,

ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.

Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghou, upamayanjin di le mayadi kat.

²⁷ Eemoghon yes to tighaze yom uul ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau,

yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tilool ve tipait izam.

Ve tisavsaav tighaze: "Yoova iza tiina kat! Ighaze mbesoonja toni ineep pooi, pale ye paam lolo poia."

²⁸ Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, avog pale ivotia ngar denja to yom ughamghami, ve napait ghom.

Ngar samia to tamtoghon, ve ngar poia to Maaron

Mbouñ to David, mbesoonja to Yoova

36 Ngar to zoraan Maaron aliña to ineep ila ndiran samsamia lolodi, nene isavsaav padi, ve ighamgham pooz padi.

Tauto matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau.

Ro 3:18

² Sosor todi tonowen, ighamun ngar todi.

Tauto tipapakur taudi, ve matadi ingal sorok tighaze Maaron ighita sosor todi maau, ve irau ighur atia padi maau.

³ Saveen kaarom ve saveen samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.

Ngar to iuul ghiit pa taneep pooi, nene tipuli wa.

Tauto tigham ngar poia eta maau.

⁴ Ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Tighaze le tigham ngar samia moghon.

Mbonj to naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh todi, ve matadi ingalngal pa sa ngar samia to pale tighami.

Ataam samia tonowen, lolodi pa tipuli maau.

⁵ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tiom paam. Izala le ikis tata.

Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4

⁶ Ngar tiom denja, nene inimale lolooz tintina.

Ve ngar tiom to ungbaiiz tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja ve ughur atia padi, nene paam, tiina kat inimale mazovan bibiliinja to izila le izila kat.

Yoova, yom ungin tamtoghon ve mbep naol naol to su ve paanu, ve uluul di, tauto tineep pooi.

Mbo 145:16

⁷ Maaron, gabuam to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbep tau.

Tamtoghon tisob tiyoon ila nimam samba, inimale tatareek ndinatu tiyoon ila tinandi bage samba.

Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1

⁸ Rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbep popoia naol. Tovenen tamtoghon tighan le isoon di.

Poia tiom izaza todi inimale ya tiina to irereer. Yom upaghun di pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat.

⁹Yom to unum pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep mata-di iyaryaar.

Ve ghazoonja tiom isul ghei, tauto matamai ighazoonj.

Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+
Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9

¹⁰Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to yes to tiwatag ghom. Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, upatoonj poia tiom padi, ve uul di itaghon ngar tiom denja.

¹¹Tovenen yes to tipapait taudi izadi ve tiveleg tamtoghon tiom, upul di titatan ghou malep.

Ve upul ndiran samsamia tinaan ghou malep.

¹²Aghita. Yes to tinoknok ghamuunŋ ngar samia, tauto Maaron irab di titaptap tizizi, le patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.

Irau timundig muul maau.

Poia to Maaron izaza to tamtoghon denjadi

Mbouŋ to David

37 Ndiran samsamia to aazne tipapakur taudi, ugham ngar naol padi malep.

Ve yes to tighamgham sosor, lolom igham pa mbeb todi malep.

Mbo 73:2+

²Pale tineep ris, ve tisami tinimale kikiliinŋ to ndag ighaaza ve imalai.

Pale tinimale mbeb raua to timalai ve titaptap tizi.

Yems 1:10+

³Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.

Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghom sob, ve uneep pooi izi taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.

⁴Tinim iza pa Yoova tau.

Leso igham mbeb ivot payom itaghon yom lolom.

Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33

⁵Sa ngar to yom ughaze ughami, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila nima.

Ye pale iuul ghom, ve ipatoonj ghom pa ataam to utaghoni.

1Pe 5:7

⁶Pale igham ngar tiom denja ineep ghazoonja kat ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale ndag nguruba.

Tovenen tamtoghon pale tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau, ve ngar tiom poia moghon.

⁷Ighaze uraat to ndiran samsamia ilaan poia, ve tiyou ledi mbeb naol ila ataam samia, ugham ngar naol padi malep.

Atem izi, ve usanŋan Yoova. Ye tau pale ighur atia pa-di.

⁸Tovenen atem yabyab ve ugham ngar naol malep.

Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.

Pa vene, atem yabyab, ve ugham sosor.

Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8

⁹Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matadi pani, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.

¹⁰Mala maau pale ndiran samsamia tisob tilaledi.

Ighaze ukaal naghodi, nene pale irau ughita di muul maau.

¹¹Eemoghon yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.

Pale igham di tineep poia kat toman tinidi iza.

Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

¹²Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon denjadi.

Atedi yabyab kat, ve tinaanŋ mareer ila padi.

¹³Eemoghon Yoova injinŋ padi.

Pasa, ye iwatag: Mala maau pale sawa todi ivot ve tilaledi.

¹⁴Ndiran samsamia tipas buza todi tighaze timbut yes mbolaanŋa to tirau mbeb eta maau.

Ve tindaad pane todi pa tivaneg di.

Tighaze tirab yes to titaghon ataam denja.

¹⁵Eemoghon Yoova pale ipamuul buza todi imuul pa taudi.

Ve pane todi pale ipolpol.

¹⁶Ighaze tamtoghon denja eta le mbeb rismoghon, nene iraua.

Nepoonj toni pale poia le ilib pa ndiran samsamia naol to ledi mbeb katindi.

¹⁷Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia tapiridi.

Eemoghon ye ipapalot tamtoghon denjadi, ve ingin di tineep pooi.

¹⁸Yes to ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, Yoova iwatag nepoonjadi, ve mata padi.

Ve mbeb popoia to ye igham di tinim ledi, nene pale tineep todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

1Pe 1:4

¹⁹Sawa to ighaze patanani ivot, yes pale tineep pooi.

Ighaze pitool ivot, nene pale tiraua kat pa aniinŋ.

²⁰Eemoghon ndiran samsamia pale tisob tilaledi.

Yoova koia pale timatmaat tinimale kananŋanŋ rungu to timalai ve kurukia tizi.

Pale tisob tinimale yab mbuasa to iza ve imbiriiis.

²¹Ndiran samsamia tighamgham bun, ve tiyatyat di maau.

Eemoghon tamtoghon denjadi, yes tireirei mbeb todi pa yes mbolaanŋa.

Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7

²²Yes to poia to Yoova izaza todi, pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.

Eemoghon yes to mbalmbali toni inepneep todi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.

²³Yes to titaghon ataam to Yoova, tighami lolo poia kat.

Ve ye pale ipatoonj di pa ataam, ve ipalot di pa laghoonj todi.

²⁴Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze aghe ilot pa mbeb eta, nene irau itap maau.

Pasa, Yoova ikiskis nima ve ipapaloti.

²⁵Sawa to pain ghou, ve inim aazne nanim olman waat, you naghita Yoova ipul muri pa tamtoghon denjadi pa eta sone.

Ve naghita todi eta natu pitoola ve isunŋunŋ tamtoghon pa a aniinŋ sone.

Hib 13:5

²⁶ Tamtoghon denjadi matadi reiñ mbeb, ve tiyokyok pa tamtoghon tigham bun ila todi.

Ve ndinatudi paam, tinim ataam pa poia to Yoova iza to tamtoghon.

²⁷ Upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.

Leso uneeep pooi ila taan to Yoova igham payom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11

²⁸ Pasa, Yoova lolo pa ngar denja.

Tovenen tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye irau ipul muri padi maau.

Pale ingin poian di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbo 18:25

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia ndinatudi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.

²⁹ Ndiran denjadi pale tigham taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni,

ve tineep pooi tonowe irau sawa isob.

³⁰ Saveeñ to ivotvot ila tamtoghon denjadi avodi, nene ngar poia ineep ila.

Yes tisasavia ngar denja moghon.

³¹ Tutuun to Maaron todi, ineep ariana ila lolodi ve ngar todi.

Tauto irau titap maau.

³² Ndiran samsamia tighamgham lilin tamtoghon denjadi.

Tizuarua di tighaze le tirab di timaat.

³³ Eemoghon Yoova ivool to tamtoghon toni. Irau ipul di tineep ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tipayoon di pa savaaveeñ, nene pale Yoova tau iyon ila muridi, ve ipaghazonan di ighaze ledi sosor maau.

³⁴ Tovenen atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon katin ataam toni.

Leso ipait ghom, ve izam pa taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.

Ve yom pale ughita Yoova iwaghamun ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.

³⁵ Muun, you nawatag ngeu samia eez.

Sawa naol, ye ipamatughezan tamtoghon, ve itatan di le tineep sami.

Ngeu tonowen tapiri tiina kat. Ye inimale ai mendepur tiina to Lebanon.

Eemoghon muri, nalaagh izi ndug toni, ve naghita ngeu tonowen ineep muul maau.

Nakaal nagho le maau. Ila vena?

³⁷ Matam ila pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ve ugham ngar pa yes to ngar todi popoia moghon, ve ughita sa ngar to ivotvot padi.

Ngeu oro maate to ilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon ve iuluul di pa tineep pooi, yesña papaghu toni pale tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

³⁸ Eemoghon yes to zoraan Maaron aliña, Yoova pale irab di tisob timatmaat.

Ve papaghu todi paam, ye pale ipasob di le tisob.

³⁹ Yoova, ye Volaana to tamtoghon denjadi.

Ighaze patanani ivotvot padi, ye pale inim inadi to yongaan.

⁴⁰ Ye iuluul di, ve ipaspas di tivotvot pa patanani todi.

Ye ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, ve tineep pooi.

Pasa, yes tinjarua tila, lesa tiyoon ila toni.

Sunuun to tamtoghon to moroghoon tiina ighami

Mbouj to David

Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata ingal di, timbou mbouj tonene

38 O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.

Ve ighaze upasalungan ghou, ungal matag malep.

² Yom uvaneg ghou pa pane tiom natu, ve nimam itatan katin ghou.

³ Atem yabyab payou kat. Tauto tinig isob isami wa. Anogag, babaña eta ineep pooi maau.

Sosor tiou, tauto tuag tisob tiyabyab ve nasami.

⁴ Patanani to sosor tiou itatan ghou kat inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog.

Tauto igham patanani tiina payou le irau nambaada maau.

⁵ You naghama ngar to yes borouña ve nazoor aliñam.

Tauto aazne, mbotmboot toman nanag to vuzi samia ne igham ghou.

⁶ Yabyabuun tiina igham ghou, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tovenen mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatanan ve natanan.

⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anogag isob isami wa.

Anogag, babaña eta ineep pooi maau.

⁸ Moroghoon tonene igham katin ghou le tapirig isob kat.

Tovenen lolog ipatanan ve nayakyak.

⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: You naghaze uul ghou lesa tinig poia.

You lolog ipatanan ve natanan. Mbeb tonene iyon payom maau.

¹⁰ Aazne, ateg imbumbu ve tapirig isob.

Tovenen naghog poia muul maau.

¹¹ Nditag ve yes to ruum todi tigharau ghou ne, tighita moroghoon tiou tonene, le tineep sagan payou. Tigharau ghou muul maau.

Ve sin tiou tovene paam. Tinim tingig ghou rita maau.

¹² Koiagna to tizuarua di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tighur liis katindi payou.

Mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes tisavsav pa ataam to tiwaghamun ghou.

Lolodi ighurghur pa ataam yongaan pa tiwaghamun ghou.

¹³ Eemoghon matag ila pa saveeñ todi tonowen maau.

Neneenag moghon nanimale tamtoghon to avo maau ve taliña ipam, ve irau isavsav maau, ve iloon saveeñ maau.

¹⁴ Onoon kat, you nanimale tamtoghon to taliņa ipam ve ilooj saveeņ maau, ve irau ipamuul saveeņ eta maau.

¹⁵ O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you naghur matag payom ve nasaņan ghom.

You nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale ulooj sunjuuņ tiou tonene ve uul ghou.

¹⁶ Maaron, upul patañani tonene ilib payou malep. Pa vene, natap, ve koiagņa tinidi iza, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.

¹⁷ Ughita. Yabyabuņ tonene ipul ghou rita maau.

Moroghoon tonene irab matin tapirig le naghaze natap.

¹⁸ Onoon, you nazoor aliņam. Tauto aazne, lolog ipataņan, ve navotia sosor tiou payom.

¹⁹ Koiagņa, ival kat, ve tapiridi tintina.

Ngar to tigham payou ne, denja maau. Pasa, you naghamsosor eta padi maau. Yes tighur koi payou sorok.

²⁰ Ngargar popoia to muuņ naghamsosor padi, aazne tipamuula pa ngar samia.

Yes tighurghur koi payou pasa, you nazuaria ghou pa ngar poia moghon.

1Yo 3:12

²¹ O Yoova, upul murim payou malep.

Maaron tiou, uneep sagan payou malep.

²² Yoova, yom to Volaņņa tiou.

Unum rikia, ve uul ghou!

Nepoon to it to taan, tuku kat

Mbouj to David

David itoor mbouj tonene pa Yedutun, ye ngeu to imuņmuuņ pa mbouj

39 You nasaav pa taug naghaze: "You pale nanņin poian taug. Leso avog isosor sob.

Ighaze naneep toman ndiran samsamia, you pale nanņin poian avog.

Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26,3:2

² Tovenen napoon avog, ve nasavia saveeņ eta maau.

Natatan taug, ve neneeņag moghon.

Eemoghon naghamsosor ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze nasaav.

³ Pasa, naghamsosor ngar naol kat, le tiou imoz ghou.

Tauto irau neneeņag muul maau, ve naghason Maaron naghaze:

⁴ "Yoova, upaghazoņan ghou. Ndaman tiou piiz to inepneep sone?

Pale neez o namaat ve nasob pa taan?

Uul ghou lesa naghilaal naghaze: Mala maau pale nepoon tiou to taan isob.

Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14

⁵ Yom ughur leg sawa tuku moghon pa naneep izi taan.

Sawa to nepoon tiou izi taan, nene inanimale mbeb sorok ila matam.

Onoon kat, tamtoghon tisob to taan nepoonadi, nene inanimale yaghuraad to ivot ila avood. Tineep ris ve tisob. Irau taghita di muul maau.

Mbo 90:4, 144:4

⁶ Tamtoghon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemoghon nepoonadi, nene tuku inanimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene taghita muul maau.

Matadi inanimale naol, ve tilala tinimnim pa uraat tighaze tindou ledi mbeb katindi.

Eemoghon tirab taudi sorok. Pasa, tikankaan pa sei to pale iyou mbeb todi tonowen.

Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

⁷ Yoova, sa mbeb to pale naghur matag pani pa iuul ghou?

Mbeb eta maau. You naghur matag payom moghon.

⁸ You nazoor aliņam ve naghamsosor.

Upul sosor tiou isob, ve ughamsosor mulin ghou pa patañani to sosor tiou.

Pa vene, yes kankanoņņa to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tipiyaav saveeņ velegiņņ payou.

⁹ Aazne, you neneeņag moghon. Irau saveeņ eta ivot ila avog maau.

Pasa, yom taum to ughamsosor patañani tonene ivot payou.

¹⁰ Maaron, unņal matag iraua!

Nimam ighanghan ghou le tapirig isob wa.

¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar samia, yom uyaan di, ve ulos di pa upasalunņan di.

Ve mbeb todi popoia to lolodi pani kat, yom uwaghamsosor di inanimale up iwaghamsosor uli.

Nene inanimale you nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtoghon to taan ninim mbeb sorok. Nineep rismoghon ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai.

Hib 12:5+

¹² Yoova, upoon taliņam pa taņņiz tiou malep.

Ughur taliņam payou, ulooj sunjuuņ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, sawa tiou to naneep izi taan, nene mala maau.

Sawa tuku to naneep izi taan tonene, you naneep nanim loom payom, nanimale nditimbug tisob.

Mbnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11

¹³ Lolom isamin ghou ve upul ghou. Unņal matag iraua.

Leso sawa tuku to naneep izi taan, naneep toman lolog poia, ghoros namaat ve nasob pa taan."

Sunjuuņ to tamtoghon to ipait Maaron pa ulaņņ toni

Mbouj to David

40 Sawa to patañani ighamsosor ghou, ateg izi ve nasaņan Yoova.

Ve ye ighur taliņa pa taņņiz tiou, ve iuul ghou.

² Muuņ, nepoon tiou inanimale you naneep izila saambu to yes mateeņņa.

Eemoghon Yoova indae ghou naza.

Agheg putukia ila karoos tiina, ve naghaze pale nandal nazila.

Eemoghon ye ipas ghou naza, ve ighur ghou nayoos ila taan ariana.

Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14

³ Ve ipamundigin ghou ve nambou mbouj paghu.

Nene mbouj to tapait Maaron to it iza.

Ngar to Yoova igham payou, pale igham ival tiina tighilaal. Tovenen yes pale timatughez, ve tighur ila toni.

Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9

⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Yoova, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Yoova iza toni.

Tamtoghon tovene, ye ilup toman yes to tipait taudi izadi ne maau.

Ve yes to tipul ataam to Maaron, ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, ye ineep saguan padi.

Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Eta irau ghom maau.

Pasa, yom ughamgham uraat gharatoonjadi naol pa uul ghei. Uraat tonanan, ite kat.

Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol to ighaze ugham payei.

Ighaze natoova pa nanin di tisob ve nasavia di, nene pale naraua maau.

⁶ Ngar to rabuunj mbeb inim watoonjrau payom, toman ngar to nigham aniiñ payom pa nipait ghom, nene yom lolom pani maau.

Ve ngar to ghuruunj mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar to rabuunj mbeb pa rewaanj sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, yom ughur matam pani maau. Yom ukaak taliñag, leso nataghton aliñam.

Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+

⁷ Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: "Maaron, taug nene.

Nataghton saveeñ to timbooda injarua ghou ila rau tiom, tauto nanim."

Yo 5:39,46; Hib 10:7

⁸ Maaron tiou, ighaze nataghton katin lolom, nene igham lolog poia kat.

Pasa, tutuunj to yom ugham payei, nene ineep ari-anja ila lolog.

Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22

⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: Ulaañ to ugham payei, you ne-neeñag pani maau.

Sawa to ival tiina tilup di pa sunjuun, you nasasavia varum padi.

Mbo 22:22,25

¹⁰ Onoon kat, ulaañ ve ngar denja to upatoonja payou, you nanjooza ineep to taug moghon maau.

Ve gabuam to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene paam, nanjooza pa tamtoghon tiom maau. Sawa to tilup di pa sunjuun, you nasasavia gabuam tonenen padi.

Ngar tiom to uluul tamtoghon itaghton saveeñ mbuaañ tiom, nene navovotia padi.

¹¹ Yoova, matam kisin sosor tiou malep. Lolom isamin ghou ve upul sosor tiou.

Ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve utataghton saveeñ mbuaañ tiom, nene pale inim sigeu payou.

¹² Ughita. Aazne, patañani naol tiluvut ghou. Irau nanin di maau.

Ngar tiou samsamia atia, tauto injarua ghou.

Tovenen naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Sosor tiou, katindi kat. Tilib pa dabag raua.

Tovenen namatughez, ve tapirig isob kat.

¹³ O Yoova, lolom isamin ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patañani tonene!

Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

¹⁴ Yes to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat, utatan di, ve ugham ngar todi iwaghamgham, leso mayadi.

Ve yes to tighita patañani tiou tonene ve tinidi iza pani ne paam. Upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

¹⁵ Ve yes to tisavsaav payou tighaze: "Aa, ughita wa? Ngar to nighaze ivot payom, tauto ivot wa!"

Ndiran tovene, utatan di, ve ugham di ti-waghamgham. Leso mayadi pa ngar to tighami.

¹⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom, yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza payom.

Ve yes to lolodi pa ulaañ tiom, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze: "Tapait Yoova. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat."

¹⁷ Yoova, matam inim payou lak!

Pasa, patañani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.

Yom moghon to irau uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.

Maaron tiou, uzuar malep. Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

Sunjuun to tamtoghon to imoroon

Mbouñ to David

41 Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingalñgal yes mbo-laaña ve iuluul di, nene pale poia to Yoova izaza toni ve tini iza.

Ve ighaze patañani eta ivot pani, nene pale Yoova iu-uli.

Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

² Yoova tau pale inim sigeu pani ve ingini. Leso imaat sob, ve ineep pooi.

Pale ineep izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve poia to Yoova izaza toni.

Yoova irau ipuli ila koia nimadi ne maau.

³ Ve ighaze ye imoroonj ve ighengheen, nene pale Yoova tau ingini, ve ipasob moroghoonj toni.

⁴ You nasaav naghaze: "Yoova, you naghamsosor payom wa.

Lolom isamin ghou ve upasob moroghoonj tiou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom."

⁵ Koiagna tisasavia saveeñ samsamia injarua ghou tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen, ñeez o imaat? Leso iza isob, ve lolood imaagh pani?"

⁶ Ve sawa to tamtoghon tinim tiñgig ghou, tisavia saveeñ toman lolodi maau.

Yes tinim pa tiñgig ghou pa moroghoonj tiou moghon.

Ve sawa to timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau ndug tighaze: "Paam imaat."

⁷ Yes to tighur koi payou ne, tisob tighaze le nasami kat.

Tovenen tikakamuun payou tighaze:

⁸ "Aa, ñgeu tonowen, moroghoonj samia kat ighami.

Irau mata pakia ve imundig muul ne maau. Paam imaat."

⁹ Ve itag ite to nanumeera kat naghaze yeru lupuuñ tiei ee moghon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniñ, ye paam ipul muri payou, ve inim koiag.

Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18

¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

Upasob moroghoon tiou, ve ugham tinig poia muul. Leso nayat ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou.

¹¹ Yoova, aazne you nawatag naghaze yom lolom poia payou. Pasa, koiagna titatan ghou maau. Tovenen irau alinadi iza sorok tighaze yes tilib payou ne maau.

¹² You nataghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto upalot ghou ve nayoon ariana.

Ve yom pale ugham ghou naneep toman ghom itagioni taghoni gha ila.

¹³ Tapait Yoova pa poia toni! Ye Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapait iza to aazne, ve itagioni taghoni gha ila. Onoon le onoon kat.

Sunjuuñ to ngeu to injazuuv Maaron ve rumai toni

Mbouj to yes Kora

42 Maaron, you naghaze le naneep nagharau ghom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon aazne, naneep sagan payom.

Tovenen nanazuuv ghom nanimale ngai sagsag to muruni, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuun.

Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6

² Yoova, yom Maaron to uneep matam iyaryaar.

You lolog payom kat nanimale tamtoghon to murun matini, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuun.

Pale ngez o nalat peria tiom muul, ve nayoon ila naghom ve nasun payom? †

³ Mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tinoknok velegiin ghou tighaze: "Maaron tiom ineep sine?"

Saveenj todi tonowen igham ghou natanjan ve naghunghun matag suru irau mbon ve ndag.

⁴ You matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar to muun naghmaghami, tauto navotia lolog ila to Yoova.

Sawa tonenen, you namunmuun pa ival tiina, ve yeina nizazala pa Maaron rumai toni, lesu nilup ghei pa sunjuun.

Yei nimbombou toman lolomai poia kat, ve nilolool ve nipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

Mbo 100:2+

⁵ Tauto naghason taug naghaze vena to aazne lolog isami?

Lolog ipatanjan, ve naghmag ngar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

⁶ Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve nanazuuv ghom.

Pasa, naneep nagharau ghom maau.

† Ngeu to itoor mbouj tonene ighaze le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isun pa Maaron ila Rumai Tiina lolo.

You naneep izi ya Yordan daba to ineep izi lolooz Ermon dige to ila pa lolooz Mizar we.

Eemoghon you pale matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tiom.

⁷ Patanjani to yom upuli ivot payou, nene itatan ghou kat.

Nene inimale ya to ireer toman avolutu tiina, iyatov-tova izala poghog ve imbeluut ghou.

Ve inimale dibom tintina to mazovan tipolpol izala poghog.

⁸ Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Yoova lolo ineep tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.

Tovenen mbon to naol, you nambombou ve napaiti.

Sunjuun tiou inajarua Maaron. Pasa, ye to ingin nepoon tiou.

⁹ Maaron, ye Volaanja tiou ariana. Ye iponpoon ghou inimale ran to izala kat.

Tovenen naghasoni naghaze: "Pughu vena to lolom imaagh payou?"

Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog isami?"

¹⁰ Moghon moghon koiagna tisasavia saveenj velegiin payou.

Ve tinoknok ghasonin ghou tighaze: "Maaron tiom ineep sine?"

Saveenj todi tonowen ingalngal ghou inimale iiz.

¹¹ Tauto naghason taug naghaze pughu vena to lolog isami?

Lolog ipatanjan ve naghmag ngar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron ariana ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

Ngeu to injazuuv Maaron iseenj sunjuun toni

43 Maaron, yes to matadi ingal ghom maau, tighamgham patanjani payou.

Uyoon payou, ve upaghazonan ghou ila matadi ughaze you naghmag sosor eta maau.

Upas ghou ila ndiran kaaromja ve ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.

² Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve you nayoon ilat tiom.

Pughu vena to upul murim payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou ve tigham ghou lolog isami?

³ Naghaze ugham ghazonja tiom isul ghou ve upaghazonan ghou pa saveenj tiom onoon.

Pasa, mbep ru tonowen pale tipatoonj ataam payou, ve tigham pooz payou, lesu nazala pa inam to nepoon to ineep izi lolooz tiom patabuanj daba.

Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

⁴ Ghoru nanjarua artaal tiom, ve nayoon ila naghmag ve napait ghom.

Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve yom to ugham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait izam.

Pasa, yom Maaron tiou.

⁵ Tauto naghason taug muul naghaze pughu vena to aazne lolog isami?

Lolog ipatanjan ve naghama ngar naol pasa?
You irau naghur ila to Maaron ariana ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaana tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

Sunjuuŋ to sawa to yes Israela koiadi tilib padi

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

44 Maaron, muuŋ sawa to nditibumai, yom ughamgham uraat tintina padi.

Tauto tighamgham kamos pani inim inim, le aazne yei niloona pa taumai taliŋamai paam.

² Yes ndug ndug to muuŋ tineep izi taan tonene, ila taum tapirim, yom undiir di tighau tila, ve ugham nditibumai tinim tineep izi taan tonene, ve inim ledi kat.

Yom utatan yes Kanaana le tapiridi isob kat, ve ugham nditibumai tineep pooi izi taan tonene.

³ Onoon, nditibumai tigham malmal pa taan tonene.

Eemoghon taudi tapiridi ve buza todi igham di tilib pa koiadi ne maau.

Yom uneep toman di ve matam padi, ve upatoon tapirim pa koiadi ve uparab toman di.

Tauto nditibumai tilib padi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.

Pasa, yom lolom padi kat.

Igham 15:16

⁴ Yoova, yom kinik tiou, ve Maaron tiou.

Yom usaav ariana ughaze yei Israela to siŋ to Yakop pale nilib pa koiamai.

⁵ Ila taum tapirim, yei nitatan koiamai.

Yei nighur ilat tiom, ve sunjuuŋ tiei iŋarua ghom. Tauto uul ghei ve nirab di, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.

⁶ You nanumeer pane tiou maau.

Ve buza tiou paam, nene irau igham mulin ghou maau.

⁷ Yom moghon to uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi.

Yom ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve mayadi a tighau tila.

⁸ Maaron, yom uluul ghei, tauto moghon moghon nipapait ghom, ve lolomai poia payom.

Yei pale nipait izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

⁹ Eemoghon aazne, yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

Ve upul koiamai tilib payei le mayamai kat.

¹⁰ Yom ugham ghei tapirimai maau.

Tauto nipul malmal ve niwaghaughau, ve koiamai tiyou mbeb tiei tisob.

¹¹ Yom ughur ghei nila nimadi ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesu tirab di.

Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau ndug ndug.

¹² Yei tamtoohon tiom. Eemoghon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamai nimadi, ve ninim mbesoonja padi.

Ve ugham mbeb tiina eta ila nimadi maau. Yom ughur atiamai izi kat, inimale yei mbeb sorok.

¹³ Yes to tineep tigharau ghei, tighita ngar to ugham payei,

le tiŋiŋ ve tigham ŋalalaŋ payei.

¹⁴ Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighita ghei ninimale mogheraan.

Ve tiŋiŋiŋ payei, ve tililiit dabadi.

¹⁵ Ndag to naol, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoohon tipamayanjin ghou.

Tovenen matag iza maau. Mayag ve natudtud moghon.

¹⁶ Pasa, tamtoohon tighita ngar to koiagna tiyati payou,

ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ ve saveeŋ mayanjiŋa naol payout.

¹⁷ You naghama ngar naol naghaze pughu vena to yom upul patanani naol tonene tivot payei?

Pasa, yei lolomai imaagh payom maau.

Ve saveeŋ to nimbua toman ghom, yei nireua maau.

¹⁸ Yei nipul murimai payom maau.

Ve laghoon tiei, niyel pa ataam tiom maau.

¹⁹ Eemoghon yom uwaghamun ghei kat le ndug tiei ŋginiŋa inimale mbeb sagsagna inadi to nepoon.

Nepoon tiei, nene inimale ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.

²⁰ Maaron tiei, yom uwatag: Lolomai imaagh payom maau,

ve nisun pa maaron kaarom eta maau.

Inimale nigham ngar tovene, tone yom uwatag.

Pasa, ngar ngozaan to tineep ila lolomai, eta iyoon payom maau.

²² Yei nimbessmbees pa yom moghon. Tauto mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiamai tirabrab ghei nimatmaat.

Tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesu tirab di timaat.

Ro 8:36

²³ Yoova, ugheen iraua! Umundig!

Ugham ngar eta pa uul ghei lak!

Pale upul murim payei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

²⁴ Pughu vena to ungooz matam payei?

Ughita. Koiamai titatan ghei le nisami wa. Patanani tiina to nimbadaada ne, lolom imaagh pani malep!

²⁵ Aazne, koiamai titatan ghei kat.

Tovenen nitap nizi taan, ve nigheen izala ghavuur pogho.

²⁶ Maaron, umundig! Unum uul ghei lak!

Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoohon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen upas ghei nivot pa patanani tonene.

Mbouŋ to kinik vaiuuŋ toni

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

Ngeu to imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ irau isaav pa tamtoŋhon pa timboui itaŋhon aliŋa 'kananaŋ ruŋgu pisosoŋa.'

Nene mbouŋ to tamoot ve liva to lolodi pa taudi

45 Lolog ipazaagh ghou pa saveeŋ popoia, tauto natoor mbouŋ tonene iŋarua kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraaŋ mbouŋ, nanimale ngeu to ni-ma poia pa bodeeŋ.

² O kinik, yom paghunam kat ulib pa tamtoŋhon ti-sob.

Ve saveeŋ popoia to ivotvot ila avom, nene igham poian tamtoŋhon.

Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep toman ghom irau sawa isob.

Lu 4:22

³ Yom arianaŋ, ve uraua kat pa ghamuuŋ malmal. Izam tiina, ve upambood taum le paghunam kat. Ugham buza tiom, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal.

Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16

⁴ Yom izam tiina kat.

Uza hos tiom, ve ula uparab toman koiamŋa le ulib padi.

Uparab arianaŋ pa saveeŋ onoon, nŋar to tatatan tauud, ve nŋar denja.

Nimam waan pale igham uraat tintina. Leso koiamŋa tighita ve timatughez.

Syg 6:2, 19:11+

⁵ Kinik tiei, pane tiom ndinatu matadi kat.

Tauto iŋgal koiamŋa le tiyamaan katin di.

Tovenen yes ndug ndug pale tinim ve titaptap tizi ila aghem samba.

⁶ Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Pale uneep ila inam to ghamuuŋ pooz itaŋhoni taghoni gha ila.

Nŋar denja to ughamgham pa tamtoŋhon, nene in-im ghilalooŋ pa pooz tiom.

Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8

⁷ Pasa, yom lolom pa nŋar denja, ve ughurghur koi pa nŋar samia.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipakur ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve iliŋ nŋoreeŋ izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.

Mbo 11:5, 33:5

⁸ Nonogiina tiom, tighur naunaŋ vuzi popoia naol ila.

Ruum tiom, tipambooda pa mbeb popoia to tigharaat di pa mbeb ndoŋadi.

Yes to rabuuŋ gita ve mbeb pida to aliŋadi popoia ne, tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom lolo, ve mbouŋ todi igham ghom lolom poia kat.

⁹ Ndiliva to ledi izadi tinim tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom paam. Ve todi pida, nene kinik ndinatudi liva.

Liva paghu to iyoon ila pa nimam waan ve ughaze uvaii, ye garawaat tidi.

Ye itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoia le paghuna kat. Mbeb tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol poia kat to inim pa taan suruvu to Opir.

¹⁰ Natug liva, yom ughaze uvai kinik. Tovenen ughur poian taliŋam, ve ulooŋ aliŋag tonene.

Ugham nŋar pa tamtoŋhon tiom ve siŋ tiom muul malep.

¹¹ Yom paghunam kat. Pale usad kinik ate.

Ye to inim tiina tiom. Tovenen yom irau ulooŋ aliŋa, ve uneep ila samba.

¹² Tamtoŋhon to ndug Tiro pale tigham lem mbeb popoia katindi.

Yes to mbaliŋ taudi kat, pale tigham lem mbeb popoia naol. Leso matam iŋgal di ve lolom poia padi.

¹³ Garawaat tidi to ighaze ivai kinik, ineep ila ruum toni lolo. Ye paghuna le paghuna kat.

Nonogiina toni, tisaii pa teret to tigharaata pa gol.

¹⁴ Ye indudi pa nonogiina to bodeeŋadi popoia, ve tighami ila to kinik.

Ndita ndiliva papaghu titaghoni ve yesŋa tila.

Syg 19:7+

¹⁵ Tamtoŋhon tinidi iza, ve tighereb di toman lolodi poia, ve tilooŋ tila ruum to kinik.

¹⁶ O kinik, yom pale lem ndinatum nditamoot katindi, lesa tigham nditimbudi inadi.

Ve yom pale ughur di pa tigham pooz pa ndug ndug.

¹⁷ Mbouŋ tiou tonene, tamtoŋhon pale timboui, ve matadi iŋgal izam itaŋhoni taghoni gha ila.

Tovenen ndug ndug pale tipait izam irau sawa isob.

Maaron inim inaad arianaŋ to yonŋaŋ

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

46 Maaron inim inaad arianaŋ to yonŋaŋ, ve ipa-palot ghiit.

Ighaze pataŋani eta ivot pait, ye pale ineep digeed ve iuul ghiit.

² Tovenen irau tamatughez maau.

Ighaze yonŋyoog itok taan, ve lolooz tipolpol tizila te lolo,

³ ve te isami, ve dibom tipaparab ve tighelghel naari to lolooz pughu le lolooz tirur, nene poia. Irau tasaŋeeŋ maau.

⁴ Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, ndug toni patabuan, ye le ya to moghon moghon irereer.

Ya tonowen igham tamtoŋhon to ndug toni tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; 7:37-39; Syg 22:1

⁵ Maaron inepneep ila ndug tonowen ve iŋginggini.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ndug tonowen maau.

Ighaze pataŋani eta ivot padi, Maaron irau isanjaŋ le mboŋmaagh maau. Pale iuul di rikia moghon.

⁶ Ndug ndug, matughezaŋ tiina igham di ve tisaŋeeŋ.

Kinik to taan tapiridi isob, le ndug todi ti-waghmagham.

Ve Maaron isaav aliŋa tiina inimale lalaav avolutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer inimale ya.

Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+

⁷ Yoova, ye Maaron arianaŋ ve iŋgin mbeb tisob. Ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.

Maaron to Yakop inim inaad arianaŋ to yonŋaŋ.

Ro 8:31

⁸ Anim aghita uraat tintina to Yoova igham di.

Uraat toni igham tamtoghon timatughez ve avodi ikaak.

⁹Ye ipasob malmal irau taan dige to naol ne.

Ve ingor polpolin pane ve iiz, ve isad sigeu to malmal, ve isuruuv di tizala yab.

¹⁰Ye isaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: "Aparab iraua!

Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghou. You moghon to Maaron.

Ndug ndug pale tipait ghou,
ve izag inim tiina irau taan isob."

¹¹Yoova, ye Maaron ariana, ve ingin mbeb tisob.

Ye ineeep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.

Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariana to yongaan.

Maaron ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob

Mbouj to yes Kora

47 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tinimim iza ve apambar nimamim!

Yam asob alool, ve ambou tapirimim pa Maaron.

²Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni.

Onoon kat, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba.

Mbo 46:10, 95:3

³Ye itatan ndug ndug, ve ighur di tineep ila sambamai.

Yes to tiwatagi maau ne, ye irab di tizi, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.

⁴Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova lolo ineeep toit kat. Tauto irab motin taan suruvu eez, ve igham pait.

Iit tiniid iza ve tapakur ghiit pa taan to ye igham pait.

1Pe 1:4

⁵Maaron izala ina to ghamuuj pooz ve ineeep tonowe.

†

Tovenen tavuur itanjan, ve tamtoghon tilolool toman lolodi poia.

Mbo 68:18

⁶Ambou, ambou!

Ambou ve apait Maaron!

Ambou ve apait kinik toit iza!

⁷Pasa Maaron, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba.

Tovenen ambou mbouj, ve apaiti!

Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16

⁸Maaron ineeep ila ina patabuanj to ghamuuj pooz, ve ingin ndug tisob.

Tamtoghon tisob tineep ila samba.

Syg 4:9

⁹Daba to ndug ndug tilup toman iit to tambesmbees pa Maaron to Abaram, ve itiija tapait iza.

Pasa, pooza tisob to taan tineep ila nima.

Tapait iza izala le izala kat.

Maaron ndug toni Zion

Mbouj to yes Kora

† Sawa pida, yes Israela timbaad bokis to saveenj mbuaan, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem lolo pa tapait Maaron. Ghoru tighur bokis iloon ila Rumai Tiina lolo muul.

48 Yoova iza tiina kat.

Tovenen iit to taneep ila ndug toni, tapait iza izala le izala kat.

Ndug toni, nene ineeep izala lolooz toni patabuanj Zion.

Lolooz tonowen, paghuna ve izala kat.

Tamtoghon tisob to taan lolodi poia pa lolooz Zion ve tipaiti.

Pasa, nene Maaron tau ina to nepoonj. Ndug to kinik tiina ineeep tonowe.

³Tamtoghon tiwatag: Maaron iponpoon ndug toni inimale didiinj ariana.

Ye ineeep tonowe, ve inim sigeu padi.

Tauto tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tineep pooi.

Mt 5:35

⁴Kinik pida tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa Maaron ndug toni.

Eemoghon sawa to tinim tighita, rujadi iza pani, ve timatughez ve tighau tila.

⁶Matughezaan tiina igham di le tisanjeen tinimale ndiliva to apodi iyabyab pa popaanj.

Ve yom uwaghamun di le tisami kat, tinimale waan tintina to ndug Tarsis to tighau tila, ve rag imundig le irab mbirisan di.

⁸Yoova, ye Maaron tiei ariana to ingin mbeb tisob. Muuj, nilonloonj uraat toni tintina varudi moghon.

Eemoghon aazne, nineep ila ndug toni, ve ye igham uraat tovene ivot muul, le nighita katini pa taumai matamai.

Maaron ipapalot ndug toni.

Tovenen ndug tonowen pale iyoon ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁹Maaron, yei nineep ila rumai tiom lolo, ve matamai ingalngal gabuam to lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

¹⁰Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan dige to naol ne.

Tauto ndug ndug tipapait izam.

Yom upatoonj tapirim, lesu upalot ngar denja.

¹¹Gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to ndug Zion, toman ndug ndug to Yudea ne lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza.

¹²Yam amundig ve alaghaagh ila ndug Zion lolo.

Ala aghita didiinj ariana to iluvut ndug ne.

¹³Anin ruum dabadi mamala to yes ndaaba tiyondyood izala, ve matadi ilala pa koiadi.

Ve matamim ila pa ruum arianaadi to ndaaba tiyoonj ila ve tigham malmal.

Lesu yam irau asavia ndug tonene pa papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot.

¹⁴Pale asaav padi tovene: "Maaron toit, ye ariana inimale ndug Zion.

Ye ineeep irau sawa isob.

Ve ye pale imuuj pait, ve ipatoonj ataam pait itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

Iit tasob pale tamaat

Mbouj to yes Kora

49 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, alooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene.

Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, aghur poian tal-inghamim payau. Yam to lemim izamim maau, ve yam to izamim tintina ne paam.

Ve yam to mbaliin taudi, ve yam mbolaan paam.

Yam asob alooŋ aliŋag tonene.

³ Pasa, avog pale ivotia ngar popoia pida to tineep ila lolog ne.

Saveeŋ tiou tonene irau ipamundigin ngar tiam. Leso aghilaal ngar poia.

Mbo 37:30

⁴ You naghaze nasavia saveeŋ palelaan pida payam.

Le isob, ghoru narab gita, ve napaghazonan pughu payam.

⁵ Ighaze sawa samia eta ivot, ve ndiran samsamia toman ndiran kaaromŋa tiluvut ghou pa tiwaghamun ghou, nene irau namatughez maau.

Mbo 23:4, 27:1

⁶ Onoon, yes tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.

Tauto tinumeer mbeb todi tonowen, ve tipakur di pani.

Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17

⁷ Eemoghon mbeb todi tonowen irau igham mulin di pa mateeŋ maau.

Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau ighol Maaron, lesu ipaghau mateeŋ pani, ve nepooŋ toni to taan iseengga itaghoni ila ne maau.

Ngar tovene, tapuli ineep.

Pasa nepooŋ tovene, atia ite kat.

1Pe 1:18+

⁹ Tovenen mbaliin toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateeŋ maau.

Mbeb eta to taan irau igham ghiit taneep le alok ne maau. Maau kat!

Mt 16:26

¹⁰ Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat tinimale yes kankanooŋa to ledi ngar maau ne.

Ve sawa to timaat, yes pale tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi tineep, ve mbeb tonowen tinim tamtoghon pida ledi.

¹¹ Sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, yes izadi tintina. Pasa, ledi taan tiina ve mbeb katindi.

Eemoghon sawa to timaat, naal to inim ledi inadi irau sawa isob.

¹² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iza tiina, ve le mbeb popoia katindi, nene poia.

Eemoghon mbeb toni irau ipaghau mateeŋ pani ne maau. Pale ineep rismoghon, ve isob.

Ye pale imaat ve ilale, inimale ngavuun ve ngai.

¹³ Nene ataam to yes to tigham ngar to borouŋa, ve tipakur di pa mbeb todi.

Aghita ngar to ivotvot padi ve yes to lolodi pa saveeŋ toman ngar todi, ghoru aghilaal.

Lu 12:20

¹⁴ Yes tinimale sipsip to timbit di lesu tirab di.

Mateeŋ pale inim nginiin padi, ve iweu di tizila ndug to mateeŋa, ve patudi imbuuz tonowe.

Ve mbonmaagh, ghoru ndiran denjadi pale tighita di, ve lolodi poia.

¹⁵ Eemoghon you, ndug to mateeŋa le tapiri irau ikis ghou maau.

Pasa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghou pa mateeŋ.

Pale ipas ghou navot pa mateeŋ, ve igham ghou nala yeru nineep.

Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta indou le mbaliin, ve mbeb popoia katindi tivon ila ruum toni, ugham ngar naol pani malep.

¹⁷ Pasa sawa to imaat, ye irau ikis mbeb toni eta ve ila ne maau.

Mbeb popoia naol to ye iza tiina pani, irau ila tomani maau.

Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7

¹⁸ Sawa to tamtoghon tonenen ineep mata iyaryaar, ye ineep pooi toman tini iza.

Ve ival tiina tipait iza pasa, tighita tighaze ye iraua.

Eemoghon ye pale imaat, ve ineep toman nditimbu ila ndoroom lolo.

Yes to ndug tonowen irau tighita ghazooŋa muul maau.

²⁰ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina ve le mbeb katindi, nene poia. Eemoghon ye ighilaal maau.

Muri, ye pale imaat ve ilale, raraate inimale ngavuun ve ngai.

Ngar to tapait Maaron pa poia toni ve tataghon tutuun toni, nene watoonrau kat

Mbouŋ to Asap

50 Yoova, ye Maaron ariana.

Aliŋa ilat pa yam tamtoghon to taan.

Ye ipoi gham ighaze yam asob anim alup gham ila nagho.

Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza, ve yam to aneep ila pa ndag izila ne paam.

² Ndug Zion paghuna le paghuna kat.

Maaron ineep tonowe, ve nguruba isul ivot.

³ Maaron toit ighaze inim tonene. Irau neneeŋa muul maau.

Yab ighan imuun pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman iluvuti.

Igham 19:16,18

⁴ Ye ipoi sambam ve taan tinim, lesu tighita ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.

⁵ Ve isaav ighaze: "Tamtoghon tiou to lolodi ineep tiou ve titaghon ngar tiou, ayu di tisob tinim tilup di ila naghog. Nene yes to tigham watoonrau payom, ve timbua saveeŋ toman ghou tighaze yeiŋa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon."

Igham 24:7

⁶ Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi.

Ve mbeb to sambam paronania tipatoonra tighaze gabzooŋ toni, nene denja moghon.

Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20

⁷ "Yam tamtoghon tiou Israel, alooŋ saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia payam.

Pasa, you to Maaron tiam.

Aazne, you pale nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam.

⁸ Watoonrau to aghamgham di payou ne, you nayaan gham padi maau.

Moghon moghon naghita gham aghurghur watoonrau tizala artaal, lesu yab ighan suvun di. Nene poia.

Mbo 40:6

⁹ Eemoghon you irau naghham makau, ma mekmek to tineep ila sirsiir tiam lolo ne maau.

¹⁰ Pasa, you nambool pa mbep eta maau.

Mbeb tisob to tilaghaagh ila su lolo, ve makau to tineep irau lolooz to naol ne, nene tiou moghon.

Mbo 104:24

¹¹ Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, you nawatag di tisob ve nanjin di.

Ve mbep tisob to tilaghaagh ila reg lolo ne paam, nene tiou.

Mt 6:26

¹² Ighaze pitool ghou, irau nasaav payam maau.

Pasa, taan toman mbep tisob to tineep ila, nene tiou moghon.

Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

¹³ Vena, yam aghaze you naghangan makau minda, ma naghunghun mekmek sinji? Maau.

¹⁴ Watoonrau to lolog pani, nene vene: Lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.

Ve saveej to ambua toman Maaron tiam to ineep sala le sala kat ne, agham uraata le anoja ivot.

Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15

¹⁵ Ve ighaze patanjani igham gham, ghoro atar roran ghou pa ulaan.

Lesu naghham mulin gham, ve apait izag pa tapirig ve poia tiou."

Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13

¹⁶ Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, Maaron isaav padi ighaze:

"Tutuuj tiou to naghur di pataghaan, yam awatwaat di sorok pasa?

Ve pughu vena to asasavia saveej to nambua toman tamtoohon tiou?"

¹⁷ Pasa, sawa to you napasalungan gham, yam ayasiil pa alijag.

Ve azorzoor saveej tiou, ve avelegi inimale mbep sorok.

¹⁸ Ighaze aghita yubyub eta, yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghami inim itamim.

Ve yes to tighurghur maat, yam ala toman di ve yamja alaghaagh.

Ro 1:32

¹⁹ Saveej samsamia ve kaarom naol, to ivotvot ila avomim.

²⁰ Ve yam angalngal saveej pa sinj tiam, ve awaghamun torjetaz tiam izadi.

²¹ Vena, yam aghamgham tovene ve aghita ne-neejag, tauto aghaze you nayok pa ngar tiam tonanan?

Yam aghaze itinja rarateed? Maau!

Tauto aazne, you nayaan gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooj.

²² Tovenen yam to lolomim imaghmaagh payou, apatum gham!

Pa vene, namundig, ve nawaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag maau.

²³ Tovenen lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.

Pasa, watoonrau tovene, tauto igham izag inim tiina.

Tamtoghon to mata ingal tau pa laghoon toni, nene pale napatoon ulaan tiou pani, ve naghham mulini.

Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30

Suujun to tavotia sosor toit

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tonene injarua sawa to David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaana

51 O Maaron, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoohon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen lolom isamin ghou, ve upul sosor tiou.

You nazoor alijam. Eemoghon poia tiom, nene tiina, ve lolom isamin tamtoohon tiom kat.

Tovenen ureu sosor tiou isob ilale.

Lu 18:13

² You nayel pa ataam tiom, ve naghham ngar samia ila matam.

Urughuuz ghou, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila matam muul.

Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale.

Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9

³ Pasa, you naghilaal sosor tiou wa. You nazoor alijam, ve nayel pa ataam tiom.

Moghon moghon, sosor tiou inepneep toman ghou, ve matag ingalngali.

⁴ Sosor to naghami, nene injarua ghom moghon.

You naghham ngar samia ila matam.

Tovenen ighaze uvotia sosor tiou ivot ighazooj, nene denja.

Onoon kat, ighaze unghabiiz ghou ve ughur atia payou, nene sosor maau.

Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4

⁵ Sawa to tinarj ipoop ghou ve inim, you nayel pa ataam tiom.

Sawa to tinarj inaama payou, samia ikis ghou pataghaan wa.

Mbnp 8:21; Ep 2:3

⁶ Maaron, yom ughaze you nataghon saveej onoon toman lolog.

Tovenen taum upatoon ghou pa ngar popoia.

Lesu nakisi tunja ila lolog.

Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23

⁷ Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. Lesu nangalaan ila matam.

Urughuuz ghou le nangalaan kat nanimale yaghur tae pisosoonja.

Is 1:18; Syg 7:14

⁸ You naghaze naloon ghom usaav ughaze yom ureu sosor tiou wa.

Lesu tinig iza, ve lolog poia muul.

Yom ughur pataŋani tiina kat iŋarua ghou pa sosor tiou. Uul ghou, leso tinig iza muul.

⁹ Ngar tiou naol to tiyel pa ataam tiom, matam ila pa-di muul malep.

Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale.

¹⁰ Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanŋa ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghou.

Leso nayoŋ tunjia muul, ve nataghon katin ngar tiom.

Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17

¹¹ Undiir ghou pa naghom malep.

Ve ungwaaŋ Avuvum Patabuanŋ ighau payou malep.

¹² Muuŋ, yom ugham mulin ghou le lolog poia kat.

Aazne, naghaze ugham tovene payou muul.

Upamundigin ghou, leso matag lonlonjainŋa payom irau sawa isob.

¹³ Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale napatoot yes to tizorzoŋ aliŋam,

ve yes to tighamgham sosor pale titoor ngar todi imuul ilat payom.

¹⁴ Maaron, sosor tiou to narab tamtoŋhon imaat, nene tiina kat. Irau namaat pani.

Eemoghon yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanŋa tiou.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale.

Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou tapirig, ve napait izam pa ngar tiom denjia.

Ro 6:23

¹⁵ You mayag pa sosor tiou, ve neneenag.

Tovenen ureu sosor tiou ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait izam.

¹⁶ Maaron, yom lolom pa naghom ngai inim watoonrau payom malep.

Watoonrau to yab ighan suvuni ne paam. Inimale igham ghom lolom poia, tone naghami.

Eemoghon yom lolom pa ngar tovene maau.

¹⁷ Watoonrau to yom lolom pani, nene vene: You irau natatan taug, ve lolog ipataŋan pa sosor tiou.

Nene watoonrau kat.

Tamtoŋhon to ighaze itatan tau, ve lolo ipataŋan pa sosor toni, nene yom irau upul murim pani maau.

Mbo 34:18

¹⁸ Maaron, ugham poian ndug Zion itaghon taum lolom.

Ugharaat mulin didiir arianŋa to iluvut Yerusalem, le izala iyoŋ muul.

¹⁹ Leso nigham watoonrau to denjia ila matam.

Pale niyou makau tinim, ve nighur di tizala artaal tiom, ve yab ighan suvun di.

Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

Maaron pale ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to Doeg to Edom taamdi ila ipaes pa Saul ighaze David ineep toman Ahimelek

52 Yom ngeu arianŋam, pughu vena to aliŋam izaza, ve upakur ghom pa ngar samia to ugham pa Maaron tamtoŋhon toni?

Poia, ughami lak! Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Maaron lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoŋhon toni ve iuluul di. Ngar toni tonowen irau isob ne maau.

² Yom ngeu to kaarom! Moghon moghon, ukalkaal ataam pa uwaghamun tamtoŋhon.

Ve saveeŋ isob to ivotvot ila avom, nene inimale gharghar to mata kat.

³ Ngar poia ve saveeŋ onoon, yom lolom pani maau.

Ve ngar samia ve saveeŋ kaarom, ghoru lolom pani kat.

⁴ Yom avom kaarom.

Ve saveeŋ samsamia naol to iwaghamun tamtoŋhon, lolom pani kat.

⁵ Tovenen Maaron pale iwaghamun ghom le usami kat. Irau umundig muul maau.

Pale ilooŋ ila ruum tiom lolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula pumuri, ghoru ipas ghom ila yes to matadi iyaryaar ne lolodi, ve ipiyaav ghom uzila ndug to mateenŋa.

⁶ Ngar to pale Maaron igham payom, ighaze ndiran denjadi tighita, nene pale timatughez.

Ghoru tinjŋ payom, ve tisaav tighaze:

⁷ "Aghita. Nene ngeu to lolo pa igham ulaanŋ ila to Maaron ve iyoŋ ila toni maau.

Ve mbaliin tau kat. Ve inumeer mbeb toni naol tonowen

toman ngar toni samia ighaze pale ighami ineep pooi."

⁸ Eemoghon you nanimale ai oliv to iyoŋ ilooŋ ila sir-siir to Rumai to Maaron. Pale nayoŋ tunjia, ve naneep mala izi taan,

Pasa, you nanumeer Maaron naghaze ye pale lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoŋhon toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁹ Maaron, you lolog poia kat pa ngar to yom ughami.

Tovenen you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ve napait izam ila yes to lolodi ineep tunjia ilat tiom ne matadi, ve nasavia ghom padi naghaze: Yom poiam le poiam kat.

Ndiran kankanooŋa to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

53 Yes kankanooŋa to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: "Maaron eta ineep maau."

Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol.

Eta igham ngar poia maau.

Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+

² Maaron ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoŋhon to taan.

Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuarua tau leso iwataŋ Maaron? Maau.

Mbnp 18:21

³ Tisob tipul muridi pani, ve tisami wa.

Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat.

Mbnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3

⁴Tovenen Maaron igham ngar naol ighaze: "Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Neez o ngar todi ivot?"

Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniin popoia le tipasobi.

Matadi ingal ghou ve tisun payou maau."

Yems 5:4+

⁵Ndiran tovene irau tipatum di. Pasa muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di.

Muun, timatughez tovene maau.

Eemoghon tipamundigin malmal payam, tauto Maaron pale irab di timatmaat, ve tuadi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.

Yam pale alib padi, ve mayadi. Pasa, Maaron ighur muri padi kat.

⁶Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion, iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patanani todi, ghoru poia!

Ighaze Maaron iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.

Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat.

Mbo 53:6, 126:1

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa itatan koia

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene inarua sawa to tamtoghon to ndug Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighaze David iyonyoon ila lolodi. Ngeu to imuun pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouŋ tonene

54 O Maaron, yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Uvool tiou ve upas ghou navot pa patanani tiou tonene!

Upatoon tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi. Leso upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghamaosor eta maau.

²Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunuun tiou.

Uloon aliŋag tonene ve uul ghou.

³Pasa, ndiran samsamia to ndug mala tinim tipamundigin malmal payou.

Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tamtoghon timatughez padi. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.

Yes tipapait taudi, ve matadi ingal Maaron rita maau.

⁴Eemoghon Maaron, ye Ulaana tiou.

You naneep ila Tiina tiou nima, tauto aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.

⁵Ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou ne, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi.

Upasob di le tisob kat itaghton saveen mbuaan tiom.

⁶Yoova, yom poiam kat!

Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve naghaze naghamaosor pa napait izam.

⁷Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanani tiou tisob.

Yom utatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi wa.

Sunuun to tamtoghon to ita ite ighur koi pani

Mbouŋ to David

Ngeu to imuun pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouŋ tonene

55 O Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunuun tiou. You nataŋ roran ghom: Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Uŋgooz matam payou malep.

²Uloon sunuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, patanani naol tigham ghou le isoon katin ghou.

Tauto lolog imbumbu, ve tapirig isob.

³Koiagna aliŋadi izaza, ve tigham saveen matughezaan payou.

Ndiran samsamia tonowen tigham patanani tiina payou tighaze titatan ghou.

Atedi yabyab payou, ve tighur koi payou kat.

⁴Paam namaat tonene. Tovenen ateg imbumbu ve namatughez kat.

⁵Matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur, ve waderenag izi.

⁶Tovenen nakausim naghaze: "Oyai, leg bageg nanimale man mbaluuz, ghoru poia!

Leso narooov naghau nala ndug mala, ve ateg izi.

⁷Pale nala nala le nala ndug balim to mala kat we, ve nakaal inag poia eta, lesu naneep pani.

⁸Onoon kat, leg bageg nanimale man, tone rikia moghon naghau nala, ve nakaal inag eta to yongaŋ.

Lesu naneep tonowe, ve nasagan le patanani tonene isob. Pasa, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo."

⁹Tiina tiou, ughamun ndiran samsamia tonowen saveen todi, lesu ighur anona sob. Ve upasob di ve tilaledi.

Pasa, you naghita ngar to ghamuun malmal ve zoraan saveen ivon kat ila ndug tiina tonene lolo.

¹⁰Mboŋ ve ndag, ngar tovene ivotvot ila ndug lolo.

Ndug tonene ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol ve patanani.

¹¹Onoon kat, tamtoghon tiwaghamaun nepoon to ndug le isami kat.

Tamtoghon to sualen, ighaze tilup di izi maran pa tigharaat saveen, ma tiraukol, nene moghon moghon titatan nditadi ve titombaan di, lesu tiyub mbeb todi. Ngar todi tonowen, tipuli rita maau.

¹²Inimale koiag eta iveleg ghou, tone poia. Patanani tovene, you irau nambaada.

Ve inimale tamtoghon ite paam to ighur koi payou ne, mata izi payou, tone poia.

Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, you irau nayoon pani.

¹³Eemoghon maau. Yom to muun naghita ghom naghaze ituru ngar toit ee moghon.

Ve naghaze pa yom ngeu tiou, ve itag ite kat.

¹⁴Ve tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghita ituru lupuun toit poia.

Ve muun, itina ival tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunuun ila Maaron rumai toni lolo.

Eemoghon aazne, yom uzi ve unum koiag.

Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+

¹⁵ Maaron, koiagna lolodi ve ruum todi tivon pa ngar samsamia naol.

Ukarmotin di pa mateen, ghoru poia.

Naghaze tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve tizila ndug to mateen. †

¹⁶ Tovenen you pale napoi Maaron pa iuul ghou.

You nawatag: Yoova pale igham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou.

¹⁷ Sawa isob, you nataj rorani pa mbonjmaagh, ndag maatu, ve rabrab, ve navotia patanjani tiou pani.

Ve ye pale iloonj alijag, ve iuul ghou.

¹⁸ Onoon, koiagna katindi tilup di tighaze tigham malmal payou, ve titatan ghou.

Eemoghon Maaron pale ipas ghou ila nimadi, ve naneep pooi.

¹⁹ Pale iloonj suruun tiou, ve itatan di. Pasa, muun kat ve inim, ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuun pooz.

Ve itortoor ngar toni maau.

Tovenen yes to timatughez pani maau, ve ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizoor alija, ye pale itatan di.

²⁰ Itag ite to muun yeru niluplup ghei, ighita saveen mbuaan toni inimale mbeb sorok.

Tauto ireu saveen toni, ve igham malmal pa ndita to muun yesja lupuun todi ee moghon.

²¹ Saveen toni, nene poia ve ngoreenja kat.

Eemoghon ila lolo, ye ighaze igham malmal.

Taloonj saveen toni, ve taghaze pa ye ighaze igham lolood poia.

Eemoghon maau. Saveen to ivot ila avo, ingal tamtooghon inimale buza.

²² Sa mbeb ma patanjani to ighaze ivot payom, ughuri ila Yoova nima.

Ye pale ipariaan ghom, ve ikis ghom uneep pooi.

Pasa, mata ingalngal ndiran denjadi.

Irau ipul di titap pa tovaan eta ne maau.

Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7

²³ Eemoghon ndiran kaaromja ve yes to tirab tamtooghon timatmaat,

Maaron, yom pale ungor sawa todi inim tuku, ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja.

Ve you, ghoru nanumeer ghom naghaze pale uul ghou.

Suruun to tamtooghon to inumeer Maaron

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tonene injarua sawa to yes Pilistia tikis David izi ndug Gat. Alija tovene: 'Man mbaluuz to ineepp ndug mala ve neneenja moghon.'

56 O Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, koiagna tinanaan ghou ne.

† Muun, sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, tamtooghon tol tizoor Mose tighaze ye irau ingin di maau. Izadi nene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar todi tonowen igham Maaron ate yabyab. Tovenen igham taan ikaak, ve yesja tamtooghon todi tisob titap tizila. Ghoru taan avo ila ivool muul. (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Ngeu to itoor mbouj tonene, ighaze Maaron igham ngar tovene ivot pa koia, ghoru poia.

Mbouj ve ndag, tamtooghon tizuarua di tighaze le titatan ghou.

² Sawa isob, yes to tingal saveen payou ne, tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

Yes to tighamgham malmal payou ne, ival kat.

³ Maaron, yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

Sawa to matughezaan tiina igham ghou, you pale nanumeer ghom.

⁴ You napait Maaron pa saveen mbuaan toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana.

Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, tamtooghon to taan tapiridi ineepp sine, lesu tiwaghamun ghou? Maau.

Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

⁵ Saveen tiou, nene poia. Eemoghon moghon moghon, to mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiagna titortoor alijag muul inim saveen samia.

Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.

⁶ Tilup di, ve tindangat ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve tisanan tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

Mk 3:6

⁷ Maaron, pughu vena to upul ndiran samsamia tonowen tineep? Uyat ngar todi tonowen lak!

Upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi, ve utatan di. Lesu tapiridi isob kat!

⁸ Yom uwatag: You nambaad patanjani naol ve natajan.

Eemoghon patanjani tiou tisob, yom umbood di ila rau tiom wa.

Ve naghaze matag suru paam, uwato ila ya paatu tiom, ve ughuri ineepp.

Lesu matam ingalngal ngar ve patanjani to ivotvot payou ne.

⁹ Maaron, you nawatag: Yom uvoolvool tiou.

Tovenen sawa to ighaze nataj roran ghom pa ulaan, yom pale uul ghou, ve ugham koiagna titoor di, ve tighau muul tila.

¹⁰ Tovenen you napait Maaron pa saveen mbuaan toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana. Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, tamtooghon to taan tapiridi ineepp sine, lesu tiwaghamun ghou? Maau.

Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

¹² Maaron, you naghaze naghama watoonjrau payom itaghon saveen mbuaan tiou.

Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve ugham lolong poia kat.

Tovenen you pale naghama watoonjrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

¹³ Pasa, yom ugham mulin ghou pa mateen, ve uul ghou le nalib pa koiagna.

Tauto yes irau tigham ghou natap maau.

Yom ugham tovene, lesu naghilaal naghaze yom uneep toman ghou pa nepoonj ve laghoon tiou, ve gha-zoonja tiom isul ghou ve naneep pooi.

Maaron, upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazonj

Mbouj to David

Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoŋ ila yaam saambu. Paesiŋ ila pa ngeu to imuŋ pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

57 O Maaron, you mbesoŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!

You nanarua ghom naghaze nayoŋ ilat tiom.

Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba, le irau patanani tonene isob.

Pasa aazne, nepoŋ tiou, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.

² You nataŋ roan Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-maronŋa Tisob, naghaze iuul ghou.

Pasa, nŋar toni ighurghur anoŋa. Sa nŋar to ye ighaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot.

³ Pale ineep izi sambam, ve igham ulaŋ payou, ve igham mulin ghou.

Pale iyoŋ payou, ve itatan koiagŋa to tinanaan ghou ne.

Pasa, lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve sawa isob, ye itataghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni.

⁴ Koiagŋa tiluvut ghou wa.

Yes tinimale laion to luadi isami pa ghaniŋ tamtoghon.

Livodi mata kat inimale pane ndinatu ve iiz.

Ve yamadi paam, mata kat inimale buza to malmal.

⁵ Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam samba inim ghilaloŋ pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighaze izam tiina kat.

Ve upatoŋ tapirim ve poia tiom le irau taan isob paam!

⁶ Patanani tonene itatan ghou kat.

Pasa, koiagŋa tiraar malum payou tighaze tisavag ghou.

Ve titai saambu ila ataam tiou, lesa natap nazila. Eemoghon maau. Taudi titap tizila.

⁷ Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.

Lolog ineep tunjia ilat tiom.

Tovenen you pale nambou, ve narab gita pa napait ghom.

⁸ Lolog ighur naghaze ndugitun, ghoru namundig ve nagharaat taug,

ve napambar ambam tiou, ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.

⁹ Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.

Pale yeiŋa tamtoghon to ndug tisob nilup ghei pa suruŋ, ve nait mbouŋ pa napait ghom.

¹⁰ O Yoova, lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve nŋar to taghoniŋ saveeŋ mbuaŋ tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis tata.

Mbo 36:5

¹¹ Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam paronŋa inim ghilaloŋ pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita, ve tipait izam izala le izala kat.

Ve upatoŋ tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ighur atia pa yes daba samsamia

Mbouŋ to David

Paesiŋ ila pa ngeu to imuŋ pa mbouŋ tovene:

Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

58 Yam daba, aloŋ. Ngar to yam asasavia ne, nene denja?

Ve ighaze aŋgabiiz saveeŋ to tamtoghon ve aghur atia padi, yam ataghon nŋar denja? Maau kat!

² Lolomim iyaryaŋ pa nŋar samia moghon, ve awaghamun tamtoghon irau ndug ndug.

³ Ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam poia.

Sawa to nditinandi tipoop di ve inim, avodi kaarom, ve tisoror pa ataam to Maaron.

⁴ Saveeŋ to ivotvot ila avodi, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia.

Ighaze tatoova pa tapasalunŋan di, nene irau tilooŋ ghiit maau. Pasa, tipoon taliŋadi.

Yes tinimale moot to malmal to taliŋadi saambu maau. Tovenen ighaze moot tonowen tama ivib sab, lesa ighami lolo poia ve imogheer, ye irau ilooŋ sab aliŋa maau.

⁶ O Maaron, ndiran tonowen tinimale laion papaghu to matadi malmal.

Arab polpolin livodi, ve apas di! Lesa tiwaghamun tamtoghon sob.

⁷ Upasob di ve tilaledi tinimale ya to ireer ila le imaak.

Uvazag di ila aghem samba inimale tamtoghon tivazag kikiliŋ le igorgor.

⁸ Ugham di tinim demdem to timaat ve timbuuz.

Naghaze tinimale ndipain to timazug ila nditinandi apodi.

Irau tineep ve tighita ndag maau.

⁹ Maaron pale rikia moghon iŋgor sawa todi inim tuku, inimale mbeb gorgori to yab ighani rikia.

Mbalmbali toni pale iza todi, ve ipasob di tilaledi tinimale buzbuuz to yaghur iviviira ila.

¹⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi tighita Maaron ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia ve iyat nŋar todi, nene pale lolodi poia.

Ndiran samsamia siŋ todi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan pogho, ve tamtoghon denjadi tilaagh ila.

¹¹ Ghoru tamtoghon tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep, ve iŋgagabiiz tamtoghon to taan, ve ighurghur atia padi.

Ve yes to titaghon nŋar denja, ye ighamgham ledi atia popoia."

Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to kinik Saul imbaŋ uraata toni pida tila ruum to David, lesa tindangati ve tirabi imaak. Paesiŋ ila pa ngeu to imuŋ pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

59 Maaron tiou, uul ghou ve upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

Ughur ghou naza sala, ve matam payou. Leso koiagna tiwaghamun ghou sob.

² Ugham mulin ghou, ve upas ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.

Pasa, yes ndiran to malmal.

³ Maaron, ughita! Yes to tapiridi tintina, tilup di ve tigham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Yes lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.

Ve you leg sosor eta maau.

Nazoor saveeŋ eta maau, ve naghamaŋgar samsamia eta maau.

Eemoghon aazne, tigharaat taudi tighaze tigham malmal payou.

Maaron, umundig uvoool tiou, ve ughita di!

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron arianaŋ kat, ve ungin mbeb ti-sob. Yom moghon to Maaron to Israel.

Yes ndug ndug to aazne tighur koi payou ne, muuŋ lupuuŋ tiei ee moghon. Ve aazne, tighur koi payou.

Umundig ve ughur atia padi.

Ughurghur di malep! Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve avodi kaarom.

⁶ Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghaaŋgh ila ndug lolo.

Tiŋaaŋ mareer, ve lolodi ŋurŋuria tinimale ŋgavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.

⁷ Ughita. Saveeŋ samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.

Yamadi, nene inimale buza mata.

Ve tisavsaav tighaze: "Sei pale ilooŋ ghei?"

⁸ Eemoghon Yoova, yom ughita di, ve unji padi.

Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, yom uveleg di, ve ighaze tirau sa?

⁹ Maaron, you naghamaŋgham tapirig ilat tiom.

Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nasasaŋgan moghon.

Koiagna irau tigham mbeb eta payou maau. Pasa, yom upoon ghou padi unumale raŋ to izala kat.

¹⁰ Maaron tiou, lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Yom pale unum toman ghou, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.

¹¹ Eemoghon urab di timaat rikia malep.

Upul di tineep toman pataŋani ris o. Leso tamtoghon tiou matadi kisin ŋgar tiom to ughurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi.

Maaron, yom unum sigeu payei. Utatan di pa tapirim le tiwaghamgham, ve ureu mbirisan di.

¹² Pasa, saveeŋ to ivotvot ila avodi, poia maau.

Moghon moghon avodi isosor.

Yes tighamaŋgham kaarom pa tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia naol padi.

Eemoghon ŋgar todi to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, nene pale inim liis padi.

¹³ Tovenen upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi, ve uwaghamun di.

Maaron, upasob di le tisob kat.

Leso tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom ughamaŋgham pooz pa yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne.

¹⁴ Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghaaŋgh ila ndug lolo.

Tiŋaaŋ mareer, ve lolodi ŋurŋuria tinimale ŋgavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.

¹⁵ Yes tinimale ŋgavuun to tilaghaaŋgh ve tikalkaal aniiŋ.

Ve ighaze tighan iraua maau, nene pale tinoknok taŋjiiz.

¹⁶ Eemoghon you pale nambou, ve napait izam pa tapirim tiina.

Mboŋmaagħ to naol ne, you pale nambou ve napait ghom pa ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tuŋia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Pasa, yom uponpoon ghou unumale raŋ to izala kat. Ighaze pataŋani ivot payou, yom pale unum didiiŋ arianaŋ payou, lesa nayoŋŋ ila.

¹⁷ Maaron, you naghamaŋgham tapirig ilat tiom. Tovenen nambou ve napait izam.

Maaron tiou, yom uponpoon ghou unumale raŋ to izala kat.

Ve lolom ineep tiou, ve uluul ghou irau sawa isob.

Tamtoghon to Maaron tighasoni tighaze mata imuul padi

Mbouŋ to David

Timbou mbouŋ tonene pa tipatoot tamtoghon. Mbouŋ tonene iŋarua sawa to David yesŋa yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irab yes Edoma 12,000 izi taan raapa to sol ineepneep pani.

60 Maaron, atem yabyab payei, ve upul murim payei.

Tauto koiamai tireu mbirisan didiiŋ arianaŋ to iluvut ndug tiei, ve tilooŋ tinim.

Tiina tiei, matam imuul inim payei, ve ugham nepooŋ tiei poia muul.

² Ndug tiei isami wa. Malmal to ivot ne, nene inimale ugham taan tiei irur le ivavaal, ve avo ikaak.

Tovenen nitaŋ roran ghom nighaze ugharaat mulin ndug tiei. Pa vene, nisami kat.

³ Yeŋ tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon ugham pataŋani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita sawa tonene samsamia kat.

Mbalmbali tiom iza tiei, le igham ghei niwaghamgham inimale upaghun ghei pa ya arianaŋ.

⁴ Sawa to pataŋani tonene ighaze ivot payei, yom upatoonj pilak tiom pa yei to nimatughez payom ve nitagħon ŋgar tiom.

Leso niŋarua ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamai.

⁵ Maaron, yeŋ niwatag: Lolom ineep tiei kat.

Ulooŋ suŋuuŋ tiei tonene, ve upatoonj tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tonene.

⁶ Muuŋ, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuaŋ, ve isaav ighaze:

"You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa.

Tauto tinig iza, ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.

⁷ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.

Rumai to yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumai to yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloŋ pa pooz tiou.

⁸ Taan suruvu to yes Moapa, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaan.

Ve taan suruvu to yes Edoma, nene ndug to napiyaav duduuna to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilistia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto tinig iza ve nalool."

⁹ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloŋ nala ndug todi to didiin ariana iluvuti we?

Sei pale imuun payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?

Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.

¹⁰ Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

¹¹ Maaron, uul ghei nilib pa koiamai.

Pasa ulaan to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene iraua maau. Nene mbeb sorok.

¹² Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.

Ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat.

Sunjuun to ngeu eez to ineep mala pa ndug toni

Mbouŋ to David

Ngeu to imuun pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita, ve timbou mbouŋ tonene

61 O Maaron, uloonj tanjiiz tiou.
Ughur taliŋam pa sunjuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

² Pasa aazne, you naneep mala kat pa ndug tiou, ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tapirig isob. Tovenen napoi ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ugham ghou naneep izala ran to izala kat. †
Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

³ Pasa, yom to unum inag to yongaan.

Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ruum ariana to daba mala.

⁴ You nanazuuv ghom naghaze le naneep ila mbeez tiom lolo, ve nanim loom payom irau sawa isob.

You naghaze natal tiom ve upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.

⁵ Maaron, saveen to nambua toman ghom, yom uloonja wa.

Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, yom ughamgham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Mbeb tonowen, yom ugham di payou paam.

⁶ O Maaron, useen sawa to kinik tiei.

Nighaze ye ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁷ Nighaze ye ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau sawa isob.

Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve sawa isob, utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

Tovenen matam pa kinik tiei, ve unjini ineep pooi.

Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

⁸ Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale nambou ve napait izam irau sawa isob.

Ve ndag to naol ne, you pale naghom uraat pa saveen to nambua toman ghom, leso anona ivot.

Sunjuun to tamtoghon to ighur ila to Maaron ariana

Mbouŋ to David

Timbou mbouŋ tonene itaghon ngar to Yedutun, ye ngeu to imuun pa uraat to mbouŋ

62 You lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasanan Maaron pa iuul ghou.

Pasa, you nawatag: Ye moghon to irau igham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.

² Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaana tiou ariana.

Ye iponpoon ghou inimale ran to izala kat, ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoŋ ila lolo.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghou maau.

³ Yam to aghaze awaghamun ghou ne, njez o apul ngar tiam samia tonanan?

Yam asob azuaria gham pa aghaze arab ghou pasa?

Aghita. Tapirig isob wa. You nanimale sirsiir munjina to pughu imbuuz ve ighaze imatit.

⁴ You leg izag. Tauto ireu lolomim, ve azuaria gham aghaze atatan ghou nazi.

Yam ndiran to kaarom kat! Agham kaarom, ghorololomim poia.

Yam asavsav ila avomim uli aghaze Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou.

Ve lolomim, aghaze Maaron iwaghamun ghou.

⁵ Eemoghon you lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasanan Maaron pa iuul ghou.

You naghur matag pani moghon.

⁶ Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaana tiou.

Ye iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale ran to izala kat,

ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoŋ ila lolo.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ghou ve natap ne maau.

⁷ You nanumeer Maaron naghaze pale igham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou, ve igham izag ivot inim tiina.

Irau namatughez maau. Pasa, ye to inim inag to yongaan,

ve iponpoon ghou inimale ran ariana.

⁸ Yam tamtoghon to Maaron, anumeera irau sawa isob.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia patanani tiam tisob tila toni.

Pasa, ye to inim inaad to yongaan.

⁹ Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbeb sorok.

Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Tineep rismoghon ve tisob, tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood ne.

Irau tanumeer di maau.

† Ngara pida tighaze ran to ngeu tonene isavia, nene lolooz Zion to rumai to Maaron iyon izala ne. Ve ngara pida tighaze ran tonowen iza to Maaron tau.

Ighaze tangabiiz poian di, pale tighita di tirau mbeb eta maau.

Pasa, yes toman uraat ve mbeb todi rikia moghon tilaledi, tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.

¹⁰Tovenen ngar to ghamuuj malmal leso tayou leed mbeb to tamtoghon, anumeera malep.

Ve ngar to yubuuj paam, aghur matamim pani pa igham gham aneep pooi ne malep.

Ve ighaze yaam ve mbaliij tiam tivot tinim naol, aghur lolomim pani malep.

Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6+,17

¹¹Sawa naol, you naloouj Maaron isaav ighaze ye moghon to le tapiri tiina.

¹²Tiina tiei, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.

Ve yom ughur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi.

Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to ikausim pa Maaron ighaze ineep igharai

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tonene injarua sawa to David ineep izi ndug balim to Yudea

63 O Maaron, yom Maaron tiou.

Mbonjmaagh kat, sunjuuj tiou injarua ghom naghaze unum uneep digeg.

You nakausim payom naghaze natal nagharau ghom, ghoru poia.

Pasa aazne, naneep sagan payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale ngeu to ilaghlaghlagh ila ndug to le ya maau, ve murun matini.

Mbo 42:2, 84:2

²Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to naghita ghom ila rumai tiom patabuuj lolo, ve naghita katin tapirim toman ngurubam.

³Nepoonjag to taan, nene poia. Eemoghon naghita naghaze ngar to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb to poia le poia kat.

Tovenen you pale nalool, ve napait izam ve napakur ghom.

⁴Pale napait izam pa poia tiom ila ila le nepoonj tiou to taan isob.

Pale nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuj payom.

⁵Pasa, yom ugham lolog poia kat inimale naneep ila ghanghaniij, ve naghan aniiij to poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoonj katin ghou.

Tauto lolog poia kat, ve nambou pa napait ghom.

Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

⁶Sawa to nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom.

Naghamgham ngar payom pa mbonj ila ila le ndugizau.

⁷Pasa, yom to Ulaanja tiou.

You naneep pooi ila nimam samba inimale tataareek ndinatu tiyoonj ila tinandi bage samba. Tauto tinig iza, ve namboumbou.

⁸You lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve nimam waan ipapalot ghou.

⁹Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, taudi pale timaat ve tizila ndug to mateenja.

¹⁰Pale buza ighan di timatmaat, ve ngavuun sagsag tighan patudi.

¹¹Eemoghon kinik tiei, Maaron pale iuuli, ve ighami lolo poia kat.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiwaat Maaron iza pa tipari-aan saveen mbuaan todi ve titaghooni, yes paam pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Eemoghon yes to avodi kaaron, Maaron pale ipoon avodi.

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbouj to David

64 O Maaron, you natarj roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Uloouj tarjiiz tiou tonene, ve upoon ghou pa koiagna. Pasa, yes tigham ghou namatughez kat.

²Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghmun ghou.

Upaghau ghou padi: Pa vene, tiwaghmun ghou.

³Saveen to tipiyaava payou ne, poia maau.

Yamadi, nene inimale buza to tipoti le mata kat.

Saveen to tingalngali payou ne, inimale pane natu to tipeli pa mbeb lili.

⁴Yes tiyonyoonj, ve tisanjan yes to ledi sosor maau.

Ve sawa to tila tivot, ghoru rikia ve tivaneg di.

Pasa, yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

⁵Yes tipapazaagh taudi pa ghamuuj ngar samia.

Ve tiwasavon di pa sa ndug to pale tinggooz liis todi pani, leso tisavag tamtoghon.

Ve tisaav tighaze: "Ngar to taghaze taghami, sei pale iwatagi?"

⁶Yes tikaal ataam pa ngar samia to tighaze tighami, ve tipait taudi tighaze: "Yei niraua kat pa ngar. Tovenen ngar to nighaze nighami, nene pale ighur."

Oyai, iit tamtoghon, tanggooz ngar samsamia naol ila lolood!

⁷Eemoghon Maaron pale ivaneg di pa pane natu toni.

Pale rikia moghon ve iwaghmun di.

⁸Saveen samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghmun di.

Ngar to Maaron ighaze igham padi, tamtoghon pale tighita, ve tililiit dabadi ve tiveleg di.

⁹Ngar to Maaron igham padi, nene pale igham tamtoghon tisob timatughez, ve tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia varu.

¹⁰Tovenen ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoonj ila toni.

Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, pale tinidi iza, ve tipaiti.

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve taitainj poia

Mbouj to David

65 Maaron, yei pale nilat ndug Zion ve nipait ghom, ve nigham uraat pa saveej to nimbua toman ghom. Ighaze nitaghon ngar tovene, nene denja.

² Pasa, yom ulonjlooj sunjuuj to tamtoghon ve uluul di.

Tamtoghon tisob to taan pale tilat tilup di ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

³ Ighaze ngar to zoraaj saveej ve ngar samia ikau ghei, ve itatan ghei kat, yom ureu sosor tiei.

Ro 3:25, 5:8

⁴ Yes to yom usia di tinim lem, ve ugham di tilat tineep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia tiom izaza todi.

Yei nighaze le nineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom patabuaaj lolo.

Pasa, rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoiadi naol.

Tovenen sawa to nineep tonowe, lolomai poia kat, ve niyamaana nighaze mbeb to nizuarua ghei pani, tauto nighami wa.

⁵ O Maaron, yom Volaaja tiei.

Yom ulonjlooj sunjuuj tiei, ve ughamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina. Tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tiom denja.

Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiina, ve yes to tineep tirau mutu paam, tisob tinumeer ghom ve tighur matadi payom pa ulaaj.

⁶ Tapirim iluvut ghom inimale nonogiija tiom.

Ila taum tapirim, ugham lolooz tisob tivot, ve tiyoon tunja ila inadi.

⁷ Ighaze te isami, ve dibom ipolpol toman avolutu tiina, yom irau ughami ate izi.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze tipamundigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yom irau upasob malmal todi, ve ugham di atedi izi.

⁸ Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne, tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to yom ughamgham di, le matughezaaj tiina igham di.

Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam, yom ugham di lolodi poia kat. Tovenen tilool ve tipait izam.

⁹ Yom to ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, lesa taan imbees.

Ve yom to ugham taan ngoreeja tiina ivotvot.

Ya to Maaron, nene ivon ve ireerer tovene. Irau imaak maau.

Yom ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tiom. Lesa aniiij katindi tivot pa tamtoghon.

¹⁰ Yom ugham uman izizi, lesa avabuti imbees, ve aniiij anoja katindi tivot.

Yom ututur taan le imbees kat.

Ve poia tiom, tauto igham aniiij titub pooi tiza.

Mbaaj 14:17

¹¹ Yom poiama kat. Pasa, ndaman tonene, ugham aniiij tiina ivot ila uum tiei.

Aniiij to titub ila uum tiei, nene tipambooda tinimale moghar to yes kinik.

Ndug sine to ighaze yom ula pani, nene mbeb popoiadi katindi tivotvot.

Mbo 67:6

¹² Yom ugham kikiliij popoia titub ila ndug balim, lesa ngai ma mbeb naol to su tighan.

Ve uum popoia to tineep izala lolooz, nene upambood di le paghunadi kat. Tauto lolooz to naol ne, lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.

¹³ Ndug to kikiliij ineep ila, makau ve sipsip tiraua le isob.

Ve aniiij katindi titubtub ila taan raapa.

Tovenen tamtoghon lolodi poia, ve timboumbou, tilolool, ve tipapait izam.

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat toni tintina

66 Yam to aneep irau taan isob, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve alool ve apaiti.

² Ambou ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Apaiti kat pasa, ye iza tiina.

³ Asaav pa Maaron aghaze: "Uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di, tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.

Pasa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauto koiamaa timatughez payom kat, ve tiput aghedi ila naghom, ve titanroran ghom tighaze lolom isamin di.

⁴ Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan isob, pale tiput aghedi payom, ve timbou ve tipait ghom.

Lolodi poia ve timbou tapiridi pa tipait izam."

⁵ Anim aghita uraat to Maaron ighami.

Ye igham uraat tintina pa iuul tamtoghon.

Uraat tonowen tipatoon katin tapiri. Tauto tamtoghon tighita di, le matughezaaj tiina igham di.

⁶ Muun, ye ivalag te, le pida ila pa njas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Tauto nditimbud tilaagh titaghoni, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.

Tovenen iit lolood poia, ve tiniid iza pa ngar to ye igham padi tonowe.

Igham 14:22

⁷ Ye tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Moghon moghon, ye mata pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ingagabiiz di.

Tovenen yam ndiran to zoraaj saveej, azoor pooz toni muul malep. Aneep ila samba.

Igham 15:18

⁸ Yam ndug ndug, apait Maaron tiei pa poia toni.

Apaiti toman alinamim tiina, lesa tamtoghon tiloon paitoon tiam.

⁹ Pasa, ye to ikiskis ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar.

Ve ye inginggin ghiit, tauto tatap maau, ve tayaan ariana.

¹⁰ Onoon kat, Maaron, yom utoov ghei pa patanani pida, lesa ugham ghei ningalaaj ila matam, ninimale silva to tighuri ila yab, lesa ighan muun ighau, ve ingalaaj kat.

Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7

¹¹ Yom ugham ghei ningud malum tiom,

ve ughur patajani tiina kat iza tiei.

¹²Yom upul koiamai tilib payei, ve karis todi to mal-mal tilaan tizala poghomai.

Patajani tiei, nene inimale nilaagh ila yab to ighanghan ne lolo, ve nilaagh ila yawaanja to tapiri tiina.

Eemoghon yom upas ghei nivot pa patajani tiei, ve ugham ghei nineep pooi, ve niraua kat pa mbeb to naol.

Is 43:2

¹³Sawa to naneep ila patajani lolo, you nasaav payom naghaze: "Ighaze yom uul ghou, you pale naghawatoonrau payom."

Tauto aazne, nataghon saveej mbuaanj tiou tonenen,

ve nanim rumai tiom naghaze naghur watoonrau tiou izala artaal, lesou yab ighan suvuni.

¹⁵You pale naghaw mbeb tubudi, ve narab di tinim watoonrau payom, ve yab ighan suvun di.

Yab pale ighan sipsip tiou nditamoot, ve vuzidi popoia izalat.

Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale naghaw watoonrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.

¹⁶Yam to amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, asob anim ve aloon saveej tiou tonene.

You naghaze navotia uraat tiina to ye igham payou.

¹⁷You natanj rorani pa ulaanj, ve avog ipaiti paam.

¹⁸Sawa tonenen, inimale nakis ngar samia eta ineeppala lolog, tone Ngeu Tiina irau iloon sunjuunj tiou maau.

Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22

¹⁹Eemoghon ye ighur taliija payou, ve iloon sunjuunj tiou.

²⁰Tauto napait Maaron pa poia toni.

Pasa, ye iyasiil pa sunjuunj tiou maau, ve ipas poia toni payou maau.

Ngar toni to lolo ineeppala tunja ila to tamtooghon toni ve iuluul di, tauto ipatoonja payou.

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa taitainj to ye igham padi

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbouj, irau isaav pa tamtooghon tirab gita ve timbou mbouj tonene. Timbou mbouj tonene pa tipait Maaron

67 Maaron igham poian ghiit ve ighur poia toni iza toid.

Pale lolo poia pait, ve ghazonja toni isul ghiit.

Nam 6:24+

²Lesou tamtooghon to tineep tirau taan tiwatag ngar toni,

ve ndug ndug tighilaala tighaze ye moghon to irau igham mulin di.

Tit 2:11

³Maaron, nighaze tamtooghon to ndug ndug tipakurghom.

Ndug tisob tipait izam, ghoru poia!

⁴Nighaze tamtooghon to ndug ndug lolodi poia, ve tilool ve timbou pa tapait ghom.

Pasa, yom unggabiiz tamtooghon, ve ughagharaat patajani todi itaghon ngar denja.

Ve yom to ughamgham pooz pa ndug ndug to tineep tirau taan isob.

⁵Maaron, nighaze tamtooghon to ndug ndug tipakurghom.

Ndug ndug tipait izam, ghoru poia!

⁶Taitainj poia ivot ila taan toid wa.

Poia to Maaron toid pale ineeppala toman ghiit tovene itaghonit taghonit gha ila.

Mbo 65:11

⁷Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia toni iza toid.

Lesou tamtooghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni.

Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9

Maaron, ye Volaanja arianja to tamtooghon toni

Mbouj to David

68 Maaron pale imundig ve ireu mbirisan koia.

Yes to tighur koi pani, ye pale indiid di tighau pa mata.

²Ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat, tinimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve yaghur iviviira ilale.

Ighaze ndiran samsamia tineep ila Maaron nagho, ye pale iwaghawun di ve tilaledi tinimale bagil to ineeppala igharau yab dige, ve yab ilavaara, ve ireer ila, le isob.

³Eemoghon ndiran denjadi, yes pale lolodi poia kat.

Pale tineep ila Maaron nagho, ve tinidi iza ve tilool.

⁴Ambou pa Maaron.

Ambou ve apait iza, ve agharaat ataam pani.

Ye Ngeu to ineeppala yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloo-va.

Ye iza Yoova.

Alup gham ila nagho, ve tinimim iza pani.

Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64

⁵Maaron ineeppala ila ina patabuanj, ve ingin yes paroonja inimale tamandi.

Ye ivool to yes ndinaara, ve iyondyood padi.

Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

⁶Yes to engendi tineep, Maaron pale igham tamtooghon pida tinim nditadi, lesou yesnja tilup di ve tineep.

Ve yes to koiadi tighur di sorok tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj, ye ipaspas di tivot, ve imuunj padi, ve igheghereb di tila, lesou tigham nepoonj poia.

Tovenen tinidi iza ve timbou, ve titaghonit gha tila.

Eemoghon tamtooghon to tighamgham didiaanj, yes pale tineep sami ila taan to le ya maau ve imamaas kat.

⁷Maaron, sawa to yom umuunj pa tamtooghon tiom Israela, ve yamja alaagh izi ndug balim, yonggyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap tata ve izi.

Maaron to Israel, ndug tiom to ghamuunj pooz, nene lolooz Sinai. Yom upatoonj taum uvot ughazonj tonowe.

Igham 19:16+

⁹Maaron, taan to ugham pa tamtooghon tiom, ighaze ndag tiina ve imamaas,

yom ughamgham uman tiina itaptap izi pa ipam- bees taan, lesou mbeb titub muul.

¹⁰Tamtooghon tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi ndug to nepoonj.

Yei mbolaŋa. Lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron, yom poia pughu.

Tauto ugham taan tonene payei, lesu iuul ghei.

¹¹ Ngeu Tiina ivotia malmal varu ighaze ye ilib pa koia wa.

Tovenen ndiliva ival tilaan tila, ve titemtem tighaze:

¹² "Ou alooŋ! Yes kinik toman ndaaba todi tila wa! Tisob tighau tila wa!

Tauto ndaaba toit tiyou mbeb to koiaad tinim, ve tigham di pa ndiliva to tineep izi paanu we, lesu tiwarein di.

¹³ Ndiliva tiei tipambood di pa silva ve gol, le paghuanadi kat, tinimale man mbaluuz to tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila bage.

Pughu vena to yam pida ala pa malmal maau, ve aneep sorok izi paanu toman sipsip?"

¹⁴ Sawa to Maaron ariana ireu mbirisan yes kinik, ye igham ais patu titaptap tizi ila lolooz Zalmon. Tauto inaan di tighau tila.

¹⁵ Lolooz to ndug Basan, nene tiina ve daba izala kat, ve le mbuŋa mbuŋa ve kazimuŋa katindi.

Daba izala kat, tauto ye le iza.

¹⁶ Lolooz to ndug Basan, yom lem mbuŋa mbuŋa naol. Pughu vena to ughita Maaron igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepooŋ, ve ireu lolom? Tauto lolom isami pani ne?

Onoon kat, ye pale ineeep izi lolooz tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁷ Ngeu Tiina ipul lolooz Sinai, ve ilaagh toman karis toni ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to malmal, le tila tivot izi ina patabuanj to Zion we.

¹⁸ Maaron, yom ughereb koiamŋa katindi to ulib padi ne,

ve titaghon ghom, ve yamŋa azala lolooz tiom daba to sala we.

Tamtoghon tigham lem mbeb popoiadi naol.

Yes to tizoorzoor aliŋam ne paam, tiput aghedi payom, ve tigham lem mbeb.

Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, moghon moghon ye inepneep izi lolooz toni tonene.

Ep 4:8

¹⁹ Tapait Ngeu Tiina pa poia toni!

Ndag to naol ne, ye iuluul ghiit pa badooŋ pataŋani toit.

Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamgham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani toit.

Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+

²⁰ Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ulaaŋ. Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, ye ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauto tamaat maau, ve taneep pooi.

Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18

²¹ Maaron pale irab balagin koia dabadi.

Tamtoghon to titaghon ataam samia, ve tighamgham sosor, ye pale irab mbirisan dabadi rubruuba, le tisob timatmaat.

²² Ngeu Tiina isaav ighaze: "Koiagna irau tighau maau.

Ighaze tineep izi lolooz to ndug Basan, ma tineep sila kat izila mazovan, nene pale naghama di tisob timuul tinim.

²³ Siŋidi pale ireer izi, le ipot inimale karoos ila taan pogho, lesu awai ila.

Ve ngavuun tiam pale tighuni le isooŋ di."

²⁴ Maaron, yom kinik tiou.

Yom ulib pa koiamŋa wa.

Tauto aazne, unum toman lolom poia, ve ulooŋ ula rumai tiom patabuanj ila ival tiina matadi.

Yom umuun, ve tamtoghon tiom titaghon ghom ve yamŋa alooŋ ala.

²⁵ Yes to mbouj timuun,

ve ndiliva papaghu titoktok kakaap, ve titaghon di.

Ve yes to tipambar ambam, ve yes to tivivib sab ve tavuur tilaagh muri.

²⁶ Yam Israela to avot ila to Yakop, alup gham ila Maaron nagho ve apaiti pa poia toni.

Yam asob apait Yoova iza!

²⁷ Aghita. Rumaŋi to Benyamin to ival maau ne, timuun.

Ghoro yes daba to Yuda toman tamtoghon todi titaghon di.

Ve yes daba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh muri.

²⁸ Maaron, yom usaav ariana pataghaan ighaze ye Israela pale lemai tapirimai tiina, ve niyoon ariana.

Upatoonj tapirim payei muul, inimale muun upatoonja payei.

²⁹ Yes kinik to taan pale tinim tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem mbeb popoia ilooŋ ila rumai tiom patabuanj.

³⁰ Yes Isipa tinepneep ila vivib lolo to ya Nil dige we tinimale poghai.

Ve yes kinik to ndug pida tilaghaagh toman ndaaba todi tinimale makau ketoonj to tiketkeet toman ndinatudi.

Uyaan koiamai tonowen, lesu tiput aghedi payom, ve tighur yaam silva todi inim lem pa tipakur ghom.

Ndug ndug to lolodi pa ghamuun malmal, ureu mbirisan di.

³¹ Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaanj uraata toni tinim Yerusalem, lesu yeiŋa nisavsaav pa lupuun tiei.

Ve tamtoghon to Etiopia paam, pale rikia tikaak nimadi iza, ve tisun pa Maaron.

³² Yam kinik to taan toman tamtoghon tiam, ambou pa Maaron.

Ambou pani ve apaiti.

³³ Ye Ngeu to ineeep izala yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova ila tata to ineeep muun kat ve inim.

Alooŋ. Ye isavsaav toman tapiri tiina.

Aliŋa tiina inimale lalaav.

Mbo 29:3, 68:4

³⁴ Tovenen yam avotia Maaron tapiri.

Ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela, ve ipatoonj tapiri ivotvot ila tata.

³⁵ Maaron to iit Israela, ye inepneep ila rumai toni patabuanj lolo, ve ipatoonj tapiri.

Tovenen tamtoghon tighita, ve timatughez.

Ye ireirei tapiri pa tamtoghon toni, ve ipapalot di.
Tapait Maaron pa poia toni!

Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to imbaad patanjani tiina pa Maaron iza

Mbouj to David

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbouj irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbouj tonene itaghton aliņa tovene 'kananaj rungu pisosona.'

69 O Maaron, uul ghou lak!
Pasa, ya ivon iza inim imuul luag, ve naghaze nandal tonene.

² Aazne, agheg putukia ila tiij tiina.
Leg taan ariņa eta pa nayoon izala ne maau.
You naneep izila mazovan lolo.

Nepoon tiou to aazne, nene inimale yawaņa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghou nalaleg.

³ Maaron, you nasami wa.
Tanjiz tiou inajarua ghom le ngarsuag imar.
You naghur matag payom naghaze yom pale uul ghou. Eemoghon maau.

Tauto tapirig isob.
⁴ Tamtoghon to tighur koi payou ne, yes ival le ival kat. Irau nanin di maau. Tilib pa dabag raua.

Koiagņa to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, tapiridi tintina, ve tingal saveej kaarom naol payou.

You nayub mbeb todi eta maau. Eemoghon ti-savsav payou tighaze napamuul mbeb todi.
Pale napamuul sa?

Yo 15:25

⁵ Maaron, yom uwatag: You naghaz ngar samsamia to borouņa.

Sosor tiou to naol ne, eta iyoon payom maau.

⁶ Yoova, yom Maaron ariņam kat ve ungin mbeb ti-sob. Uul ghou lak!

Pa vene, naghaz mayanjiņa pa yes to tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matadi payom.

Maaron to Israel, you naghaz ngar tiina pa yes to tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom.

Ighaze yom uul ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene maau, nene pale mayadi.

⁷ You nambesmbes payom, tauto tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej velegiij naol payou.

Yes tigham ghou mayag, ve natudtud moghon.

⁸ Taug siņ tiou tighita ghou nanimale you ngeu sumbu.

Ve toņvetaz tiou kat to tinamai ee moghon, yes tipul muridi payou inimale you to ndug ite.

Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5

⁹ Ngar tiou iyaryaņ naghaze le nagharaat rumai tiom. Eemoghon ngar tonene, to aazne inim pughu pa nambaad patanjani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.

Yes to tiveleg ghom, tiveleg ghou paam.

Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3

¹⁰ Sawa to natatan taug, ve nanġun taug pa ghaniij aniiņ,

tamtoghon matadi velegin ghou.

¹¹ Ve sawa to lolog ipatanjan, ve nagharaat taug maau, ve nandud uli to moņiij, yes tiņiņ payou.

¹² Yes to tiluplup di izi maran ate, tininin avodi payou.
Ve yes ghunuņa timboubou ghou inimale ŋalalaņ.

¹³ Eemoghon sunjuuj tiou inajarua ghom moghon.

Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!

Lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen sawa sine to ughita poia, uloon sunjuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

2Kor 6:2

¹⁴ Upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiina tonene.

Pa vene, agheg putukia ila tiij le malmalig nazila.

Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagņa nimadi.

Undae ghou naza pa mazovan lolo.

¹⁵ Uul ghou. Pa vene, yawaņa izugua ghou, ve iweu ghou nalaleg.

Ughita. Paam nandal nazila mazovan lolo.

Aazne, you naneep izila saambu to yes mateeņa, ve avo ighaze ingup tonene. Upas ghou navot.

¹⁶ Yoova, yom poiam. Lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob. Tovenen uloon sunjuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Yom lolom isamin ghei kat. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou.

¹⁷ You mbesoonja tiom. Ungooz matam payou malep.

Pasa, aazne naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo.

Tovenen uloon sunjuuj tiou, ve uul ghou rikia.

¹⁸ Unum uyoon ila digeg, ve uul ghou.

Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagņa nimadi.

¹⁹ Ngar to koiagņa tigham payou ne, yom uwatagi wa.

Yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tipamayanin ghou, ve tiwaghamun izag kat.

²⁰ Saveej velegiij to tipiyaava payou, nene igham lolog ipatanjan kat. Naghita naghaze irau poiag muul maau.

You naghaze pale tamtoghon lolodi isamin ghou, ve tinim tirab ateg.

Eemoghon maau. Eta inim peria tiou maau.

²¹ Sawa to pitool ghou, koiagņa tighur mbeb lili ila aniiņ tiou.

Ve sawa to murun ghou, tigham ag vaen papaii.

Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29

²² Tovenen sunjuuj tiou injarua ghom naghaze: Sawa to koiagņa yesņa nditadi tilup di ve tighanghan, ugham toņ to aniiņ todi ineeep izala, inim liis padi, ve iwaghamun di.

Ro 11:9+

²³ Ugham matadi ipis, leso tighita ndug muul sob.

Ve ugham tapiridi isob, ve aghedi ipaspas.

²⁴ Naghaze ungal matadi, ve tiyamaan katin mbalmbali tiom.

Mbalmbali tiom iza todi, ve iwaghamun di kat, ghoru poia!

²⁵ Inadi to nepoon pale balim.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineeep ila mbeez todi muul maau.

Mbañ 1:20
 26 Pasa, tamtoghon to yom ulosi ve ughur patañani pani,
 ndiran samsamia tonowen tighur patañani iza toni muul, ve tinin avodi pa patañani to ivot pani.

27 Sosor to ndiran tonowen, lolom imaagh pani malep.

Matam kisini, ve ughur atia padi le tiyamaana kat!
 Ughurghur di malep.

28 Umus izadi pa rau to nepoonj mataad yaryaara.
 Rau to tamtoghon denjadi izadi tineep ila, ndiran tonowen izadi ila toman di malep.

Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12+, 21:27

29 O Maaron, aazne nambaad patañani ve nayamaan yabyabuuj tiina.

Tovenen unum uul ghou.

Unguaaz ghou nazala sala. Leso naneep pooi.

30 You pale nambou ve napait Maaron iza. Pasa, ye igham lolog poia kat.

Tovenen you naghaze napaiti.

31 Ngar tovene, nene igham Yoova lolo poia kat le ilib pa makau katindi to tighamgham di pa watoonrau.

Mbo 50:9+; 51:16+

32 Yes to tinumeer Maaron ve timbadbaad patañani, ighaze tighita Maaron iuul ghou, nene pale tinidi iza.

Ve yes to tizuaría di pa Maaron ne paam. Ighaze tighita ulaañ to ye igham payou, nene pale ipalot di.

Mbo 34:2

33 Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patañani ve tinumeer Yoova, ye ilonjlooj sunjuuj todi.

Tamtoghon toni to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye irau lolo imaagh padi maau.

34 Sambam paronjania, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, yam asob apait Maaron.

35 Pasa, ye pale igham mulin ndug Zion, ve ipamundi-gin ndug tisob to Yudea muul.

Leso tamtoghon toni timuul tila tonowe, ve tigham mulin taan todi, ve tineep ila.

36 Ve muri, taan todi pale izi pa papaghu todi, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tineep ila.

Tovenen yes to lolodi pa Maaron, pale tineep pooi tonowe.

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to ipasul Maaron pa iuuli

Mbouj to David

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbouj tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata ingal di, yes irau timbou mbouj tonene

70 O Maaron, upas ghou navot pa patañani tiou tonene.

Yoova, unum uul ghou rikia lak!

Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

² Yes to tigham lilin ghou ne, ughamun ngar todi.

Leso ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.

Ve yes to tighita patañani tiou tonene ve lolodi poia pani,

yes paam, upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

³ Ndiran tonowen tiwamogheran di payou tighaze: "Aa! Patañani to taghaze ivot pani, tauto ivot wa!"

Tovenen utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.

⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaría di payom, yes pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia payom.

Yes to lolodi pa ulaañ tiom kat,

nene pale moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze:

"Maaron, ye iza tiina kat!"

⁵ Yoova, patañani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob kat. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.

Ve yom moghon to Ulaañ tiou. You naghur matag payom pa upas ghou navot pa patañani tonene.

Tovenen uzuar malep. Rikia unum uul ghou!

Sunjuuj to olman waat eez to ghurla toni iyaryaaj kat

71 Yoova, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayooj ilat tiom.

Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tilib payou, pale mayag.

² Yom utataghon ngar denja. Tovenen uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patañani tiou tonene.

Ughur taliñam payou ve uul ghou lak.

³ Yom Volaañ tiou ariaña. Uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale rañ to izala kat.

Ve unum ruum ariaña pa nayooj ila lolo.

Sawa isob, you irau nañarua ghom, lesa mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

Aliñam inim pataghaañ wa ughaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou.

⁴ Maaron tiou, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.

Pasa yes ndiran to sosor, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.

Ighaze tikis ghou, nene pale tiwaghamun ghou kat.

⁵ Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.

Tiina tiou, sawa to pain ghou ve inim, you nanumeer ghom.

⁶ Sawa to naneep ila tinañ apo ve inim, you naneep ila nimam.

Tovenen sawa to tinañ ipoop ghou, yom ungin ghou.

Tauto moghon moghon napapait ghom pa poia tiom.

⁷ Ival tiina tigham ngar naol payou. Pasa, tighita ngar to ivotvot payou ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.

Yom unum inag ariaña to yonjaañ.

⁸ Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog poia kat payom, ve avog ipapait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

⁹ Aazne, nanim olman waat wa. Eemoghon tighita ghou nanimale mbeb samia to tamtoghon tipiyaava ilale ne malep.

Tapirig isob wa. Upul murim payou malep.

¹⁰ Pasa koiagna tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat.

Sawa to tiyonjooj ve tisañan pa rabuuj ghou, tisavsaav tighaze:

¹¹ "Aa, Maaron ipul muri pani wa! Tataghoni ve takisi. Pasa, le tamtoghon eta pa iuuli maau."

¹² O Maaron, uneep sagan payou malep!

Maaron tiou, rikia unum uul ghou!

¹³ Koiagna to tingal saveen payou ne, ugham di mayadi, ve urab di le tisob.

Yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi kat.

¹⁴ Eemoghon you pale naghur matag payom irau sawa isob, ve nasanan ghom pa uul ghou.

You naghaze napait ghom le napait ghom kat.

¹⁵ Avog pale ivotia ngar tiom denja pa tamtoghon.

Mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di ne pa uul tamtoghon.

Uraat tonowen, ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene pale naraua maau.

¹⁶ Yoova, yom upatoon tapirim ila uraat tintina. Tovenen you pale nala ve navotia uraat tiom tonenen pa tamtoghon, leso matadi ingali.

Naghaze nasavia ngar denja to yom ughamghami.

Lolog pa nasavia mbeb ite paam maau. Naghaze nasavia ngar tiom denja moghon.

¹⁷ Sawa to pain ghou ve inim imuul aazne, yom upag-hazonan ghou pa ngar tiom.

Tauto navotia uraat tiom gharatoonjadi pa tamtoghon. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.

¹⁸ O Maaron, aazne nanim olman waat, ve moom iza pa dabag wa.

Eemoghon upul murim payou malep!

Uneep toman ghou le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tiom tintina pa ndinatumi, nditimbumi, ve iseeng taghoni gha ila.

Mbo 78:4

¹⁹ Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tiom denja, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di ne, tovene paam. Nene tintina kat.

Sei to pale irau ghom? Eta maau.

²⁰ Onoon, yom upul patajani naol tivot, ve tiwaghamun ghou.

Eemoghon yom pale ugham ghou naneep pooi muul.

Paam namaat nazila naal.

Eemoghon yom pale ugham mulin ghou. Irau namaat maau.

²¹ Ve yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham izag ivot inim tiina,

ve urab ateg, leso lolog poia muul.

²² Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve napait izam.

Pasa, yom utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

Maaron tiou, yom Maaron patabuan to yes Israela.

You pale narab gita tiou, ve nambou mbouŋ pa napait ghom.

²³ Pale nalool ve nambou pa napait izam.

Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.

Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou.

²⁴ Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia ngar tiom denja.

Pasa, yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, yom utatan di le tapiridi isob, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi

Mbouŋ to Solomon

72 O Maaron, upasalungan kinik tiei ve uuli pa itaghon ngar tiom denja.

Leso iyon pa tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat patajani todi le denja.

² Ve ingabiiz poian tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat saveen todi itaghon ngar denja.

Ve iyon pa yes mbolaan ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iuul di pa patajani todi.

³ Nighaze nepoon poia ivot irau lolooz tisob to ndug tonene. Ve ndug mbuŋa mbuŋa tighita anona to ngar denja.

⁴ Ugham kinik tiei iyon pa yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iparab ariana padi.

Ve yes to mbolaan igham di ne, ye irau iuul di.

Eemoghon yes to titatan tamtoghon ve tighurghur patajani padi, ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat, ghoru poia.

⁵ Maaron, tamtoghon tiom pale timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale ndag ve kaiyo to tineep irau sawa isob.

⁶ Nighaze kinik tiei iuul tamtoghon tineep pooi, ini-male uman to itap izi ila uum, ve ipambee taan, ve igham aniŋ titub pooi.

⁷ Sawa to ye ingin ghei, nighaze ngar denja ve ngar luuma ivotvot inim tiina.

Leso tamtoghon tineep pooi ila ila le irau sawa isob, ve taghita kaiyo muul maau.

Lu 2:14

⁸ Kinik tiei pale ingin ndug tiina kat. Te dige eez pale inim ngat pani, ve ivool ila pa te dige ite.

Ve ya Euprates pale inim ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan dige to naol ne.

⁹ Yes to tineep izi ndug balim, pale tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ve koia pale titap tizi ila mata, ve tighan ghavuur to taan. Pasa, tirau mbeb eta muul maau.

¹⁰ Ve yes kinik to Tarsis †

yesna kinik to tineep tirau mutu tisob pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa kinik tiei, ve tipaiti.

Yes kinik to tingin taan suruvu to Arabia ve Etiopia ne paam, pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pani. Leso tipatoon taudi tighaze yes pale tineep ila samba.

¹¹ Nighaze kinik tisob tinim tiput aghedi pa kinik tiei, ve tineep ila samba.

Ndug ndug timbee pani, ghoru poia.

Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+

¹² Pasa, sawa to yes mbolaan tipoi pa ulaan, ye iloon tanjiiz todi.

Ve yes to tineep sami, ve ledi ulaan eta maau, ye iuul di pa patajani todi.

¹³ Ye lolo isamin yes mbolaan ve yes to tapiridi isob,

† Tarsis, nene ndug eez to yes Pilstia to ineeep izi taan suruvu to Spen. Ineeep mala kat pa Israel.

ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi. Leso tineep pooi.

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon titatan di ve tiwaghamun di, ye iyondyood padi, ve ighamgham mulin di ila koiadi tonowen nimadi.

Pasa, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen irau imbatut di, ve siŋ todi imaliŋ sorok ne maau.

¹⁵ Maaron, upalot kinik tiei. Leso ineeep mala izi taan.

Yes Arabia pale tigham le yaam gol to ngalaanja kat.

Ve sawa isob, tamtoghon pale tighur kinik tiei ila suŋuun todi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipaloti, ve ighur poia toni iza toni.

¹⁶ Maaron, ugham aniiŋ katindi tivot ila taan tiei le irau uum tiei to lolooz we.

Ve wit anoja katindi tivot, ve ayadi kalkalia ilala inimnim, tinimale yes Lebanon todi.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Nighaze ndug tiei tisob timasa tinim naol, tinimale kikiliin to isaas izala taan pogho.

¹⁷ Kinik tiei, iza pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!

Iza tiina pale ineeep irau sawa isob, inimale ndag to moghon moghon ighazghaaz.

Pasa, ye pale inim ataam pa ndug ndug, lesa poia to Maaron iza todi.

Ndug ndug pale tighita kinik tiei, ve tipaiti tighaze poia to Maaron ineeep tomani.

Mbnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18

¹⁸ Tapait Yoova! Ye Maaron to iit Israela!

Ye moghon to ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina. Uraat tonenen, ite kat.

¹⁹ Tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob!

Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan, pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon le onoon kat!

²⁰ Suŋuun to Yesi natu David, tauto tinim timuul sualen.

Nepoonj poia to ndiran samsamia itoov ngeu eez ghurla toni

Mbouj to Asap

73 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ngar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes to ngar ngalaanja ineeep arianja ila lolodi, ye igham poian di kat.

Mt 5:8

² Eemoghon you, sawa eez agheg kirikia, ve ris-moghon tone natap.

Onoon kat, sawa tonenen, rismoghon tone napul ghurla tiou.

³ Pasa, naghita ndiran samsamia to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg Maaron, nepoonjadi poia kat.

Tovenen naghama ngar pa mbeb tonene, le irau lolog maau.

Mbo 37:1,7

⁴ Yes titub le tinidi popoia kat. Ledi patanjani maau, ve tineep poia moghon ila le irau mateenj todi.

⁵ Patanjani naol to taan to tighamgham tamtoghon pida, nene tigham di maau.

Yes ledi patanjani eta maau.

⁶ Ngar to paitoonj taudi, nene tipatoonja ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale namatavub to tamtoghon tighuri ila luadi.

Ve ngar todi to ghamuun malmal, yes tipulpuli maau, inimale nonogiiŋa to moghon moghon tindud di pani.

⁷ Nepoonj todi, poia moghon. Tovenen titub le paŋadi isarsar.

Lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol, ve moghon moghon tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon.

⁸ Yes tiveleg tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveenj samsamia padi.

Ve tipapait taudi izadi, ve tipamatughezan tamtoghon tighaze pale titatan di.

⁹ Yes tipakur taudi, ve tisasavia saveenj velegiin pa Maaron to sambam.

Ve nditadi to tineep izi taan ne, ndiran tonowen matadi velegin di, ve tighaze titatan di.

¹⁰ Yes tiweu tamtoghon to Maaron paam, ve titaghon di pa ngar todi tonowen.

Ival tiina tighaze le tilonloon saveenj todi.

¹¹ Ndiran samsamia tonowen tisavsaav tighaze: "Ah, Maaron to ineeep sala kat we, ye le ngar?"

Ngar to nighamghami ne, Maaron iwatagi maau."

¹² Aghita. Ndiran samsamia, nepoonjadi tovene.

Ledi patanjani eta maau, ve tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.

¹³ Muun, you naghama ngar tovene pa nepoonjadi. Tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: "You tonene, nazuaria ghou naghaze le leg sosor eta sob, ve ngar ngalaanja moghon ineeep ila lolog.

Eemoghon ngar to nataghoni ne, anoja eta maau.

Naghamghami sorok.

¹⁴ Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, Maaron ighurghur patanjani payou.

Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, ye iloslos ghou."

¹⁵ Maaron, ngar tiou samia tonene, inimale nasavia ivot ighazoon ve tamtoghon tiloonja, tone naghama kaarom pa tamtoghon tiom, ve naghamaun ngar todi. Tauto ineeep to taug moghon.

¹⁶ You naghama ngar naol pa nepoonj poia to ndiran samsamia, ve nakaal pughu. Eemoghon naraua maau.

Tauto ighama lolog ipatanjan kat.

¹⁷ Muri ghoru, naloon nala rumai patabuanj to Maaron, ve nasun.

Sawa tonenen, ghoru naghilaal, ve ngar tiou ivot pa mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia.

¹⁸ Onoon kat, yom pale ughama di tilaagh ila ataam to kirikirikia.

Leso ughama di titap, ve tisami.

¹⁹ Pale upasob di rikia moghon, ve ureu mbirisan di tilaledi.

Ve mateenj todi, pale toman matughezaan tiina.

Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36

²⁰ Maaron, ighaze yom umundig ve uwaghamun di, nene pale upasob di kat. Eta irau ineep muul maau.

Pale tinimale mbeb to taghita ila vibiin, ve mboj-maagh tamundig lolood imaagh pani.

²¹ Sawa to naghams ngar pa ndiran samsamia, nene igham ghou lolog isami ve ateg yabyab.

Ngar tiou iwaghamgham nanimale borouja.

You nanimale ngai sagsag to le ngar payom maau.

²³ Eemoghon yom upul ghou maau.

Yom unepneep toman ghou irau sawa isob, ve ukis nimag waan ve upalot ghou.

²⁴ Yom ughamgham pooz payou, leso nataghon ngar tiom.

Ve muri, yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham ghou natal naneep toman ghom ila ngurubam lolo.

²⁵ You naghams ngar pa mbeb eta to ndug sambam maau. Yom moghon to naghams ngar payom.

Yom unepneep toman ghou, tovenen nakaal sa mbeb muul izi taan? Maau.

Pasa, yom moghon to uraua.

Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8

²⁶ Ighaze tapirig isob, ve ngar tiou iraua maau, nene pale Maaron ipalot ghou.

You naghita Maaron naghaze ye mbeb tau.

You naghams tapirig ila toni, ve naneep ila toni. Ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, leso naneep ila.

²⁷ Yes to lolodi ineep sagan payom, nene pale tilaledi.

Ve yes to tipul muridi payom, yom pale upasob di.

²⁸ Eemoghon you, sawa to naneep nagharau ghom, nayamaana naghaze nene poia kat.

Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nanumeer ghom, ve nayoong ilat tiom.

You naghaze navotia uraat tisob to ughamgham di ne pa tamtoghon.

Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pa rumai todi

Mbouj to Asap

74 O Maaron, pughu vena to upul murim payei kat? Pale upul ghei nineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

Yei sipsip tiom, ve yom nginiin tiei.

Pughu vena to atem yabyab payei kat tovene?

Mbo 43:2, 95:7

² Yei tamtoghon tiom. Muun, yom usia nditimumai tinim lem, ve uyondyood padi, ve ughamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi.

Tovenen matam ingal ghei.

Ve matam ingal inam to nepoonj to ineep izi lolooz Zion ne paam.

Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

³ Taum unum ve ulaagh ila ndug lolo ve ughita. Isami wa! Irau poia muul maau.

Koiamai tireu mbirisan rumai tiom patabuan, ve tiwaghamun mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo.

⁴ Ndug to muunj itinja taluplup ghiit iloonj ila, koiamnja tiloonj tila, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tilool toman alijadi tiina.

Ve tipayoon pilak todi iza tonowe, leso ipatoonj di ighaze tilib payei wa.

⁵ Yes tiwaghamun Rumai Tiina tinimale yes to tigham nakavas todi ve tila su pa tinjor ai.

Ai popoiadi naol to tisap mbeb anunudi ila pa tipabood rumai tiom, tigham nakavas ve tipalpaal di, ve tirabrab balagin di pa hama todi tintina.

⁷ Ve titun rumai tiom patabuan, le yab ighan suvuni.

Tovenen taum inam to nepoonj to izam inepneep ila, tiwaghamuni inimale mbeb sorok, le isami kat.

⁸ Yes tighaze titatan ghei ve tiwaghamun ghei kat.

Tovenen ndug tisob to taan tiei to tamtoghon tiluplup di ila, ve tisuunj payom, yes titun di le tisob.

⁹ Aazne, yei nighita mbeb eta to ipatoonj ghei ighaze yom unepneep toman ghei ne maau.

Ve propet eta ineep muul pa ipaghazonjan ghei pa ngar tiom ne maau.

Ve tiei eta iwataag maau: Pale neez o, patanjani tonene isob?

¹⁰ Maaron, aazne koiamai tinjinj payom, ve tiveveleg izam.

Vena, pale upul di tigham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

¹¹ Pughu vena to nimam ila murim, ve umbabatut ghei moghon?

Irau uul ghei maau?

¹² Maaron, muunj ve inim, yom kinik tiei ve Volaanja tiei.

Ve yom ughamgham uraat tintina izi taan pa uul ghei.

¹³ Muun, taum tapirim to uvalag te, le pida ila pa njas, ve pida ila pa waan.

Ve mbeb samsamia pida to tinepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin dabadi.

¹⁴ Leviatan paam, mbeb samia tiina to inepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin daba to naol ne,

ve ugham anonja, ve upan mbeb sagsagna to tineep ndug balim ne pani. †

Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+

¹⁵ Ndug pida, yom ugham ya ivotvot pa taan ve ireer.

Ve ya tintina to ndug pida to tirereer irau sawa isob, yom ugham di timakmaak.

Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+

¹⁶ Yom to ughur mboj ve ndag, ve ungin di.

Ve yom ughur ndag ve kaiyo tineep ila inadi.

Mbnp 1:14

¹⁷ Yom ughur taan senganja,

ve ughur sawa to ndug tuntunu, ve sawa to ndug yaunja.

Mbnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26

† Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te, iza Leviatan. Ye daba katindi, ve nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Saveerj waaro pida, saveerj Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tovenen ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveerj waaro tonene, nene saveerj palelaan to injarua sawa to yes Israela timbut Te Kaviana, ve Maaron irab yes Isipa timatmaat.

¹⁸ Yoova, matam iŋgal saveeŋ velegiij to koiamŋa tipiyaava payom.

Aazne, yes kankanoonja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tiwaghamun izam, ve tighita ghom unumale mbeb sorok.

¹⁹ Koiamai ŋgar todi inimale mbeb sagsag. Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.

Ve yei tamtoghon tiom tapirimai irau mbeb eta maau.

Tovenen upul ghei nila nimadi malep.

Lolom imaagh payei malep. Pasa, yes titatan ghei le nineep sami kat.

²⁰ Muuŋ, yom umbua saveeŋ toman ghei ughaze yom pale unum Maaron tiei, ve yei ninim tamtoghon tiom. Matam iŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom tonenen, ve uul ghei.

Ughita. Aazne, taan tiei ivon pa ndiran samsamia to tiyonyooŋ ila ndoroom lolo, ve tisanan pa tigham malmal pa tamtoghon.

²¹ Upul ndiran samsamia titatan tamtoghon, ve tipa-mayanin di malep.

Uul yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep sami, lesu tipait izam.

²² Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Umundig ve uyoon payei lak!

Koiamŋa tipakur di toman aliŋadi tiina.

Ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes kankanoonja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tiveveleg ghom.

Lolom imaagh malep. Matam iŋgal ŋgar to tighamghami ne, ve ughur atia padi.

Maaron pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi

Mbouŋ to Asap

Paesiij ila pa ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa tovene: 'Uwaghamuni malep.'

75 Maaron, yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom pa poia tiom.

Pasa, moghon moghon yom unepneep ugharau ghei.

Tovenen yei nipapait izam, ve nivovotia uraat ghara-toonjadi to ughamgham di.

² Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: "You taug naghur sawa pa nangabiiz tamtoghon ve naghur atia padi.

Ve gabizooŋ tiou, pale denja moghon.

³ Ighaze yongyoog itok taan, ve tamtoghon tisob ti-saŋeeŋ,

you pale nakis taan pughu, lesu ineep tunja.

⁴ Yes to tipapait taudi izadi, you nasaav padi naghaze: 'Apait taumim iraua!'

Ve nasaav pa ndiran samsamia naghaze: 'Aparim taumim malep. Tapirimim ineep sine?'

⁵ Tovenen apait taumim malep, ve apiyaav saveeŋ velegiij payou malep!'"

⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon to ndag iza, ma tamtoghon to ndag izila, ma tamtoghon to ndug pida paam, tirau tigham tamtoghon eta iza ivot inim tiina ne maau.

⁷ Maaron moghon, to igham tamtoghon izadi tivot tinim tiina.

Pasa, ye to iŋgagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi.

Tamtoghon pida, ye itatan di. Ve pida, ye ipakur di le izadi tintina.

Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+

⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub eez ila nima.

Rubruub tonowen ivon pa vaen ariana. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni.

Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, ye pale iliŋ vaen tonowen, ve ipaghun di pani, le tisob tighun suvuni.

Ngiiira to ineep ila rubruub mbole, pale tighuni paam.

Syg 14:10, 16:19

⁹ Eemoghon you navovotia uraat tintina to Yoova irau sawa isob.

Pale namboumbou, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop iza.

¹⁰ Pasa, ye isaav ighaze: "Ndiran samsamia, you pale napasob tapiridi.

Ve ndiran denjadi, you pale napakur di ve napalot di, lesu tapiridi ivot inim tiina."

Tamtoghon eez ipait Maaron pasa, ye ilib pa koia

Mbouŋ to Asap

Ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou mbouŋ tonene

76 Yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yuda, tiwatag Maaron.

Ve yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Israel, tipaiti paam. Pasa, ye iza tiina.

² Rumai to Maaron ineep izi Yerusalem.

Ve lolooz Zion, nene Maaron ina to nepooŋ.

³ Sawa to koia tigham malmal pani tonowe, ye iŋgor polpolin pane ndinatu to yab ighanghan ila matadi, toman buza todi, ve irab balagin sigeu todi.

Tovenen mbeb todi to malmal, ye iwaghamun di le tisob.

⁴ O Maaron, yom ŋgurubam tiina.

Yom paghunam ve izam tiina kat. Ulib pa lolooz tintina to tineep irau sawa isob.

⁵ Koiamai, ndiran arianaŋadi. Timatughez maau.

Eemoghon yom uparab toman di le ulib padi. Tauto tamtoghon tiom tila tiyou mbeb todi to malmal tisob tinim ledi.

Yom urab koiamŋa tisob timatmaat, ve patudi ti-waghengheen izala taan pogho.

Onoon, yes ndiran arianaŋadi. Tiraua kat pa malmal. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta maau.

⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yom upamatughezan di ve uyaan di.

Tauto yes to tilaan pa hos toman karis, tisob titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

⁷ O Maaron, yom moghon to tamtoghon tisob timatughez payom.

Pasa, ighaze atem yabyab, sei irau iyoon ila matam?

⁸ Yes to koiadi tighamgham pataŋani padi ve titatan di,
yom uyoon padi, ve ugham mulin di tisob.

Yom uneep izi sambam, ve aliŋam izi inim, ve usavia atia to pale iŋarua koiadi.

Ve sawa to ughur atia tonenen padi, tamtoghon ti-sob to taan tighita, le matughezaaŋ igham di, ve ne-neeŋadi moghon.

¹⁰ Onoon kat. Mbalmbali to tamtoghon, nene paam irau inim ataam pa upatoon tapirim. Tauto tamtoghon tipait ghom.

Ve yes to mbalmbali tiom iwaghamun di maau, yes pale tiluvut ghom, leso tisun payom ve tipait ghom.

Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

¹¹ Yam to ambua saveeŋ aghaze agham mbeb pa Maaron tiam Yoova, matamim iŋgal saveeŋ tiam, ve ataghoni.

Ve yam ndug ndug to aneep agharau ne, tovene paam. Agham mbeb tiam popoia pida tinim pa Ngeu to tamtoghon timatughez pani.

¹² Yes pooza to tinumeer taudi tapiridi, Maaron itatan di.

Tauto yes kinik to taan timatughez pani.

Sunjuuŋ to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze Maaron ipul muri pa yes Israela

Mbouŋ to Asap

Ngeu to imuun pa mbouŋ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbouŋ tonene itaghon aliŋa 'Yedutun'

77 You nataŋ roran Maaron.

Tanjiiz tiou iŋarua naghaze ighur taliŋa pa sunjuuŋ tiou tonene, ve iuul ghou.

² Sawa to naneep ila pataŋani tiina lolo, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le naghama ulaaŋ ila to Maaron.

Mboŋ ve ndag, nakaak nimag iza, ve nasun pani. Irau ateg izi maau.

Eemoghon mbeb eta irau irab ateg maau.

³ You matag iŋgal iŋgal Maaron, ve lolog isami ve nataŋ.

Naghama iŋgal naol. Tauto lolog ipataŋan ve tapirig isob.

⁴ Mboŋ to naol ne, Maaron ipul ghou nagheen pooi maau.

Lolog ipataŋan kat le irau nasavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneeŋag moghon.

⁵ Pasa, matag iŋgal imuul ila pa ndaman katindi to ila wa.

Ve naŋazuuv iŋgal to muun Maaron ighamgham pa tamtoghon toni.

⁶ Tovenen mboŋ to naol ne, naghama iŋgal tiina ila lolog,

ve matag iŋgal iŋgal naghaze:

⁷ "Vena, pale Maaron ipul muri payei, ve ipul ghei ni-neeŋ sami itaghoni taghoni gha ila?"

Irau lolo poia payei muul maau?

⁸ Iŋgal to lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iu-luul di, nene isob wa?

Ve saveeŋ to ye imbua toman ghei, pale izi inim mbeb sorok itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

⁹ Ma Maaron ate yabyab kat, le ighami lolo imaagh pa poia toni? Tauto lolo isamin ghei muul maau ne?"

¹⁰ Naghama iŋgal tovene, tauto nasaav pa taug nag-haze: "Lolog ipataŋan kat pasa, Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne, itoor iŋgal toni wa.

Taghita tapiri inim inim le aazne, taghita muul maau."

¹¹ Yoova, you pale matag iŋgal imuul ila pa uraat tiom tintina, ve mbeb gharatoonadi to muun ighamgham di.

¹² Pale matag iŋgal uraat tiom ariŋadi to naol ne, ve naghama iŋgal padi pooi.

¹³ O Maaron, yom ighamgham iŋgal patabuan moghon. Iŋgal tiom ve gabuam, nene ite kat.

Maaron ite paam iza tiina inimale yom ne maau.

Igham 15:11

¹⁴ Yom Maaron to ighamgham mbeb gharatoonadi tintina.

Upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon ila ndug ndug mata-di ve tighita katini wa.

¹⁵ Yakop ve Yosep papaghu todi, yes tamtoghon tiom.

Muun, ila taum tapirim, yom upas yes Israela tivot pa pataŋani todi.

Igham 6:6

¹⁶ O Maaron, sawa to ya tintina tighita ghom, matughezaaŋ tiina igham di.

Ve te to ineep izila sila we, imatughez paam, ve imbeluuta izaza.

Igham 14:21

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae iyasosoon, ve uman tiina izi.

Ve ndug ighani milia, ve lalaav kilinŋa.

¹⁸ Yom igham yaghur uti ililiit, ve lalaav kilinŋa.

Ndug milia, le ndug ighazoon.

Ve yongyoog itok taan katkatia.

¹⁹ Ataam tiom imbut te ivool ila pa dige ite.

Yom uvalag mazovan, le pida ila pa iŋgal, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaan.

Eemoghon tighita aghem muri maau.

Igham 14:22

²⁰ Yom umuun pa tamtoghon tiom unumale iŋgaliniin to sipsip.

Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tighereb di tila.

Maaron igham iŋgal popoia pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yes tizorzoor aliŋa

Mbouŋ to Asap

78 Yam tamtoghon tiou, aghur taliŋamim pa saveeŋ to naghaze napatoot gham pani.

Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia payam, yam asob aloon poiani.

² Pale avog ikaak, ve nasavia saveeŋ palelaan pida payam.

Pale nasavia mbeb pida to muun tivot. Mbeb tonowen, pughudi iyoon.

³ Kamos tonene, nditambuud tisavia payei ve nilooŋa, tauto niwatagi.

⁴ Muuŋ, Yoova ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon.

Ye igham mbeg gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot.

Tauto tamtoghon tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Uraat toni tonowen, irau tanjooza pa ndinatuud maau. Tasavia padi, ghoru poia.

Leso papaghu toit to pale muri tivot, tiwatagi paam.

⁵ Ataam to itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, muuŋ ye ivotia pa nditambuud to Yakop papaghu toni.

Ye isavia tutuuŋ toni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariana pa nditambuud ighaze tipatoot ndinatudi pani.

Igham 10:2, 12:26+

⁶ Leso yes paam tiwatagi, ve anadi tisavia pa ndinatu-di,

ve iseeŋga tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁷ Ighaze tigham tovene, papaghu todi irau lolodi imaagh pa uraat tintina to Maaron igham di ne maau.

Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matadi ingal tutuuŋ toni, ve titaghoni.

⁸ Leso tigham ngar inimale nditimbudi sob.

Pasa nditimbudi, ngar todi iyaryaŋ kat. Lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau. Moghon moghon tighamgham didiaŋ, ve tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa.

Lolodi ineeŋ tunja ila toni maau.

Ve saveeŋ to yesŋa Maaron timbua, titaghoni maau.

⁹ Papaghu to Epraim, yes tiraua kat pa tivaneg pa pane.

Eemoghon sawa to malmal imundig, timatughez ve tighau.

¹⁰ Ve saveeŋ to yesŋa Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.

Laghoonj todi, lolodi pa titaghon tutuuŋ toni maau.

¹¹ Ve uraat tintina toman mbeg gharatoonjadi to muuŋ Maaron ighamgham di ila matadi, lolodi imaagh pani kat.

¹² Sawa to nditimbudi tineep izi Isip, Maaron igham mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

¹³ Ve sawa to tila tivot izi Te Kaviaaŋa, ye ivalag te le pida ila pa ŋas, ve pida ila pa waan.

Ye igham te iyoon inimale didiŋ.

Tauto ataam ivot padi, ve titaghoni tivool tila pa dige ite.

¹⁴ Ndag, ye igham yaghur tae ivot, leso ipatoonj di pa ataam.

Ve mbonj, ye igham yab ivot, leso imuunj padi ve titaghoni.

Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39

¹⁵ Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, Maaron irab balagin yaam, ve igham ya ireer ivot pani.

Ye igham ya ireer tiina, leso tighun.

Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

¹⁶ Onoon kat, ye igham ya katindi tivot ila yaam, ve tireer tizi le tinim ya tintina.

¹⁷ Eemoghon yes tinoknok ghamuunj sosor pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

Sawa to tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, tizorzoor aliŋa.

¹⁸ Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.

Tauto tisaav pani tighaze igham adi aniiŋ to luadi itanjanj pani.

Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16

¹⁹ Ve tiveleg Maaron tighaze:

“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham amai aniiŋ izi ndug balim tonene?

Onoon, ye irab balagin yaam, ve ya tiina gonja ivot toman tapiri, ve ireer izi.

Eemoghon irau igham tamtoghon toni adi aniiŋ toman ziga?”

²¹ Yoova iloonj saveeŋ todi tonowen, le ipas ate.

Tovenen igham yab izi ighan Yakop papaghu toni.

Ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela, ve iwaghamun di.

²² Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

Tinumeera tighaze tapiri irau iuul di ne maau.

Hib 3:19

²³ Tovenen Maaron isaav ariana,

ve ataam to sambam paronjanja ikaak,

²⁴ ve igham aniiŋ manna izi padi.

Ye igham aniiŋ to sambam padi leso tighan.

Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3

²⁵ Onoon kat, tamtoghon tighan aniiŋ to yes aŋela.

Maaron igham adi aniiŋ katindi, ve tighan le isoon di.

²⁶ Ghoru ipamundigin yaghur ghaughauru inim.

Tau tapiri igham yaghur tiina imundig pa rag pughu.

²⁷ Ve igham man katindi tiroov tinim, ve titaptap tizi ndug to tinepneep pani.

Man tonowen, sorok maau. Yes tinimale magargaar to naari.

Igham 16:13

²⁸ Maaron igham di titaptap tizi ndug to tamtoghon toni tinepneep pani, le tiluvut mbeez todi.

²⁹ Tovenen yes Israela tighan le isoonj di.

Pasa, mbeg to luadi itanjanj pani, tauto ye igham padi.

³⁰ Yes Israela tipasob ghanuunj man tonowen sone, ve Maaron mbalmbali toni iza todi, ve irab tamtoghon todi arianajadi timatmaat.

Ndipain todi papaghu to popoiadi kat, ye ipasob di.

³² Yes Israela tighita mbeg tisob tonowen. Eemoghon tinoknok ghamuunj sosor sone.

Tikaria ghitoonj mbeg gharatoonjadi. Eemoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau.

³³ Tauto ye ingor sawa todi inim tuku.

Nepoonj todi isob rikia moghon, inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.

Mateeŋ ikarmotin di, le matughezaŋ tiina igham di.

³⁴ Onoon, sawa to Maaron irab tamtoghon todi pida, rikia moghon ve ival tiina tighilaal, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani,

ve tisunj pani ariana tighaze lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi.

³⁵ Ve matadi ingal muul tighaze: Maaron, ye iponpoon di inimale ranj to izala kat.

Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye to Volaŋa todi.

³⁶ Eemoghon tipaiti pa avodi uli moghon.

Saveej to ivotvot ila avodi, tisavia toman lolodi maau. Tigham kaarom.

³⁷ Lolodi ineep tunja ila to Maaron maau.

Ve saveej to yesja Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.

³⁸ Eemoghon Maaron lolo isasamin di, ve ireureu sosor todi. Tauto iwaghamun di kat maau.

Onoon, sawa naol, ye ate yabyab padi kat.

Eemoghon iyai tau, ve itatan mbalmbali toni.

Igham 34:6

³⁹ Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: Yes to taan moghon. Tapiridi tintina maau.

Tineep ris, ve tilaledi, tinimale yaghur to taloon avolutu inim, ve isob.

⁴⁰ Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliņa pae katindi.

Yes tilaghlaagh ila ndug to magargaar moghon, ve tighamgham Maaron lolo ipataran.

⁴¹ Maaron Patabuanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaarij.

Tauto tipas ate, le ate yabyab kat.

Igham 17:2

⁴² Yes lolodi imaghmaagh pa Maaron tapiri.

Matadi ingal sawa to ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.

⁴³ Muunj, ye igham mbef gharatoonjadi katindi tivotvot izi Isip pa ipatoonj tapiri padi.

Ye igham uraat tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan. Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak.

Igham 10:1

⁴⁴ Ye itoor ya tintina to yes Isipa tinim siņ.

Tovenen yes Isipa adi ya eta pa tighun maau.

Igham 7:20

⁴⁵ Ve igham raanj tintina to tinutņut tamtoghon tivot izi ndug todi, ve tinut di le tisami kat.

Ve igham ngob katindi tivot le tiwaghamun di paam.

Igham 8:2,6

⁴⁶ Ve igham isis tivot le titatab ndug todi, ve tighan aniņj todi.

Uum to tighun wadedenjadi pani, isis tighan mbef to uum tonowen le tisob.

Igham 10:13

⁴⁷ Ve ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, le tiwaghamun ai vaen todi.

Ve uman tiina toman ais izi le iwaghamun ai fik todi paam.

Igham 9:23+

⁴⁸ Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, ve tirabrab makau todi timatmaat.

Ve igham lalaav ingalņgal sipsip todi.

⁴⁹ Maaron ate yabyab le yabyab kat.

Toni imozi kat. Ate irau izi muul maau.

Tauto ighurghur yes Isipa muul maau, ve mbalmbali toni iza todi kat.

Ye imbaanj aņela toni ival tila tiwaghamun di pa moghoonj samia.

Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10

⁵¹ Ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, le tisob timatmaat.

Ndinatudi to tipoop di muunj, tauto tisob. Eta ineep muul maau.

Igham 12:12

⁵² Ghoru igham tamtoghon toni tipul Isip.

Ye imuunj padi inimale nginiņj to sipsip, ve yesja tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim.

⁵³ Ye imuņmuunj padi ve inginņgin di. Tovenen timatughez pa mbef eta maau, ve tineep poia moghon.

Eemoghon koiadi, te itatab di, le tisob timatmaat ila te lolo.

Igham 14:19,28, 15:7

⁵⁴ Ye igham di tila tigharau taan toni patabuanj dige, ve lolooz to ye iparab pani ve ighami inim le.

Igham 15:13,17

⁵⁵ Ve indiiir ndug ndug to tineep izi taan tonowen tighau tila,

leso tamtoghon toni tila tigham taan todi inim ledi.

Ve irei taan tonowen toman ruum to tineep ila, le irau rumai rumai to yes Israela, ve tighami inim ledi, leso tineep pani.

Mbanj 13:19

⁵⁶ Eemoghon tizi ve titooov Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne muul.

Tizoor aliņa, ve ataam to ye ighuri padi, yes titaghoni maau.

Yes tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon tipul muridi pani, ve tireu saveej mbuaanj to timbua toman Maaron, tinimale nditimbudi.

Tovenen ye irau inumeer di maau. Yes tinimale pane to ool ipas pani, ve le uraata maau.

⁵⁸ Maaron iriu di pasa, tighagharaat maaron kaaromņa anunudi.

Yes tiluplup di izala ndug mbuņa to naol ne, ve tisunņunj pa maaron kaaromņa. Tauto tipas Maaron ate.

⁵⁹ Maaron ighita nņar todi tonowen, yabyab ve ipul muri padi kat.

⁶⁰ Sawa tonenen, ye ipul mbeez toni patabuanj to ineep izi ndug Silo, izi ineep.

Ina to nepoonj to ineep ila tamtoghon toni lolodi, ye ineep ila muul maau.

⁶¹ Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj to inim ghilaloonj pa tapiri ve nņuruba, ye ipuli ila yes Israela koiadi nimadi.

1Sam 4:4+

⁶² Ate yabyab kat pa tamtoghon toni.

Tovenen ipul di tila koiadi nimadi, ve timbut di pa buza le geegeu todi papaghu timatmaat.

Ndiliva todi papaghu irau timbou mbouj to vaiuunj muul maau. Pasa, nditamoot tineep ve tivai di muul maau.

⁶⁴ Ndiran to watoonņrau paam, buza ighan di timatmaat.

Ve ndizwadi ndiliva to tineep tinim ndinaara, irau titaņj padi maau.

⁶⁵ Ghoru Maaron igham nņar inimale tamtoghon to ighen ve imundig.

Ye inimale tamtoghon ariana to malmal to ighun le iwaghamgham. Ghoru mata pakia, ve imundig ila igham malmal muul.

⁶⁶Ye itatan koia, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.

Mayanjiina tonowen pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁶⁷Maaron ipul muri pa Yosep papaghu toni. Ve ina to nepoon paam, inep toman di muul maau.

Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul maau.

⁶⁸Ve isia rumai to Yuda, lesu tigham pooz pa tamtoghon toni.

Ve igham lolooz Zion inim le.

Lolooz tonowen, ye lolo pani kat.

⁶⁹Ye irei rumai toni patabuanj izala, lesu inim ina to nepoon.

Rumai tonowen iyaryaaj kat inimale sambam.

Pale iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila, ini-male taan to ye ighuri.

⁷⁰Ve isia mbesoonja toni David inim kinik.

David inginginj sipsip ila sirsiir lolo, ve Maaron ighami pa uraat toni.

1Sam 16:11+

⁷¹Ye mata pa sipsip nditinandi toman ndinatudi to tighunghun tuz, ve Maaron ighami inim nginiinj pa yes Israela to Yakop papaghu toni.

⁷²Tovenen David ingin di itaghon ngar denja, ve igham pooz padi pooi.

Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pasa, koiadi tireu Yerusalem

Mbouj to Asap

79 O Maaron, aazne ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tinim taan tiom tonene, ve tighaze tighami inim ledi.

Yes tiwaghamun rumai tiom patabuanj le isami, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiina Yerusalem.

²Yes tirab mbesoonja tiom timatmaat, ve tipul patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan, lesu man tighan di.

Tamtoghon tiom to lolodi inep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, tauto mindadi inim mbeb sagsagna adi pa tighani.

³Koiamai tirab tamtoghon tiei katindi, ve sinj todi ireer inimale ya irau Yerusalem lolo.

Ve tiei eta inep pa itavia di maau.

⁴Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei ne, tighita ghei, ve tighamgham njalalanj payei.

Yes tinjinj payei, ve tiveleg ghei kat.

⁵O Yoova, pale njeez o lolom imuul inim payei?

Pale uriuriu ghei, ve mbalmbali tiom ighanghan ghei inimale yab irau sawa isob?

Pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

⁶Ughur mbalmbali tiom iza to ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve tiyamaan katini.

Ughur atia injarua yes to tisunjsunj payom maau ne, ghoru poia.

⁷Pasa, yei to Yakop papaghu toni, tirab ghei nisob.

Ve tiwaghamun taan tonene, le ndug tiei nginiina.

⁸Sosor to muunj nditimumai tigham di, ughur atia iza tiei malep.

Lolom isamin ghei, ve rikia unum uul ghei.

Pasa aazne, patajani tiina ivot payei, ve nisami wa.

⁹O Maaron, yom to Volaanja tiei. Uul ghei lak!

Lesu nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

Upas ghei nivot pa patajani tonene, ve ureu sosor tiei. Pasa, gabuam tovene. Tauto tamtoghon tipapait izam.

¹⁰Maaron, ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale ndug ndug tisavia saveenj velegiinj payei tighaze:

"Laak, Maaron tiam inep sine?"

Maaron, yes to tirab mbesoonja tiom timatmaat, uy-at ngar todi tonowen, ve nighita.

Lesu ndug ndug tiwatag tighaze yom ughur atia pa ngar samia.

¹¹Ulooj tanjiiz to yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi.

Tapirim tiina kat. Tovenen yes to koiadi tighaze tirab di timaat, ugham mulin di.

¹²O Maaron, ndug ndug tipiyaav saveenj velegiinj naol payom.

Ngar todi tonowen, uyati le uyat katini.

¹³Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale yei tamtoghon tiom lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam pa poia tiom irau sawa isob.

Pale nisavia uraat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Pasa, yei sipsip tiom, ve yom to nginiinj tiei.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul

Mbouj to Asap

80 O Maaron, yom nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tiom.

Yom to umunjsunjsun pa yei papaghu to Yosep. Ughur talingam pa sunjsunjsun tiei tonene.

Yom unepneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz to inep izala anjela arianaadi avaradi

Upatoon ngurubam ivot ighazoonj payei.

²Yom arianaam ve tapirim tiina.

Umundig ve upatoon tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase papaghu todi matadi.

Unum uul ghei.

³O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Lesu nineep poia muul.

⁴O Yoova, yom Maaron arianaam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob.

Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon atem yabyab payei, ve uloonj sunjsunjsun tiei maau.

Pale njeez o mbalmbali tiom isob?

⁵Yom ugham ghei nimbaad patajani tiina le isoon katin ghei.

Tovenen nitanj tiina, ve nighun matamai suru inim ya payei.

⁶ Yom upul murim payei. Tovenen ndug ndug to ti-neep tigharau ghei, tiwazoran di pa taan tiei tighaze tighami inim ledi.

Ve koiamai tiveveleg ghei, ve tinjinj payei.

⁷ Yom Maaron ariam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

⁸ Muun, ai vaen eez iyon ila taan to yes Isipa.

Yom ugheli iza, ve ughami inim sualen, ve undiir ndug tonene tamtoghona tighau, ve uvazogi ila taan todi.

Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45

⁹ Ve undeeb pughu, lesa itub pooi.

Tovenen waria izila taan lolo kat, ve boga titub tila mamala, le titatab taan tonene isob.

¹⁰ Ai vaen tonene itub iza iza, le itatab lolooz to ndug tonene paam, ve inim yavyaav padi.

Ve ai mendepur tintina tiyoon ila samba paam.

¹¹ Boga pida titub tivot tila mala, le tivot naari to te Mediterenian.

Ve pida titub tila le peria ila ya tiina Euprates.

¹² Pughu vena to aazne ureu didiij to muun iluvut uum vaen tiom?

Ughita. Tamtoghon to tilaghlaagh sorok, tisob tinim tilooj tila, ve tiyubyub anoja.

¹³ Ve ngai sagsag tisuus pughu ve tivazagi, ve mbeb naol to su tighanghan anoja.

¹⁴ O Maaron, yom ariam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Matam imuul inim payei.

Uneep sambam, ve matam izi inim ughita ai vaen to nimam waan ivazogi. Isami wa!

Tovenen unum ugharaata! Lesa itub pooi muul.

¹⁶ Aazne, koiamja tingor ai vaen tiom izi, ve tisuruuva izala yab.

Ughita di ve uyaan di, ve upasob di tilaledi!

¹⁷ Eemoghon ngeu tiom to ineep ila nimam waan, ungin poiani ila nimam samba.

Kinik tiei to yom taum usia, ve ughuri pa uraat, matam pani ve upaloti. Lesa igham uraat payom.

¹⁸ Ighaze ugham tovene, yei irau nipul murimai payom muul maau.

Tovenen uul ghei nineep poia muul. Leso nimbees payom, ve nipait izam.

¹⁹ O Yoova, yom Maaron ariam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.

Mbouj to lupuu tiina to sunjuun

Mbouj to Asap

81 Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pasa, iit taghamgham tapiriid ila toni.

Tinimim iza pa Maaron to Yakop, ve alool ve apaiti.

² Ait mbouj ve ambou.

Ve atok kakaap, ve arab gita ve mbeb pida, lesa agham mbouj paghuna.

³ Sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to kaiyo imatu, nene sawa to talup ghiit ve tasuj.

Tovenen avib tavuur † ve apamundigin sunjuun.

⁴ Pasa ngar tovene, nene itaghon tutuun to Maaron ighuri pa iit Israela alok wa.

Maaron to Yakop ighaze tataghon tutuun tonene.

⁵ Sawa to ye igham malmal pa yes Isipa, ye isaav pa iit Israela ighaze tataghon tutuun tonene, lesa itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

You naloon ngeu eez aliija inim.

To muun ve inim, naloon aliija tovene maau. Isaav ighaze:

⁶ "You to nazugua mburuguun patanani izi pa avaramim,

ve naghams gham atemim izi pa badoon mbeb.

Igham 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28

⁷ Muun, yam aneep ila patanani tiina lolo, ve atar ro-ran ghou pa nauul gham.

Ve you naloon tanjiz tiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanani tiam.

You nayoos ila yaghur tae asosoonja to lalaav avolutu ivotvot pani, ve napamuul alijamim.

Ve natoov gham izi ya dige to ndug Meriba.

Igham 17:7

⁸ Yam tamtoghon tiou, aloon saveen ariana to naghaze nasavia payam.

Yam Israela, aghur talijamim pa alijag tonene ve ataghooni, ghoros poia!

⁹ Maaron ite paam ineep ila lolomim ve ambees pani malep. You moghon, ghoros ambees payou.

Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromja to ndug pida malep.

Igham 20:3

¹⁰ Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. You to naghams gham apul Isip.

You nasaav payam naghaze: Akaak avomim tiina. Lesa napavonini pa mbeb popoiadi.

¹¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon tiou tilooj alijag maau. Yes Israela tiyasiil payou.

Igham 32:1+

¹² Ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Lolodi pa tilooj saveen maau.

Tauto napul di titaghon taudi ngar todi.

Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24

¹³ You nakausim naghaze le tamtoghon tiou tilooj alijag, ve titaghon ataam tiou!

¹⁴ Lesa rikia moghon ve koiadi tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan di.

¹⁵ Yes to tighur koi payou ne, pale tinim titap tizi ila matag toman matughezaan tiina.

Ve atia to pale iza todi, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

¹⁶ Eemoghon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa anijag popoia,

ve napaghun gham pa bagil to su suru, le isoon gham."

† Sawa to yes Israela tipamundigin sunjuun todi, tivib mekmek nditamoot ndogadi inimale iit tavib tavuur.

Maaron iyaan yes pooza to taan

Mbouj to Asap

82 Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve yes daba to ndug sambam tilup di ila mata.

Ye ipayoon ndimaronja †
pa savsaveen, ve ingabiiz di pa uraat todi. Ighaze:
2 "Yam tonene, ataam tiam to ghamuuj pooz, denja maau. Pale neez o apul ngar tiam tonanan?"

Sawa to daba to taan tigharaat saveen to tamtohton, yam apul di tivool to ndiran samsamia.

3 Yam irau apamundigin di, lesa tigharaat saveen to yes to tapiridi maau ve yes paroonja, le denja moghon.

Ve tiyoon pa yes to tineep ila patanani lolo, ve yes to ledi ulaan eta maau, ve tiul di pa patanani todi.

4 Tovenen yes to tapiridi iraua maau, ve yes mbo-laanja,
yam irau matamim padi, ve agham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.

5 Eemoghon yam aghamgham tovene maau.
Lemim ghilalooj maau. Ngar tiam ivot sone.
Laghoon tiam, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom.

Tauto ngar ve tutuun naol to tinim pughu pa nepoon poia izi taan, yam awaghamun di le tisami kat.

Mbo 11:3

6 Onoon, muun you nawaat gham naghaze ndimaronja.

Ve nasaav payam naghaze yam asob anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne ndinatu.

Yo 10:34

7 Eemoghon yam pale asob amatmaat animale ival tiina to taan.

Pale atap animale yes daba to taan, ve lemim izamim muul maau."

8 O Maaron, umundig ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan.

Pasa, ndug tisob to taan toman mbeb todi, nene yom tiom.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi

Mbouj to Asap

83 O Maaron, pughu vena to ugham mbeb eta maau, ve nenejam moghon?

Vena to nimam ila murim, ve unepneep sorok?
2 Ughita. Koiamja tighaze tipamundigin malmal.

Yes to tighur koi payom, tipakur taudi, ve tighamgham aghedi payom.

Mbo 2:1

3 Tamtohton tiom to lolom padi kat, koiamja tonowen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun di.

4 Tighaze: "Anim tala ve tapasob yes Israela le tisob kat.

† Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ndimaronja to mbouj tonene isavia di, nene ajela pida to Maaron ighur di pa tingin ndug ndug. Ajela tonowen, tauto tighamgham pooz pa yes daba to taan. Maaron iyaan di pasa, tipamundigin yes daba to taan pa tigham pooz pooi itaghon ngar denja maau. Yes tipul daba to taan tigham ngar samsamia naol.

Leso ledi izadi muul sob, ve tamtohton lolodi imaagh padi."

5 Onoon kat, koiamja tonowen tilup lolodi ve ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveen tighaze tizoor pooz tiom, ve tiwaghamun tamtohton tiom.

Yes tamtohton to ndug tonene:

6 Yes Edoma ve Ismael papaghu toni,
ve yes Moapa ve yes Agri,

7 ve yes to taan suruvu to Gebal toman yes Amona ve Amaleka,

ve yes Pilistia ve tamtohton to ndug Tiro.

8 Ve yes Asiria paam to ndiran ariajadi to malmal, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa to Lot papaghu toni, lesa tiul di pa malmal.

Mbnp 19:37+

9 Tovenen yei nitar roran ghom nighaze ugham ngar raraate pa yes ndiran tonowen inimale muun ugham pa yes Midiana,

ve muri ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi ya Kison.

10 Sawa tonenen, yom urab di timatmaat izi ndug Endor,

ve patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan ve timbuuz.

11 Yes daba to koiamai, ugham ngar raraate padi inimale muun ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb.

Ve yes pooza todi tovene paam. Utatan di inimale muun utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna.

12 Ndiran ru tonowen, muun tisaav tighaze: "Maaron taan toni, le kikiliin popoia. Tala taghami inim leed."

13 Maaron tiou, ureu di le timbiriis tinimale ghavuur ve buzbur to yaghur iviira gha ilale.

14 Uwaghamun di inimale yab ighan suvun reg,
ve inimale yab ighan izala lolooz, le ipasob su.

15 Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina imundig, lesa timatughez ve tighau.

16 O Yoova, utatan di. Lesa mayadi kat, ve tighilaal tighaze yom izam tiina, ve tisun payom.

17 Ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tineep toman mayadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Upamayanin di, ve upasob di.

18 Lesa tighilaal tighaze: Yoova, yom moghon to izam tiina.

Yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ve ungin taan isob.

Mbouj to yes to tilaagh ndug mala ve tinim Yerusalem pa sunjuun tiina

Mbouj to yes Kora

84 O Yoova, yom ariajam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob. You lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Nene poiawaat kat, ve inim inam to nepoon.

Mbo 27:4

2 You nakausim naghaze le naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, ghoru poia.

Maaron, yom uneeep matam iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Tovenen lolog ve ngar tiou isob inajarua ghom, ve lolog poia kat, ve namboubou payom.

Mbo 42:1+, 63:1

3 Yoova, yom ariajam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob.

Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.

Man to tineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, lolodi poia kat.

Ve man gegegeu tireirei rumadi ila rumai tiom lolo, lesa tineep tigharau artaal tiom, ve tipoop ndinatudi tonowe.

⁴ Yes to tinepneep ila rumai tiom lolo, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.

Tauto timboubou, ve tipapait ghom.

⁵ Yes to tighamgham tapiridi ilat tiom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.

Lolodi iyaryaaj tighaze le titaghon ataam to ila pa lolooz Zion, lesa tisuj payom tonowe.

Hib 11:13+

⁶ Sawa to tilaagh ila taan raapa to le ya maau, ya katindi bokbokia ila taan lolo ve tizaza.

Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tonowen, tauto ya ipot irau ndug.

⁷ Tovenen tamtoghon toni tapiridi ivotvot, ve tilaghaagh titaghon ataam, le tila tivot Maaron nagho izi lolooz Zion.

⁸ O Yoova, yom Maaron arijaam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Ulooj sunuuj tiou tonene.

Maaron to Yakop, ughur taliijam payou.

⁹ Maaron, sunuuj tiei ijarua ghom pa kinik tiei to yom taum usia.

Matam pani, ve ughur poia tiom iza toni.

Pasa, ye to inim sigeu payei.

¹⁰ Ighaze you naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo pa ndag ee moghon kat,

nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa sawa ndiijndiij ndiijndiij to naneep izi ndug pida.

You lolog pa naneep toman ndiran samsamia ila rum todi maau.

You naghaze le naneep ataam avo to Maaron tiou rumai toni, ghoru poia.

¹¹ Maaron toit Yoova, ghazooja toni isul ghiit inimale ndag, ve ye inim sigeu pait.

Ye ighamgham poian ghiit, ve igham izaad ivot inim tiina.

Yes to laghoonj todi denja ila mata, ye irau inguruut mbeb poia eta padi maau.

Mbo 34:10

¹² O Yoova, yom arijaam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob.

Yes to tinumeer ghom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.

Mbo 2:12

Maaron tamtoghon toni tighasoni pa iuul di, lesa tineep poia muul

Nene mbouj to ngeu to imuuj pa uraat to mbouj Mbouj to yes Kora

85 O Yoova, muuj yom ughamgham poian ndug tiom.

Yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne, sawa to nineep ila patanjani lolo, yom uul ghei ve ugham ghei nineep poia muul.

² Ve sawa to tamtoghon tiom tigham sosor, yom upul sosor todi.

Ngar todi to isosor ila matam, yom ureua isob ilale.

³ Yom utatan mbalmbali tiom, ve lolom poia padi muul.

⁴ Ve aazne, nitaaj roran ghom muul.

Maaron, yom Volaaja tiei. Matam imuul payei, ve uul ghei. Lesa nineep poia muul.

Atem yabyab payei muul malep.

⁵ Vena, pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei irau sawa isob? Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

⁶ Yei tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payei, ve upamundigin ghei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom.

⁷ O Yoova, lolom inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoonj ngar tononen payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Lesa nineep pooi.

⁸ You pale naghur taliijag pa saveej to Maaron ighaze ivotia pa tamtoghon toni.

Pasa, you nawatag: Yoova pale isavia saveej luuma pait.

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi inep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye pale iuul di, lesa tineep poia muul.

Eemoghon tipatum di. Ngar to borouja to muuj tighamghami, tighami muul malep.

Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16

⁹ Onoon kat. Yes to timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, ye inepneep igharau di, ve isarjan pa iuul di.

Ye pale inep toman ghiit, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoonj izi taan tiei tonene.

¹⁰ Maaron lolo inep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve yes titaghon tutuuj toni. Tauto yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Yes titaghon ngar denja, ve ye igham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Tauto lupuuj todi ee moghon.

Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26

¹¹ Ngar to taghoniij saveej onoon, nene ivotvot izi taan.

Ve Maaron inep izi sambam, ve mata pait itaghon ngar toni denja.

¹² Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai mbeb popoia. Pale igham aniij katindi tivot ila taan tiei.

Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

¹³ Ngar denja, to imuujmuuj pani, ve ighagharaat ataam pani pa inim.

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipatoonja pa ataam toni

Mbouj to David

86 O Yoova, ughur taliijam payou. Ulooj sunuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, you naneep ila patanjani lolo, ve nakalkaal ataam.

² You mbesooja tiom, ve nanumeer ghom.

Lolog inep tunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom. Yom Maaron tiou. Tovenen uvoool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou. Pa vene, namaat.

³ Tiina tiou, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou!
 Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tanjiiz tiou inajarua ghom.
⁴ Tiina, you mbesoonja tiom. You nasuj payom toman lolog.
 Ugham lolog poia muul.
⁵ Tiina tiou, yom poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtohton.
 Tamtohton tisob to tisujsuj payom, lolom ineep tunja ila todi, ve uluul di.

Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2

⁶ Tiina, ughur taliñam pa sunjuuj tiou.
 Ulooj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.
⁷ Sawa to naneep ila patanjani lolo, you nataj roran ghom.
 Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ulooj sunjuuj tiou, ve uul ghou.
⁸ Tiina tiou, yom moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam raraate inimale yom maau.
 Eta irau igham uraat tintina inimale yom ne maau.
⁹ Yoova, yom ughur tamtohton tisob tineep tirau ndug todi todi.
 Ndug naol pale tinim tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

Syg 7:9-10, 15:4

¹⁰ Pasa, yom izam tiina, ve ughamgham mbeg ghara-toonjadi tintina.
 Tovenen yom moghon to Maaron tau.
¹¹ O Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.
 Leso laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveej tiom onoon.
 Ve ugham ghou naghur lolog payom kat.
 Leso namatughez payom, ve nataghon alinjam.
¹² O Tiina, yom Maaron tiou.
 You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
 You pale napait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau sawa isob.
¹³ Pasa, lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou.
 Muuj, rismoghon tone nazila ndug to mateenja.
 Eemoghon ugham mulin ghou, tauto namaat maau.
¹⁴ O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, ndiran samsamia timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
 Ndiran to didiaanj tilup di, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
 Lolodi isamin tamtohton eta maau, ve matadi ingal ghom rita maau.

Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+

¹⁵ Tiina, yom Maaron to lolom isasamin ghei, ve ughamgham poian ghei.
 Atem yabyab rikrikia maau.
 Poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom ineep tunja inim tiei, ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveej tiom irau sawa isob.
¹⁶ Tovenen matam imuul inim payou, ve lolom isamin ghou.

Igham 34:6

Upalot ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom. You nambesmbes payom inimale tinañ imbesmbes payom.
 Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene.
¹⁷ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta, lesu ipatoonj ghou ighaze lolom poia payou.
 Ighaze uul ghou, ve ugham ghou ateg izi, nene pale koiagna tighita, ve tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payou.
 Ghoru mayadi ve neneenjadi.

Zion, ndug patabuanj to Maaron

Mbouj to yes Kora

87 Yoova tau ipamundigin ndug toni izi lolooz toni patabuanj.
² Ye lolo pa ndug Zion kat ilib pa ndug naol to Yakop papaghu toni tinepneep ila.

Mbo 48:1

³ O Yerusalem, yom Maaron ndug toni. Tauto tamtohton tipait varum kat.
⁴ Maaron isaav ighaze: "Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatag ghou, ve nawaat di tamtohton tiou.
 Ve you pale nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to ndug Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tovene:
 'Yam anim Yerusalem tamtoghona, raraate inimale yes to tipoop di izi sualen.'"
⁵ Onoon kat, pale tisavia ndug Zion tighaze: "Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye igham tamtohton to ndug naol tinim Yerusalem tamtoghona. Ndug tonowen, ye tau ipamundigini."
⁶ Tovenen sawa to Yoova imbood tamtohton toni iza-di ila rau,
 ye pale imbood saveej to ipaghazonjan tamtohton to ndug naol tonowen ighaze: "Yes paanu tau to Yerusalem."
⁷ Tovenen tamtohton pale lolodi poia, ve timboumbou ve titortor, ve tisaav tighaze:
 "A Yerusalem, yom unumale saambu to ya bokbokia izaza pani. Pasa, yom, tauto mbeg popoia katindi tivotvot payei!"

Sunjuuj to tamtohton tau ineep ila patanjani tiina lolo

Mbouj to yes Kora

Heman, to paghu to Ezra itoor mbouj tonene
88 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.
 Ndag to naol ne, natañtar, ve tanjiiz tiou inajarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.
 Ve mbon paam, nanim naneep ila naghom, ve nasunsuj payom.
² Ulooj sunjuuj tiou tonene.
 Ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tiou, ve uul ghou.
³ Pasa, patanjani naol titatan ghou, ve naghita naghaze naneep ila naal avo wa.
⁴ Tamtohton tighita ghou tighaze paam namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja.
 Pasa, tapirig isob kat wa.
⁵ Tamtohton tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa. Tau-to lolodi imaagh payou, ve engengou naneep.

You nanimale ndiran to tirab di timatmaat, ve tisuru-uv patudi tizila naal.

Ve nanimale yes mateeŋa to yom irau uul di muul maau, ve lolom imaagh padi.

⁶Yom ughur ghou nazila saambu to mateeŋa to izila le izila kat.

Naneep sila kat ila ndoroom lolo.

⁷Mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat, inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog ve tatab ghou.

⁸Yom ugham nditag tipul ghou.

Lolodi pa tighita ghou maau. Pasa, ŋgar to ugham payou ne, igham di tighita ghou nanimale mbeb samia.

Nepooŋ tiou, nene inimale naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo, ve leg ataam pa navot maau.

⁹Yoova, ndag to naol ne, you nakaak nimag iza, ve natanŋanŋ roran ghom pa uul ghou.

Lolog ipatanŋan kat, ve nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar.

¹⁰Laak, yom ugham mbeb gharatoonŋa eta pa yes mateeŋa leso uul di?

Ma mateeŋa irau timundig, ve tipait izam? Maau.

¹¹Ve yes to tineep ila naal lolo, tisasavia ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tunŋa ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di?

Ma yes to tineep izi ndug to mbeb tisamsami pani, tisavsaav pa ŋgar tiom to utataghon saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tiom? Maau.

¹²Ve yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo, tiwatag mbeb gharatoonŋadi to ughamgham di ne?

Ma mateeŋa to tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi, matadi ingalŋgal ŋgar tiom denŋa? Maau kat!

¹³Eemoghon you, ghoron nataŋŋanŋ payom naghaze uul ghou.

Yoova, mbonŋmaagh to naol ne, sunjuunŋ tiou inŋanŋarua ghom.

¹⁴Yoova, vena to upul murim payou, ve unŋgoz matam payou?

¹⁵Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, nambadbaad pataŋani tiina, ve nanepneep ila naal avo.

Yom ughur pataŋani payou, ve upamatughezan ghou inimale koiam you.

Tauto lolog ipatanŋan kat, ve naghita naghaze narau mbeb eta muul maau.

¹⁶Pasa, mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat.

Yom uwaghamun ghou le namatughez kat.

¹⁷Ndag to naol ne, mbonŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nepooŋ tiou, nene inimale dibom inim toman tapiri, ve rismoghon tone izugua ghou nalaleg.

Pataŋani naol tiluvut ghou, ve leg ataam pa napaŋhau taug maau.

¹⁸Yom ugham nditag ve tonvetaz tiou tipul ghou.

Yes to muunŋ yeiŋa lupuunŋ tiei ee moghon, tigharau ghou muul maau.

Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghou.

Yes Israela tigham ŋgar naol tighaze saveeŋ to Maaron imbua toman David, pughu vena to Maaron itaghoni maau?

Mbouŋ tonene to Etan, ye Ezra paghu toni

89 O Yoova, you pale nambou ve napait ghom irau sawa isob. Pasa, lolom ineep tunŋa ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Ve ŋgar tiom to utataghon saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tiom tovene paam, avog pale ivovotia pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve iseengga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

²Pale navotia ghom pa tamtoghon naghaze: Ngar to lolom ineep tunŋa ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene pale ineepneep tovene itaghoni gha ila.

Ve ŋgar to taghoniinŋ saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tiom paam, nene ineep tunŋa irau sawa isob, inimale sambam paronŋania.

³Muunŋ, yom usaav ughaze: "You nasia mbesoonŋa tiou David ve nambua saveeŋ tomani.

Saveeŋ tonene, napariaanŋa le iyaryaanŋ kat naghaze: 'You pale napalot papaghu tiom, ve naghur di tinim kinik irau sawa isob. Yes pale tineep ila inam to ghamuunŋ pooz, ve tinŋin yes Israela itaghoni taghoni gha ila.'"

⁵Yoova, yes aŋela patabuaŋa tiluplup di izi sambam, ve tipapait izam pa mbeb gharatoonŋadi to ughamgham di.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasa, yom utataghon saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tiom.

Syg 4:8

⁶Yoova, sei to irau ghom?

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yom ulib padi tisob.

Aŋela eta irau ghom maau.

⁷Sawa to yes daba to aŋela patabuaŋa tilup di pa savsaveeŋ izi ndug sambam, yes tiyoon luvutin ghom, ve timatughez ve tapait ghom.

Pasa, tapirim tiina, ve ulib padi kat.

⁸Yoova, yom Maaron arianŋam kat, ve unŋgin mbeb tisob. Sei tapiri tiina kat inimale yom? Eta maau.

Ve yom utortoor ŋgar tiom maau. Moghon moghon, utataghon saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tiom.

⁹Yom to unŋgin te.

Ighaze yaghur tiina imundig, ve ipei dibom tintina, yom irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

¹⁰Muunŋ kat, yom urab balagin Rahab daba ve imaat. †

Nimam pataŋani. Tauto urab matin koiamŋa, ve ureu mbirisan di tighau.

¹¹Sambam ve taan, nene tiom.

Pasa, yom to ughur di toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila.

Mbo 24:1

¹²Yom ughur taan to ineep ila pa rag, ve ila imuul yavaar pughu.

† Muunŋ tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te lolo, iza Rahab. Nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Sawa isob, ye izuzuaria tau ighaze iwaghamun mbeb. Ve tighaze muunŋ kat, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparab, ve Maaron ilib pani. Tauto aazne, Rahab iwaghamun mbeb muul maau.

Lolooz Tabor ve lolooz Hermon lolodi poia, ve timboumbou ve tipait izam.

¹³ Yom arianaam ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam waan, nene ariana ve nguruba kat. Tauto urab koiamna ve ulib padi.

¹⁴ Ngar denja toman ngar to gabizoon tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja, tauto inim pughu pa pooz tiom.

Ve ngar tisob to ughamgham di, nene tipatoon ghom tighaze: Lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

¹⁵ Yes to tilup di pa sunuun, ve tilolool ve tipait izam, tilaghlaagh ila ghazoon tiom, ve poia tiom izaza to di.

Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

¹⁶ Yes tiwatag ghom toman ngar tiom.

Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolodi poia kat, ve tipapait izam pa ngar tiom denja.

¹⁷ Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tiom, tauto tinimai iza, ve izamai ivot inim tiina.

Poia tiom, tauto igham tapirimai ivot le nilib pa koiamai.

¹⁸ Yoova, yom usia ngeu to inim sigeu payei. Ye to iponpoon koiamai.

Maaron patabuan to yei Israela, yom ughur lemai kinik pa igham pooz payei.

Saveen mbuaan to muun Maaron igham pa David

¹⁹ Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, muun kat, yom upaghazonan di pa ngar to ughaze ughami. Yom usaav padi ila tandagiin ughaze:

“Ndaaba ariana eez inepneep ila lolomim.

You taug nasia ve naghuri inim kinik. Tauto nauuli ve naghama iza ivot inim tiina.

²⁰ You naghita mbesoon tiou David, ye iraua.

Tauto nalin ngoreen tiou patabuan izala daba, ve naghuri pa uraat.

Mbarj 13:22

²¹ Ye pale inepneep ila nimag, ve napaloti irau sawa isob.

²² Tovenen koina irau tilib pani maau, ve ndiran sam-samia irau titatani maau.

²³ Pasa, you taug pale namuun pani, ve natatan koia le tapiridi isob.

Yes to tighur koi pani, you pale narab di tisob timatmaat.

²⁴ You pale nataghon saveen mbuaan to naghama pani, ve lolog ineep tunja ila toni, ve naghur poia tiou izaza toni.

Pale naneep tomani ve napaloti, lesa tapiri ivot inim tiina, ve ilib pa koia. Tovenen iza pale inim tiina kat.

²⁵ You pale naghama ival tiina tineep ila samba.

Yes to tineep izi naari to Te Mediterenian, ve ila imuul ya Euprates dige.

²⁶ Ye pale isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Tama yom.

Yom to Maaron tiou, ve Volaana tiou ariana. Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina.’

²⁷ Ve you pale naghama inim natug aidaba.

Tovenen ye pale iza tiina kat, ve ilib pa kinik tisob.

Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5

²⁸ Pale lolog ineep tunja ila toni ve nauuli irau sawa isob.

Ve saveen to nambua pani, tovene paam. Pale ineep tunja tovene itaghon taghon gha ila.

Saveen to Maaron imbua pa David papaghu toni

²⁹ Siñ toni irau isob maau. Pale nanjin papaghu toni, ve tineep pooi itaghon taghon gha ila tinimale sambam paronania.

Pale tineep ila David ina to ghamuun pooz, ve tingin yes Israela irau sawa isob.

Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

³⁰ Eemoghon ighaze papaghu toni tipul muridi pa saveen tiou,

ve laghoon todi, tisor pa tutuun to naghuri,

³¹ ma tiveleg tutuun tiou to ineep pataghaan inimale mbeb sorok, ve timalaan pa tutuun tiou ngara,

³² nene pale nangal matadi pa ngar todi to zoraan saveen,

ve nalos matin di pa sosor todi.

³³ Eemoghon ngar to lolog ineep tunja ila to David ve papaghu toni, ve naluul di, nene irau napuli maau. Pale inepneep tovene itaghon taghon gha ila.

Ngar tiou to natataghon saveen tiou, nene irau napuli maau.

Tovenen saveen to nambua toman David, irau nareua maau.

Saveen to ivot ila taug avog, irau natoora maau.

³⁵ Pasa, you Maaron patabuan. Tovenen saveen mbuaan tiou to napariaana le iyaryaan kat, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghon taghon gha ila.

Irau natombaan David maau.

³⁶ Tovenen siñ toni irau isob maau. Pale iserseenja itaghon taghon gha ila.

Pale matag padi, ve pooz todi iyaryaan inimale ndag, ve inepneep tovene.

³⁷ Pooz todi pale tunja irau sawa isob inimale kaiyo.

Kaiyo to ineep ila sambam paronania, nene ipatoon saveen mbuaan tiou tonene ighaze, nene onoon.”

Tanjiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pa kinik todi

³⁸ Yoova, muun yom umbua saveen ariana tovene pa David ve papaghu toni.

Eemoghon aazne, atem yabyab kat pa kinik tiei to taum usia ve ughuri pa uraat.

Yom lolom pani muul maau, ve upul murim pani kat.

³⁹ Saveen mbuaan to muun ugham pa mbesoon tiom, aazne ureua wa.

Ve uzugua moghar toni izi pa daba, ve upiyaava izila ghavuur.

⁴⁰ Didiin ariana to iluvut ndug toni, yom ureu mbirisani izi.

Ve uwaghamun ruum toni ariana paam, le tisob timbiriis.

⁴¹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilala tinimnim, tiyubyub mbeb toni.

Ve yes ndug ndug to tineep tigharai, tivelegi ve tighamgham ñalalan pani.

⁴² Yoova, yom taum upalot kinik tiei koia, ve tiparab ariana le tilib pani.

Tauto tisob lolodi poia, ve tipakur taudi.

⁴³ Sawa to kinik tiei igham malmal, yom upaloti maau, ve upamuul buza toni mata imuul pa tau.

⁴⁴ Tovenen mbeb toni popoia to ye iza tiina pani, yom unguaz di pani, ve ureu ina to ghamuun pooz izi taan.

⁴⁵ Ye ñgeu paghu. Eemoghon ugham koia tilib pani, tauto igharaat tau maau, ve ipul tau. Taghita inim ol-man waat.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa igham mulin di pa patañani todi

⁴⁶ O Yoova, pale ñeez o matam inim payei muul?

Vena, pale ungooz matam payei, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

⁴⁷ Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtoghon to taan nineep mala maau.

Onoon, yom taum ughur ghei. Eemoghon, pale nisob nimatmaat ninim mbeb sorok.

Mbo 39:5

⁴⁸ Sei irau imaat maau, ve ineep mata iyaryaar itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

Ma sei irau ipaghau tau pa mateen? Eta maau.

Mbo 49:7+

⁴⁹ Yoova, muun yom umbua saveen toman David, ve upariaña le iyaryaar kat ughaze pale lolom ineep tunja ila toni, ve uuli irau sawa isob.

Eemoghon aazne, poia tiom tonanan ineep sine? Vena to utaghon saveen mbuaar tiom muul maau?

⁵⁰ O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal ghou ve uul ghou lak!

Pasa aazne, ndug ndug tipamayanjin ghou, ve tiveleg ghou le lolog isami kat.

⁵¹ Yoova, yom taum usia ghou, ve ughur ghou nanim kinik.

Ughita. Ndug sine to nala pani, nene koiamña ti-wamogheran di payou, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin payou.

⁵² Tapait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.

Onoon le onoon kat!

Iit tamtoghon, sawa toit tuku

Sunjuun to Mose, ye Maaron tamtoghon toni

90 O Tiina, muun ve inim, yom unum inamai to nepoon.

² Yom Maaron to uneeep irau sawa isob.

Muun kat, sawa to ugham taan ve lolooz tivot sone, yom unepneep.

Ve yom pale unepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

³ Yom ugham yei tamtoghon to taan nimaat ninim ghavuur.

Yom usaav payei ughaze pale nimaat ve nizila ninim taan muul.

Mbnp 3:19

⁴ Yom ughita ughaze ndaman ndinndin eez (1000), nene sawa tuku moghon.

Ila ñgar tiom, nene inimale noor ve inim aazne.

Ve inimale sawa tuku to mbonj to yes ndaaba tiyoon, ve tipamaat.

2Pe 3:8

⁵ Yom upasob nepoon tiei, inimale tamtoghon igheen ve ivib, ve isob.

Yei inimale kananar to ighaze ndag iza, rungu ivavaal, ve ghitoonja poia.

Ve ighaze rabrab izi, ghoru imalai ve itap.

Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24

⁷ Mbalmbali tiom ipapasob ghei.

Tiom imozmoz ghom pa sosor tiei, ve ughurghur atia payei. Tauto matughezaar tiina igham ghei.

⁸ Pasa, ñgar tiei tisob to tiyel pa ñgar tiom, yom matam kisin di.

Sosor tiei to ngozaar, tisob tineep ghazoonja ila matam. Eta iyoon maau.

1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13

⁹ Tovenen sawa isob to nineep izi taan, mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei.

Tauto nineep sawa tuku moghon, ghoru yaghuramai isob, ve nimaat.

¹⁰ Nineep irau ndaman tamoot tol saangul (70) moghon, ve nimaat.

Ve ighaze tapirimai iraua, ghoru nineep irau ndaman tamoot paarj (80) ma venen.

Ve ndaman tiei to naol ne, nirabrab taumai pa uraat, ve nimbadaad patañani. Sawa samia, ve sawa poia paam.

Nighamgham tovene ila le rikia moghon nivot pa sawa tiei, ghoru nisob.

¹¹ Maaron, sei ighilaal katin mbalmbali tiom tapiri? Mbalmbali tiom to inañarua ghei ne, sei ighazoon pani, lesa imatughez payom, ve itaghon aliñam? Eta maau.

¹² Tovenen ugham ghei nighilaal nighaze nepoon tiei to taan, nene tuku kat.

Leso ñgar tiei ivot, ve nighilaal ataam to nineep pooi.

Mbo 39:4

¹³ O Yoova, ñeez o utoor ñgar tiom, ve matam inim payei muul?

Lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.

Pasa, yei mbesoonja tiom.

¹⁴ Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, nighaze upavonin ghei pa poia tiom, ve upatoonj ñgar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Leso lolomai poia ve tinimai iza, ve nimboubou ila le sawa tiei isob.

¹⁵ Ugham sawa poia ivot.

Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katindi to ughur patañani payei ve nineep sami.

¹⁶ Yei mbesoonja tiom nighaze nighita ghom ugham uraat tintina tivot muul.

Ve papaghu tiei to muri pale tivot ne paam, nighaze upatooj tapirim padi toman poia tiom to izam tiina pani, ve tighita.

¹⁷Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Lolom poia payei, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiei.

Leso uraat to nighamghami pa nimamai ilaan poia. Upalot uraat tiei. Leso anoja ivot.

Maaron inim inaad to yongaanj

91 Ighaze ngeu eta iyooj ila to Maaron Ariaña To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye pale ineeep pooi ila Maaron samba.

²Ye irau isaav pa Yoova ighaze: "Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom.

Yoova, yom unum inag to yongaanj, ve uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale didiin ariana."

³Onoon kat, ye pale ipaghau aghem pa liis to koiamja tighuri payom.

Ve ipaghau moroghoonj samia payom.

⁴Pale ingin ghom ila nima samba inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.

Yes to tiyooj ila toni, pale tineep pooi. Pasa, ye itataghon saveej mbuaanj toni.

Ngar tonenen pale inim sigeu payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia.

⁵Tovenen yom irau umatughez pa mbeb samsamia to mboj maau.

Ve ndag paam, irau umatughez pa koiamja pane to di ndinatu maau.

⁶Tovenen moroghoonj samsamia to ighamgham tamtothon pa mboj, ve patanjani to irabrab di pa ndag, yom irau umatughez padi maau.

⁷Ighaze tamtothon ndingndij eez (1000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila digem, ma tamtothon ndingndij saangul (10,000) to tiluvut ghom timatmaat, yom umatughez malep.

Pasa, mbeb samia eta irau inim igharau ghom maau.

⁸Atia to iza to ndiran samsamia, yom pale unepneep, ve ughita katini pa taum matam.

⁹Pasa, yom uyonyoonj ila to Yoova, ve ye inim inam to nepoonj.

Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob ingin ghom. Tauto uneeep pooi ila samba.

¹⁰Tovenen mbeb samia eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau,

ve moroghoonj samia eta irau igharau inam to nepoonj maau.

¹¹Pasa, Maaron pale imbaanj ajela toni pa tingin ghom.

Ndug sine to ughaze ula pani, yes pale matadi payom.

¹²Pale tikis ghom pa nimadi, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.

Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14

¹³Ighaze utut laion paghu, ma uvazag moot samia eta, nene irau tigham mbeb eta payom maau.

Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

¹⁴Pasa, Yoova isaav ighaze: "Yes to lolodi ineeep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou, you pale napas di tivot pa patanjani todi.

Ve you pale naghur di tizala sala, ve matag padi. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.

Pasa, yes tiwatag ghou, ve lolodi ineeep tiou.

¹⁵Ighaze titañ roran ghou, you pale naloonj di.

Sawa to tineep ila patanjani lolo, you pale naneep toman di.

Pale nauul di, ve napakur di.

¹⁶You pale naseej sawa todi ila mala, lesa tineep toman lolodi poia.

Ve napatoonj ulaanj tiou ivot ighazoonj padi."

Maaron igham ndiran denjadi tineep pooi

Mbouj to umbom patabuanj

92 Yoova, yom Maaron To Ulib pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

Ighaze you napait ghom pa poia tiom, ve nambou pa napait izam, nene igham lolog poia.

²Mbojmaagh to naol ne, navovotia ngar tiom to lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtothon tiom ve uluul di.

Ve mboj, you navovotia gabuam to utataghon saveej mbuaanj tiom.

Ngar tovene igham lolog poia kat.

³You narabrab gita ve kulele, ve namboumbou pa napait ghom.

⁴Pasa, Yoova, uraat tiom igham lolog poia kat.

Matag ilala pa mbeb naol to nimam igharaat di, ve nambou toman tinig iza.

⁵Yoova, uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat.

Ve ngar tiom paam, pughu ariana. Ila le ila kat. Tovenen naghama ngar pani, eemoghon naraua maau.

Ro 11:33

⁶Eemoghon yes kankanoonja tighilaal maau.

Ngar todi inimale borouja. Tauto patanjani to pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia, yes tigham ngar pani maau.

⁷Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tivot tinim naol tinimale kikiliinj samsamia to tisaas le tirau ndug.

Ve yes to tinoknok ghamuunj sosor, taghita taghaze nepoonjadi, poia kat.

Eemoghon muri, yom pale upasob di, le tisob kat.

⁸O Yoova, yom uneeep sala, ve ughamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

⁹Onoon kat, koiamja to tighamgham ngar samia, yom pale ureu mbirisan di, ve tisob tilaledi.

¹⁰Eemoghon you, yom upakur ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina inimale makau sagsag.

Ve poia tiom izaza tiou, inimale tiliinj ngoreenj poia izala poghog.

¹¹Yom utatan koiagna, ve tisami ila matag.

Yom uwaghamun ndiran samsamia tonowen, ve naloonj katin tanjiiz todi.

¹²Eemoghon ndiran denjadi pale tineep pooi, ve ngar popoia katindi tivotvot ila lolodi inimale niu rabu.

Ve irau tisami maau. Pale tiyoon tunja ve tineep mala, tinimale ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon.

Mbo 1:3, 52:8
 13 Yes tinimale ai to tivazog di ila rumai patabuanj to Yoova dige.

Pale tineep pooi ilooj ila Maaron toit rumai toni sir-siira.

14 Ve sawa to tinim ndolman watwaat, tapiridi inep-neep sone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia tivotvot, tini-male ai papaghu to anojadi katindi.

Yo 15:5
 15 Ve tivovotia saveeņ tovene tighaze: "Yoova ipon-poon ghou inimale raj to izala kat.

Sosor eta ineeep toni maau.

Ngar toni isob, nene denja moghon."

Yoova, ye kinik tiina

93 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.

Nguruba toman tapiri, tauto tiluvuti tinimale nonogiiņa toni.

Muuj kat, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja kat. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.

²Yoova, muuj kat, sawa to ughur mbeb eta ivot sone, yom uneeep pataghaan wa.

Sawa tonowen ve inim, pooz tiom ineeep ariņa.

³Yoova, te imundig toman tapiri ighaze ireu ndug, ve avolutu tiina inimale lalaav.

Dibom tipolpol, ve tighelghel taan toman avolutu tiina.

⁴Eemoghon Yoova, yom ariņam kat.

Yom uneeep sala, ve ughamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.

Te to avolutu tiina inimale lalaav ne, tapirim ilib pani.

Ve dibom tovene paam, tapirim ilib padi.

⁵O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom, leso yamņa alup gham anim ee moghon, nene ineeep tunja tovene irau sawa isob. Irau utoora maau.

Ngar patabuanj pale ipambood rumai tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Maaron iyat ngar samia to tamtoghon

94 O Yoova, yom Maaron to uyatyat ngar samia to tamtoghon.

Upatoonj ngar tiom denja ivot ighazoonj, ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia.

²Pasa, yom to unġagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ughurghur atia padi.

Tovenen umundig ve ughur atia iņarua yes to tipapait taudi.

Upamuul ngar todi samsamia imuul ila pa taudi, ghoru denja.

Mbnp 18:25
³O Yoova, ndiran samsamia tighamgham tinidi, ve lolodi poia pa ngar to tighamghami we. Pale nġeez o upasob ngar todi tonowen?

⁴Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, saveeņ pakuruuj naol ivotvot ila avodi.

Aliņadi izaza, ve tipapait taudi pa ngar todi tighaze yes tiraua.

⁵Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham samin tamtoghon tiom.

Yes to ugham di tinim lem, ndiran tonowen tighamgham pataņani tiina padi.

⁶Ve tirabrab ndinaara toman parooņa timatmaat.

Ve loomba to tineep toman ghei izi ndug tiei ne, tirab di paam.

⁷Ve matadi velegin ghom tighaze: "A, Yoova ighita ghiit?

Ngar to taghamghami ne, Maaron to Yakop irau mata ila pani maau."

⁸Yam ndiran samsamiamim, lemim ngar maau animale borouņa!

Pale nġeez o ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilal?

⁹Maaron to igharaat taliņamim. Irau ilooj saveeņ tiam maau?

Ve ye to igharaat matamim. Irau ighita gham maau?

¹⁰Ye ighurghur pataņani pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, leso ipasalunġan di. Pale ighurghur gham?

Ve ye to ighamgham ngar pa tamtoghon. Vena, ag-haze ye le ngar maau?

¹¹Ngar naol to tineep ila iit tamtoghon lolood, Yoova iwatag di le tisob.

Ve ye iwatag: Sawa naol, ngar toit anoņa maau.

Nene isob rikia moghon inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.

1Kor 3:20

¹²Yoova, tamtoghon to ighaze yom ughur pataņani pani pa upasalunġani,

ve upaghazonġani pa tutuuj tiom,

nene pale poia tiom iza toni, ve lolo poia kat.

1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

¹³Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze ineeep ila pataņani, yom pale uuli. Leso ate izi,

ve inamnaam le irau titai saambu pa yes ndiran

samsamia, ve titap tizila.

¹⁴Yoova irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni ne maau.

Yes to ye igham di tinim le, lolo imaagh padi maau.

Ro 11:1+

¹⁵Ve ye pale ipasalunġan yes pooza, leso tigharaat pataņani to tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to ngar denja ineeep tunja ila lolodi, yes pale tipalot ngar tovene paam.

¹⁶Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin ghou, sei pale iyon-payou ve iuul ghou?

Ve sei to ipon-poon ghou pa ndiran samsamia?

Ite paam maau. Yoova moghon.

¹⁷Inimale Yoova iuul ghou maau, tone namaat rikia moghon, ve nala ndug to le oroora maau.

¹⁸Yoova, sawa to naghaze pale natap pa ghurla tiou, ngar tiom to lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon

tiom ve uluul di, tauto ipalot ghou ve nayoon tunja.

¹⁹Ve sawa to lolog ipataņan, ve naghham ngar naol, yom urab ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.

²⁰Yes pooza samsamia to tighurghur tutuuj naol pa tiwaghmun tamtoghon,

yom irau ula toman di pa ngar todi tonowen maau.

²¹Yes tilup di, ve timbua saveeņ tighaze tiwaghmun ndiran denjadi.

Ve yes to ledi sosor maau, yes pooza tonowen tighur saveeŋ tighaze yes pale timaat.

Mt 27:4

²² Eemoghon Yoova, ye inim didiŋ arianaŋ payou, leso nayoŋŋ ila.

Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou inimale raŋ to izala kat.

²³ Pale ipamuul nŋar samsamia to ndiran tonowen imuul pa taudi, ve iwaghamun di.

Pale ipasob di toman nŋar todi samsamia tonowen.

Maaron toit Yoova pale ipasob di le tisob kat.

Mbouŋ to poiŋ tamtoghon pa sunjuuŋ

95 Anim, tambou ve tapait Yoova. Tiniid iza, ve talool.

Pasa, ye Volaanaŋ toit arianaŋ to iponpoon ghiit pa koiaad inimale yaam tiina.

² Anim tala tayoon ila nagho, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.

Aliŋaad iza, ve tambou toman tiniid iza, ve tapaiti.

Ep 5:19

³ Pasa, Yoova, ye Maaron tiina.

Ye kinik tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.

Mbo 47:2, 48:1

⁴ Mbeb to taan tisob tineep ila nima.

Taan pughu to sila we, le izala lolooz daba paam, ye ingin di tisob.

⁵ Te toman taan, mbeb toni moghon.

Pasa, ye nima to ighur di.

⁶ Yam anim talup ghiit, ve tasuŋ pa Yoova.

Tatud pani ve taput agheed, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur ghiit.

Pil 2:10

⁷ Ye Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip toni.

Ye ingin ghiit ve mata pait.

Taneep ila ye nima, ve tau ipanpan ghiit.

Mbo 23:1

Aazne, ighaze yam alooŋ Yoova aliŋa ve ataghoni, ghoru poia.

⁸ Ye isaav payam ighaze: "Apoon lolomim payou, ve azoor ghou inimale muuŋ nditimumim tighami izi ndug balim to Meriba ve Masa ne malep.

Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7

⁹ Sawa tonenen, you naghamaŋ uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau. Ve tinoknok tovaanŋ ghou.

1Kor 10:9

¹⁰ Tauto lolog padi maau kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.

Ve nasaav naghaze: 'Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa titaghon nŋar tiou maau. Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.'

¹¹ Tauto nasaav arianaŋ padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaanŋ saveeŋ tiou naghaze:

'Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooŋ tila maau. Maau le maau kat!'

Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7+, 18

Yoova ye kinik tiina

96 Ambou mbouŋ paghu pa Yoova!

Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, ambou pa Yoo-va.

Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9

² Ambou pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di pa iuul ghiit, asasavia di irau sawa isob.

³ Avotia iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni irau ndug tisob.

Ve uraat toni gharatoonŋadi to ite kat, asasavia di irau ndug ndug.

Mt 28:19

⁴ Pasa, Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.

Tovenen iit irau tapait varu le tapaiti kat, ve tamatughez pani ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.

⁵ Pasa, ndimaronŋa tisob to ndug ndug timbesmbees padi, nene maaron kaaromŋa moghon.

Ve Yoova, ye Maaron tau to ighur sambam toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila.

Mbnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+

⁶ Ye iza tiina kat, ve nŋuruba iluvuti.

Tapiri ve poia toni ipavonin rumai toni lolo, ve ipambooda le paghuna kat.

⁷ Tovenen yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, nŋar tiamivot, ve aghilaal Yoova!

Nŋar tiam pakia ve apaiti. Pasa, ye le iza, ve tapiri tiina.

⁸ Iza tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen yam apaiti, ghoru denja.

Anim toman paitooŋ tiam, ve alooŋ ala sirsir to rumai toni lolo.

⁹ Yoova ipambood tau pa nŋar toni patabuanŋ. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Yam tamtoghon to taan, asob amatughez pani, ve atatan taumim ila mata.

¹⁰ Asaav pa ndug tisob aghaze: "Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbeb tisob!

Muuŋ, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.

Pale ingabiiz ndug ndug, ve ighur atia padi.

Ve gabizooŋ toni, nene denja moghon."

¹¹ Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.

Ve te toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne paam, aliŋamim iza tiina ve apait Yoova.

¹² Ve uum to naol ne, toman mbeb tisob to titub ila lolodi, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.

Ve ai toman mbeb tisob to su lolo paam, aliŋamim iza, ve alool ve apaiti Yoova iza.

¹³ Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.

Ye pale ingin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ingabiiz di.

Ve gabizooŋ toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

Mbanj 17:31

Maaron, ye kinik tiina to ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob

97 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbeb tisob.

Tovenen yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, lolomim poia.

Ve yam mutua tovene paam, tinimim iza.

Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1

² Yoova ingozgooz tau ila yaghur tae asosoonja, ve ndoroom ikau.

Ngar denja toman ngar to ulaan, tauto inim pughu pa pooz toni.

Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14

³ Ye igham yab ighan imuunj pani, ve ighan koia tisob.

⁴ Ye igham ndug milia irau taan.

Tovenen taan ighita, ve irur.

⁵ Yoova, ye tiina to ingin taan isob.

Sawa to ye inim ve ipatoonj tapiri, lolooz tisob tireer, ve timbiriis ila nagho.

Mbo 46:2,6

⁶ Mbeb naol to tineep ila sambam paronania, tipatoonj Yoova tighaze ngar toni denja moghon.

Ndug tisob tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tighilaal Yoova tighaze ye iza tiina.

⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja anunudi, Yoova igham di mayadi. Pasa, maaron kaaromnja todi tirau mbeb eta maau.

Maaron todi tonowen pale tisob tiput aghedi pa Yoova, ve tipaiti.

⁸ Maaron, yes to ndug Zion tiloonj varum pa uraat to yom ughamghami, le lolodi poia.

Ve ndug ndug to Yuda paam, tisob tinidi iza.

Pasa, yom uyondyood pa tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di pa patanjani todi.

⁹ Yoova, yom Maaron Tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila sambam.

Yom izam tiina le tiina kat. Ulib pa ndimaronja tisob.

¹⁰ Yoova lolo pa yes to tighurghur koi pa ngar samia.

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni, ve titaghon ataam toni, ye inim sigeu padi, lesa mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.

Ve ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.

¹¹ Ye ighurghur ghazoonja pa ndiran denjadi.

Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, ye igham di lolodi poia kat.

¹² Yam ndiran denjamim, tinimim iza pa Yoova!

Apaiti pa poia toni, ve apakur iza patabuanj!

Pil 3:1, 4:4

Maaron, ye kinik tiina to iparab ariana le ilib pa koia

98 Ambou mbouj paghu pa Yoova!

Pasa, mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye ighamgham di, nene ite kat.

Nima waan iparab ariana le ilib pa koia wa.

Ye ipatoonj tapiri patabuanj, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni.

Igham 15:6,12,16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51

² Yoova ivotia ulaan tiina to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.

Ye ipatoonj ngar toni denja ila ndug ndug matadi, ve tighita katini wa.

Lu 2:30

³ Saveenj to ye imbua toman yes Israela, mata ingalngali, ve itataghoni.

Tauto lolo ineep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di.

Maaron toit iparab ariana, ve igham mulin ghiit ila ndug tisob to taan matadi, ve tighita wa.

⁴ Yam taan to naol ne, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apait iza.

Tinimim iza pani, ve ait mbouj pa apaiti.

⁵ Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve ambou pa apait Yoova!

Apambar ambam ve arab gita le titanj poia, ve apakuri.

⁶ Yoova, ye kinik tiina.

Tinimim iza pani, ve avib tavuur toman trampet ila nagho, ve alool ve apaiti.

⁷ Te toman mbeb naol to anepneep ila te lolo, yam alool ve apait Yoova!

Ve taan toman tamtoghon ve mbeb naol to anepneep ila taan, yam paam, alool ve apaiti!

⁸ Ve ya to naol ne paam, asob apambar nimamim pani, ve apaiti.

Ve yam lolooz, asob alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova nagho, ve alool ve apait iza.

⁹ Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Lesa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.

Pale ingabiiz ndug tisob to taan.

Ve gabizoonj toni, nene denja moghon.

Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31

Maaron, ye kinik patabuanj

99 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbeb tisob.

Tovenen yam ndug ndug asob amatughez pani, ve tinimim irur.

Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineep izala ariana avaradi. †

Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala inimmim inimale yonjyooz itoktok.

² Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni Zion. Iza toman tapiri, tiina kat.

Ndug tisob tineep ila samba.

³ Yoova, yom izam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yom patabuanj.

Tauto tamtoghon tisob pale timatughez payom, ve tipait izam.

⁴ Yom kinik ariana, ve lolom pa ngar denja kat.

Yom to unum pughu pa ngar denja.

Yom upapalot ngar denja le ineep ariana ila yes Israela lolodi, ve uluul di pa patanjani todi.

Is 11:2-5

⁵ Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toit.

Tala taput agheed izi ina to ghamuunj pooz nagho, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye patabuanj.

⁶ Muunj, Mose yesuru Aron tinim ndiran to watoonjrau.

Tamtoghon to titanj roran Maaron pa ulaan, propet Samuel, ye todi eez paam.

† *Arjela ariana avaradi, tiwaat di tighaze 'cherubim.'* Tapiridi ve ngar todi, nene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tinim rikrikia moghon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipatoonj ghiit padi ighaze Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz iyoon izala avaradi. Yes Israela tipayoon cherubim anunudi ru tizala bokis to saveenj mbuaan pogho. Pasa, tighita tighaze bokis tonowen, nene inim ghilaloon pa Yoova ina to ghamuunj pooz.

Ve Yoova iloonj sunjuuj todi, ve iuul yes Israela.

Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9

⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, Yoo-va ineeq ila yaghur tae lolo, ve isavsaav padi.

Ye ighur tutuuj padi, lesa yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Ve matadi kisin tutuuj tonowen toman tutuuj pida to ye igham padi, ve titaghon di.

Igham 19:9, 33:9

⁸ Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Yom ulonlooj sunjuuj to tamtoghon tiom, ve upulpul sosor todi.

Eemoghon ughurghur atia pa sosor todi paam.

Igham 34:6+

⁹ Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toit.

Taput agheed pani izi lolooz toni patabuanj, ve tapaiti.

Pasa, Maaron toit Yoova, ye patabuanj.

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti

Mbouj to tapait Maaron pa poia toni

100 Yam tamtoghon to aneeq irau taan isob, tinim-im iza pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.

² Lolomim poia ve ambesmbes pani.

Anim alup gham ila nagho, ve ambou pani.

³ Lolomim imaagh pa Yoova malep. Aghilaala aghaze: Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Ye to ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtoghon toni.

Iit sipsip toni. Tauto mata pait, ve inginggin ghiit.

⁴ Lolomim poia pani, ve ataghon ataam to Rumai Tina, ve alooj ala.

Apaiti ve alooj ala sirsiir toni lolo.

Lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

⁵ Pasa, Yoova ngar toni, nene poia moghon.

Lolo ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

Pale itaghon saveej mbuaanj toni, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Kinik imbua saveej toman Maaron

Mbouj to David

101 O Yoova, you nambou mbouj tonene pa napaait ghom.

Pasa, yom utaghon ngar denja moghon. Ve lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveej mbuaanj tiom.

² You naghaze le naneep denja moghon ila matam.

Tovenen you pale nataghon ngar denja moghon ila ruum tiou,

ve naghham pooz pa tamtoghon tiou itaghon ngar denja.

Ve njeez o unum uul ghou?

³ You irau nayok pa mbeb samia eta ineeq ila matag maau.

Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, you naghur koi padi, ve nandiir di tighaughau. Iräu tilup toman ghou maau.

⁴ You pale naneep sagan pa ngar kaarom. Ngar tovene, eta irau ineeq tiou maau.

Ve ngar samia tovene paam, irau matag ila pani maau.

⁵ Yes to tingal saveej pa nditadi inim ngozaanj, you pale nawaghamun di, lesa napoon avodi.

Ve yes to tipakur taudi tighaze izadi tintina, ve tiveleg nditadi ve titatan di, nene irau napul di tineep maau.

⁶ Eemoghon taan tonene tamtoghona to avodi onoon ve titaghon ataam tiom, you nakalkaal di naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou.

Ve yes to laghoonj todi denja moghon, you naghaze naghäm di tinim mbesoonja tiou, lesa tiuul ghou pa uraat.

⁷ Eemoghon ndiran kaaromja irau tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne maau.

Ighaze ngeu eta avo kaarom, nene irau iyon ila matag maau.

⁸ Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nawaghamun tamtoghon samsamiadi tisob to tineep izi taan tonene.

Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, you pale nandiir di tighau pa Yoova ndug toni.

Ro 13:4

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to imbaad patanjani

Nene sunjuuj to ngeu eez to imbaad patanjani tiina le tapiri isob kat. Tovenen isavia lolo ve itanj roran Maaron pa iuuli

102 O Yoova, tanjiiz tiou ilat tiom.

Ulooj sunjuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

² Ungooz matam payou malep. Pasa, you naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo.

Ighaze poinj tiou ilat, ghoru ughur taliñam payou.

Ulooj sunjuuj tiou, ve rikia moghon uul ghou.

³ Paam namaat tonene.

Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale yab mbuasa to imbuñ iza, ve imbiris ilale.

Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag tisob tiyabyab.

⁴ You nanimale kikiliinj to tamtoghon tivazagi le igor-gor.

Tovenen lolog pa naghan aniinj muul maau.

⁵ You nayamaan yabyabuuj, ve nayak tiina.

Ve nakonjon le nakonjon kat.

⁶ You naghita naghaze engengou kat.

You nanimale man to mbonj to engeni ineeq izi ndug balim, ma ineeq izi paanu mungina to tamtoghon tipuli ve isami.

⁷ You irau nagheen maau. Napamaat le ndugizau.

You ghora engengou moghon. Nanimale man to engeni ineeq izala ruum pogho.

⁸ Sawa isob, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiag tipiyaav saveej velegiinj payou ve tininjij payou.

Ve ighaze tighur samia pa tamtoghon eta, nene tiwatwaat sorokin you izag tighaze: Patanjani to igham ghou, nene pale igham tamtoghon tonenen paam.

⁹ Yom atem yabyab payou kat.

Tauto upiyaav ghou nala dige nanimale buzbu.

Ve avab inim ag aniiñ, ve matag suru inim ag ya pa naghun.

¹¹ Nepooñ tiou to taan, nene inimale ndag izila ve yavyaava inim.

Tapirig isob wa. Nanimale kikiliñ to raua imalai ve igorgor.

¹² Eemoghon Yoova, yom kinik to unepneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz. Muuñ, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tovenen tamtoghon papaghu to muri pale tivot, yes pale tiwatag tighaze izam tiina inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹³ Yom lolom isamin ndug tiom Zion. Tovenen yom pale umundig ve uuli.

Pasa, sawa to ughur poia tiom iza toni, tauto ivot wa.

¹⁴ Onoon, tireu mbirisan ndug Zion, ve mbep tisob timbiriis tilaledi wa.

Yaam popoiadi to tirei ruum pani, tipiyaav di tila sagan sagan tinimale mbep sorok.

Eemoghon mbesooña tiom lolodi pa ndug tonowen kat. Tauto tighita mbep tonenen le lolodi isami kat.

¹⁵ Eemoghon muri, Yoova pale igharaat mulin ndug Zion,

ve ipatoon tau toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoon.

Ghoro yes to ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve timatughez pani, ve tineep ila samba.

¹⁷ Tamtoghon toni to tineep sorok kat, ye irau iyasiil pa tanjiiz todi maau. Pale iloon sujuuñ todi, ve iuul di.

¹⁸ Mbep to Yoova ighami, umbooda ila rau.

Leso tamtoghon toni to muri pale tivot, tiwatagi, ve tipait iza. Umbood saveeñ tovene:

¹⁹ Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni patabuan, ve mata ilala inimmim.

Ye inep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa taan.

²⁰ Tovenen yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi ve tiyakyak, ye ilonloon tanjiiz todi, ve iuluul di.

Ve yes to tisanjan sawa to koiadi tirab di timaat, ye ipaghau di pa mateeñ.

²¹ Leso muri, yes ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi tinim tilup di pa sujuuñ izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova varu.

Yes pale tipait iza izi lolooz toni Zion.

²³ You nanim olman kat sone. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou tapirig isob, ve ingoor sawa tiou inim tuku.

²⁴ Tovenen nasaav pani naghaze:

“Maaron tiou, ugham ghou rikia malep. Pasa, nanim olman waat sone!

Ve yom, ghoro nepooñ tiom inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

²⁵ Yoova, muuñ kat, yom ugharaat taan pughu le tunja.

Ve sambam paronjania paam, nene nimam muri.

Mbnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+

²⁶ Eemoghon muri, sambam paronjania ve taan pale tisami ve tilaledi, tinimale uli munggina to imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale upiyaav di tilaledi, ve urabolin di pa sambam paronjania paghu ve taan paghu.

Eemoghon yom unepneep tovene.

Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tiom maau, ve sawa tiom irau isob maau.

Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11

²⁸ Yei to nimbembes payom ne, yom pale ungin ndinatunmai, ve tineep pooli.

Ve papaghu todi to muri pale tivot ne paam, yom pale ugham di tiyoon ariana, ve tineep pooli ila naghom irau sawa isob.”

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

Mbouj to David

103 You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tiou isob, you pale napait Yoova iza patabuan.

² Nasaav muul. You irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Ngar ve mbep popoiadi naol to ye ighamgham di payou, irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau.

³ Ye ireu sosor tiou,

ve ipasob moroghoon tiou tisob.

Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9

⁴ Ye igham mulin ghou pa mateeñ. Tauto namaat maau.

Ye igham ghou lolog poia kat nanimale tamtoghon to tighuri inim kinik.

Pasa, ngar to lolo inep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ipatoon payou paam.

⁵ Nepooñ tiou to taan, ye ighamgham leg mbep popoiadi naol naol le naraua kat.

Ve igham ghou nanim paghu muul, le tapirig ivot inim tiina inimale manbog.

2Kor 4:16

⁶ Ngar to Yoova ighamghami, nene denja moghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to koiadi titatan di, ve tigham samin di, ye iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patanjan todi.

Lu 4:18

⁷ Muuñ, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar toni pa Mose.

Ve ipatoon uraat tintina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matadi.

⁸ Yoova lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit. Irau ate yabyab rikia maau.

Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo inep tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob. Ve moghon moghon itaghon saveeñ toni.

Igham 34:6

⁹ Onoon, sawa pida, ye ingal mataad pa sosor toit. Eemoghon igham tovene moghon moghon maau.

Ve irau ikis mbalmbali toni le mala ne maau. Inep ris, ve isob.

¹⁰ Onoon, ighaze tagham ngar to iyel pa tutuun toni, Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atia pait.

Eemoghon ye ighamgham tovene maau.

Ro 6:23

¹¹ Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon n̄gar toni, Yoo-va lolo ineep tun̄ja ila todi, ve poia toni tiina izaza todi itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni.

Lolo poia tonowen, tiina kat, imale soso to taan ve izala pa sambam.

Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+

¹² Ve sosor toit to tazorzoor Maaron aliŋa, nene Yoova ipaghau di tila mala kat pait,

irau soso to taan dige to ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa ndag izila.

¹³ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon n̄gar toni, ye lolo isamin di imale nditamaan lolodi isamin ghiit.

Is 63:16, 64:7+

¹⁴ Pasa, ye tau to igharaat ghiit.

Tauto moghon moghon mata iŋgalŋgal ighaze: Iit tanimale ghavuur to taan moghon.

Mbnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+

¹⁵ Nepooŋ to iit tamtoghon to taan, nene mala maau. Taneep ris, ve talaleed tanimale kikiliŋ.

Iit tanimale kanan̄ŋ ruŋgu. Mboŋmaagh, ighaze ndag iza, ghoru ivavaal. Ve rabrab izi, ghoru imalai.

¹⁶ Ve ighaze yaghur iviviira, nene pale itap izi, ve ina ŋginiŋa. Taghita muul maau.

¹⁷ Eemoghon yes to timatughez pa Yoova, ve titaghon n̄gar toni,

ye lolo ineep tun̄ja ila todi, ve iuluul di. To aazne, ve itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

Ve ndinatudi ve nditimbudi paam. Ye ipatooŋ n̄gar deŋja padi ve iseŋga itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

Tovenen yes to matadi kisin saveeŋ to yesŋa Maaron timbua, ve titaghon tutuŋ toni, ye pale lolo ineep tun̄ja ila todi, ve iuul di itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50

¹⁹ Yoova ighur ina to ghamuŋŋ pooz ineep tun̄ja izi sambam.

Ye kinik iŋhamgham pooz pa mbep tisob.

²⁰ Tovenen yam aŋela to Yoova, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.

Yam aŋela ariŋamim to aloŋlooŋ Yoova aliŋa ve ataghoŋi, apakuri.

²¹ Yam ndaaba to sambam to ambesmbes pa

Maaron ve ataghoŋ n̄gar toni,

apait Yoova pa poia toni!

²² Yam mbep to sambam ve taan to Yoova igharaat gham, ve aneep ila samba,

yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.

Ve you paam, pale napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Maaron igharaat mbep naol naol, ve iŋŋiŋŋin di

104 You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

O Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom izam tiina kat.

Tapirim tiina toman ŋgurubam to izam tiina pani, nene ipambood ghom imale nonogiŋa to yes kinik.

1Tim 6:16

Muŋ kat, yom ugharaat sambam paroŋania inim inam to nepooŋ imale moogh guduŋŋ to tamtoghon tiraava leso tineep ila paroŋania.

³ Ve upayoon ruum tiom izala ya to ineep izala tata pogho.

Yom ugham yaghur tae inim lem karis, leso uyoon izala pogho ve ulaan pani.

Tovenen yaghur imbaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam paroŋania.

⁴ Yom ugham yaghur inim lem mbaŋooŋa.

Ve yab yama, nene inim lem mbesooŋa. †

Hib 1:7

⁵ Muŋŋ, yom ughur taan iyoon tun̄ja izala pughu.

Tauto irau induur maau. Inepneep tovene.

⁶ Sawa tonenen, ugham te itatab taan toman lolooz tisob.

Mbnp 1:2

⁷ Ghoru aliŋam iza, ve uyaan te ve ighau.

Aliŋam tapiri tiina imale lalaav avolutu.

Tauto te ilooŋ ghom, ve rikia moghon ighau ila ilupi ila dige eez, ve taan peria.

Mbnp 1:9-10

⁸ Tovenen te imaak, ve lolooz peria, ve imaak izi izi le ndug rapadi peria paam.

Tauto aazne, ya ve te tineep ila inadi inadi to taum ughur di padi.

⁹ Ve yom ughur ŋgat pa te ve taan.

Leso te itatab taan ve ireu ndug muul sob.

Ŋgat tonowen, te irau imalaŋŋ pani maau.

Mbnp 9:15

¹⁰ Yom ugham ya tivot ila taan saambu to tineep taghon lolooz digedi,

ve tireer taghon ndariri tizila pa ŋgoloop.

¹¹ Ya tonowen tineep, leso mbep naol naol to su tighun.

Esele sagsaŋa paam. Ighaze murun di, nene pale tighun le isooŋ di.

¹² Man tirei rumadi izala ai to tiyoon ila ya digedi ne bogadi, ve tineep ila ve titan̄ŋ.

¹³ Yom uneep ila inam to sala we, ve ugham uman iz-izi ila lolooz.

Uraat tiom tonenen, tauto igham taan ŋgoreeŋa ivot ve mbep popoia naol titub pooi.

¹⁴ Yom ugham kikiliŋ itub, leso makau, sipsip ve mbep pida paam tighan.

Ve ughur mbep naol pa tiuul tamtoghon paam. Leso tivazog di ve tigham uraat padi.

Yom ugham aniiŋ anoŋa ivotvot ila taan.

Mbnp 1:11

¹⁵ Ve ughur ai vaen, leso tamtoghon tigharaata ve tighun suru, ve igham di lolodi poia.

Ve ugham ai oliv padi paam. Leso tigham ŋgoreeŋa, ve timusil tinidi ve naghodi pani, le milmlia.

Ve ugham aniiŋ naol naol padi, leso tighan di ve ipalot di.

¹⁶ Yoova, ai tiom mendepur to uvazog di izi Lebanon, yom uŋgin di pooi, ve ugham uman izizi padi. Tauto aazne tiza tinim tintina.

¹⁷ Ai tonowen, man tirei rumadi izala bogadi.

† Yab yama tonene, ŋgara pida tighaze nene iza to lalaav milia. Ve pida tighaze nene iza to aŋela pida to ghitoŋadi imale yab yama. Muŋŋ, Isaia ighita aŋela tovene (Is 6:2).

Ve man ngau, ghoru tighagharat rumadi ila ai to tinimale yar ne bogadi.

¹⁸ Lolooz mamala dabadi, nene mekmek sagsagna inadi to nepoon.

Ve mbeb pida tinimale namaiva ve uzuuv ma venen, nene tiyonjooŋ ilooŋ ila yaam tintina lolodi izala lolooz.

¹⁹ Yom ughur kaiyo inim ingat pa sawa to ndaman.

Ve ndag, nene iwataŋ sawa sine to iza, ve sawa sine to izila.

²⁰ Yom ugham mboŋ izi le ndug ndoroom, lesu mbeb sagsagna to su tilaagh.

²¹ Tovenen laion papaghu tilaghaagh ve titaŋtaŋ, ve tikalkaal adi mbeb pa tighan.

Ve Maaron tau igham padi.

²² Sawa to ndag iza, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to ghenoon, ve tizi tineep.

²³ Ghoru tamtoghon anadi tivot tila pa tigham uraat.

Tighamgham uraat ila ila le rabrab izi.

²⁴ O Yoova, yom ughur mbeb naol naol.

Ve mbeb tisob to yom ugharaat di, tipatoon ghom tighaze ngar tiom tiina le tiina kat.

Taan ivon kat pa mbeb ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to yom ugharaat di.

²⁵ Ve naghama ngar pa te paam. Nene tiina kat.

Ve mbeb ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to matadi iyaryaar tineep ila lolo. Pida tintina, ve pida geegeu.

Mbeb tonowen, tanin di, pale taraua maau.

²⁶ Waan tiravraav ila te pogho,

ve Leviatan †

ilaghaagh ila te lolo. Mbeb tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Muun kat, yom ugharaata, lesu imomogheer ila te.

²⁷ Mbeb naol tonowen tighurghur matadi payom pa ugham adi aniŋ.

Sawa to pitool di, yom taum upanpan di.

²⁸ Yes tineep ila nimam.

Ighaze ugham aniŋ padi, yes pale tighami.

Ighaze ukaak nimam pa upan di, pale tighan mbeb popoia le apodi isun.

Mt 6:26

²⁹ Ve ighaze ungooz matam padi, nene pale timatughez, ve tiwaghama.

Ve ighaze upas avuvudi ighau, nene pale timatmaat le tinim ghavuur muul.

³⁰ Mbeb naol to tineep izi taan ne, yom uvib Avuvum ila padi, tauto tineep matadi iyaryaar.

Ve sawa to timaat, yom ugham papaghu todi tivot izi taan, lesu tigham inadi.

³¹ Yoova iza tiina pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ve ye lolo poia pa mbeb naol to ye igharaat di.

† Yes Kanaana ve Babilona ledi vuvuaan pida to isaav tovene: Mbeb samia eez ineep ila te lolo. Tiwaat iza tighaze 'Leviatan.' Mbeb tonowen tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tovenen yes Babilona ve Kanaana timatughez pani. Ve tighaze muun kat, Leviatan iparab toman Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu ndug. Eemoghon Maaron ilib pani ve itatani, tauto aazne mbeb naol tineep pooi. Nygeu to imbood mbouŋ tonene, iveleg vuvuaan todi tonowen ighaze mbeb tonowen, Maaron ighita ighaze tiina maau. Nene mbeb sorok to imomogheer ila te lolo.

³² Ye tapiri tiina kat.

Ighaze mata izi pa taan, nene pale taan irur.

Ve ighaze itut lolooz eta, nene pale yab ighan lolooz tonenen.

³³ Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, you pale nambou ve napait Yoova.

Pale lolog poia pani, ve napaiti ila mbouŋ ila ila le nepoon tiou to taan isob.

³⁴ Yoova igham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tovenen sawa to nanepneep ve naghama ngar pani, naghaze ye ighita ghou, ve lolo poia pa ngar tiou.

³⁵ Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to tighama sosor ila Yoova mata, poia pa ye ipasob di pa taan ve tilaledi.

Ve you, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

Maaron mata ingalŋgal tamtoghon toni Israela

105 Apait Yoova pa poia toni, ve avotia iza tiina. Asavia ngar to ye ighama ngami irau ndug ndug, lesu tiwatagi.

² Ambou pani. Ambou ve apaiti.

avotia uraat toni gharatoonjadi to naol ne. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.

³ Yoova, ye iza patabuan. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.

Yes to tizuaru di pani, nene pale lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.

⁴ Sunuun tiam ingaru Yaova. Lesu ipalot gham pa tapiri.

Azuaru gham pa ala aneep tomani irau sawa isob.

⁵ Yam to avot ila to Maaron mbesoonjani Abaram, yam siŋ to Yakop to Maaron isia gham anim le, matamim ingal mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina to Yoova ighama ngami di. Uraat toni tonowen ite kat.

Ve matamim ingal sawa naol to ye ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi.

⁷ Yoova engeni to Maaron toit.

Uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon ve ghuruun atia padi, nene ye ipatoonjani irau taan isob.

⁸ Moghon moghon, mata ingalŋgal saveen mbuaan toni, ve itataghoni.

Tutuun to Maaron isavia, pale iyaryaan tovene, ve anonjani ivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbo 106:45, 111:5

⁹ Muun, ye imbua saveen toman Abaram ighaze yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Ghoru ipariaan saveen mbuaan tonowen ila to Isak le iyaryaan kat.

Mbnp 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, ipariaan saveen tonenen muul ila to Yakop

ighaze saveen tonenen pale iyaryaan tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "You pale naghama taan Kanaan inim lem.

Taan tonanan pale inim yamŋa papaghu tiom lemim kat."

Mbnp 28:13+, 35:12

¹² Sawa tonenen, yes ival maau.

Yes rismoghon. Ve tineep tinim loomba pa taan tonene.

¹³ Laghoonj todi, titaghon ngar tovene: Tineep ris izi ndug eez, ghoru timundig muul, ve tila tineep izi ndug ite.

Tila tivot ndug to kinik eez ve tineep toman di. Le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tineep toman di.

¹⁴ Laghoonj todi, nene Maaron tau ingini.

Ye ipul tamtoghon to ndug eta titatan di, ve tigham samin di ne maau.

Ye mata ingalngal di, tauto iyaan kinik pida ighaze: "Yes to nasia di ve naghur di tinim uraata tiou, am-buul di malep!

You naghur di tinim propet tiou. Tovenen awaghamun di malep."

Mbnp 12:17, 20:3+

¹⁶ Muri ghoru Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.

Sawa tonenen, Yakop yesŋa ndinatu adi aniiŋ maau kat.

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yoova imbaanŋ todi eez imuunŋ padi ila Isip.

Nene Yosep to tigholia ila, ve inim mbesoonŋa sorok.

Mbnp 37:27+, 45:5

¹⁸ Yes Isipa tighuri iloonŋ ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ, ve tikau aghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila lua.

Mbnp 39:20

¹⁹ Yoova itovtoov Yosep tovene, le Yosep ivotia mbeb pida pa yes Isipa, ve saveenŋ toni anoŋa ivot.

Tovenen saveenŋ to Yoova isavia pani, nene ipagha-zonŋan Yosep ighaze ye igham sosor maau, ve ngar toni denja.

²⁰ Ghoru kinik to yes Isipa to ingin ndug naol, imbaanŋ ila ighaze tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunŋ.

²¹ Ve ighur Yosep inim daba to yes Isipa, ve ipul ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob ila ye nima, lesu ingin di.

Mbnp 41:40

²² Tauto Yosep inim daba pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa kinik.

Ye ipatoot yes uraata to tiuluul kinik pa ngar, ve ipatooŋ di pa ngar poia.

²³ Ataam tonene to yes Israela to siŋ to Yakop tila tivot izi Isip,

ve tineep tinim loomba izi taan to Ham.

Mbnp 46:1+

²⁴ Yoova ipapalot di, tauto tivot tinim ival, le tapiridi ilib pa koiadi.

Igham 1:7

²⁵ Ghoru ye itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtoghon toni.

Tovenen tikaal ataam pa titombaan mbesoonŋa toni ve tigham samin di.

²⁶ Tauto Yoova imbaanŋ mbesoonŋa toni ru, Mose ve Aron, lesu tiuul yes Israela.

Aron tonene, Yoova tau ighuri pa igham uraat toni.

Igham 3:10, 4:16

²⁷ Maaron ighaze ipatooŋ tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauto ipalot Mose yesuru Aron, ve tigham mbeb ghara-toonŋadi naol ve uraat tintina ila yes Isipa lolodi. Uraat to ivot izi taan to Ham, nene ite kat.

Igham 7:9+

²⁸ Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ighamun taan to yes Isipa.

Pasa, yes tizoor aliŋa, ve tinguruut tamtoghon toni.

Igham 10:22

²⁹ Ve itoor ya todi tisob tinim siŋ, le iigh tisob timatmaat.

Igham 7:19+

³⁰ Ghoru igham ngob ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tivot le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa.

Ruum lolo to kinik tau, nene ivon pa ngob paam.

Igham 8:2

³¹ Ve Yoova isaav, ve raanŋ tintina toman suum katindi tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa.

Igham 8:17

³² Ve sawa to uman ighaze izi, uman izi maau. Yoova igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi le tiwaghamun ndug todi.

Ve igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kiliŋkiliŋia irau taan todi isob.

Igham 9:23+

³³ Tauto iwaghamun ai vaen toman ai fik todi, ve ingal ai pida tipolpol paam.

³⁴ Ghoru isaav, ve isis tivot le katindi kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau.

Igham 10:12+

³⁵ Ve tighan aniiŋ to yes Isipa tivazog di ne raua toman mbeb pida to titub ila taan todi, le isob kat.

³⁶ Muri ghoru, Yoova irab ndinatudi aidaba timatmaat irau taan todi isob.

Ndinatudi to tipoop di muunŋ, tauto tisob.

Igham 12:29

³⁷ Ghoru Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila.

Sawa to timundig, tiyou gol to yes Isipa toman silva todi, ve tila tomani.

Ve laghoonŋ todi, tiwasiinŋ moghon. Todi eta tapiri isob ve itap ne maau.

Igham 12:35

³⁸ Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolodi poia kat.

Pasa, yes Israela to tinim pughu pa patanani to ivotvot padi. Tauto matughezaanŋ tiina igham di.

³⁹ Ndag, Yoova igham yaghur tae ivot, ve ipoon ndag mata pa yes Israela.

Ve mbonŋ, ye igham yab ighan, le isul ndug.

Igham 13:21

⁴⁰ Sawa to tighasoni pa adi aniiŋ, ye igham man kayau katindi tivot, ve igham aniiŋ tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim padi.

Tovenen tighami ve tighan le apodi isunŋ.

Igham 16:13+

⁴¹ Yoova igham yaam ivavaal le avo ikaak, ve ya gonja ivot.

Ya tonowen ireer tiina izi ndug balim to le ya maau.

Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

⁴² Yoova igham mbeb naol tonenen pasa, mata ingalngal saveej toni patabuanj to imbua toman mbe-soonja toni Abaram.

⁴³ Tovenen Yoova ighereb tamtoghon toni Israel to ye tau isia di ne, ve tipul Isip.

Timboubou ve tilool toman lolodi poia ve tila.

⁴⁴ Muri ghoru, ye igham taan to ndug pida padi.

Tovenen ndug tonowen uraat todi anoja, animale ruum, uum, ai, ve mbeb todi pida paam, tauto tisob tinim yes Israela ledi.

⁴⁵ Yoova igham tovene padi, lesu tikis saveej toni tunja,

ve matadi kisin tutuurj toni ve titaghoni.

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

Yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliija. Eemoghon ye ighamgham ngar popoia padi

106 Aleluia! Lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.

Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

² Sei irau isavia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di?

Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol to ye ighamgham di, ve ipasob di? Eta maau.

³ Yes to tighagharat patanjani to tamtoghon ve titaghon ngar denja irau sawa isob,

nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izaza to-di.

⁴ O Yoova, sawa to ugham poian tamtoghon tiom, ve ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi, matam ingal ghou, ve uul ghou paam.

Maaron, yom taum usia yes Israel tinim lem. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen naghaze taug naghita di tineep pooi.

Lesu yeija nilup ghei toman tinimai iza ve nipait ghom.

⁶ Yei nisosor wa. Niyel pa ataam tiom ninimale nditimbumai.

Yei nighamgham ngar samia. Ngar tiei denja ila matam maau.

⁷ Sawa to nditimbunai tineep izi Isip, yom ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina ivotvot.

Eemoghon tighilaal di maau.

Sawa naol, yom upatoonj poia tiom padi itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Eemoghon yes tigham ngar pa ulaanj tiom tonenen maau.

Sawa to tila tivot Te Kaviaanja, tizoor alinjam, ve tipul muridi payom.

Igham 14:11+

⁸ Eemoghon Yoova, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ighaze igham di tighilaal katin tapiri.

Tauto igham mulin di.

⁹ Sawa tonenen, ye isaav arianja pa Te Kaviaanja, le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa ngas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Ghoru ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan ma-maasa to ineep sila kat, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.

Igham 14:21+

¹⁰ Tovenen ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi.

Ye iyoon padi, ve iuul di. Tauto yes to tighur koi padi irau tiwaghmun di maau.

¹¹ Sawa tonenen, te itatab koiadi le tisob timatmaat.

Eta ineep muul maau.

¹² Maaron igham tovene, tauto yes Israela tighur ila saveej mbuaanj toni, ve timbou ve tipaiti.

Igham 15:1+

¹³ Eemoghon rikia moghon ve lolodi imaagh pa mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye igham di.

Yes tisanjan Maaron pa ivotia ngar toni padi ne maau.

Tigham mbeb itaghon taudi ngar todi.

¹⁴ Sawa to tinepneep izi ndug balim, luadi itanj tighaze le tighan anijj popoia animale muunj tighanghani izi Isip.

Tovenen titooov Yoova tapiri izi ndug balim.

Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6,9

¹⁵ Ve Maaron iloonj tanjiz todi, ve igham adi mbeb to tighasoni pani.

Eemoghon ye igham moroghoonj samia ivot le iwaghmun di paam.

¹⁶ Sawa to tinepneep ila inadi to nepoonj izi ndug balim,

tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tijoonj pa Mose yesuru togha Aron to Yoova mbe-soonja toni patabuanj. Tighaze le tigham uraat to Maaron ighuri ila yesuru nimadi, ghoru poia.

Nam 16:1+

¹⁷ Tovenen taan ikaak, ve Datan yesuru Abiram toman sijj todi tisob titaptap tizila, ve taan avo ila ingup muul.

¹⁸ Ghoru yab ivot, ve ighan tamtoghon pida to titaghon di pa ngar todi tonowen.

Ndiran samsamiadi tonowen, yab yama ighan di le tisob.

¹⁹ Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau natu tamoot anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.

Igham 32:4

²⁰ Tovenen Maaron todi to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, yes tipul muridi pani.

Ve tighur mbeb to ighanghan kikiliinj ne anunu igham Maaron ina.

Ro 1:23

²¹ Onoon kat, Maaron todi to igham uraat tintina tivot izi Isip, ve igham mulin di, lolodi imaagh pani kat.

²² Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan to yes Isipa, †

ve igham uraat tintina izi Te Kaviaanja dige paam.

† Saveej to timbooda, isaav tovene: 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, nene Isipa izadi ite.

Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le matugheza-anj tiina igham di.

Eemoghon yes Israel tigham njar pa mbeb tonenen maau.

²³ Tovenen Maaron ighaze iwaghamun di le tisob.

Eemoghon mbesoona toni Mose to ye tau isia, iyon ila Maaron mata inim sigeu pa yes Israela.

Tauto itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni, ve Maaron iwaghamun tamtoghon toni maau.

Igham 32:11-14,32+

²⁴ Sawa to yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia to Yoova ighaze igham padi.

Pasa, tighur ila saveej mbuaanj toni maau.

²⁵ Yes lolodi pa tiloon Yoova aliija maau.

Tinepneep iloon ila mbeez todi, ve lolodi nurnjuria pa Maaron.

²⁶ Tauto Yoova iit nima iza, ve imbua saveej arianja ighaze ye pale irab di tisob timatmaat izi ndug balim, ve ireu papaghu todi timbiriis tirau ndug ndug.

²⁸ Muri ghoru, yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Peor. Sawa tonenen, tila toman yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom Baal.

Pasa, anij to ndiran tonowen tigham pa maaron maate todi tonowen, yes Israela tighani paam.

Nam 25:1+

²⁹ Njar to tighami, nene ipas Yoova ate, le ate yabyab kat.

Tauto igham moroghoonj samia ivot padi.

³⁰ Tovenen Pineas imundig ve irab tamtoghon ru to tizoor Maaron aliija ne timaat.

Ghoru moroghoonj samia tonowen isob.

Nam 25:1-13

³¹ Njar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Ve Maaron pale mata ingalngali tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

³² Yes Israela tila tivot izi ya Meriba, ve tigham Yoova ate yabyab muul.

Sawa tonenen, tigham patajani pa Mose paam.

³³ Pasa, yes tizoor katini le tipas ate.

Tauto igham njar pooi maau, ve ipiyaav aliija isosor.

Nam 20:1+

³⁴ Sawa to tiloon tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav arianja padi ighaze tirab yes to tineep tonowe tisob timatmaat.

Eemoghon titaghon Yoova aliija maau.

³⁵ Yesja Kanaana tiluplup di, ve titaghon njar todi.

³⁶ Yes timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve njar tonowen inim liis padi.

³⁷ Ve tigham taudi ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva, ve tirab di timaat tinim watoonjrau pa avuvu samsamiadi.

³⁸ Onoon kat, ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva to ledi sosor eta maau, yes tirab di timatmaat tinim watoonjrau pa maaron kaaromja to yes Kanaana.

Sij todi to imalinj, iwaghamun taan todi le isami ila Maaron mata.

Lo 18:10

³⁹ Njar to tighami, igham di tisami kat ila Yoova mata.

Yes tipul muridi pani tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve ila ighurghur maat.

⁴⁰ Njar to tamtoghon toni Israela tighami, nene igham Yoova ate yabyab kat,

ve lolo padi maau le maau kat.

⁴¹ Tauto ipul di tila ndug ndug nimadi.

Yes tineep ila koiadi sambadi, ve anadi tingin di.

⁴² Koiadi tonowen tighur patajani naol padi,

ve titatan di pa tapiridi, ve tigham di tinim mbesoona todi.

⁴³ Sawa naol, Yoova ipas yes Israela tivot pa patajani todi.

Eemoghon tighilaal ulaanj toni maau, ve tizoor al-ija, ve titaghon taudi njar todi.

Njar todi samia tonowen igham di tiwaghamgham.

⁴⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ighita patajani todi, ve iloon tanj-iz todi.

⁴⁵ Pasa, mata ingal saveej to imbua toman nditimbudi, ve lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

Tauto itatan mbalmbali toni, ve igham yes to tikiskis yes Israela ne lolodi isamin di, ve tigham poian di.

⁴⁷ O Yoova, Maaron tiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi!

Ughita. Aazne, nineep irau ndug ndug.

Uyou ghei, ve ulup ghei nila taan tiei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam patabuanj.

Ve matamai ingal izam ve tapirim tiina irau sawa isob.

⁴⁸ Iit tapait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!

Ve ival tiina pale tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat."

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

107 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia kat.

Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

² Yes to Yoova igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, irau tisavia saveej tonene.

Pasa, ye iyon padi ve ipas di tivot pa patajani todi, ve igham di tineep pooi.

³ Muunj, koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug.

Pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag iza pani, ve pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag izila.

Pida tineep ila pa rag pughu, ve pida tineep ila pa yavaar pughu.

Eemoghon Yoova iyou di timuul pa taudi ndug todi.

⁴ Tamtoghon pida, tiwalaghaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau.

Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tila ndug eta, lesa tineep tonowe. Eemoghon tindeenj ataam eta maau.

⁵ Pitool di, ve murun di, le tapiridi isob.

⁶ Tovenen tineep sami.

Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa pataŋani todi tonowen.

⁷ Ve ipatoon di pa ataam to denja ve tuku.

Tauto titaghoni, ve rikia tila tivot ndug poia, ve tineep tonowe.

⁸ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.

Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon, ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul ghiit.

⁹ Yes to murun di, ye ighamgham adi ya, lesa tighun le isoon di.

Ve yes to pitool di, ye irau di pa mbeb popoia le tiraua kat.

Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53

¹⁰ Tamtoghon pida, yes tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, ve rismoghon tone timaat.

Yes tineep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo, ve ravraav toman sen ighan nimadi ve aghedi, le tisami kat.

¹¹ Pasa, tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa.

Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob, yes tiveleg saveeŋ toni inimale mbeb sorok.

¹² Tauto ye ighur uraat pataŋani kat iza todi, lesa itatan di.

Yes irau tilaagh denja maau, ve titaptap tizi. Pasa, timbadbaad mbeb pataŋani. Ve ledi tamtoghon eta to irau iuul di ne maau.

¹³ Tovenen tineep sami.

Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa pataŋani todi tonowen.

¹⁴ Ye ipas di tivot pa ndoroom tiina tonowen lolo, ve igham di tivot tila ghazoonja.

Ve ikuup motin ravraav toman sen pa nimadi ve aghedi.

Lu 1:79

¹⁵ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.

Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iit tamtoghon.

¹⁶ Ataam arianiadi to ruum to yabyabuŋ to tigharaat di pa mbaras, ye irab balagin di.

Ve ain arianiadi to tipalot ataam, ye ingor polpolin di.

¹⁷ Tamtoghon pida, yes tighamgham ngar to borouŋa, ve tinoknok zoraan saveeŋ.

Yes tighamgham sosor, tovenen timoroon, ve yabyabuŋ tiina igham di.

¹⁸ Lolodi pa tighan aniiŋ eta maau. Sawa to tighita aniiŋ eta, atedi inaunau ve tilulu.

Tovenen tineep ila naal avo wa.

¹⁹ Yes tineep sami.

Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa pataŋani todi tonowen.

²⁰ Ye isaav, ve tinidi popoia muul.

Muun, tineep ila naal avo. Ve ye igham mulin di pa mateeŋ.

²¹ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.

Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.

²² Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonrau pani, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.

Ve lolodi poia kat, ve timbou tiina, ve tisavia uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di.

²³ Tamtoghon pida, yes tiza waan,

ve tiraav tila ndug mala, lesa tiraukol.

²⁴ Yes tighita katin Yoova tapiri,

ve uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di ila te pogho.

²⁵ Pasa, ye isaav ariani, ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintina.

²⁶ Dibom tonowen indae waan todi iza kat,

ve ipuli izi le rismoghon tone indal izila mazovan tiina lolo.

Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, le tapiridi isob.

²⁷ Ve tiwataptap tinimale yes to tighun ve tiwaghmagham.

Yes to te ve tiwatag ghamuun pooz. Eemoghon tirau mbeb eta maau.

²⁸ Tovenen tineep sami.

Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ, ye iuul di pa pataŋani todi tonowen.

²⁹ Ye igham yaghur ate izi, ve dibom imaat.

Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

³⁰ Yes tighita taun izi, le lolodi poia.

Ve Yoova igham di tila tiloon ndug to tighaze tila pani.

³¹ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia toni.

Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.

³² Tovenen ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa sunuun, ndiran tonowen pale tila toman di, ve tinidi iza pa Yoova ve tipakuri.

Ve sawa to yes daba tilup di, ndiran tonowen pale tineep toman di, ve yesŋa tipait Yoova iza.

³³ Yoova irau igham ya tintina timaak le timamaas kat, tinimale ndug to le ya maau.

Ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam, ye irau ipoon di le taan lolo imamaas.

³⁴ Ighaze ndug eta tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, ye irau iwaghmagham taan todi to ngoreeŋa tiina, lesa isami, ve mbeb eta itub ila muul maau.

³⁵ Ve ighaze ndug eta le ya maau, ye irau igham ya ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.

Taan to lolo mamaasa, ye irau igham ya ivot pani.

³⁶ Yes to pitool di, ye igham di tila tineep ila taan poia tonowen,

ve tighami inim ledi ndug to nepoon.

³⁷ Tovenen yes tivazog aniiŋ ve vaen ila, ve tighita anona katindi tivot.

³⁸ Yoova ighur poia toni izaza todi, tauto timasa tinim ival.

Ve mata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip todi paam, le timasa tinim naol.

³⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron koiadi titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tigham samin di, le tineep sami toman lolodi ipataŋan,

⁴⁰ nene pale Yoova iuul di, ve itatan daba to koiadi tonowen.

Pale igham di tiwaghamgham, ve tiwalaghaagh izi ndug balim to le ataam eta maau.

⁴¹ Eemoghon yes to tineep ila pataŋani lolo ve mbo-laŋ igham di, ye ipas di tivot pa pataŋani todi, ve mata padi le timasa tinim ival.

⁴² Ngar toni tonowen, ndiran denjadi tighita, le lolodi poia kat.

Ve ndiran samsamiadi tisob ledi saveeŋ eta muul maau. Saveeŋ todi isob.

⁴³ Tamtoghon to le ngar, ye irau igham ngar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve mata ingalŋgal ngar to Yoova to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

Ngeu eez ipait Maaron ve ipoi pa ulaŋ

Mbouŋ to David

108 Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.

Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve naghur ilat tiom ariŋa.

Tovenen nasaav pa taug naghaze: "Umundig ve umbou pa upait Maaron."

² Lolog naghaze ndugitun, ghoronamundig ve nagharaat taug,

ve napambar ambam ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.

³ Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.

Pale yeiŋa tamtoghon to ndug naol nilup ghei pa sunjuuŋ, ve nait mbouŋ pa napait ghom.

⁴ O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Ngar tiom tonanan, tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ngar to taghoniŋ saveeŋ mbuaŋ tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis yaghur tae.

Mbo 36:5

⁵ Maaron, ival tiina pale tipait izam izala le izala kat, ilib pa sambam paronania.

Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

⁶ Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Yom lolom tiei kat.

Ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tiou tonene, ve upatoŋ tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tonene.

⁷ Muuŋ, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuaŋ, ve isaav ighaze:

"You naparab le nalib pa koiagŋa wa.

Tauto lolog poia ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raa-pa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.

⁸ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.

Yes Epraima tinimale hat ariŋa to ipoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilalooŋ pa pooz tiou.

⁹ Taan suruvu to Moap, nene inimale oon tiou to riri-waŋ.

Ve taan suruvu to Edom, nene ndug to napiyaav duduŋa to agheg pani.

Ve yes Pilistia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto lolog poia ve aliŋag iza."

¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagŋa ve naloŋ nala ndug todi to didiiŋ ariŋa iluvuti ne?

Sei pale imuuŋ payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?

¹¹ Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.

Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom ughur murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

¹² Maaron, uul ghei. Leso nilib pa koiamai.

Pasa, ulaŋ to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene anoŋa maau.

¹³ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.

Ye irau itatan di, le tapiridi isob kat.

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipamuul ngar samia to koia imuul ila pa taudi

Mbouŋ to David

109 O Maaron, sawa isob you napapait ghom.

Ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tiou. Neneŋam malep!

² Pasa, ndiran samsamiadi to avodi kaarom, tighur koi payou,

ve tiŋgal saveeŋ kaarom naol payou.

³ Koiagŋa tonowen tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia payou,

ve tiwaghamun izag sorok.

⁴ Muuŋ, you lolog padi, ve naghama ngar poia padi.

Eemoghon tiyat ngar poia to naghama padi ne pa ngar samia, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol payou.

Eemoghon you ngeu to sunjuuŋ.

⁵ Ngar poia to you naghama padi, yes tiyati pa ngar samia.

You lolog padi. Eemoghon yes tighur koi payou, ve tighaze:

⁶ "Taghur tamtoghon samia eta iyon ila dige pa ingal saveeŋ pani.

Leso sawa to tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, tighita tighaze ye isosor, ve tighur atia pani.

Ve nighaze sunjuuŋ toni paam, nene isosor ila Maaron mata.

⁸ Ngeu tonowen ineep mala izi taan malep.

Tamtoghon ite paam ighama ina, ve ighama uraat toni, ghoron poia.

Mbar 1:20

⁹ Azuwa pale inim naar,

ve ndinatu tinim parooŋa.

¹⁰ Pale tireu ndinatu ruum todi tizi, ve tinaan di tighau tila.

Leso tiwaghamgham, tiwalaghlaagh, ve tisuṅsuṅ le-di mbeb.

¹¹ Ighaze ṅgeu tonowen igham bun ila to tamtoghon eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen inim ve iyou mbeb toni tisob tinim le.

Mbeb to ye ighun wadedeṅa pani, ndiran to ndug ite pale tila ve tiyou di tinim ledi.

¹² Tamtoghon eta igham poian ṅgeu tonowen malep.

Ve ndinatu to tinim parooṅa, tamtoghon eta lolo isamin di ve iuul di malep.

¹³ Ndinatu timatmaat le tisob, ghoru poia.

Leso ṅgeu tonowen le iza muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pani.

¹⁴ Ngar samia to nditimbu, tamtoghon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesu mata iṅgalṅgali.

Ve sosor to tina paam, Yoova ireua malep.

¹⁵ Tovenen sosor to ṅgeu tonowen toman siṅ toni, Yoova pale mata iṅgalṅgali irau sawa isob, ve ipasob di pa taan.

Leso tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi kat.

¹⁶ Pasa, ṅgeu tonowen, mata iṅgal ve igham ṅgar poia eta pa tamtoghon maau.

Yes mbolaṅa ve yes to tineep ila pataṅani lolo, ye ighamgham samin di, ve irab di timatmaat.

¹⁷ Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye lolo pani.

Eemoghon saveeṅ toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve iwaghamuni.

Ngar to tasuṅ Maaron lesu ighur poia toni iza to tamtoghon, ṅgeu tonowen lolo pani maau.

Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineeṅ saganu pani.

¹⁸ Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye ipulpuli maau.

Nene inimale nonogiiṅa to ye lolo pani kat, ve moghon moghon indududi.

Eemoghon saveeṅ toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau,

ve izila lolo inimale ya, ve itaghon tua to naol ne inimale ṅgoreeṅ, ve iwaghamuni.

¹⁹ Saveeṅ toni samia tonowen, pale imuul pa tau ve ikau,

inimale kawaal to ye ikawaala ila ṅgali, ve inimale puus to ipusi pani irau sawa isob."

²⁰ O Yoova, saveeṅ samsamia naol to koiagṅa tiṅgalṅgali payou,

upamuula imuul ila pa taudi. Leso uyat ṅgar todi tonowen.

²¹ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Izam tiina pa poia tiom ve ulaaṅ tiom.

Yom lolom ineeṅ tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upas ghou navot pa pataṅani tiou tonene.

²² Pasa, aazne naneep sami, ve leg ataam eta maau.

Tovenen ateg imbumbu, ve lolog isami kat.

²³ You nanimale mbeb yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, ghoru taghita muul maau.

You nanim isis to yaghur iviviira ila.

²⁴ You nanṅun taug pa ghaniṅ aniṅ ris wa.

Tovenen nakonṅkoṅ, ve tuag tisob timareer, ve ageh imatmaat.

²⁵ Ighaze koiagṅa tighita ghou, yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tiṅjiṅ payou.

Ve luadi katia payou ve tighaze: "Aa, ughita wa?"

²⁶ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Uul ghou lak!

Ugham mulin ghou pa pataṅani tiou tonene. Pasa, lolom ineeṅ tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

²⁷ Ugham koiagṅa tiwatag nimam. Upatoonṅ tapirim padi ve tighita katini pa matadi.

Leso tighilaal tighaze yom to Volaṅa tiou.

²⁸ Onoon, yes avodi samia payou. Eemoghon yom pale ughur poia tiom iza tiou.

Ighaze koiagṅa tipamundigin malmal payou, yom pale utatan di, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

Leso ugham mbesoonṅa tiom lolo poia ve tini iza.

²⁹ Tovenen yes to tiṅgal saveeṅ payou ne, ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.

Mayaṅjiṅa todi tonowen pale inim ledi nonogiiṅa pa tindudi irau sawa isob.

³⁰ Eemoghon you pale lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve aliṅag iza ve napaiti pa poia toni.

Sawa to yeiṅa ival tiina nilup ghei pa sunjuuṅ, you pale nait iza.

³¹ Pasa, yes to tineep ila pataṅani lolo ve titaṅ rorani pa ulaaṅ, ye iyondyood digedi pa iuul di.

Ve yes to koiadi tiṅgal saveeṅ padi ve tighaze tirab di timaat, ye igham mulin di.

Mesia, ye kinik ve ṅgeu to watoonṅrau

Mbouj to David

110 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze:
"Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamṅa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba."

Mt 22:44; Mban 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

² O kinik, aazne yom unepneeṅ izi ndug Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payom lesu ipalot ghom. Tauto tapirim tiina ve pooz tiom ila irau ndug ndug.

Yoova isaav payom ighaze: "Utatan koiamṅa to tiluvut ghom, ve ugham di tineep ila sambam."

³ Ighaze umundig ula pa malmal, tamtoghon tiom ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ pale lolodi ipazaagh di tighaze tilat ve yamṅa ala.

Ighaze ndag pusukia iza, ndipain tiom to tirau kat pa malmal, pale tikeet tilat tineep tirau lolooz patabuaṅa to tiluvut Yerusalem, tinimale waam to mbonṅmaagh itatab kikiliṅ.

⁴ Yoova imbua saveeṅ toman ghom, ve ipariaṅa le iyaryaṅ kat. Irau itoor ṅgar toni maau. Isaav payom ighaze:

"Yom ṅgeu to watoonṅrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneeṅ tovene itaghoṅi taghoṅi gha ila."

Mbnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+

⁵ Maaron ineeṅ ila pa nimam waan ve ipapalot ghom.

Sawa to mbalmbali toni ighaze ivot, ye pale ipa-mundigin malmal ve irab yes kinik tisob.

⁶ Pale ighur atia pa ndug ndug, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, le patudi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.

Tovenen yes pooza to tineep tirau taan, ye pale irab di le tisob.

Syg 19:11-21

⁷ Ve kinik tiei, ye pale ighun ya to ireer igharau ataam dige, le tapiri ivot muul.

Tovenen ye pale ilib pa malmal, ve tini iza.

Tapait Maaron pa uraat toni, ve tataghon tutuuŋ toni

111 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ighaze ndiran denjadi tilup di pa suŋuuŋ, you pale nala toman di, ve napait Yoova toman lolog kat.

² Pasa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintina.

Tovenen yes to lolodi pa uraat toni kat, tighamgham ngar pa uraat toni irau sawa isob tighaze le tiwatag katiini.

³ Uraat toni ipatoonja ighaze ye tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauto tamtoghon titandag pani.

Ngar toni denja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Syg 15:3

⁴ Ye ipamundigin ngar toit, lesa mataad kisin uraat toni to gharatoonjadi ne.

Ye lolo isasamin tamtoghon toni, ve ighamgham poian di.

⁵ Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ighamgham adi aniin.

Ve saveen to yesna tamtoghon toni timbua pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ye mata ingalngali ve itaghoni irau sawa isob.

Mt 6:31+

⁶ Muuŋ, ye igham uraat tintina ila tamtoghon toni matadi, lesa ipatoonjadi tapiri padi.

Sawa tonenen, ye igham taan to ndug ndug inim le-di pa tineep ila.

⁷ Uraat naol to ye igham di, nene tipatoonja tighaze ye itataghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve ngar toni denja moghon.

Tovenen tutuuŋ tisob to ye ighur di, iit irau taghur ila, ve tataghon katin di.

⁸ Tutuuŋ tonowen pale tiyaryaan tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Yoova ighur tutuuŋ tonowen itaghon saveen mbuaan toni ve ngar denja.

⁹ Muuŋ, ye ipas tamtoghon toni tivot pa patanani to-di.

Ve sawa to yesna timbua saveen pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, avo iyaryaan padi ighaze titaghon saveen mbuaan todi tonowen ngara irau sawa isob.

Ye tapiri tiina, ve iza patabuan kat. Tauto tamatughez pani, ve tataghon ngar toni.

¹⁰ Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene inim pughu pa ngar poia.

Yes to titaghon saveen toni, tiwatag ataam to tigham nepoon poia.

Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob!

Poia to Maaron izaza to yes to titaghon ataam toni

112 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ngeu to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar toni,

ve tutuuŋ to Yoova ighami lolo poia kat, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Maaron iza toni.

² Ve papaghu toni pale tinim ndiran to izadi tintina.

Tovenen yes to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, tamtoghon to taan tonene pale titandag pa papaghu todi, ve poia to Maaron iza todi.

³ Ndiran denjadi, ruum todi ivon kat pa mbaliin ve mbeb popoia katindi.

Ve ngar todi denja pale inep ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁴ Ighaze ngeu denja eta inep ndoroom tiina lolo, nene pale ghazoonja to Maaron isuli.

Tamtoghon tovene lolo isasamin tamtoghon, ve ighamgham poian di, ve ipatoonjadi ngar denja padi.

⁵ Ngeu to ighaze mata rein mbeb, ve iyokia mbeb toni pa iuul tamtoghon, ve itaghon ngar denja moghon pa uraat toni, nene pale inep pooli.

Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:30+

⁶ Tamtoghon to itaghon ngar denja, tovaan eta irau ighami itap ne maau.

Ve tamtoghon pale matadi kisini pa ngar poia toni tonowen itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁷ Ighaze iloon mbeb samia eta varu, ye irau imatughez maau.

Pasa, inumeer Yoova, ve ghurla toni iyaryaan kat.

⁸ Tovenen matughezaan irau ighami maau.

Iyoon ariana, le ighita Maaron itatan koia.

⁹ Ye mata ingalngal yes mbolaan, ve ireirei mbeb pa-di.

Ngar toni denja pale inep ariana tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tovenen iza pale inim tiina, ve tamtoghon titandag pani.

Lu 19:8; Mban 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

¹⁰ Ndiran samsamiadi tighita ngar to ivotvot pani, le atedi yabyab, ve tiinaan mareer pani.

Eemoghon irau tigham ngar eta pani ne maau.

Pale patanani ivot padi ve tilaledi.

Tovenen mbeb popoia to lolodi padi, nene irau tigham di maau.

Maaron, ye iza tiina ve poia pughu

113 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apakuri, ve apait iza.

² Apait Yoova pa poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!

³ Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa yam to aneep ila pa ndag izila, apait Yoova iza!

⁴ Yoova inep sala kat, ve ndug tisob tineep ila sam-ba.

Iza ve tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam.

⁵ Sei to irau Maaron tiei Yoova? Eta maau.

Ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz to inep sala kat.

⁶ Tovenen mata izila le izila kat to sila we, ghoru ighita mbeb to sambam paronania ve taan.

⁷ Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes mbolaaja to moghon moghon tilala ndug to piyavooj buzbuuz, ve tikalkaal adi aniij,

ye lolo imaagh padi maau.

Ye ipapakur di ve iuluul di, lesu tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

Tovenen yes irau tineep toman yes daba to tighamgham pooz pa tamtoghon.

1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52

⁹ Ve yes ndiliva to upadi, ye ighamgham ledi inadi popoia to nepooj, ve ighamgham ledi ndinatudi.

Tovenen tineep toman ndinatudi tonowen, ve lolodi poia kat.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Maaron igham Israela nditimbudi tipul Isip

114 Muuj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Yakop papaghu toni tipul tamtoghon to alinadi ite, ve tivot.

Igham 12:41

² Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tinim Yoova ina patabuanj to nepooj.

Ve yes Israela, tineep ila ye nima, ve injin di.

Igham 19:5, 24:3+

³ Sawa to Te Kaviana ighita Yoova tamtoghon toni tinim, ye imatughez ve ighau.

Ve ya Yordan ighita di, le ipamuula ilooj ila ve ipot inimale ya naliu.

Igham 14:21

⁴ Ve lolooz tovene paam. Yongyoog itok, le tiyatov di tinimale mekmek.

Ve ndug mbunja mbunja tiyatov di tinimale sipsip ndinatu.

Igham 19:18

⁵ O te, sa mbeb ivot payom to ughau?

Ve ya Yordan, pughu vena to upamuula ulooj ula ve upot unumale ya naliu?

⁶ Ve yam lolooz ve ndug mbunja mbunja, ayatov gham pasa?

⁷ O taan, upatum ghom! Pasa, mala maau pale Yoova inim.

Paam Maaron to Yakop inim, ve ipatooj tapiri payom.

⁸ Ye to igham ya ivot ila yaam, ve izi ipot inimale ya naliu.

Onoon kat, ye igham ya ivot ila yaam ariana, ve ireer izi.

Yoova, ye Maaron tau

115 O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtoghon tipait iza-mai malep.

Tipait yom izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, ghoru poia.

Pasa, lolom inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveerj mbuaanj tiom irau sawa isob.

Tovenen upatooj tapirim, ve uul ghei.

² Pa vene, ndug ndug tiveleg ghom, ve tisaav payei tighaze:

"Aa, Maaron tiam inep sine?"

³ Eemoghon yei niwatag: Maaron tiei, ye inep izi sambam.

Ve sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ighami moghon.

⁴ Ndug ndug tighagharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.

Maaron kaaromja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi.

Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20

⁵ Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsaav maau.

Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.

⁶ Yes ledi talijadi. Eemoghon tilooj saveerj maau.

Ve ledi uzudi. Eemoghon tiyaaaz mbeb eta vuzi maau.

⁷ Yes ledi aghedi. Eemoghon irau tilaagh maau.

Ve ledi nimadi. Eemoghon irau tikis mbeb eta ve tiyamaana ne maau.

Onoon kat, saveerj ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avodi maau.

Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2

⁸ Tamtoghon to tighagharaat maaron kaaromja tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.

⁹ Yam ival tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.

Pasa, ye to Volaaja tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.

¹⁰ Ve yam to watoonrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam, anumeer Yoova!

Pasa, ye to Volaaja tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.

¹¹ Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, yam asob anumeera.

Pasa, ye to Volaaja tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.

¹² Yoova mata ingalngal ghei. Ve ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiei.

Pale ighur poia toni iza to yes to watoonrau to tivot ila to Aron.

Ve ighur poia toni iza to ival tiina to Israel paam.

¹³ Tovenen yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ye pale ighur poia toni iza to yes tisob.

Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne

paam.

¹⁴ Yoova pale igham gham toman papaghu tiam amasa anim naol.

¹⁵ Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.

Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiam.

¹⁶ Sambam, nene Yoova ndug toni.

Ve taan, nene ye igham pa iit tamtoghon pa taneep ila.

¹⁷ Yes to timaat ve tizila ndug to mateeja, eta iyou oroor maau. Nenejadi moghon.

Irau tipait Yoova muul maau.

¹⁸ Eemoghon iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, ghoru lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.

To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pa ulaaŋ toni

116 You lolog pa Yoova kat pasa, ye ilooŋ tanjiiz tiou.

You natanŋ rorani pa ulaaŋ, ve ye ighur taliŋa payou, ve iuul ghou.

Tovenen sawa to naneep izi taan, sunjuuŋ tiou pale iŋarua irau sawa isob.

³ Liis to mateeŋ, rismoghon tone igham ghou.

Ravraav to mateeŋ ikau ghou, ve ighaze ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateeŋa.

Tovenen igham lolog ipataŋan, ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham ghou.

⁴ Tauto natanŋ roran Yoova naghaze: "O Yoova, paam namaat. Uul ghou lak!"

⁵ Yoova lolo isasamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.

Ngar toni, nene denja moghon.

⁶ Yes to irau tiuul taudi maau, Yoova tau iŋgin di, ve iuluul di.

Inimale you. Sawa to patanŋani itatan ghou le tapirig isob, ye inim ve igham mulin ghou.

⁷ Tauto aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.

Pasa, Yoova igham poian ghou kat.

⁸ Onoon kat, ye igham mulin ghou pa mateeŋ, ve ipasob tanjiiz tiou.

Ve ye to ikiskis ghou.

Tauto natap maau, ve aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.

Ve laghoonŋ tiou, nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Yoova mata.

¹⁰ Muuŋ, you nasaav pa taug naghaze: "Patanŋani tiina igham ghou le naneep sami."

Eemoghon nakis ghurla tiou tunja.

¹¹ Patanŋani tonowen igham ghou le nakaal ataam. Tovenen napiyaav saveeŋ sorok naghaze: "Tamtoghon tisob, avodi kaarom moghon. Irau nanumeer eta maau."

Ro 3:4

¹² Pale naghama sa pa Yoova, leso nayat ngar popoia naol to ye igham payou ne?

¹³ You pale naghama rubruub vaen, ve naliŋi izala watoonŋrau tiou pogho pa napaiti, ve nasuŋ pani toman lolog poia.

Pasa, ye igham mulin ghou pa patanŋani tiou.

¹⁴ Tovenen sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tilup di pa sunjuuŋ, you pale nataghon saveeŋ to nambua tomani, ve naghama uraata ila matadi.

Mbo 22:25, 66:13

¹⁵ Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye lolo padi kat.

Tovenen ye irau ighita mateeŋ to todi eta inimale mbeb sorok ne maau.

Mbo 72:14

¹⁶ O Yoova, you mbesoonŋa tiom.

Nambesmbees payom inimale muuŋ tinaŋ imbesmbees payom.

Muuŋ, nepoonŋ tiou inimale tikau ghou pa ravraav ve sen. Eemoghon yom upoola payou, tauto aazne naneep pooi.

¹⁷ Tovenen you pale naghama watoonŋrau payom, ve nasuŋ payom toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.

¹⁸ Sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup di pa sunjuuŋ ilooŋ ila sirsiiir to rumai toni lolo,

you pale nataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiou tonene, ve naghama uraata ila matadi.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ndug ndug pale tipait Maaron iza

117 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, apait Yoova! Yam to aneep irau taan, asob andae iza ve apakuri.

Ro 15:11

² Pasa, poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.

Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

Ve ngar to taghoniŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni paam, ineepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaaŋ to ye igham padi

118 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasa, ye poia kat.

Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

² Yam ival tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghaze:

"Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di."

³ Ve yam to watoonŋrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam, asaav aghaze:

"Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di."

⁴ Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, asob asaav aghaze: "Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di."

⁵ Muuŋ, you naneep ila patanŋani tiina lolo ve leg ataam maau. Tovenen natanŋ roran Yoova pa ulaaŋ.

Ve ye ilooŋ aliŋag, ve ipas ghou navot pa patanŋani tiou. Tauto aazne, naneep ila ndug ghazoonŋa.

⁶ Ighaze Yoova ineep digeg, you irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, tamtoghon pale tigham sa payou?

Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6

⁷ Yoova ivool tiou, ve iuluul ghou.

Ye pale itatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi.

1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

⁸ Iit tanumeer tamtoghon to taan malep.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoos ila toni, ghoros poia.

⁹ Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tanumeer di malep.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoos ila toni, ghoros poia.

¹⁰ Muuŋ, ndug ndug tinim tiluvut ghou tighaze tigham malmal payou.

Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di.

¹¹ Tiŋarua ghou tinim, ve tiluvut ghou, le leg ataam eta pa naghama maau.

Eemoghon Yoova, tauto napasob di.

¹² Yes timorau ghou tinimale nguruub.

Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di le tapiridi isob.

Yes tinimale yab to ighan reg ve iyaryaar, ve rikia moghon imaat.

¹³ Yes tipamundigin malmal payou, ve rismoghon tone titatan ghou.

Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, tauto tiwaghamun ghou maau.

¹⁴ Pasa, ye Volaaja tiou ariaja.

You naghagham tapirig ila toni, ve ye inim sigeu payou.

Tauto nambou mbouj pa napait iza.

¹⁵ Aloorj. Ndiran denjadi tinepneep ila mbeez todi todi, ve timboob ve tipapait Yoova iza toman lolodi poia. Pasa, ye ilib pa koiadi wa.

Tisavsaav tighaze: "Yoova nima waan, nene patajani.

¹⁶ Nima iparab ariaja kat.

Ye igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iparab le ilib pa koia!"

¹⁷ You pale namaat sone. Pale naneep matag iyaryaar.

Leso navotia uraat tintina to Yoova ighagham di.

¹⁸ Onoon, ye ilos katin ghou.

Eemoghon ipul ghou namaat maau.

1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

¹⁹ Tovenen akaak ataam to ndiran denjadi payou.

Leso nataghamoni naloong nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar to ye igham payou.

²⁰ Nene ataam to Yoova.

Yes to tineep denjadi ila ye mata, ghoru titaghamoni tilooj tila.

Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Syg 22:14

²¹ Yoova, yom ulooj sunjuuj tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou.

Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom.

²² Yaam to yes to reij ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale,

tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariaja izala pogho.

Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7

²³ Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot.

Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoonja eez ila matamai.

²⁴ Ndag to aazne, Yoova ighuri.

Tovenen tiniid iza ve lolood poia pani.

Pil 4:4

²⁵ O Yoova, lolom isamin ghei, ve ugham mulin ghei!

Uul ghei, lesu mbeb tisob tivot pooi payei.

²⁶ Ngeu tonene inim pa Yoova iza. Tovenen poia to Yoova pale iza toni.

Yei to nineep ila Yoova rumai toni lolo, nighasoni nighaze ighur poia toni iza tiam.

Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

²⁷ Yoova, ye Maaron tau!

Ye igham poian ghiit, ve ghazonja toni isul ghiit.

Akis napatolo mbila ve ala aluvut artaal ve apaiti.

²⁸ Yom Maaron tiou. You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

Onoon kat, yom to Maaron tiou. Tovenen you pale nait izam.

²⁹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve apaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.

Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to ighur lolo kat pa Maaron al-ija

Tatagham Maaron saveej toni, ghoru poia toni iza toit

119 Yes to tighagham sosor maau, ve laghoon todi denja moghon itagham saveej to Yoova, nene pale poia toni izaza todi ve tinidi iza.

² Yes to matadi kisin ataam to Maaron ighuri pa tamtoghon toni ve titaghamoni, ve tighur lolodi kat pa Maaron, ve tizuaria di lesu ti-watagi kat,

ve tighagham sosor maau,

ve laghoon todi, titagham ataam to Maaron, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve lolodi poia kat.

Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5

⁴ Yoova, yom ughaze nitaghamon tutuuj tiom enjaenja ngara le nitaghamoni kat.

⁵ Tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le natagham katin di.

⁶ Pasa, ighaze matag ingal tutuuj tiom tisob, nene irau mayag ila ival tiina matadi maau.

⁷ Ataam tiom to gabizoon mbeb, nene denja moghon. Ighaze upatoonj ghou pani,

nene pale lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaaja.

⁸ Tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, you pale matag kisin di, ve nataghamon di irau sawa isob. Tovenen upul murim payou malep.

Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron

⁹ Ighaze pain paghu eta lolo pa laghoon toni ingalaan ila matam, pale igham sa?

Ye irau mata ingal aliham ve itaghamoni.

¹⁰ You naghur lolog payom kat, ve nazuarua ghou naghaze le nawatag katin ghom.

Tovenen upul ghou nayel pa tutuuj tiom malep.

¹¹ You naghita aliham naghaze nene mbeb tau. Tovenen naghur poiani ineep ila lolog.

Lesu ipalot ghou, ve naghagham sosor payom sob.

¹² O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom.

Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

¹³ Tutuuj tiom naol to yom uvotia di, you pale nasavia di le tisob.

¹⁴ Ataam to yom ighuri payei, sawa to nataghamoni, nene igham lolog poia kat, nanimale yes to tipakur di pa mbaliij to taan.

¹⁵ Matag itaghamon tutuuj tiom enjaenja ngara naghaze le naghazonj padi.

Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom irau sawa isob.

¹⁶ Tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.

Irau lolog imaagh pa alinjam maau.

Maaron aliņa ipalot ghiit, lesu tayoona ariņa pa badoon patanjani

¹⁷ O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Upatoonj poia tiom payou.

Lesu naneep pooi, ve nataghton alinjam irau sawa isob.

¹⁸ Upaghazonan ngar tiou, lesu naghilaal ngar popoia naol to tineep ila saveenj tiom lolo.

¹⁹ Taan tonene, nene ndug tiou kat maau. You naneep nanim loom pani moghon.

Tovenen ugham ghou naghazoonj pa tutuuj tiom naol ngara.

Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13

²⁰ Moghon moghon, you lolog naghaze le upatoonj ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb, ghoru poia!

²¹ Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom uyaan di, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza todi.

Pasa, tiyel pa tutuuj tiom.

²² Ve you, ghoru matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghton irau sawa isob.

Tovenen saveenj velegiinj ve mayanjiņa to tipiyaav di payou ne, yom upaghau di payou.

²³ Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tiwaghmun ghou.

Eemoghon you mbesoonja tiom. Pale matag itaghton tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, ve naghmun ngar padi pooi.

²⁴ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Ve ipasalungan ghou, lesu nawatag sa ngar to pale nataghton.

Taghur lolood pa saveenj onoon ve tataghton

²⁵ You tapirig isob, ve rismoghon tone namaat ve nagheen ila ghavuur.

Upamundigin ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghton saveenj tiom.

²⁶ Ngara naol to naghmungham di ne, you navotia di payom. Tauto uloonj sunjuuj tiou, ve uul ghou.

Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

²⁷ Tutuuj naol to yom ughur di, upatoonj ghou pa ataam to nataghton di.

Ve you pale matag itaghton uraat tiom gharatoonjadi, ve naghmun ngara padi pooi.

²⁸ You lolog ipatanjan le tapirig isob.

Upalot ghou itaghton saveenj mbuaan tiom.

²⁹ Uul ghou pa naneep sagan pa ngara kaarom.

Saveenj tiom, nene inim ataam pa poia tiom iza tiou.

³⁰ You lolog ighur naghaze you pale nataghton ataam to saveenj onoon.

Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb.

³¹ O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nakisi ineep tunja ila lolog.

Tovenen upul ghou malep! Pa vene, mayag.

³² Yom upatoonj ghou pa mbeb katindi.

Tauto tinig iza pa nataghton ataam to tutuuj tiom.

Taghason Maaron pa ipatoonj ghiit pa tutuuj toni

³³ O Yoova, tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, upatoonj ghou pa ataam to nataghton di.

Lesu matag kisin di, ve nataghton di ila ila le sawa tiou isob.

³⁴ Upaghazonan ghou pa saveenj tiom ngara.

Lesu matag kisini, ve nataghton toman lolog irau sawa isob.

³⁵ Umuuj ve upatoonj ataam payou, lesu nataghton tutuuj tiom.

Pasa, ataam tonenen to igham lolog poia le poia kat.

³⁶ Upamundigin lolog, lesu nataghton ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghmun ngara pa ndourj leg mbaliinj to taan sob.

Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

³⁷ Upaghau matag pa mbeb soroksorok to taan to anojadi maau ne,

ve upalot ghou pa nataghton ataam tiom. Lesu naneep matag iyaryaar.

³⁸ You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen matam ingal saveenj mbuaan tiom, ve ugham anonja ivot payou.

Saveenj tiom tonenen injarua tamtooghon tisob to timatughez payom ve titaghton ngara tiom.

³⁹ Saveenj samia to koiagna tipiyaava payou, nene igham ghou namatughez. Pasa, ighaze tamtooghon tighur ila saveenj todi tonowen, nene pale mayag.

Tovenen utatan saveenj todi, lesu tamtooghon tighur ila sob.

Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoonj tamtooghon, nene denja moghon.

⁴⁰ O Yoova, you naghaze nataghton tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di.

Tovenen utaghton ngara tiom denja, ve ugham ghou naneep matag iyaryaar.

Maaron aliņa ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila toni

⁴¹ O Yoova, you nawatag: Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtooghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoonj ngara tonanan payou paam, ghoru poia.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou itaghton saveenj mbuaan tiom.

⁴² Lesu you irau napamuul saveenj velegiinj to tipiyaava payou.

Pasa, you naghur ila saveenj tiom.

⁴³ You naghur matag pa gabizoonj tiom.

Tovenen uul ghou lak! Lesu avog ivotia gabuam to avom onoon ve utaghton saveenj tiom irau sawa isob.

⁴⁴ You pale nataghton saveenj tiom irau sawa isob.

To aazne, ve itaghton taghoni gha ila.

⁴⁵ Tutuuj to yom ughur di, you nazuarua ghou pa nataghton di.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau ipoon ataam payou maau.

⁴⁶ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, you pale navotia ila yes kinik matadi paam.

Pasa, you namatughez, ma mayag pa tamtoghon eta maau.

Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

⁴⁷ Tutuun tiom to naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.

Tauto lolog padi kat.

⁴⁸ You lolog pa tutuun tiom to naol ne ve napatab padi. Tovenen nakaak nimag, ve napait ghom pa tutuun tiom.

Tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, matag itaghon di naghaze naghham ngar padi pooi.

Ighaze tambaad patañani, Maaron aliña pale irab ateed

⁴⁹ You mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal saveen to umbua toman ghou.

Pasa, saveen tiom tonowen ipapalot ghou pa naghur matag payom, ve nasajan ulaan tiom.

⁵⁰ Ighaze patañani igham ghou, nene pale saveen tiom iuul ghou ve naneep pooi.

Ngar tonene, to irab ateg le ateg izi.

⁵¹ Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, moghon moghon tiveveleg ghou paam.

Eemoghon you napul murig pa saveen tiom maau.

⁵² O Yoova, matag ingalngal sawa naol to muun un-gabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi.

Tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ateg izi.

⁵³ Ighaze naghita ndiran samsamiadi tipul muridi pa saveen tiom, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

⁵⁴ Taan tonene, you naneep pani nanim loom moghon,

ve nator mbouñ katindi pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

⁵⁵ Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbor paam, ve nataghon saveen tiom.

⁵⁶ You gabuag tovene: Tutuun to yom ughur di, matag kisin di ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveen toni

⁵⁷ Yoova, you naghita ghom unumale mbeb tau. You naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.

You nambua saveen payom naghaze you pale nataghon alinam.

⁵⁸ Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom toman lolog: Lolom isamin ghou, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

⁵⁹ You nangabiiz laghoon tiou naghaze nene denja maau.

Tauto nator ngar tiou, ve naghaze nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei.

⁶⁰ Ve irau nasajan maau.

Pale rikia moghon ve nataghon tutuun tiom.

⁶¹ Ndiran samsamia tighur liis naol pa tighaze tiliis ghou.

Eemoghon irau lolog imaagh pa tutuun tiom maau.

⁶² You namundig pa mbor anonja,

ve napait ghom. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoon mbeb, nene denja moghon.

⁶³ Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, you lolog padi, ve naghham di tinim nditag.

⁶⁴ O Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan, yom upatoonja irau taan isob.

Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, lesa nawatag di kat.

Maaron, ye poia kat

⁶⁵ O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Yom ughamgham poian ghou kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

⁶⁶ You naghur ila naghaze tutuun tiom to naol ne, nene popoiadi moghon.

Tovenen upatoonja ghou pa ngar poia ve ataam to nangabiiz poian mbeb.

⁶⁷ Muun, you nayel pa ataam tiom.

Eemoghon yom ulos ghou ve upasalungan ghou, tauto aazne, matag kisin alinam ve nataghon.

⁶⁸ Yom poiam kat. Ve ngar to ughamgham di ne paam, popoiadi moghon.

Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

⁶⁹ Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tingal saveen kaarom payou, ve tiwaghamun izag.

Eemoghon matag kisin tutuun to yom ughur di, ve nataghon di toman lolog.

⁷⁰ Ndiran tonowen ledi ghilaloon rita maau.

Eemoghon you, saveen tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.

⁷¹ Patañani to muun igham ghou, nene poia.

Pasa, ipasalungan ghou, ve ipamundigin ngar tiou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

⁷² Saveen to ivot ila avom, you naghita inimale mbeb tau.

Ilib pa yaam silva ve gol ndinndin ndinndin.

Tutuun to Maaron, nene denja moghon

⁷³ Taum nimam igharaat ghou, to navot.

Tovenen upaghazonan ghou pa tutuun tiom to naol ne, lesa naghham ngar padi pooi.

⁷⁴ Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ighaze tighita ghou, nene pale lolodi poia.

Pasa, you naghur ila saveen mbuaan tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot.

⁷⁵ O Yoova, you nawatag: Ataam tiom to gabizoon tamtoghon, nene denja moghon.

Ve yom utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.

Tauto ulos ghou pa upasalungan ghou.

⁷⁶ Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Upatoonja ngar tovene payou paam itaghon saveen to yom umbua toman ghou.

Leso urab ateg, ve upalot ghou.

Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

⁷⁷ Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.
Pasa, saveej tiom, tauto igham lolog poia le poia kat.

⁷⁸ Yes to tipait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tinoknok ngaliinj saveej kaarom payou. Utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi.

Eemoghon you matag itaghon tutuuj to yom ughur di naghaze naghama ngar padi pooi.

⁷⁹ Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ghoru tinim tiou ve yeija nilup ghei.

Pasa, ndiran tovene tiwatag ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.

⁸⁰ You naghaze ngar to ineep ila lolog ne, eta isosor malep, ve nataghon katin tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan. Leso mayag sob.

Tanjiiz to ngeu to izuarua tau ighaze itaghon katin tutuuj to Maaron

⁸¹ O Yoova, you nakaria sananiinj pa ulaan tiom, le tapirig isob kat.

Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze alinam pale ighur anona.

⁸² You naghur matag naghaze naghita saveej mbuaan tiom anona ivot. Eemoghon nasaran le maau.

Pale neez o uul ghou ve ateg izi?

⁸³ You nasami, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh payou wa. Tighita ghou nanimale buzuz.

Eemoghon tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, lolog imaagh padi maau.

⁸⁴ You mbesoonja tiom. Pughu vena to yom umbabatut koiagna, ve tighamgham patanani payou?

Pale neez o ungabiiiz di, ve ughur atia padi?

⁸⁵ Ughita. Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, titai saambu payou tighaze natap nazila.

Ndiran tonowen titaghon saveej tiom maau.

⁸⁶ Tutuuj tiom tisob, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen yei irau ninumeer di pa tipasalungan ghei.

Aazne, tamtoghon tighur patanani payou sorok. Tovenen uul ghou lak!

⁸⁷ Pasa, mala maau pale tipasob nepoon tiou to taan.

Eemoghon tutuuj to yom ughur di, you napul murig padi maau.

⁸⁸ Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ungin ghou naneep pooi.

Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghon irau sawa isob. Ataam tonenen, taum avom isavia.

Maaron alina pale inepneep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila

⁸⁹ O Yoova, saveej tiom pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve inepneep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila.

Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

⁹⁰ Tamtoghon tipopoop, ve papaghu todi tivotvot itaghon taghoni gha ila.

Ve gabuam to avom onoon ve utataghon saveej tiom ne paam. Inepneep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila.

Yom to ughur taan ineep tunja ila ina. Irau induur maau.

⁹¹ Muuj ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob tineep tunja ila inadi inadi itaghon saveej to yom usavia.

Ve mbeb tisob tinim mbesoonja tiom.

⁹² Saveej tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Inimale maau, tone patanani tiou igham ghou nala-leg.

⁹³ Tutuuj to yom ughur di, you irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau. Maau le maau kat.

Pasa, saveej tiom, tauto igham ghou avuvug ila, ve naneep matag iyaryaar.

⁹⁴ You nanim lem wa. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lak! Pasa, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di.

⁹⁵ Aazne, ndiran samsamiadi tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

Eemoghon matag inggalngal ataam to yom ughuri payei.

⁹⁶ You naghita mbeb eta to ivot kat ne maau. Mbeb to naol ne, tisob timuul moghon.

Eemoghon tutuuj tiom, ghoru iraua kat. Nene pughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.

Saveej to Maaron inim pughu pa ngar poia

⁹⁷ You lolog pa saveej tiom kat!

Tovenen sawa to naol ne, mborjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, matag itaghon ve naghama ngar pani.

⁹⁸ Tutuuj tiom ineep ila ngar tiou irau sawa isob.

Tauto ngar tiou ilib pa koiagna ngar todi.

⁹⁹ Ngar tiou ilib pa yes ngara to tipatoot ghou ne paam.

Pasa, matag itaghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghama ngar pani.

¹⁰⁰ Ve ngar tiou ilib pa ndolmana ngar todi paam.

Pasa, tutuuj to yom ughur di, matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.

¹⁰¹ You napaghau taug pa ataam samsamia to naol ne, lesa nataghon alinam.

¹⁰² You napul murig pa tutuuj tiom denjadi maau.

Pasa, yom taum to upatoon ghou pa tutuuj tone-nen.

¹⁰³ Bagil suru, nene poia pa taghuni. Eemoghon saveej tiom, nene poia le poia kat. Ilib pa bagil suru.

¹⁰⁴ Tutuuj to yom ughur di, nene tiuul ghou pa naghilaal ngar poia.

Tauto naghur koi pa ngar kaarom to naol ne. Pa vene, tiweu ghou ve napul ataam tiom.

Saveej to Maaron ighur ghazoonja pait

¹⁰⁵ Saveej tiom, nene inimale lam to isul ataam ve nalaagh.

Ve inim ghazoonja payou, lesa nalaagh taghon ataam tiom.

Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19

¹⁰⁶ Gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon. Tauto nam-bua saveej toman ghom, ve napariaan le iyaryaan

kat naghaze you pale nataghton ataam tiom to gabizoon mbeb.

¹⁰⁷ O Yoova, patanjani tiina kat igham ghou le naneep sami.

Uul ghou naneep pool muul itaghton saveen mbuaan tiom.

¹⁰⁸ You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

Naghaze paitoon tiou tonene inim watoonrau poia ila matam.

Upatoon ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizoon mbeb.

¹⁰⁹ Moghon moghon you nanepneep ila naal avo.

Eemoghon lolog imaagh pa saveen tiom maau.

¹¹⁰ Onoon, ndiran samsamia tighur liis payou.

Eemoghon tutuun to yom ughur di, you nayel padi maau.

¹¹¹ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene mbeb poia to yom ugham payou. You pale nakiskisi tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila. Pasa, igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

¹¹² Tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan, ngar tiou iyaryaag naghaze you pale nataghton di le irau sawa tiou isob.

Taghur lolood pa Maaron ve saveen toni

¹¹³ Yes to timbees payom toman lolodi ee moghon maau, ve ngar todi ru, you lolog padi maau.

Eemoghon saveen tiom, you lolog pani kat.

Yems 1:7-8, 4:8

¹¹⁴ Yom unum inag to yongaag, ve unum sigeu payou.

Tovenen naghur ila saveen tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anona ivot.

¹¹⁵ Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samia, aghau payou!

Pasa, you naghaze nataghton tutuun to Maaron tiou.

¹¹⁶ O Yoova, upalot ghou itaghton saveen mbuaan tiom. Leso nayoona ariaga ve naneep pool.

Ighaze naghur matag payom sorok, nene pale mayag.

Ro 5:4+

¹¹⁷ Ukis ghou tunja.

Leso naneep pool, ve matag kisin tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan, ve nataghton di irau sawa isob.

¹¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to tiyel pa tutuun tiom, yom upul murim padi.

Ngar todi kaarom, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul ataam tiom wa.

¹¹⁹ Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, yom ughita di tinimale buzbu, ve upiyaav di tilaledi.

Tauto lolog pa ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.

¹²⁰ You naghah ngar payom, le matughezaan tiina igham ghou ve tinig irur.

Ve ngar tiom to unghabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi, nene paam igham ghou namatughez.

Sunjuun to tamtoghon to imbesmbees pa Maaron

¹²¹ You naghah ngar popoia ve ngar denja moghon. Tovenen upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi malep.

¹²² You mbesoona tiom. Tovenen uyoona payou ve uul ghou. Leso naneep pool.

Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, upul di tigham samin ghou malep.

¹²³ You naghur matag pa ulaan tiom, ve nakaria sananiin wa.

Pale neez o uul ghou itaghton saveen mbuaan tiom?

¹²⁴ Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoon ngar tovene payou paam. Pasa, you mbesoona tiom.

Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan.

¹²⁵ You mbesoona tiom. Tovenen upaghazonan ghou, leso naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatag katin ataam to yom ughuri payei.

¹²⁶ O Yoova, aazne tamtoghon tizorzoora saveen tiom.

Umundig ve ugham ngar eta padi lak!

¹²⁷ Onoon kat, you lolog pa tutuun tiom to naol ne ilib pa gol.

Gol to ngalaan pa poia kat ne paam, naghita naghaze tutuun tiom ilib pani.

¹²⁸ Tovenen tutuun to yom ughur di, tauto tipasalungan ghou pa laghoon tiou.

Ve naghur koi pa ataam naol to tiweu ghou pa napul murig payom.

Taghur lolood pa Maaron aliya

¹²⁹ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene poia le poia kat.

Tovenen matag kisin ve nataghton irau sawa isob.

¹³⁰ Ighaze tipaghazonan saveen tiom pughu pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghazona padi.

Ve yes to ngar todi tiina maau, saveen tiom igham ngar todi ivot, leso tighilaal ngar poia.

Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

¹³¹ You lolog pa tutuun tiom kat, nanimale tamtoghon to muruni le isami kat.

¹³² Matam inim payou, ve ugham poian ghou.

Pasa, yes to lolodi ineep tiom ve tipapait izam, yom ughamgham tovene padi.

¹³³ Upasalungan ghou, leso laghoon tiou denja itaghton saveen tiom.

Ve upul ngar samia eta ilib payou malep.

¹³⁴ Yes to tighamgham patanjani payou pa titatan ghou, ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

Leso nataghton tutuun to yom ughur di.

¹³⁵ O Yoova, you mbesoona tiom. Naghaze lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.

Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan.

¹³⁶ You natan, ve matag suru irereer izi inimale ya.

Pasa, tamtoghon titaghton saveen tiom iraua sone.

Ngar denja to Maaron

¹³⁷ Yoova, yom denjam kat.

Ve gabizoon tiom paam, nene denja moghon.

¹³⁸ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denja moghon.

Tovenen yei irau ninumeera pa ipasalungan ghei.

¹³⁹ Ngar tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze tamtoghon tisob titaghon alinam.

Eemoghon koiagna lolodi imaagh pani. Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

¹⁴⁰ You mbesoonja tiom. Lolog pa saveej tiom, ve nanumeera kat. Pasa, natoova le naghita naghaze nene onoon.

¹⁴¹ Onoon, you ngeu sorok, ve tamtoghon matadi izi payou.

Eemoghon tutuuj to yom ughur di, lolog imaagh padi maau.

¹⁴² Ngar tiom denja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ve saveej tiom, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.

¹⁴³ Onoon, patanjani naol titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog ipatanjan kat.

Eemoghon tutuuj tiom, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat.

¹⁴⁴ Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denja moghon, ve inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.

Upaghazonjan ghou pani, leso naneep pooi.

Ighaze lolood ipatanjan, mataad ingal Maaron

¹⁴⁵ O Yoova, you natarj roran ghom toman lolog. Ulooj surjuuj tiou, ve uul ghou.

Leso matag kisin tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ve nataghon di.

¹⁴⁶ Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom. Upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.

Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.

¹⁴⁷ You naghur ila saveej mbuaan tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot. Tovenen ndag iza sone, ve you namundig natarj roran ghom pa ulaan.

¹⁴⁸ Ve mboj to naol ne paam, you napamaat.

Leso matag itaghon saveej tiom, ve naghham ngar pani pooi.

¹⁴⁹ O Yoova, lolom inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon. Tovenen ulooj surjuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.

¹⁵⁰ Aazne, ndiran samsamia tinim tigharau ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

Ngar todi inep sagan kat pa saveej tiom.

¹⁵¹ Eemoghon Yoova, yom uneep digeg.

Ve tutuuj tiom to naol ne, nene irau nanumeer di pa tipasalungan ghou.

¹⁵² To muuj ve inim, you naghilaal naghaze ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom, yom ughaze inep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ngeu eez itanj roran Maaron pa igham mulini ila koia nimadi

¹⁵³ Yoova, lolog imaagh pa saveej tiom maau.

Tovenen ughita patanjani tiou tonene, ve upaghau ghou pani.

¹⁵⁴ Aazne, tamtoghon tipayoon ghou sorok pa savaaveej. Tovenen uyoon payou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom.

¹⁵⁵ Ndiran samsamia, yom uluul di maau.

Pasa, tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, yes tigham ngar pa titaghon di maau.

¹⁵⁶ O Yoova, yes to tinepneep ila patanjani lolo, yom lolom isamin di kat.

Tovenen uul ghou naneep pooi itaghon ngar tiom denja.

¹⁵⁷ Pasa, koiagna to tigham patanjani payou ne, yes ival kat.

Eemoghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nayel pani maau.

¹⁵⁸ You naghita yes to tipul muridi payom, le irau lolog maau kat.

Pasa, yes titaghon tutuuj tiom maau.

¹⁵⁹ O Yoova, ughita. Tutuuj to yom ughur di, you lolog padi kat.

Uul ghou naneep pooi. Pasa, lolom inep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

¹⁶⁰ Saveej tiom pughu tovene: Yom avom onoon, ve utaghon saveej mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.

Ve tutuuj tiom to naol, nene denjadi moghon, ve tinepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to titaghon ataam toni

¹⁶¹ Yes daba to taan tighurghur patanjani payou sorok. Eemoghon you namatughez padi maau.

Saveej tiom moghon to namatughez pani.

¹⁶² Saveej tiom igham lolog poia kat, nanimale tamtoghon to ilaagh ila le indeej le mbeb poia eez.

¹⁶³ Ngar kaarom to naol, you lolog padi maau kat, ve naghur koi padi.

Eemoghon saveej tiom, ghorololog pani kat.

¹⁶⁴ Ndag to naol ne, napait ghom pa liim ve ru.

Pasa, gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.

¹⁶⁵ Yes to lolodi pa saveej tiom kat, nene pale tineep poia kat.

Ve mbeb eta irau igham di titap ne maau.

¹⁶⁶ O Yoova, you nataghon tutuuj tiom to naol ne, ve naghur matag pa ulaan tiom.

¹⁶⁷ ataam to yom ughuri payei, you lolog pani kat.

Tauto matag kisini, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.

¹⁶⁸ You nataghon ataam tonenen toman tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di.

Pasa, sa ngar to you naghhamghami, yom ughita.

Mataad ingal Maaron aliqa ve tapaiti

¹⁶⁹ O Yoova, ulooj tanjiiz tiou tonene.

Ugham ghou naghilaal ngar poia itaghon saveej tiom.

¹⁷⁰ Ughur taliqam pa surjuuj tiou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom.

¹⁷¹ Yom upatoot ghou pa tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan.

Tovenen avog ipait ghom kat.

¹⁷² You pale nambou mbouj to injarua saveenj tiom. Pasa, tutuunj tiom to naol, nene denjadi moghon.

¹⁷³ Nimam isarjan pa ulaan ghou.

Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nataghon tutuunj to yom ughur di.

¹⁷⁴ O Yoova, you nakausim pa ulaan tiom.

Ve saveenj tiom, to igham lolog poia le poia kat.

¹⁷⁵ Upul ghou naneep matag iyaryaar, lesa napait ghom.

Tutuunj tiom pale iuul ghou naneep pooi.

¹⁷⁶ You mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon aazne nayel pa ataam tiom ve nawalaghlaagh nanimale sipsip to ighau ila le ilale.

Tovenen ukaal ghou, ve ugham ghou namuul nan-im. Pasa, you lolog imaagh pa tutuunj tiom maau.

Lu 15:4

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar luuma

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

120 You naneep ila patajanj lolo, ve nataj roran Yoova pa ulaan, ve ye iloonj sunjuunj tiou.

² O Yoova, yes to avodi kaarom, ve yamadi tortoraan saveenj, upaghau ghou padi.

³ Yam to yamamim booga, nene vena?

Yam aghaze awatag sa ngar to pale Yoova igham payam,

ve atia to pale injarua gham?

⁴ Poia. Aloonj kat. Ye pale ivaneg gham pa pane natu toni to matadi kat.

Ve yab ngilinj to kaviana kat pale ighan gham.

Atia tiam, tau tonene!

⁵ Oyai, yes to aazne naneep nanim loom ila lolodi ne, ledi ngar maau tinimale yes kankanoonja to ndug Mesek ve Kedar.

⁶ Ndiran to ndug tonene, lolodi pa ngar luuma maau kat. Ve you nakaria nepoonj toman di, le isoonj ghou wa.

⁷ You lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghaze yeinja nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.

Eemoghon yes lolodi ipapazaagh di pa ghamuunj malmal irau sawa isob.

Maaron ineep toman ghiit ve inginngin ghiit

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

121 Matag izala pa lolooz naghaze naghita: Ulaan pale inim tiou vena?

² Yoova moghon to pale naghau ulaan ila toni.

Ye to ighur sambam ve taan.

³ Ye pale mata payom. Irau ipul ghom aghem kirikia ve utap maau. Nginiinj tiom ipamaat irau sawa isob.

⁴ Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela, ighaze mata ighengheen, nene irau ighen maau.

Ipamaat irau sawa isob.

⁵ Yoova mata payom ve ingin ghom, lesa uneep pooi.

Ye ineep ila digem, ve inim yavyaav payom pa ipoon ghom pa ndag.

Mbo 91:1+

⁶ Tovenen ighaze ndag, ndag irau ighaaz katin ghom maau.

Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau iwaghamun ghom maau.

⁷ Yoova pale mata payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia to naol.

Ye tau pale ingin ghom uneep pooi.

Mbo 91:9+

⁸ Ye pale mata pa laghoonj tiom ve nepoonj tiom. Tovenen sawa to upul ruum ve uvot ula, le sawa to uloonj umuul unum, ye pale ineep toman ghom, ve ingin ghom uneep pooi.

To aazne, ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

Sunjuunj to yes to tighita Yerusalem ve lolodi poia

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbouj to David

122 Sawa to tisaav payou tighaze: "Umundig ve itiija tazala pa Yoova rumai toni!" saveenj todi tonowen igham lolog poia kat.

² Ve aazne, ninim niloonj nila Yerusalem lolo, ve niyoon nigharau ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut Yerusalem.

³ Yerusalem, ndug paghuna.

Tigharaata le ivot kat. Mbeb tisob tineep denja moghon.

⁴ Iit tamtoghon to Yoova tanimnim sualen pa sunjuunj.

Rumai to yes Israela tisob tizazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuunj, ve tipait Yoova iza pa poia toni, titaghon tutuunj to ye tau ighuri padi.

⁵ Pasa, kinik tiei to tivot ila to David ne, inadi to ghamuunj pooz ineep to sualen.

Ve tighagharaat saveenj to tamtoghon paam izi sualen.

⁶ Sunjuunj tiam injarua Yoova, ve aghasoni pa igham tamtoghon to Yerusalem tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma!

Asunj pani aghaze: "Yes to lolodi pa Yerusalem, upaghau patajanj padi. Lesa timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.

⁷ Ve yes to tineep ila didiin ariana to Yerusalem lolo, ugham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

Ve kinik yesja uraata to tineep ila ruum toni ne paam. Upoon di pa patajanj to naol. Lesa timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon."

⁸ You matag ingal tonvetaz tiou ve nditag.

Tauto nasaav pa ndug tiina Yerusalem naghaze: "Maaron pale igham ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma."

⁹ Ve naghau ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumai toni paam.

Tauto sunjuunj tiou injarua naghaze ye tau pale igham mbeb tisob tivot poia moghon payom.

Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matadi pani pa ulaan

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

123 O Yoova, yom uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz izi sambam.

Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nanumeer ghom.

² Yoova, yom Maaron tiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa mbeb to naol ne, ninimale mbe-sooŋa nditamoot ve ndiliva to tinumeer daba todi.

Tovenen yei pale nighur matamai payom pa ulaaŋ, le irau lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.

³ O Yoova, yei mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamai matadi izi payei, ve tinoknok velegiiŋ ghei le isooŋ ghei!

Ndiran tonowen, nepooŋadi poia kat. Timbool pa mbeb eta maau.

Tauto timatughez payom maau, ve tinumeer taudi tighaze yes tiraua kat. Ugham nŋar eta padi lak!

Tapait Maaron pa ulaaŋ toni

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

Mbouŋ to David

124 "Inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tagham samia."

Yam ival tiina to Israel irau asaav tovene:

² "Sawa to koiaad tipamundigin malmal pait, inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tipasob ghiit.

Pasa, atedi yabyab pait kat.

Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31

⁴ Pataŋani tonowen, nene inimale yawaaŋa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghiit tala, ve mbeluuta ililiit ghiit.

Ve nene inimale lulu ilooŋ, ve iweu ghiit tala ve taghun te."

⁶ Eemoghon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaad nimadi ve ti-waghamun ghiit maau.

Tovenen tapaiti pa poia toni!

⁷ Sawa tonenen, iit tanimale man to liis ighami.

Eemoghon Yoova ipas ghiit tavot pa liis tonowen, ve taghau.

⁸ Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.

Ye moghon to Ulaaŋa toit.

Mbnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2

Maaron iponpooŋ tamtoghon toni pa pataŋani

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

125 Yes to tinumeer Yoova, tiyoon ariana tinimale lolooz Zion.

Lolooz tonowen, ighaze mbeb eta itoki, irau irur maau. Iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3

² Lolooz katindi tiluvut Yerusalem.

Yoova tovene paam. Ye inimale didiiŋ ariana to ilu-vut tamtoghon toni. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

³ Taan to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni denjadi, ye irau ipul ndiran samsamia tigham pooz pani moghon moghon ne maau.

Pale itatan di. Pa vene, tiweu ndiran denjadi ve tigham sosor paam.

⁴ O Yoova, tamtoghon popoia to nŋar denja ineeŋ tunja ila lolodi, ugham poian di.

Mbo 36:10

⁵ Eemoghon yes to tipul muridi pa ataam tiom, ve titaghon ataam to denja maau,

undiir di toman ndiran samsamia tisob tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma!

Ga 6:16

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, leso tineep poia muul

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

126 Muuŋ, ndug Zion isami kat. Ve sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit ve taneep poia muul, nene igham lolood poia kat.

Eemoghon taghur ila kat maau. Taghaze pa taghita vibiiŋ moghon.

Mbo 14:7, 85:1

² Sawa tonenen, tiniid iza, ve taŋiŋ kat.

Lolood poia ve talool.

Nŋar to Yoova igham pait, ndug ndug tighita, ve ti-saav tighaze: "Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintina pa yes Israela!"

³ Nene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintina kat pait.

Tauto lolood poia kat.

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, aazne nisami muul.

Tovenen nighason ghom nighaze uul ghei, leso ni-neeŋ poia muul, inimale uman itap ve igham ya maakadi to Negev tireer muul.

⁵ Yes to titanŋaŋ, ve tivazog aniiŋ, muri pale tilup aniiŋ todi anoŋa, ve tilool toman lolodi poia.

Mbaŋ 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+

⁶ Onoon kat, yes to titanŋaŋ, ve timbaad aniiŋ uvedi tila pa vazogiŋ,

muri pale timbaad aniiŋ anoŋa, ve tilool toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa paanu.

Poia to Maaron, tauto igham uraat toit ighur anoŋa

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

Mbouŋ to Solomon

127 Yes to reiŋ ruum, ighaze Yoova ineeŋ toman di pa uraat todi maau, nene pale tirab taudi sorok.

Ve yes to tipamaat, ve tinŋin ndug pa mboŋ ne paam.

Ighaze Yoova ingin ndug todi tonowen maau, nene pale tipamaat sorok.

Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7

² Ighaze moghon moghon, ugham nŋar naol ughaze: "Pale ag aniiŋ ma leg mbeb iraua, ma maau?" Ve upa-mundigin uraat pa mboŋmaagh kat, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mboŋ anoŋa, nene urab taum sorok.

Pasa, poia toni, tauto igham uraat toit ighurghur anoŋa ivotvot.

Tovenen yes to Maaron lolo ineeŋ todi, lolodi im-bumbu maau, ve tighen pooi pa mboŋ.

Mt 6:25+

³ Ndipain to tapoop di, Yoova ighaze igham poian ghiit, tauto igham di pait itaghon tau poia toni.

⁴Ighaze pain paghu eta azuwa ipoop ndinatu nditamoot pida, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani tinimale pane ndinatu to yes ndaaba.

⁵Tovenen tamtoghon to le ndinatu nditamoot katindi, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Yoova to iza toni.

Ve muri, ighaze yesja koia tiwazoran di pa savsaveej izi maran, nene koia irau titatani ve tipa-mayanjini maau. Pasa, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani, ve tiuuli pa savsaveej.

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to timatughez pani

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

128 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, poia to Yoova pale iza todi ve tinidi iza.

Mbo 119:1+

²Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale poia to Yoova iza tiom, ve uneep poia toman tinim iza.

Uraat to ughami pa nimam, pale ughita anoja, ve am aniiij ve lem mbeb katindi.

³Ve azuwam to ingin ruum tiom, pale ipoop ndinatum katindi, inimale ai vaen to anoja ivot katindi.

Tovenen sawa to yamja ndinatum alup gham pa ghanghaniij, yes pale tineep luvutin ghom, tinimale ai oliv matasupu to titub luvutin pughu.

⁴Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar toni, poia to Yoova pale iza toni tovene.

⁵Yoova inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiom.

Ve sawa isob to uneep izi taan, yom pale ughita Yerusalem inep pooi.

⁶Ve yom pale uneep mala izi taan, le ughita nditimbum.

Yoova pale igham yes Israela tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Onoon.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

129 "Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payou."

Yam ival tiina to Israel, yam enjaena asob asaav tovene:

²"Onoon kat. Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna tighurghur patanjani naol payou.

Eemoghon titatan ghou maau.

³Yes tiloslos ghou le ndimog imburburtaanj.

Tiwaghamun ghou le ndimog inimale taan to tigheli pa vazogiiij aniiij."

⁴Eemoghon Yoova ngar toni, nene denja moghon.

Tauto igham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonowen nimadi, ve nanim mbesoona sorok padi muul maau.

⁵Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa ndug Zion, Yoova pale ipamuul di tila toman mayadi.

⁶Yes pale tinimale kikiliij to itub izala ruum pogho. Itub iza tiina sone, ve igorgor.

Kikiliij tovene, tamtoghon irau tilupi ve tipoosa inimale tighamgham pa aniiij wit ne maau. Tipuli izi ineeple.

⁸Ighaze tamtoghon tilaagh tila le tindeenj Zion koiadi izi ataam,

yes irau tipalot di pa Yoova iza maau. Irau tisaav pa-di tighaze: "Ila Yoova iza, yei nisaav payam: Poia toni pale iza tiam." Vene maau.

Ngeu eez itanj roran Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

130 O Yoova, aazne naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo. Nene inimale nandal nazila mazovan! Tovenen nataj roran ghom.

²Tiina tiou, ughur taliijam pa tanjiz tiou.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve ulooj sunjuuj tiou tonene.

³Yoova, ighaze matam kisin sosor tiei, sei irau iyoon ila matam? Eta maau.

⁴Eemoghon yom poia pughu, ve ureureu sosor tiei.

Leso nimatughez payom, ve nitaghon ngar tiom.

⁵You nanumeer Yoova ve naghur matag pani naghaze njez o iuul ghou?

You naghur ila saveej mbuaanj toni, tauto nasaan pa ulaanj to pale ivot.

⁶You nasaan Yoova pa iuul ghou. Naghur matag pani nanimale yes to tingin ndug pa mboj ne, tighur matadi pa ndugizau. Ighaze tighita ndag pusukia iza, nene igham di lolodi poia.

⁷O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa iuul gham. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

Ighaze igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, nene pale iuul ghiit kat.

⁸Onoon kat, ye pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit,

ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale.

Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

Mbouj to David

131 O Yoova, ngar pakuruuj eta inep ila lolog maau,

ve matag izi pa nditag maau.

Ve nazuarua ghou pa nanim tiina maau.

Tovenen ngar ve uraat tintina to narau di maau, nazeev taug padi maau.

Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5

²You naghilaal Maaron. Tauto lolog imbumbu maau. Lolog poia ve ateg izi, nanimale pain kainanen to tina imbaada le lolo poia.

³O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa ulaanj. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Yes Israela matadi ingal sawa to Maaron isia David inim kinik padi, ve igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepoon

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

132 O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patanjani naol to imbaad di.

² Muun, David imbua saveen ariana toman Yoova, ye Maaron ariana to Yakop.

Ve ipariaan saveen tonowen le iyaryaan kat.

³ Ighaze: "You irau naloon nala ruum tiou, ve nala inag to ghenoon sone.

⁴ Irau ateg izi, ve nagheen sone.

⁵ Le irau nandeen ndug eta pa Yoova.

Ngar tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze nakaal ndug eta, leso inim Maaron ariana to Yakop ina to nepoon, ghoru ateg izi!"

Mbanj 7:46

⁶ Sawa to yei nineep izi taan suruvu to Eprata, † yei niloon Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan varu.

Tovenen nila le nighita ineep igharau ndug Yar.

1Sam 7:1-2

⁷ Muri ghoru, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tovenen nisaav nighaze: "Tamundig tala pa Maaron ina to nepoon to Yerusalem we.

Tala tagharau ina to ghamuun pooz, ve taput agheed pani, ve tapaiti."

⁸ O Yoova, umundig toman Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan, ve ula pa inam to nepoon, ve atem izi.

Bokis tonowen to inim ghilaloon pa tapirim. ††

⁹ Ye nighaze ngar denja ineep tunja ila to ndiran tiom to watoonrau, inimale nonogiina to moghon moghon tindud di pani.

Ve yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, nighaze tilool ve tipait izam toman lolodi poia.

¹⁰ O Yoova, matam ingal mbesoonja tiom David.

Ye ndamo payei, tauto nighaze uloon sunjuun tiei tonene. Paghu toni to yom ughuri inim kinik payei ne, upul murim pani malep.

¹¹ Muun, Yoova imbua saveen ariana toman David, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat.

Tovenen irau ireua maau. Isaav ighaze:

"You pale naghur papaghu tiom eta inim kinik, leso igham inam, ve ineep ila inam to ghamuun pooz.

Mbanj 2:30

¹² Ve ighaze papaghu tiom matadi kisin saveen mbuaan tiou, ve titaghon tutuun tiou, nene pale naghur papaghu todi paam tinim kinik, ve tineep ila inam to ghamuun pooz to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tutuun tonenen, you taug pale napatoon ngara pa-di."

¹³ Yoova isia ndug Zion, ve ighami inim le wa.

Ndug tonene, to ye lolo pani ighaze ineep ila.

¹⁴ Tauto isaav ighaze: "Ndug tonene pale inim inag to nepoon irau sawa isob.

† Eprata, nene ndug Betelem iza ite. †† Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tighaze nene Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz. Sawa to David inim kinik, ye igham Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan, ve ighuri ineep izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irei Rumai Tiina le isob, ghoru sawa pida to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunjuun, tigham bokis tonowen ivot pa Rumai Tiina, ve tilaagh tomani titaghon ndug Yerusalem lolo, ve timbou mbouj tonene. Le isob, ghoru tighuri imuul iloon ila rumai lolo.

Inag to ghamuun pooz pale ineep sualen. Pasa, lolog pa ndug tonene kat."

¹⁵ You pale naghram poian tamtoghon to Zion, ve poia tiou tiina iza todi. Leso tiraua kat pa mbep to naol.

Ve naghram aniiñ pa yes mbolaana todi, ve tighan le apodi isun.

¹⁶ Ve yes to watoonrau to tineep izi Zion, you pale napalot di pa uraat todi. Leso tinim ataam pa ulaan tiou ila pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon to Zion to lolodi ineep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou, pale tilool ve tipait izag toman lolodi poia kat.

¹⁷ Paghu to David to naghuri inim kinik ve ineep izi ndug tonene, you pale naghram iza ve tapiri ivot inim tiina.

Kinik to you taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat, you pale napalot papaghu toni,

ve tigham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale lam to iyaryaar irau sawa isob.

Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69

¹⁸ You pale natatan kinik koia, ve moghon moghon tinepneep toman mayadi.

Eemoghon yes to tinepneep ila kinik samba, you pale napalot di, ve naghram di tineep poia kat. Leso nepoon todi poia tonowen ipambood kinik.

Talup lolood inim ee moghon

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

Mbouj to David

133 Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron tilup lolodi inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to tonjetaz, nene paghuna, ve igham lolood poia kat.

Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10

² Nene inimale ngoreen vuzi poia ‡ to tilinj izala Aron daba, ve ireer izi itaghon aze oro, le itaghon nonogiina toni le ireer malmali izila pa aghe.

³ Ngar to lolood ee moghon, nene inimale waam tiina izi pa lolooz to tigharau ndug Zion, inimale waam to izi pa lolooz Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighaze yes to ndug Zion tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, nene pale Yoova ighur poia toni iza todi.

Nene nepoon poia to iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Sunjuun to mbonj

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

134 Yam mbesoonja to Yoova to ambesmbes panii ila rumai toni lolo pa mbonj, asob anim ve apaiti pa poia toni.

² Matamim ingarua ndug to patabuan kat, ve akaak ni-mamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni!

³ Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.

Ve ye inepneep izi ndug Zion.

Ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiam. Onoon.

‡ Saveen to ngoreen vuzi poia, nene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve waam, nene iza to nepoon poia to ye igham pait.

Maaron to Israel ingin mbeb tisob

135 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam mbesooŋa to Yoova, apait iza ve apakuri.

Yam to ambesmbes pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve yam to aneep pumuri igharau rumai dige ne paam.

³ Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.

Ye iza tiina pa ngar paghuna to ighamghami. Tovenen apait iza ila mbouŋ.

⁴ Muuŋ, Yoova isia Yakop, ve ighami inim le.

Tauto ighita iit Israela ighaze iit tamtoghon toni kat.

Igham 19:5

⁵ You nawatag: Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.

Maaron toit ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.

⁶ Ighaze Yoova lolo pa igham ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan, ma ila te pogho, ma izila te lolo, nene ighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta ila muri maau.

⁷ Ye to igham yaghur tae indoui ila yaghur pughu.

Ve igham uman izi, ve igham ndug milia.

Ye ikakaak ruum toni to yaghur ineep ilooŋ ila ne ataama, leso ivot ve ilaagh irau taan.

⁸ Muuŋ, ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi to tipoop di muuŋ ne, le tisob timatmaat.

Igham 12:29

⁹ Ye igham mbeb gharatooŋadi ve uraat tintina izi Isip, le iwaghamun kinik todi toman uraata toni tisob.

¹⁰ Sawa to yes Israela tilooŋ tila taan to yes Kanaan, ye irab tamtoghon to ndug ndug timatmaat.

Kinik to tapiridi tintina ne paam, ye irab di timatmaat.

¹¹ Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora, Og to kinik to Basan,

ve kinik tisob to ndug ndug to Kanaan.

¹² Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.

Leso tamtoghon toni tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹³ O Yoova, izam tiina pale inepneep tovene irau sawa isob!

Tamtoghon pale matadi ingal uraat tiom, ve tivotia varum itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁴ Pasa, Yoova iyondyood pa tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur atia pa yes to tigham samin di.

Ye lolo isasamin mbesooŋa toni, ve iuluul di.

¹⁵ Ndug ndug tigharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.

Maaron kaaromŋa tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi.

Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

¹⁶ Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsav maau.

Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.

¹⁷ Yes ledi taliŋadi. Eemoghon irau tilooŋ saveen maau.

Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzudi maau. Pasa, yes mbeb matadi yaryaara maau.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon to tigharaat maaron kaaromŋa tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.

¹⁹ Yam ival tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia toni!

Ve yam ndiran to watoonrau to avot ila to Aron, apait Yoova pa poia toni!

²⁰ Ve yam rumai Levi to auluul uraat to rumai ne paam, apait Yoova pa poia toni!

Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, asob apaiti pa poia toni.

²¹ Yoova ina to nepooŋ ineep izi Yerusalem.

Tovenen yam to aneep izi ndug Zion, apaiti pa poia toni!

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Maaron lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di

136 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

² Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

³ Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasa, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁴ Ye moghon to ighamgham mbeb gharatooŋadi to tintina kat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁵ Muuŋ, ye ighur mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania. Uraat toni tonowen, ye ighami toman ngar le ivot kat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁶ Ye ighur taan izala te pogho.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁷ Ve ighur mbeb tintina tineep ila sambam paronania, leso tigham ndug ighazooŋ.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁸ Ye ighur ndag, leso ighaaz pa ndag.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁹ Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mboŋ.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁰ Ye to irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹¹ Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹² Sawa tonenen, ye ipatooŋ tapiri tiina ivot ighazooŋ. Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹³ Ye ivalag te le pida ila pa ŋas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁴ Ve ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineeŋ bodbodaŋ to te, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁵ Ve igham Te Kaviaaŋa itatab kinik to yes Isipa toman ndaaba toni, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat. Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁶ Ye imuunŋ pa tamtoghon toni, ve yesŋa tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim.

Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁷ Ye irab kinik to tapiridi tintina timatmaat.

Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁸ Kinik to izadi tintina, ye irab di timatmaat.

Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁹ Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora imaas.

Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²⁰ Ve irab Og to kinik to Basan ne paam.

Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²¹ Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.

Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²² Ye igham taan tonowen pa yes Israela to mbesoonŋa toni ne, lesob tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²³ Sawa to koiaad titatan ghiit le tawaghamgham, Maaron lolo imaagh pait maau.

Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²⁴ Ye igham mulin ghiit ila koiaad nimadi.

Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²⁵ Ye ipanpan iit tamtoghon toman mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar.

Lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

²⁶ Tovenen lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia toni!

Pasa, ye lolo ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

Tanjiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

137 Yei mbolemai izi ila ya to yes Babilona digedi, ve niŋazuuv ila pa ndug Zion, le lolomai isami ve nitaŋ.

² Tovenen nisaron gita tiei tizala timonau ila ai bogadi.

Pasa, lolomai pa nirab di muul maau.

³ Koiamai to tigham ghei ninim nineep ndug todi, tighaze nimbou mbouŋ pida, lesob tiloonŋa ve igham lolodi poia.

Tisaav payei tighaze: "Ou, ambou mbouŋ tiam eta to ndug Zion ve niloonŋa lak!"

⁴ Eemoghon aazne, yei nineep ninim loomba pa taan ite.

Pale nimbou mbouŋ pa Yoova izi ndug tonene vena?

⁵ O Yerusalem, ighaze lolog imaagh payom,

Yoova tau pale iwaghamun nimag waan, lesob narab gita muul sob.

⁶ Onoon kat, ighaze matag iŋgal Yerusalem muul maau,

ve tinig iza pa mbeb ite paam ilib pa Yerusalem,

Yoova tau pale iwaghamun avog, lesob nambou muul sob.

⁷ O Yoova, matam iŋgal ŋgar samia to yes Edoma, ve uyati.

Pasa, sawa to koiamai tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tinidi iza, ve tisaav tighaze:

"Iya! Poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisani izi!"

⁸ O ndug Babilon, yom uwaghamun ndug katindi, tovenen yom paam pale usami.

Tamtoghon to ighaze iyat ŋgar to yom ugham payei, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni!

⁹ Ve yes to tikis ndinatimim geegeu, ve tilos di tizala yaam pogho, tovene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza todi ve tinidi iza.

Syg 18:1-19:4

Sunjuunŋ to tamtoghon to lolo poia pa ulaaŋ to Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

138 O Yoova, you lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.

Ighaze nambou mbouŋ pa napait ghom, ve ndimaroonŋa pida tighita ghou, nene poia!

² Matag iŋarua rumai tiom patabuanŋ, ve naput agheg payom.

You napait izam pa poia tiom toman lolog poia.

Pasa, yom lolom ineeŋ tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom irau sawa isob.

Yom upait izam toman saveeŋ tiom ilib pa mbeb ti-sob.

³ Sawa to nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ, yom uloonŋ sunjuunŋ tiou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayoon ariana.

⁴ O Yoova, saveeŋ to ivot ila avom, kinik to taan tiloonŋa wa.

Tovenen pale tisob lolodi poia payom, ve tipait ghom.

⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ŋgar to yom ughamghami,

ve tisaav tighaze: "Yoova iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni."

⁶ Nene onoon. Yoova iza tiina, ve ineeŋ sala kat. Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ye mata padi ve iuluul di.

Ve yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, yes irau tiyoon pani maau. Ye iwatag di wa. Pasa, ye mata mala.

Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11

⁷ Ighaze patañani naol tiluvut ghou, yom pale uul ghou naneep pool.

Ighaze koiagna atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tighaze tiwaghmun ghou,

nene nimam waan pale irab di, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

⁸ O Yoova, sa ngar to lolom ughaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot itaghon ngar tiom.

Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.

Tovenen upul murim payou malep. Pasa you, nene yom nimam muri.

Pil 1:6

Maaron ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob

Mbouj to David

139 Yoova, yom unghabiiz poian lolog, ve uwatag katin ghou.

Mbo 44:21; Hib 4:13

² Ighaze mboleq izi ve ateg izi, ma namundig nala pa uraat, yom uwatag ghou wa.

Ighaze you naneep mala payom, yom uwatag ngar tiou isob. Pasa, yom matam mala.

Mbo 94:11

³ Sawa to nalaagh nala pa ndug eta, ma naghaze nazi nagheen, yom ughita ghou, ve unghagabiiz ghou.

Tovenen ngar naol to naghamgham di, yom uwatag di tisob.

Yo 21:17

⁴ Yoova, saveerj to inepneep ila lolog ve nasavia ivot sone,

nene paam, yom uwatagi wa.

⁵ Yom umunmuurj payou, ve ulaghaagh muri payou. Ve nimam ikiskis ghou, ve ipapalot ghou.

⁶ You naghmag ngar pa ngar tiom tonanan, le naraua maau.

Pasa, ngar tiom, nene ite kat. Ilib payou kat.

Ro 11:33

⁷ Ighaze you naghau payom, pale nala sine? Irau nayoonj pa matam maau.

Yona 1:3

⁸ Ighaze nazala pa sambam, yom unepneep tonowe. Ve ighaze nagheen ila mateerja inadi, yom unepneep tonowe paam.

⁹ Ighaze narooov nala pa ndug to ndag iza pani, ma naghur inag to nepoonj ila te dige ite to ndag izila pani,

¹⁰ nene paam, yom unepneep toman ghou.

Ve nimam waan pale ikis ghou, ve ipasalungan ghou pa laghoonj.

¹¹ Ve ighaze naghason ndoroom pa inim ikau ghou, ma nasaav pa ghazoonja to isul luvutin ghou pa inim ndoroom,

nene paam irau ingooz ghou pa matam maau.

¹² Pasa, ndoroom irau ipoon mbeb eta pa matam maau.

Mbouj, yom ughita mbeb tisob tineep ghazoonja raraate inimale ughita di pa ndag.

Tovenen ndoroom ve ghazoonja, nene raratedi moghon ila matam.

¹³ Yom to ughur babañag tisob,

ve ulup di tinim ee moghon iloonj ila tinañ apo lolo.

Mbo 119:73

¹⁴ You nawatag kat: Uraat tiom to naol ne, popoiadi ve ite kat. Tauto namatughez payom, ve napait ghom.

¹⁵ Sawa to nayoonj ila tinañ apo lolo, yom ughita tuag titub ve tiwasengan di.

Mbeb to tivot payou pa sawa tonenen, eta iyoonj pa matam maau.

¹⁶ Tovenen sawa to tinañ inaama payou, yom ughita ghou wa.

Ve sawa to nepoonjag izi taan, toman sa mbeb to pale ivot payou, nene matam ighur pani, ve timbooda ila rau tiom pataghaañ, ghoru tinañ ipoop ghou.

¹⁷ Aa Maaron, ngar tiom tiina ve poia kat! You nazuar-ia ghou naghaze le nawatag katin ngar tiom. Eemoghon naraua maau.

Pasa, yom matam ingal mbeb katindi kat.

¹⁸ Ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene naraua maau. Tilib pa magargaar to naari.

Mbouj, matag ingalngal ghom tovene ila le ndugizau, ghoru namundig ve naghilaal naghaze yom unepneep toman ghou.

¹⁹ O Maaron, you naghaze yom urab ndiran sam-samia tisob timatmaat, ghoru poia!

Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sirj, up-aghau di tila sagan payou.

²⁰ Koiamnja tonowen, tighamgham ngar samsamia naol ila izam.

Tiwatwaat izam sorok pa tipariaañ kaarom todi.

²¹ O Yoova, yes to tighur koi payom, you paam naghur koi padi.

Ve yes to tizoroor ghom, lolog padi rita maau.

²² You naghur koi padi,

ve naghita di tinimale koiagna kat.

²³ O Maaron, unghabiiz lolog ve ngar tiou.

Utoov ghou, leso uwatag katin ngar to ineep ila lolog.

Utiir poian ghou ve ughita: Ngarg samia eta ineep ila lolog, ma maau?

Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23

²⁴ Ighaze you nayel pa ataam tiom, upasalungan ghou. Leso nataghooni kat, ve naneep pool itaghooni taghooni gha ila. Ataam tonenen ineep muurj ve inim.

Mbo 17:3+

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbouj to David

140 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran sam-samia nimadi.

Upoon ghou pa yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sirj. Pa vene, tiwaghmun ghou.

² Moghon moghon, matadi ighurghur pa ngarg samia, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal.

³ Avodi poia maau.

Saveej to tipiyaava ne, iwaghamun tamtoghon kat, inimale moot samia ighan tamtoghon.

Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8

⁴ O Yoova, uvoov tiou, ve ungin ghou. Leso ndiran samsamia tikis ghou sob.

Yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sin, tikalkaal ataam pa tigham ghou natap.

Unum sigeu payou, lesa tiwaghamun ghou sob.

⁵ Yes to tipapait taudi ve matadi velegin ghom, tauto tighur liis itaghon ataam dige pa tiliis ghou.

Yes tiraar malum ila ataam to nalaghlaagh pani, tighaze tisavag ghou.

⁶ You nasaav pa Yoova naghaze: "Yom Maaron tiou."

Ughur taliqam pa tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

⁷ O Yoova, Tiina tiou, yom Volaana tiou ariana.

Sawa to naneep ila malmal lolo, yom to unum sigeu payou.

⁸ Yoova, ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou.

Upoon ataam padi, lesa ngar todi samia tonowen ighur maau. Upul di tilib payou malep. Pa vene, tipakur di.

⁹ Yes tiluvut ghou, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.

Saveej samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, ighamgham patanjani payou.

Upamuul saveej tonowen imuul ila pa taudi, lesa iwaghamun di.

¹⁰ Ugham yab ngiliini itaptap izala poghodi ve ighan di.

Ve usuruuv di tizila saambu to mateena to izila le izila kat. Lesa tiza muul sob.

Syg 20:15

¹¹ Yes to tingalngal saveej pa tamtoghon, undiir di tighau pa taan tiei.

You naghaze patanjani igham taghon yes to tighamgham malmal, ve ipasob di rikia moghon.

¹² Yoova, you nawatag: Yes mbolaana, ve yes to timbadbaad patanjani ve tighur matadi payom, yom pale uyoovon padi, ve uul di pa patanjani todi.

Mbo 9:18, 34:6

¹³ Onoon kat, ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia payom ve tipait izam, ve tineep ila naghom irau sawa isob.

Mt 5:8

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghaua pa tovaan

Mbouj to David

141 O Yoova, you nataj roran ghom naghaze uul ghou rikia!

Ughur taliqam payou ve uloon aliqag.

² You nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuj ghom naghaze ughita sunjuuj tiou tonene inimale naunaun vuzi poia to tituni ila naghom,

ve inimale watoonrau to tighamghami pa rabrab.

1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3

³ Yoova, ungin poian avog ve yamag. Lesa saveej samia eta ivot ila avog sob.

Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

⁴ Ve upul ghou lolog igham pa ngar samia eta malep.

Pa vene, ndiran samsamia tiweu ghou ve nala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen.

Upalot ghou. Lesa nayoov ariana. Lolog pa nala toman di, ve yeina nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin maau.

⁵ Ighaze ngeu denja eta ilos ghou, ma iyaan ghou pa ipasalungan ghou, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye lolo payou kat.

Ngar tovene, you irau ateg yabyab pani maau. Nene igham ghou lolog poia kat inimale tiliin ngoreen poia izala dabag.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon sunjuuj tiou inajarua ghom naghaze utatan ngar todi tonowen.

⁶ Sawa to tighur atia inajarua ndiran samsamia, ve tipiyaav di tizila ndug kazimuja to sila we, nene pale tighilaal tighaze: Saveej to muun nasavia padi pa napsalungan di, nene saveej poia ve saveej onoon.

⁷ Ndiran tonowen, irau titavia di maau. Pale tigham tuadi, ve tiwasuruvan di itaghon ndug to mateena, tinimale ai to tipaal di le mazuvu mazuvu, ve tiwasuruvan di.

⁸ Maaron tiou Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa ulaan, ve nayoov ilat tiom.

Upul ghou nasami malep.

⁹ Upaghau agheg pa liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri payou,

ve upaghau ghou pa malum to tiraara payou.

¹⁰ Ugham ndiran tonowen taudi tila tingud malum todi.

Ve uul ghou, lesa malum todi tonowen ikis ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze ye engeni moghon

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tonene inajarua sawa to David iyoov ila yaam saambu lolo

142 You nataj roran Yoova toman aliqag tiina. Tanjiiz tiou inajarua naghaze lolo isamin ghou ve iul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja toni.

² You navotia patanjani tiou ila toni.

Mbeb to igham ghou lolog isami, you nasavia pani.

³ Ighaze lolog ipatanjan kat, ve tapirig isob, yom uwatag nepoonag wa.

Ataam to nataghoni, nene koiagna tighur liis todi ila wa.

⁴ Matag izi pa digeg, eemoghon naghita eta ineep pa iul ghou maau.

Ve leg ndug eta to yongaan maau.

Ve tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou paam maau.

⁵ Yoova, you nataj roran ghom pa ulaan.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghaze yom to unum inag to yongaan.

Sawa to naneep izi taan, you naneep ilat tiom.

Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, lesa naneep ila. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau.

⁶ Ughur taliqam pa tanjiiz tiou tonene.

Pasa, aazne patanjani itatan ghou kat.

Koiagna to tighurghur patañani payou, tapiridi ilib payou kat.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

⁷ Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuuj, ve leg ataam eta pa navot maau.

Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patañani tonene. Leso napait izam.

Ighaze ugham poian ghou ve uul ghou, nene pale tamtoghon tiom denjadi tinim tiluvutin ghou ve napait izam toman lolog poia ila matadi.

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ulaan

Mbouj to David

143 O Yoova, uloonj sunjuuj tiou tonene. Ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tiou, ve lolom isamin ghou.

Yom utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom, ve ughamgham ngar denja moghon.

Tovenen uloonj sunjuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

² You mbesoonja tiom. Upayoon ghou pa savsaveej malep.

Pasa, tamtoghon eta denja ila matam maau. Yei nisob ndiran to sosor.

Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20

³ Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghou, le ikis ghou ve itatan matin ghou.

Ye igham ghou naneep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, nanimale yes to timaat muuj kat wa.

⁴ Tovenen lolog ipatañan, ve matughezaan igham ghou, le tapirig isob.

Pasa, leg ataam eta muul maau.

⁵ Tauto matag ingal imuul ila pa mbeb to muuj tivot.

You naghmagham ngar pa uraat tintina naol to yom ugham di pa nimam.

Mbo 77:5

⁶ Ve nakaak nimag iza ve nasuj payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale ngeu to ilaghlaghlagh ila ndug to le ya maau, ve murun matini.

Mbo 42:2, 63:1

⁷ O Yoova, uloonj sunjuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou rikia.

Pasa, lolog ipatañan, ve tapirig isob kat.

Ungooz matam payou malep. Matam inim payou lak!

Pa vene namaat ve nala naneep ila mateenja ndug todi.

⁸ Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.

You naghaze mbonjmaagh naloonj ghom usaav payou ughaze: "You lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom."

Upatoonj ghou pa ataam to yom ughaze nataghooni.

Pasa, you lolog payom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.

⁹ Yoova, you nayoos ilat tiom, lesa naneep pooi.

Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

¹⁰ Yom moghon to Maaron tiou.

Upasalungan ghou, lesa nataghoon katin ngar to lolom pani.

Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payou.

Leso laghoonj tiou itaghoon ataam denja.

Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13

¹¹ Yoova, yom izam tiina pa poia tiom. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lesa naneep matag iyaryaar.

Yom utaghoon ngar denja. Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patañani tonene.

¹² Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen urab koiagna le tisob timatmaat.

Yes to tighur koi payou ne, upasob di.

Pasa you mbesoonja tiom.

Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron pa iuuli lesa ilib pa malmal

Mbouj to David

144 You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Volaanja tiou arianja to iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.

Ye ipatoonj ghou pa ataam to ghamuuj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa parabuuz.

Mbo 18:34

² Ye lolo ineep tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.

Ye inim ruum arianja pa nayoos ila lolo, ve iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.

Ye ighamgham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve inim sigeu payou, lesa nayoos ila toni.

Ye itatan tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tauto tineep ila sambag.

³ Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to matam ingalngal ghei?

Vena to ughamgham ngar tiina payei?

Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6

⁴ Yei tamtoghon nineep ris ve nisob, ninimale yaghu-ramai to ivotvot ila avomai.

Nepoonjamaai tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene irau tighita muul maau.

Yems 4:14

⁵ O Yoova, ukaak sambam paronjania ve uzi unum.

Utut lolooz, ve ugham yab imundig toman mbuasa.

⁶ Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna, ve ireu di.

Uvaneg pane tiom ndinatu tinjarua di, lesa tighau tila.

⁷ Patañani to aazne igham ghou, nene inimale yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve ighaze izugua ghou nalaleg.

Tovenen uzuzuun nimam izi, ve uit ghou naza.

Uul ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.

⁸ Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.

Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaan saveej mbuaan todi tighaze: "Onoon sambam."

Eemoghoon titaghoon saveej todi maau.

⁹ O Maaron, you pale nambou mbouj paghu payom.

Pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait ghom.

¹⁰ Pasa, yom uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauto tilib pa malmal.

Muuj, yom ugham mulin mbesoonja tiom David pa buza to mateej.

¹¹ Upaghau buza mata payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila yes ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.

Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.

Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiei tighaze: "Onoon sambam."

Eemoghon titaghton saveeŋ todi maau.

¹² Maaron, ughur poia tiom iza tiei. Leso ndinatumai papaghu titub pooi tinimale ai to itub pooi iza iza le inim tiina kat.

Ve ugham ndinatumai ndiliva paghunadi kat tinimale gungun to kinik ruum toni to ngeretuŋadi popoia.

¹³ Ugham aniiŋ katindi tivot ila uum tiei, lesu ruum tiei to ghuruuŋ aniiŋ tivon pa aniiŋ naol naol.

Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tiei timasa tinim ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ.

¹⁴ Ve makau tiei paam. Moroghoonŋ eta igham di malep.

Ugham di titub pooi ve tipoop poia, lesu tinim naol. Taum ungin ndug tiei.

Leso tamtooghon tireu sirsir tiei, ve tinguuaz tamtooghon tiei sob.

Ve niloonŋ tanjiiz eta izi maran tiei malep.

¹⁵ Tamtooghon to ighaze ngar tovene ivot padi, nene pale lolodi poia kat.

Onoon kat, tamtooghon to timbesmbees pa Maaron todi Yoova, yes pale lolodi poia. Pasa, poia toni pale iza todi tovene.

Mbo 33:12

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

145 O Maaron, yom kinik tiou. You pale napakur ghom, ve napait izam pa poia tiom. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

² Onoon kat, moghon moghon, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom.

Pale napait izam to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

³ Yoova iza tiina kat. Ighaze tapaiti, nene denja.

Tapiri toman ngar ve poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.

Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene pale taraua maau.

Ro 11:33

⁴ Uraat arianaŋadi ve ngar popoia to ughamgham di, tamtooghon pale tisavia varu pa ndinatudi, ve ndinatudi pale anadi tisavia pa papaghu todi, ve iseengga tovene gha ila.

⁵ Pale tipait izam, ve tisavia ngurubam tiina to ipambood ghom.

Ve uraat tiom gharatoonŋadi to mata ite kat ne paam, you moghon moghon naghamsam ngar padi.

⁶ Yom upatoonŋ tapirim ila uraat tiom arianaŋadi to tigham tamtooghon timatughez. Tauto pale tisavia varu.

Ve uraat tiom tintina, you pale nanim kamos padi.

⁷ Poia tiom, nene tiina kat.

Tovenen tamtooghon pale matadi iŋgalŋgali, ve tivotia varu.

Pale timbou toman lolodi poia, ve tipait ghom pa ngar tiom denja.

⁸ Yoova ighamgham poian ghiit, ve lolo isasamin ghiit.

Ye ate yabyab rikrikia maau.

Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineeŋ tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob.

Igham 34:6

⁹ Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tamtooghon tisob.

Ve lolo isasamin mbeg tisob to ye ighur di.

Mbo 103:13+, 136:1

¹⁰ O Yoova, mbeg to yom ughur di, pale tisob lolodi poia payom ve tipait ghom.

Ve tamtooghon tiom to lolodi ineeŋ tunja ilat tiom ne paam, pale tipait ghom pa poia tiom.

¹¹ Pale tisavia pooz tiom tighaze nene mbeg tiina ve poia.

Ve tivotia varum tighaze tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

¹² Leso tamtooghon tisob tiwatag uraat tiom tintina to tipatoonŋ tapirim.

Ve tighilaal tighaze pooz tiom, nene mbeg tiina ve poiawaat kat.

¹³ Pooz tiom inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.

Mbeg tisob pale tineep ila sambam, ve ungin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Yoova itataghton saveeŋ toni isob.

Uraat toni to naol ne tipatoonŋa tighaze ye lolo ineeŋ tunja ila to tamtooghon toni ve iuluul di.

1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15

¹⁴ Yes to aghedi kirikia ve tighaze titap, ye ipalot di tunja.

Ve tamtooghon tisob to pataŋani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza.

Mbo 37:17

¹⁵ Mbeg tisob to matadi iyaryaar ne, matadi ilatlat payom.

Sawa to pitool di, yom ugham adi aniiŋ.

Yom ukaak nimam ve upan di,

ve tisob tighan le apodi isuŋ.

Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

¹⁷ Ngara tisob to Yoova ighamgham di, nene denjadi moghon,

ve tipatoonŋa tighaze lolo ineeŋ tunja ila to tamtooghon toni ve iuluul di.

¹⁸ Tamtooghon tisob to titaŋ rorani pa ulaaŋ toman lolodi, ye ineeŋ igharau di ve iuluul di.

¹⁹ Yes to timatughez pani ve titaghton ngar toni, ighaze lolodi pa mbeg eta ve tighasoni pani, nene pale iloonŋ di, ve igham mbeg tonenen padi.

Ye iloonŋ tanjiiz todi, ve iuluul di.

Yo 15:7

²⁰ Tovenen yes to lolodi pani, ye mata padi ve inim sigeu padi.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye pale iwaghamun di tisob tilaledi.

²¹ Avog pale ipait Yoova.

Ve mbeg tisob to ye ighur di ne paam, pale tisob tipait iza patabuaŋ. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tanumeer tamtoghon malep. Tanumeer Maaron

- 146** Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
 You naghaze napait Yoova toman lolog.
² Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you pale napait Yoova.
 Pale nambou pa Maaron tiou, ve napakuri tovene ila
 ila le sawa tiou isob.
³ Anumeer yes daba ve pooza malep. Yes tamtoghon
 to taan moghon.
 Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tiam maau.
⁴ Sawa to avuvudi isob ve timaat, yes pale timuul tizila
 taan.
 Ghoro ngar to muuŋ matadi ingali tighaze tighami,
 nene pale inim mbep sorok. Irau ighur anona maau.
⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Maaron to
 Yakop, ve ighamgham ulaaŋ ila toni, ye pale lolo poia.
 Pasa, yes to tinumeer Maaron todi Yoova, ve tighur
 matadi pani pa ulaaŋ, nene pale poia toni iza todi.
⁶ Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbep tisob
 to tineep ila.
Mbnp 1:1+; Mbarj 14:15; Syg 4:11
 Ve saveeŋ toni isob, ye pale mata ingali, ve itaghoni
 irau sawa isob.
⁷ Yes to koiadi titatan di, Yoova iyondyood padi, ve iu-
 luul di pa patanjani todi.
 Ve yes to pitool igham di, ye ighamgham adi aniiŋ.
 Ve yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye ighamgham
 mulin di.
Mbo 37:17, 103:6, 107:9
⁸ Yes to matadi pisi, ye igham di tighita ndug.
 Ve yes to patanjani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza.
 Yoova lolo inepneep to ndiran denjadi.
Mbo 11:7; Mt 11:28; Yo 9:1+
⁹ Mata pa yes to ndug ite,
 ve inginŋgin yes parooŋa ve ndinaara pa nepoonjadi.
 Eemoghon ye iponpoon ataam pa ndiran samsamia.
Igham 22:21+; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5
¹⁰ Yoova pale igham pooz irau sawa isob.
 Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion, pooz to Maaron tiam
 pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

- 147** Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
 Onoon kat. Ighaze tambou pa Maaron toit ve
 tapaiti, nene poia kat.
 Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja, ve igham ghiit lolood
 poia.
² Yoova ighamgham uraat pa igharaat mulin
 Yerusalem.
 Ve yes Israela to koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau
 ndug ndug, ye iyouyou di timuul tinim.
³ Tamtoghon to patanjani ivot padi le lolodi isami kat,
 ye irabrab atedi,
 ve igharaat patanjani todi, leso lolodi poia.
Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+
⁴ Muuŋ kat, lolo ighur pa pitum piiz to pale ighur di
 tivot.

- Ve ye tau iwaat pitum enaenja izadi le tisob.
⁵ Tiina toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina.
 Ve ngar toni tovene paam, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze
 takaal pughu, pale taraua maau.
Ro 11:33
⁶ Yes to titatan taudi, ve timbadbaad patanjani, Yoova
 iuluul di leso tineep pooi.
 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye itatan di ve ivazag
 di tizila taan.
Lu 1:52
⁷ Ambou toman tinimim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia
 toni.
 Arab gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
⁸ Ye igham yaghur tae imbotoon tata, ve igham uman
 izi pa ipambees taan, ve igham kikiliŋ itub izala lolooz.
⁹ Ye ipanpan mbep naol naol to su.
 Ighaze man kool ndinatu titaŋ pa aniiŋ, nene ye to
 igham aniiŋ padi.
Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24
¹⁰ Tamtoghon tinumeer hos to bide tapiridi, ve yes
 ndaaba to tiyoon ariana pa malmal.
 Eemoghon mbep tovene irau igham Yoova lolo poia
 ve tini iza ne maau.
¹¹ Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar
 toni, tauto tighami lolo poia.
 Ye tini iza pa yes to tinumeera tighaze ye lolo inep
 tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
¹² Yam Yerusalem, apakur Yoova!
 Yam tamtoghon to Zion, apait Maaron tiam.
¹³ Pasa, ataam to didiiŋ to iluvut ndug tiam, ye ipari-
 aaŋ di le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia toni izaza tiam.
¹⁴ Ye inginŋgin ndug tiam, tauto aneep pooi.
 Ve ighamgham amim aniiŋ wit to popoia kat. Tauto
 aghan le isooŋ gham.
¹⁵ Ighaze ye lolo pa mbep eta ivot izi taan, nene aliŋa
 izi inim, ve mbep tonenen ivot.
 Saveeŋ toni ilaan, ve igham uraat rikia moghon.
¹⁶ Ye igham ndug ighavurvuraan le ipisooŋ inimale
 sipsip oro.
 Ve sawa to ndug iyaun, ye igham waam izi le ipatuuk
 inim ais.
¹⁷ Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi taan.
 Ighaze igham ndug iyaun kat, sei to pale inep pot-
 la? Eta maau.
¹⁸ Ghoro isaav, ve ais tonowen itoora inim ya, ve ireer
 muul itaghon ye aliŋa.
 Ye igham yaghur toni tuntunu ilaagh, ve ya tireer
 muul.
¹⁹ Muuŋ, ye ivotia saveeŋ toni ila to Yakop,
 ve ipatoot yes Israela pa tutuuŋ toni toman ataam
 toni to gabizooŋ mbep.
²⁰ Ye igham ngar tovene pa ndug ite paam maau.
 Tauto tikankaan pa tutuuŋ toni ngara.
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Mbeb tisob irau tipait Maaron iza

- 148** Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
 Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!

Yam to aneep sala kat, apaiti!
 2 Yam aŋela toni asob apaiti!
 Ve yam ndaaba to sambam paam, asob apaiti!
 3 Ndag ve kaiyo, apaiti!
 Ve yam pitum to araŋg ila sambam paronjania ne paam, apaiti.
 4 Sambam to ineep sala le sala kat, upaiti!
 Ve ya to ineep sala ne paam, upaiti!
 5 Mbeb tonowen tisob tipait Yoova iza, ghoru poia.
 Pasa, ye isaav, ve yes tivot titaghon ye aliŋa.
 6 Ye ighur di tineep ila inadi inadi, lesu tineep tonowe itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.
 Saveeŋ to ye isavia iŋarua di, ineep pataghaaŋ. Irau tizoora maau.
 7 Yam mbeb to aneep izi taan, apait Yoova!
 Ve yam mbeb to te lolo to tapirimim tintina ve aneep ila mazovan ne paam, apaiti!
 8 Lalaav waro, toman ais, waam,
 ve yaghur uti to avotvot itaghon Yoova aliŋa, yam asob apaiti!
 9 Yam lolooz ve ndug mbuŋa, ve yam mbaaŋ to anonjamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asob apaiti!
 10 Ve yam ŋgai to paanu, ve mbeb sagsag to su,
 mbeb to andadarab ila taan, ve man to arovroov, apaiti!
 11 Yam kinik, pooza, ve daba, toman yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, asob apait Yoova!
 12 Yam nditamoot ve ndiliva papaghu, yamŋa ndolman watwaat ve yam ndipain geegeu paam, apaiti!
 13 Yam asob apait Yoova iza.
 Pasa, ye moghon to iza tiina kat ilib pa mbeb tisob.
 Pooz toni toman tapiri ve poia toni ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan.
 14 Ye ipalot tamtoghon toni, tauto tiyoon arianaŋa.
 Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunjia ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye ipakur di, ve igham varudi in-im tiina.
 Pasa, ye lolo ineep kat to yes Israela.
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza

149 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
 Ambou mbouŋ paghu pa Yoova.
 Yam to lolomim ineep tunjia ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, alup gham pa sunjuuŋ, ve apaiti!

2 Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pasa, ye to ighur gham.
 Yam tamtoghon to Zion, tinimim iza pa kinik tiam.
 3 Ator ve apait Yoova iza.
 Atok kakaap ve arab gita pa apakuri.
 4 Pasa, Yoova tini iza kat pa tamtoghon toni.
 Yes to tinumeera ve titatan taudi, ye ipakur di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.
 5 Ye igham di tilib pa koiadi. Tovenen yes to lolodi ineep tunjia ila to Yoova ve titaghon ŋgar toni, lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.
 Sawa to tighen ila inadi to ghenooŋ, timboubou ve tipapaiti.
 6 Yes tipait Maaron iza izala kat. Paitooŋ todi ineep ila avodi irau sawa isob.
 Buza matadi ru tineep ila nimadi.
 7 Lesu tighur atia pa ndug ndug to tighamgham sosor ila Maaron mata, ve tiyat ŋgar todi samia.
 8 Pale tikis kinik to ndug ndug toman pooza todi, ve tikau di pa sen arianaŋadi.
 9 Lesu tighur atia padi itaghon saveeŋ to timbooda pataghaaŋ.
 Nene ataam to Yoova ipakur yes to lolodi ineep tunjia ila toni ve titaghon ŋgar toni.
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Mbeb tisob tipait Maaron

150 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
 Apait Maaron ila rumai toni patabuaŋ lolo!
 Apaiti ila ina arianaŋa to sambam we!
 2 Apaiti pa uraat arianaŋadi to ye ighamgham di.
 Apaiti pasa, ye iza tiina ilib pa mbeb tisob.
 3 Avib tavuur ve apaiti.
 Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve apaiti.
 4 Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.
 Avib sab ve arab kulele, ve apaiti.
 5 Anŋal ŋgiraam, ve apaiti.
 Ve ighaze anŋali, ghoru anŋali tapirimim, lesu avolutu tiina!
 6 Yam mbeb to aneep matamim iyaryaar, asob apait Yoova!
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Syg 5:13

Yona

Yona izoor Maaron aliņa

1 Ngeu eez, iza Yona. Ye Amitai natu. Sawa eez, Yoova aliņa ila pani ighaze: ²“Umundig ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, † ve uvotia aliņag padi. Usaav padi ughaze: Ngar todi samsamia, you Yoova naghita di tisob wa. Tovenen you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi.”

³ Eemoghon Yona itaaru, ve lolo pa ila Ninive maau. Tovenen ighaze iyooņ pa Yoova, ve ighau ila pa ndug mala eez iza Tarsis. Ye ilaagh izila naari le ila peria ndug Yoppa. Ghoru ighita waņ eez to ighaze ila pa ndug Tarsis. †† Ye ighol waņ atia le isob, ghoru iza waņ tonowen, lesu ighau pa Yoova ve ila.

Mbo 139:7

⁴ Tiraav tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom iza toman tapiri. Ve rismoghon tone timbiriis. ⁵ Tovenen matughezaaņ tiina igham uraata to waņ, ve yes eņaerņa titaņ roran maaron todi todi, lesu tiuul di. Eemoghon te isami le isami kat. Tauto tipiYaav mburuguuņ tisob tila pa te, lesu waņ pokia iza. Yona ikankaan pa patañani to ivot. Pasa, izila waņ lolo to sila we, ve izi ighen le lolo imaagh kat.

⁶ Tovenen ngeu to igham pooz pa waņ izila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ukaria ghenooņ wa! Umundig ve anam utoov utaņ roran maaron tiom ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit, ma maau. Pasa, paam talaleed.”

⁷ Ghoru yes uraata to waņ tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ai! Iit irau tangozņgooz, lesu taghita sei kat to inim pughu pa patañani tonene!” Tovenen tingozņgooz le nģozņgozaaņ todi ipatooņ Yona ighaze ye to inim pughu pa patañani tonenen. ⁸ Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Usaav ghazooņa payei lak! Pughu vena to patañani tonene ivot pait? Ve yom ulaagh pa sa uraat? Yom to sa ndug. Uneep sine to unum?”

⁹ Tovenen Yona ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “You to Hibru. Nambesmbees pa Yoova. Ye Maaron to sambam to ighur te ve taan. Eemoghon naghau pani ve nanim.” Tilooņ saveeņ tonene, le matughezaaņ tiina igham di. Tovenen tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, yom ugham sosor tiina kat! ¹¹ Pale nigham vena payom, lesu te imaat, ve taun izi pait?” Pasa, te isami le isami kat.

† Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Ineep mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag iza. Yes Israela lolodi pa yes Asiria rita maau, ve timatughez padi. Pasa, yes Asiria tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal.

†† Ndug Tarsis ineep mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag izila, ve ndug Ninive ineep ila pa ndag iza. Tovenen tipargharau maau. Ti-neep saguan saguan kat.

¹² Yona ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Asur ghou ve apiYaav ghou nazila pa te. Lesu taun izi. Pasa, nene sosor tiou, tauto patañani tonene ivot.” ¹³ Yes uraata to waņ lolodi pa tipiYaava izila pa te rikia maau. Tighaze ineep ve titoov nģoraaņ tilooņ tila pa taan. Tinģoor tinģoor, eemoghon tirau maau. Pasa, ndug isami le isami kat. ¹⁴ Tovenen tighaze tipiYaav Yona izila pa te. Eemoghon timatughez pa tigham tovene. Tauto titaņ roran Yoova tighaze: “O Yoova, ighaze nipiYaav ngeu tonene izila te ve imaat, uwaghamun ghei nimaat malep. Ughita ghei ughaze yei nigham sosor malep. Pasa, yei lolomai pa nirab ngeu tonene maau. Yom to ugham mbeb tonene ivot itaghon taum lolom ve nģar tiom.”

¹⁵ Ghoru tisor Yona ve tipiYaava izila pa te, ve rikia moghon yaghur toman dibom ate izi, ve taun izi. ¹⁶ Yes uraata to waņ tighita mbeb tonenen, le timatughez kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonrau pani, toman saveeņ mbuaaņ ariņa pida paam.

¹⁷ Ghoru Yoova imbaaņ iigh tiina eez ila ve itoon Yona. Tovenen Yona ineep ila iigh apo lolo irau mboņ tol.

Mt 12:40, 16:4

Suņuuņ to Yona

2 Yona inepneep ila iigh tiina apo lolo, ve isuņ pa Maaron toni Yoova ighaze:

² “Sawa to nanepneep ila patañani tiina lolo, you nataņ roran Yoova.

Ve ye ilooņ aliņag ve iuul ghou.

Yoova, you nanepneep ila ndug to yes mateeņa, ve tanjiiz tiou iņarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ve yom ulooņ tanjiiz tiou.

³ Yom upandalin ghou le nazila mazovan to sila kat we.

Ve te itatab ghou, ve waņaar ighereb ghou nala nanim,

ve dibom tiom tintina tipol tizala poghog.

⁴ You naghām nģar naghaze yom undiir ghou pa naghom wa.

Eemoghon naghur ila naghaze pale naghita rumai tiom patabuaņ muul.

⁵ Dibom ipol izala poghog, ve itatab ghou.

Ve waņaar to te lolo ililiit ghou, ve aniņ to pon ikaukau dabag.

⁶ You nazila lolooz pughu to sila we.

Ndug samia tonowen ikis ghou le naghām nģar naghaze irau naza muul maau.

Eemoghon Maaron tiou Yoova, yom undae ghou naza.

Tauto namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja maau, ve aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.

⁷Yoova, sawa to tapirig ighaze isob, you matag ingal ghom, ve sunjuu tiou injarua ghom.

Ve yom unepneep ila rumai tiom patabuanj lolo, ve ulooj ghou.

⁸Yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, tighur muridi pa poia to Maaron.

Tauto irau tighita anonja eta maau.

⁹Eemoghon you lolog poia pa ulaan tiom. Tovenen nambou pa napait ghom, ve naghham watoonjrau payom.

Ve mbeb tisob to nambua saveenj toman ghom pa naghham di, you pale naghham di.

Yoova, yom moghon to Volaanja tiou."

¹⁰Ghoro Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tonowen, ve ila iluar Yona izi naari.

Yona itaghton Maaron aliija ve ila pa ndug tiina Ninive

3 Ghoro Yoova aliija ila muul pa Yona inim pae ru. Isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig, ve ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, ve uvotia saveenj to you nasavia payom ne padi."

³Tovenen Yona itaghton Yoova aliija, ve imundig ila pa Ninive. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat. Ighaze tala talib pa ndug dige ite, nene pale talaagh ndag tol ma venen.

⁴Yona ila peria ve ilooj ila ndug tiina. Ilaagh irau ndag eez, ve itetem pa Yoova aliija ighaze: "Mboj tamoot ru tonene ighaze isob, Yoova pale ireu ndug Ninive le imbiris."

⁵Yes Ninivea tilooj saveenj tonene, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor todi, ve lolodi ipatanjan pani. Tovenen tigham saveenj tighaze yes tisob irau tingun taudi pa ghaniinj anij, ve tindud di pa nonogij to monij. Yes to izadi tintina, ve itaghton taghoni izi pa yes to izadi maau ne paam.

Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32

⁶Kinik to Ninive ilooj Yona varu, ve ye paam ipul ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve iduduum nonogijja toni poia izi, ve indudi pa uli to monij, ghoro mbole izala avab.

⁷Ve aliija ila pa yes Ninivea ighaze: "You kinik yeija daba tiou nighur tutuuj arianja tovene: Iit tamtoghon pale tasob tangun tauud pa ghaniinj anij ve ghunuuj ya. Ve ngai toit tovene paam. Makau, sipsip, ve ngai to naol ne, tilaagh malep, tighan ve tighun malep. Iit tasob taneep sorok tovene. ⁸Ve iit tamtoghon toman ngai toit pale tatatab ghiit pa uli to monij, ve iit enaenja tatan roran Maaron arianja. Ve taghur muriid pa ngar toit samsamia, ve tapul didiaanj toit toman ngar to rabuuj tamtoghon ineep. ⁹Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ngar toni, ma maau? Ighaze ye itatan mbalmbali toni, ve lolo isamin ghiit, nene pale tamaat maau."

¹⁰Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ngar todi samsamia ve itoor gabuadi, tauto lolo isamin di, ve iwaghmun di maau. Atia to muuj ye ighaze ighuri padi, nene ighami maau.

Igham 32:14

Yona ate yabyab, tauto Maaron ipaghazonjani pa poia toni

4 Yona ighita mbeb to ivot ne, le irau lolo maau. Ate yabyab kat pasa, Yoova lolo isamin yes Ninivea, ve irab di maau.

²Tovenen isuj pa Yoova ighaze: "O Yoova, sawa to nanepneep izi ndug tiou sone, you nawatag wa. Yom pale ugham tovene. Tauto naghaze naghau rikia moghon nala pa ndug Tarsis. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom Maaron to lolom isasamin tamtoghon, ve ughamgham poian di. Atem yabyab rikia maau. Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon, ve ughaze ughur poia tiom iza todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, yom irau ughur patajanjani padi maau.

Igham 34:6

³Tovenen Yoova, naghaze poia pa namaat ve ugham ghou nalat to aazne. Lolog pa naneep muul maau."

⁴Eemoghon Yoova ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Yona, ughita. Malmaliinj tiom tonanan denja?" ⁵Eemoghon Yona isavia saveenj eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Ve ipul ndug tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ve ila ineep Ninive dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ghoro ipayoon le dur tonowe, lesoneep ila samba, ve ate izi. Ve isasanjan ighaze ighita sa mbeb pale ivot pa ndug tiina Ninive.

⁶Ghoro Maaron igham waar eez itub iza, lesoneep inim yavyaav pa Yona, ve ipoona pa ndag. Yona ighita waar tonowen, le lolo poia kat. ⁷Eemoghon mboj ndugizau, ghoro Maaron imbaanj motmoot tighan waar tonenen le igorgor. ⁸Sawa to ndag iza, Maaron igham yaghur ghaughauru ilaagh toman tuntunu. Ve ndag ighaaz Yona daba, le tapiri isob ve ighaze imaat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Wais, lolog pa naneep muul maau. Namaat, ghoro poia!"

⁹Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Waar tonanan igorgor, tauto atem yabyab ve unjoon ne? Ughita. Nonjaanj tiom tonene, denja?"

Yona ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Vee, malmaliinj tiou, nene denja. Tauto naghaze namaat, ghoro poia."

¹⁰Tovenen Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Waar tonanan, itub iza inim tiina pa mboj ee moghon. Ve ndag ite ila rabrab izi, waar igorgor. Yom ugham uraat pani maau. Ye tau itub iza. Eemoghon yom lolom isamin waar tonanan sorok, ve ugham ngar tiina pani.

¹¹Ughita. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat, ve tamtoghona ival le ival kat. Tilib pa 120,000. Ve yes ledi ghilalooj maau. Ngargar todi inimale ndipain to irau tighilaal ngar samia ve ngar poia ne maau. Ve ngai todi paam, katin-di. Vena, irau naghham ngar padi ve lolog isamin di maau?"

Matayu

Pitiij to Yesu pughu toni (Lu 3:23-38)

1 Nene pitiij to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye siŋ to kinik David, ve David, ye siŋ to Abaraam.

Mbnp 22:18

² Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi.

Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram.

Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+

⁴ Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon. ⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi, ⁶ ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon.

2Sam 12:24

⁷ Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa. ⁸ Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, ⁹ Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia. ¹¹ Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep mala kat.

2King 24:14+

¹² Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut. ¹⁵ Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi [†] ne.

¹⁷ Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve siŋ todi tiparsenŋan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saanŋul ve paanŋ (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene siŋ to David tiparsenŋ-

[†] 'Krisi,' nene yes Grika aliŋadi. Ve 'Mesia,' nene yes Israela aliŋadi. Saveeŋ waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to tiliŋ ngoreeŋ izala pogho inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaanŋa pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani to sosor toit.

gan di irau saanŋul ve paanŋ (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipooa, nene siŋ to David tiparsenŋan di irau saanŋul ve paanŋ (14).

Aŋela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti (Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipooa, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ngeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuanŋ tapiri.

Lu 1:35

¹⁹ Yosep, ye ngeu denŋa eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazooŋ maau. Tovenen mata inŋgal ighaze irab motin vaiuunŋ todi inim nŋozaanŋ. ²⁰ Ighamgham nŋar sone, ve Maaron aŋela toni ivot toni ila vibiiŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yosep, yom siŋ to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuanŋ tapiri. ²¹ Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu.

Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa pataŋani to sosor todi." ^{††}

Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanŋ 4:12

²² Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveeŋ to muunŋ Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveeŋ tovene:

²³ Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel. [‡]

Is 7:14

²⁴ Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghon saveeŋ to aŋela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa. ²⁵ Eemoghon igharai maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu.

Lu 2:7,21

Yes nŋara to ndag pughu tila tighita Yesu

2 Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, ndiran pida to ledi nŋar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza. ^{††}

² Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: "Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipooa aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei ni-

^{††} Yesu iza, pughu tovene: 'Yoova igham mulin.' [‡] Saveeŋ Imanuel, pughu tovene: 'Maaron ineep toman ghiit.' ^{††} Yes nŋara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisunŋunŋ pa maaron pida.

neep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu eez to inim ghilaloon payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri.”

Nam 24:17

³ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tonene le ruŋa iza ve igham ngar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruŋa-di iza, ve tigham ngar naol. ⁴ Tovenen Erod ipoi yes da-ba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuun tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipoopaa izi sine?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pale ipoopaa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muun, propet eez imbood saveeŋa tovene:

⁶ Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ngeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale ingin tamtothon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.”

Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42

⁷ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi yes ngara to ndag iza tinim inimale yongaŋ, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot. ⁸ Ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kainanŋen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghoru amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napaiti.”

⁹ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muun tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuun padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kainanŋen ighengheen pani ne pogho. ¹¹ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tiloon tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kainanŋen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghoru tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliin pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruunji. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaun pida to vuzi-di popoia kat. †

Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6

¹² Muri ghoru, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiin, ve ing-galsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ngara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaan anjela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Erod pale ikaal pain kainanŋen tonene, lesu irabi imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainanŋen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

† Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaun to tighamgham pa watoonrau. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateeŋa poghodi lesu tigharaat di. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait.

¹⁴ Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mboŋ, ve igham pain kainanŋen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. ¹⁵ Tinep-neep tonowe le Erod imaat.

Tauto saveen to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim.

Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1

Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isanŋan yes ngara to ndag iza le maau, ghoru ighilal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata ingal saveen to yes ngara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi ruŋaruŋa ve izi.

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muun propet Yeremia ivotia, anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

¹⁸ Tanjiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama. ††

Rael pale itan tiina pa ndinatu.

Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

Tovenen titooova pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau.

Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaat. Ghoru anjela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ²⁰ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainanŋen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainanŋen imaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa.”

Igham 4:19

²¹ Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainanŋen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel.

²² Eemoghon Yosep iloon tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbeb ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainanŋen yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. ²³ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliŋa to yes propeta toni tivotia, anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ‘ngeu to Nasaret.’

Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanŋa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

3 Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanŋa ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtothon ighaze: ² “Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon.”

Mt 4:17; Mban 2:38

†† Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem.

³ Yoan tonene, to muuŋ propet Isaia isavia saveeŋ pida iŋarua ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:
'Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalunġan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.'

Is 40:3

⁴ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ŋgali pa puus to tigharaata pa ŋgai uli. †
Ve ighanġan isis, ve ighunġhun baġil suru.

2King 1:8

⁵ Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesŋa ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan. ⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

Mbarŋ 22:16

⁷ Ndiran tutuunġa ††
ve Sadusi ‡

katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariana padu ighaze: "Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaanġ payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze aŋguaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?"

Mt 12:34, 23:33

⁸ Ighaze onoon yam apul ŋgar tiam samsamia ve atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoonġ anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita.

Mt 7:16; Mbarŋ 26:20

⁹ Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni.

Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7

¹⁰ Aloonġ. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isaŋan wa. Ai tisob to anonadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.

Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+

¹¹ Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilaloonġ payam ighaze yam atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ŋgeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badoonġ duduunġa to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuanġ payam toman yab.

Yo 3:5+; Mbarŋ 1:5, 19:4

¹² Mbeb to tiriinġ wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isaŋan. Pasa, ye pale iŋgabiiz tamtoġhon, ve ivureer di inimale ŋgeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anona titaptap tizi taan. Wit anona

† Yoan indudi inimale muuŋ propet Ila indudi. Ngar tonenen inim ghilaloonġ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Ila.
†† Ndiran tutuunġa, nene Yuda pida to tizuaru di kat pa taghoniinġ tutuunġ tisob to Maaron ve tutuunġ to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaanġ Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa patanaani todi. ‡ Sadusi, nene lupuunġ eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveeŋ mungina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateeŋa irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze aŋela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israela, ve pida tigham uraat to watoonġrau paam. Ve tamtoġhon todi naol tinim mbaliinġ tau.

tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniiŋ. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanġan irau sawa isob."

Mt 13:30

Yesu igham ya (Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaa, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, leso Yoan irughuuz.

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: "Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghoru, ghoru denja."

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maau. Aazne, yom utaghon aliŋag, ghoru poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun ŋgar denja, ve tagham anona toni ivot, ghoru poia." Tovenen Yoan iloonġ Yesu aliŋa, ve irughuuz.

¹⁶ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho.

Yo 1:32

¹⁷ Ghoru saveeŋ ineep sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: "Ngeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog pani kat, ve igham ghoru lolog poia kat."

Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5

Sadan itoov Yesu (Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

4 Muri ghoru, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso Ngeu Samia itoova.

Hib 2:18, 4:15

² Yesu ineep tonowe, ve iŋgun tau pa ghaniinġ aniiŋ irau mborŋ tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiŋ eta maau, le pitoola kat.

Igham 34:28

³ Ghoru Ngeu To Watiinġ ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghoru usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniiŋ."

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniiŋ moghon irau igham tamtoġhon tineep pooi ne maau. Saveeŋ isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pooi."

Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

⁵ Ghoru Ngeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuanġ Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat. ⁶ Ve isaav pani: "Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

'Ye pale imbaanġ aŋela toni tinim pa tiiŋin ghom. Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.'"'

Mbo 91:11+

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Eemoghon Maaron aliŋa waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene: Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep."

Lo 6:16

⁸ Tovenen Ngeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoonġ ndug tisob

to kinik to taan tingin di, toman mbeb todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze: ⁹“Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

¹⁰Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’”

Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23

¹¹Tovenen Ngeu Samia ipuli, ve anjela pida tinim ve tiuuli.

Hib 1:14

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹²Yesu ilooņ Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri ilooņ ila ruum to yabyabuņ, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia.

Lu 3:19+

¹³Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi ndug Kapernaum to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia.

Yo 2:12

¹⁴Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muuņ propet Isaia ivotia, anoņa ivot. Saveeņ tovene:

¹⁵Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te, ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan paņa ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza, alooņ saveeņ tonene.

Is 8:23

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveeņ tonene ilat payam.

Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita ghazooņa tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateeņ ikau di, ghazooņa to Maaron isul di.

Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79

¹⁷Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to vottiaņ varu poia. Ye isavsav pa tamtoghon ighaze:

“Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooņ, nene inim igharau wa!”

Mt 3:2

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paņ tinim taghoniņa toni

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuņ iigh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. ¹⁹Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila pa di ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatooņ gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon.”

Mt 13:47

²⁰Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila.

Mt 19:27

²¹Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesņa tamandi tinepneep izala waņ

pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. ²²Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineep toman waņ todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa ilooņ ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghooņ naol naol.

Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbaņ 10:38

²⁴Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghooņa todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghooņ naol naol toman yabyabuņ tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes nara-peņa paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.

²⁵Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paņa ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesņa tilaghlaagh.

Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz

5 Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe. † Ghoru taghoniņa toni tila toni, ²ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam nğara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?

(Lu 6:20-23)

³“Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa nğar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa.

Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5

⁴Yes to lolodi ipataņan ve titaņ, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia.

Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17

⁵Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi.

Mbo 37:11

⁶Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa nğar denja to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, mbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi.

Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35

⁷Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di pa pataņani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

† Muuņ, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa, nene pale mboledi izi ve tisavsav.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di.

Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13

⁸ Yes to lolodi ngalaanja, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron.

Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4

⁹ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndinatu.

Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18

¹⁰ Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja to Maaron, ve tamtoghon tighur patajani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa.

Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14

¹¹ "Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen velegiinja payam, ve tighur patajani, ve tingal saveen samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14

¹² Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ngar to muun tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliija, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isanjaan gham."

2Sto 36:16; Mbarj 7:52; Hib 11:32+

Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam animale te (o sol) to taan. †

Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.

¹⁴ Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoon ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbuaja, nene irau iyoon maau.

2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8

¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisoni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazoon pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolo.

Lu 11:33

¹⁶ Yam tovene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron to ineep tiam, angoozaa malep. Apatoonja ivot ighazoon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam."

Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12

† Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniiij, lesa isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te igham aniiij poia pa ghanghaniij. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ngar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpoon ngar samia, lesa ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pool.

Yesu ipaghazonjan tutuun to Maaron pughu

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazonjan saveen todi, ve naghama anonja toni ivot.

Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31

¹⁸ You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuun to Maaron waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale ineepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne.

Lu 16:17, 21:33

¹⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuun waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida lesa tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ngeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam.

Yems 2:10

²⁰ "You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloonja ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun, ghoru aloonja ala."

Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14

Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Saveen to muun Maaron isavia pa nditimbud, yam aloonja wa. Ighaze: 'Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. Ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoghon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda pa savsaveen ve tighur atia pani.'

Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17

²² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen velegiinja pa ita ite eta ighaze: 'Yom dabam nginiija. Lem ngar maau!' nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuun to yes pooza matadi lesa tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!' nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ngar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di.

1Yo 3:15

Rikia ve tagharaat saveen toit toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam

²³ "Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal itam eta to ye le savsaveen toman ghom, ²⁴ upul watoonrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muun. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonrau tiom.

Mk 11:25

²⁵ “Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveen tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun. ²⁶ You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat.

Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+

Tawaghamun vaiuun malep

²⁷ “Tutuun eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’

Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18

²⁸ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ngeu tonenen ighaze ye igham ngar to ghuruun maat ila lolo wa.

2Pe 2:14

²⁹ Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia.

Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47

³⁰ Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia.

Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43

Saveen to rabuun motin vaiuun

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, leso ipag-hazonjan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa.’

Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4

³² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ngeu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuun todi.

Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+

Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaan saveen toit malep

³³ “Tutuun ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbud ve yam paam aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaan saveen kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umba saveen toman Maaron le iyaryaan, ureua malep. Matam ingal saveen tiom, ve utaghoni le anonja toni ivot.’

Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22

³⁴ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni.

Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. †

Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosoonja eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau. ³⁷ Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveen onoon.’ o ‘Maau, saveen tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbeb pida izadi pa apariaan saveen tiam, nene ngar tovene inim pa Ngeu Samia.

Yems 5:12

Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, leso iyat ngar to ughami.’

Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21

³⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panjam to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panjam ite paam.

Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15

⁴⁰ Ve ighaze ngeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, ve ighaze igham nonogiiija tiom eta, yom uyol avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiiija tiom to monjanjaan paam.

1Kor 6:7

⁴¹ Ighaze ngeu eta isaav ariana payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mburuguun toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoon ula ris muul. ⁴² Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbeb tiom eta pani leso igham uraat pani, yom unnguruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon.

1Yo 3:17

Taghur lolood pa koiaad

(Lu 6:27-36)

⁴³ “Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.’

Wkp 19:18

⁴⁴ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur patajanani payam, yam aghur di tila sunjuun tiam.

Lu 23:34; Mban 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9

† Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi leso tipariaan saveen todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: “Ighaze you nasavia saveen kaarom, urab ghou namaat.”

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoon poia toni pa tamtoghon ti-sob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to ngar todi denja maau ne paam.

Ep 5:1

⁴⁶ Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes tighamghami paam. ⁴⁷ Ve ighaze agham tonvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to ti-watag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam. ⁴⁸ Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam."

Yems 1:4

Taparim tauud pa ngar popoia to tagham di ne malep

6 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Apatum gham. Ngar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoon di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau.

Mt 23:5

² "Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, aliqam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ngar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaan to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene aliqadi izaza pani iloon ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa!

³ "Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, ughami inim ngozaan. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaan eta, nimam njas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di."

Mt 25:37+

Ataam to sunjuun

(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Sawa to aghaze asun, yam ataghon ngar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sunjuun todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa!

Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yom usun, ghoru uloon ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale iloon sunjuun tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.

⁷ "Ve sawa to aghaze asun, ayou avomim ve ayoot sunjuun tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene ngar to ndiran to tikankan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tighaze: Tigham sunjuun mala kat, ghoru maaron todi iloon di ve iuul di. ⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa ngar todi

malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam wa.

Mt 6:32

⁹ Tovenen sawa to aghaze asun, asaav tovene:

'Tamamai to uneep sambam,
ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

¹⁰ Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.

Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan, inimale titaghon izi sambam.

Syg 11:15

¹¹ Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei.

Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

¹² Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tamtoghon tigham payei. †

Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

¹³ Uput tovaan ivot payei malep.

Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbeb samsamia tisob. ††

Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9

¹⁴ "Aloon. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam.

Mk 11:25+

¹⁵ Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua maau.

Ighaze tanjun tauud pa ghaniñ aniiñ, tamtoghon ti-watag ghiit pani malep

¹⁶ "Ighaze yam anjun taumim pa ghaniñ aniiñ itaghon sunjuun ngara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, lesa tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa.

Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5

¹⁷ Eemoghon ighaze yom ungun taum pa ghaniñ aniiñ itaghon sunjuun ngara, upatoon ivot ighazoon malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia.

¹⁸ Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ngar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan, ye ighita di.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliñ tau

(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ "Azuaria gham pa andou lemim mbaliñ izi taan malep. Pasa, mbeb to taan, up ve asiir pale ti-waghmun di, ve yubyubña pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tiloon tila ve tiyub pida.

Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+

²⁰ Yam irau azuaria gham pa andou lemim mbaliñ tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliñ to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghmun di maau, ve yubyubña paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloon tila ve tiyub di maau.

Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

† *Matayu imbood saveen tovene: "Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei." †† Baibol munginadi pida tiseen saveen waaro tonene tovene: "Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yom ariqam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve ngurubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok."*

²¹ [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ughaze mbaliij tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaaj pani.

Mataad, nene inimale yaryarooja to anoojad
(Lu 11:34-36)

²² "Mataad, nene inimale yaryarooja to anoojad. Pasa, taghita ghazooja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooja to Maaron, nene ipatooj ghom ighaze ngar to ghazooja ivon ila lolom wa.
²³ Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazooja to Maaron maau, nene ipatooj ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

Irau tambees pa daba ru maau
(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ "Ngeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliij to taan maau."

2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4

Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait
(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepooj tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniiij to ghaniij, ve ya to ghunuuj, ve nonogiiija to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniiij ve nonogiiija, nene iuul ghiit pa nepooj to taan. Eemoghon mbab tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepooj poia ila to Maaron ne maau.

Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paroojan-ia we. Yes tivazog aniiij maau, ve titai aniiij anooja, ve tizeeva ilooj ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbab tau. Alib kat pa man tisob.

Mt 10:29+

²⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepooj toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseej sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁸ "Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiiija? Aghita kananaaj to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiiija eta? Maau. ²⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muuj, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indu di pa nonogiiija to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiiija toni eta bodeeja poia inimale kananaaj tonowen runjudi maau.

1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliij to runjudi popoia we. Nene mbab sorok. Aazne ineepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve ti-

zaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbab sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiiija. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat!

Mbo 90:5+

³¹ "Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: 'Wai, amai ya to ghunuuj ve aniiij to ghaniij sine? Ve lemim nonogiiija sine to nindud ghei pani?' Agham vene malep. ³² Pasa, mbab tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye iwataj mbolaaj tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.]

Mt 6:8

³³ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbab naol tovene paam.

Mbo 37:4,25

³⁴ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patanjani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbab to bozo, nene mbab to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patanjani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua.

Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11

Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep
(Lu 6:37-42)

7 "Angabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsamiadim.

Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+

² Sa ataam to yam atagho ni pa gabizooj tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itagho naataa moghon pa gabizooj gham paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim.

Mk 4:24

³ Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam ne, uyamaana maau?

Yo 8:7

⁴ Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: 'O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.'
⁵ Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muuj. Leso ughita poian buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ "Apiyaav sorokin mbab patabuaaj ila pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoo di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliij tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbab sorok." †

Mt 10:11

† Mbab patabuaaj ve mbaliij to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbab inimale saveej to Maaron, ngar toni, varu poia, ve mbab pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveej toni inimale mbab sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

Maaron pale ilooḡ sunjuuḡ toit

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeeḡa. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam.

Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

⁸ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighaghason, nene pale tighami. Ve ḡgeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeeḡa. Ve ḡgeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

⁹ "Vena, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniḡ, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau.

¹⁰ Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iḡh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau. ¹¹ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuḡ ḡgar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatimim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa mbeb poia eta, ye pale ilooḡ di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi.

Yems 1:17

¹² "Tovenen sa ḡgar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, yam irau agham ḡgar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuuḡ to Maaron, toman saveeḡ isob to yes propeta, nene ḡgara tovene."

*Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+***Ataam to tagham nepooḡ poia ila to Maaron, nene taanda maau. Kainanḡ kat**

(Lu 13:24)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam ataghon ataam avo kainanḡ, ve alooḡ ala. Pasa, ataam to tataghoni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve rauraua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoni.

Yo 10:7,9

¹⁴ Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham nepooḡ poia ila to Maaron, nene kainanḡ ve ipatanḡ pa tamtoghon titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. ḡgupu. Tauto tamtoghon enaḡa moghon tindeeḡa ve titaghoni.

*Mbaḡ 14:22***Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromḡa**

(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ "Apatum gham pa propet kaaromḡa. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveeḡ ḡgoreeḡ naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ḡgar to ineep ila lolodi, nene inimale ḡgavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ḡgar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham.

Mt 24:24; Mbaḡ 20:29; 2Pe 2:1

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ḡgar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatooḡ di tivot tighazooḡ payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anoḡa poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau.

Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12

¹⁷ Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anoḡadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale

anoḡadi samsamia. ¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anoḡa samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anoḡa poia eta ne maau. ¹⁹ Ai tisob to tighurghur anoḡadi popoia maau, nene pale tiḡgor di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di.

Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6

²⁰ Tovenen ḡgar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromḡa tighamghami, nene pale ipatooḡ di tivot tighazooḡ payam.

*Mt 12:33***Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep**

(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ "Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze 'Tiina, Tiina,' nene pale irau tisob tilooḡ tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tamaḡ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ḡgar toni, yes moghon to pale tilooḡ tila.

Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25

²² Tovenen Mboḡ Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: 'Tiina tiei, muḡ yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam.

Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliḡam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeb gharatooḡadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.' ²³ Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazooḡa padi tovene: 'Yam ndiran to amamalaḡ pa tutuuḡ to Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala sagan payou!'"

*Mt 13:41-42, 25:41***Ndiran ru tirei ruum**

(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeḡ toni ighaze: "Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilooḡ saveeḡ tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ḡgeu ḡgara eez to irei ruum ari-aḡa izala boḡar pogho. ²⁵ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanḡa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, boḡar ipalot ruum le iyoon tuḡia.

²⁶ "Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilooḡ saveeḡ tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale ḡgeu eez to le ḡgar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho.

²⁷ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanḡa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imbiris."

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tilooḡa ne, ruḡadi iza pa ḡgar toni. ²⁹ Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliḡa inimale ndiran pida to ledi ḡgar tintina pa tutuuḡ ne maau. Saveeḡ toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene.

*Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32***Yesu igharaat ḡgeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami**

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

8 Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesḡa tila. ² Mala maau ve ḡgeu eez to kolekole ighami, iḡarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina tiou, ighaze

lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila Maaron mata.”

³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaŋ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!” Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia. ⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloonj. Usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoonj taum pa ngeu eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonjan taum pa tamtoghon, ve ti-watag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaaŋ ila Maaron mata wa.”

Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14

Daba eez to ingin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh iloonj ila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve daba eez ilaagh injarua ila. Daba tonowen ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). †

Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itanj rorani ighaze: ⁶ “Tiina, mbesoonja tiou eez, moroghoonj ighami toman yabyabuunj tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum.”

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Poia. You pale natal ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemoghon daba tonenen ingalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to uloonj ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia. ⁹ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nangin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon aliŋag.”

¹⁰ Yesu iloonj saveenj toni, le ruŋa iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghoni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat animale ngeu tonene ne maau.

Mt 15:28

¹¹ You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazonj, nene pale tamtoghon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tiloonj tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa mare-waanj tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila.

Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muunj pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuunj tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.”

Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28

† Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineep pani. Kinik tonowen ingin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye ingin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina ingin di, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Roman Empire.’

¹³ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesoonja to daba tonenen tini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Iloonj ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroonj le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. ¹⁵ Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoonj toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniiŋ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi

(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, lesu iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muunj propet Isaia ivotia ne, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

Patanjani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam.

Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia panja ite. ¹⁹ Eemoghon ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuunj, ilaagh injarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoŋaanj, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenoonj maau.”

2Kor 8:9

²¹ Ghoru ngeu ite, ye taghoniina toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamar? Ve nasanjani imaat ve natavia, ghoru natal nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to mateenj, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou.” ††

†† Yesu saveenj toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilaal Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeb to taan animale tavioonj mateenja. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ledi ghilaloonj. Tovenen poia pa titaghoni ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghero iza waan. Taghoniija toni tila tiza paam, ve yesja tivot tila. ²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman iloonj ila waan lolo le rismoghon timarub. ²⁵ Tovenen taghoniija toni tila tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!"

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!" Ghero imundig ve isaav arija pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoonj di, le taun tiina izi.

Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9

²⁷ Taghoniija toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloonj aliña ve titaghoni?"

*Mbo 89:9, 107:29***Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara**

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiraav tila tiloonj naari to yes Gadara to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep iloonj ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeja. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtoghon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tiñarua tila, ²⁹ ve timboob tighaze: "Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaañ ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuñ payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?"

Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

³⁰ Ngai ketoonj tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani. ³¹ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titan roran Yesu tovene: "Ighaze yom undiir ghei, ghero ughur ghei niñarua ngai ketoonj tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei niloonj nila lolodi."

³² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ala lak!" Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tiñarua ngai ketonjadi tila, le tizeev di tiloonj tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve ngai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³³ Yes to tiñingngin ngai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pa ngai todi ve ndiran ru to muñ avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di. ³⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

⁹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiza waan muul, ve tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani. ² Tila tiloonj tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaañ kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: "Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa."

³ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuñ tineep toman di paam. Tiloonj Yesu saveeñ toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghero isaav tovene."

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu iwatañ ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Pughu vena to ngar samia iyaryaañ kat ila lolomim?"

Yo 2:25

⁵ Sa saveeñ to rauraua pa you nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: 'Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,' ma naghaze: 'Yom umundig ve ulaagh?' Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatañ kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan." Ghero isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: "Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum."

Yo 5:8, 17:2

⁷ Ye isaav tovene, ve ngeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. ⁸ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le matughezaañ tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtoghon, lesu tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniija toni

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youñ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yom unum utaghon ghou." Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

¹⁰ Muri ghero, Matayu igham ghanghaniij izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youñ takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuñ sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesja tilup di tonowe. ¹¹ Ndiran tutuñ pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesja ndiran to youñ takes, ve ndiran to ghamuñ sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniij?"

¹² Yesu iloonj saveeñ todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoonj le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghero ye le uraat padi. ¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar pooi pa Maaron aliña tonene pughu:

'You lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok maau. You nag-haze yam lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.'
Alooj. You tonene nanim pa poiŋ tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor."

Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin aniiŋ

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, taghoniina pida to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana tinjara Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Sawa naol, yei ningun taumai pa ghaniin aniiŋ itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve ndiran tutuuna tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?"

Lu 18:12

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi tovene: "Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesna ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye ineep toman di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiŋ."

Ataam mungina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Uli mungina to berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli mungina, ve berekia le isami kat. ¹⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tiliŋ vaen paghu izila vaen patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu mungina diŋja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imaliŋ, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pooli."

Hib 8:13

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainanen eez pa mateen

(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsav toman taghoniina to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: "Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaas. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul." ¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesna taghoniina toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

²⁰ Tilaghaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: "You nakis nonogiina toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia." Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiina toni dige.

²² Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: "Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa."

Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoon to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

²³ Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tilooŋ tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mbouŋ to tanjiziiŋ ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tilooŋ ve tivotvot pa ruum. ²⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainanen imaas maau. Ye ighen." Yes tilooŋ saveen toni tonene, ve tinij pani.

Yo 11:11

²⁵ Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru ilooŋ ila to liva kainanen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig.

Yo 11:43+

²⁶ Muri, mbep tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ngeu eez to avo maau

²⁷ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoon toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: "Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!"

Mt 20:29+

²⁸ Yesu ilooŋ ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: "Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?"

Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom."

²⁹ Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam."

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: "Alooj. Asavia mbep tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep."

³¹ Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbep tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

³² Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool. ³³ Yesu indiiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbep gharatoona tonenen, ruŋadi iza pani le ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, to muun ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbep eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau."

³⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuuna pida tisaav tighaze: "Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir di tighau."

Uraata to Maaron naol maau

³⁵ Yesu ilaghaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol paam le tisob tini-di popoia. ³⁶ Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, patanani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiin maau.

Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25

³⁷ Tovenen isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Aniij katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youn aniij, yes ival maau. Enjaenja moghon.

Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35

³⁸ Tovenen aghason Tiina to ingin uraat to taitaij ila sunjuuj tiam. Leso imbaanj uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaanj aniij toni.”

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

10 Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau.

² Mbanjoonja toni saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ngeu to imuuj padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan, ³ Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ngeu to youn takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus, ⁴ Simon ite to iyon toman yes Selot, † ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni pa ataam to laghoonj todi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu imbaanj taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoonj todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloonj ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep.

Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46

⁶ Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag.

Mt 15:24

⁷ Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene aghaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoonj, nene inim igharau wa.’ ⁸ Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apamundigin mateenja. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You nagham payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaanj to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok.

Mbanj 20:33+

⁹ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbep naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineep ila lugluug tiam malep. ¹⁰ Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiiija to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiiija tiam paam, agham runjarunja malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniij ve mbep pida, nene denja.

Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18

¹¹ “Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanjen eta, ghoru aghason di pa tamtoghon todi eta to ngar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen.

¹² Ighaze yam aloonj ala ruum eta, ghoru agham

† Selot, nene lupuuj eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

saveen palotiij pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: ‘Maaron ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim lu-uma.’ ¹³ Ighaze ngar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineep todi. Ve ighaze ngar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiij tiam imuul pa taumim. ¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloonj saveen tiam maau, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoru apul di ve ala. ††

Mbanj 13:51, 18:6

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, patanjani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa patanjani to muuj ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

Muri tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa taghoniija to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Aloonj. Aazne, you nambaanj gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta ineep tiam malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbalu-uz.

Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19

¹⁷ Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale ti- payoon gham pa savsaveen ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloonj ila rumai todi.

Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+

¹⁸ Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbep to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam.

Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+

¹⁹ Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nima- di pa savsaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to ti- payoon gham pa savsaveen, Maaron tau pale ipa- toonj gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia.

²⁰ Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliija ila yam avomim.

Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12

²¹ “Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonjetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndi-

†† Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam ingalaan maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, lesu ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoru iloonj ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveen to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

natudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. ²² Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtothon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooli.

Syg 2:10

²³ Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur patajani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaaŋ mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone, ve Tamtothon Natu imuul inim. †

²⁴ "Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patorjaaŋ toni ne maau. Ve mbesoona tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau.

Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20

²⁵ Ighaze taghoniina eta imbaad patajani inimale patorjaaŋ toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesoona eta imbaad patajani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam.

Aghita. You ruum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul. ††

Ighaze venen, yam to aneep ila lupuun tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat."

Mt 9:34, 12:24

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon

(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtothon malep. Pasa, mbep eta irau iyoon maau. Mbep tisob to ndunuŋadi, nene pale tipool di, lesu tineep ghazoona. Ve ngar to ngozaaŋ, nene pale ivot ighazoona ve ival tiina tiwatagi ²⁷ Tovenen saveerj to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaaŋ, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveerj to tikamuun payam pani, yam ayoon izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, lesu ival tiina tiloona. †

²⁸ Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaata, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghamun anonjamim ve tirab gham amaata. Eemoghon irau tigham mbep eta pa anunumim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghamun tamtothon anonjadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia.

Yems 4:12

²⁹ "Aghita. Man niuruŋgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kaviaana ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye iyok maau, nene niuruŋgu eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne maau. ³⁰ Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niuruŋgu to katindi ne. Ve

† Saveerj tonene, pughu ighazoona kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mulaaŋ toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze patajani to ivot pa sawa tone-nen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur patajani inarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau. †† Yes Yuda tiwaata daba to avu-vu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayaŋini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: 'Daba to raan,' o 'Daba to tae.' † Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiloona saveerj eta, nene pale tiyoona ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman aliŋadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

ye iwataŋ katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata inŋal gham.

Mt 6:26

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep

(Lu 12:8-9)

³² "Ival tisob to tisaav ghazoona ila tamtothon mata-di tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazoona ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa.

³³ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtothon matadi ighaze ye tamtothon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze ngeu tonenen, ye tamtothon tiou maau.

Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtothon tivalag di

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ "Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtothon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtothon tivalag di, ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbep inim suruvu ru.

³⁵ You nanim pa naghama tamtothon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep saguan saguan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep saguan saguan pa taudi.

³⁶ Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi.

Mika 7:6

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ "Ighaze tamtothon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau. ³⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroona †† toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau.

Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25

³⁹ Ighaze tamtothon eta izuarua tau pa ghamuun nepoona poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtothon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale ighama nepoona poia ila to Maaron."

Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtothon toni, ye pale ighama atia poia pait

(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze tamtothon eta ighama gham toman lolo poia, nene ye ighama ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtothon eta ighama ghou, ye ighama Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam.

†† Ai pambaroona toita, nene sa patajani to tambaada pasa, tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniina Krisi aliŋa.

⁴¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi. ⁴² Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauņa rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.”

Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10

Yoan imbaan taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu

(Lu 7:18-35)

11 Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, lesu ivotia Maaron aliņa padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

² Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaņa inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuņ lolo, ve iloon Kriši varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaan taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu, lesu tighasoni pa uraat toni. ³ Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaņa to pale Maaron imbaan inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaņan ngeu ite paam?”

Mal 3:1

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Saveeņ to yam aloņa ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. ⁵ Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeņa timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Taliņadi pamu tiloon saveeņ, mateeņa timundig, ve yes mbolaņa tilonloon varu poia.

Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1

⁶ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.”

Mt 13:57, 26:31

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷ Yoan taghoniija toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesņa tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiija poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiija to bodeeņadi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik.

Mt 3:5; 6:29

⁹ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta.

Lu 1:76

¹⁰ Ye ngeu to muuņ timbood saveeņ ijarua tighaze:

‘Ulooņ. You pale nambaan mbesoonņa tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia aliņag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’

Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

¹¹ “You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinanditi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anoņa toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan. ¹² Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran ariņadi tizuaria di tighaze le tiloon tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuaria di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani.

Lu 16:16

¹³ Tutuun to Mose toman saveeņ isob to yes propeta, nene ipatoon tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghoru pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon kat.

Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

¹⁴ Ighaze lolomim pa loņaan saveeņ todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveeņ to muuņ tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ilia imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan.

Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveeņ tiou tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboo ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanjizņiiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan maau.’

¹⁸ “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye iņgunun tau pa ghaniij aniij ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva. ¹⁹ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesņa tiluplup di pa ghaniij ve ghunuun.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, nene ipatoonņa ighaze ngar toni denja moghon.”

Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau

(Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze: ²¹ “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghām mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi

ipatanjan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiiija to monjiij, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor njarar todi alok wa.

Yona 3:6

²² Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mborj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

²³ "Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham njarar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateeja. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoonj mbeb gharatoonjadi wa. Inimale muun, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeb tovene, tone titoor njarar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep. ²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mborj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!"

Mt 10:15

Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron

(Lu 10:21-22)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yesu isun ighaze: "O Tama, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi njarar tintina ve tighazoonj pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonani pa yes to tigham njarar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi.

1Kor 1:26+

²⁶ Oo Tama, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene."

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi."

Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad patanani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul.

Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20

²⁹ Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham njarar inim tiou. Pasa, you ngeu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghham pooz payam, ve itija talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. ³⁰ Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itija talaagh raraate, nene pale ipatanjan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam."

Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuanj to Maaron

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

12 Muri ghoru, umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniija toni pitool di. Tovenen tingoor wit anoja pida ve tighan. ² Ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron! Njarar to taghoniija tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj."

Igham 20:10, 34:21

³ Yesu ipamuul aliijadi ighaze: "Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesja ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David ilooj ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam.

1Sam 21:1+

⁵ Ve tutuunj to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoonrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaanj pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa njarar tonenen maau.

Nam 28:9+

⁶ Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ "Maaron saveej toni waaro eez isaav tovene: 'You lolog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.' Inimale yam aghazoonj pa saveej tonene pughu, tone irau anjal sorokin saveej payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau.

Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13

⁸ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuanj to Maaron."

Kol 2:16-17

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaas

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve ilooj ila rumai todi. ¹⁰ Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaas. Tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, lesu imalaan pa tutuunj, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savaaveej. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale denja pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma maau?"

Lu 14:3

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: "Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale ipuli ineej? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.

Lu 14:5

¹²Ve iit tamtoghon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron."

¹³Ghoro isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: "Upaat nimam." Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite. ¹⁴Tauto ndiran tutuun to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat.

Yo 5:16

Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron

¹⁵Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuun tonowen ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesna tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja todi le tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁶Eemoghon ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoon malep. ¹⁷Tovenen Maaron aliya to muun propet Isaia ivotia, anona ivot. Saveerj tovene:

¹⁸"Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.

You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.

You pale naghama Avuvug pani,

ve ye pale ivotia ngar denja pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17

¹⁹Ye ngeu luuma.

Irau imboob aliya tiina, ve yesna tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa savaaveerj ne maau.

Ve irau aliya iza ila maran maau.

²⁰Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau ingoora maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau. †

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ngar denja to Maaron ilib pa ngar samsamia tisob.

²¹Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisanjan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi."

Ro 15:12

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²²Muri ghoro, tigham ngeu eez ila to Yesu. Ngeu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsaav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug. ²³Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le tisob rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?" ††

²⁴Eemoghon ndiran tutuun pida tiloon saveerj tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau."

† Saveerj tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patarani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur patarani ite paam izala poghodi maau. †† Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi ingal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David sirj toni, ve igham mulin di pa koia-di inimale timbudi David.

²⁵Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau. ²⁶Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiiir di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan vena? Maau. ²⁷Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau.

²⁸Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa.

Mbanj 10:38

²⁹"Vena, tamtoghon eta irau iloon ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta, ve iyou mbeb toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoro iyou mbeb tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolu.

Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4

³⁰"Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuun tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila sagan payou.

Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

³¹"Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveerj samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveerj samia injarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau.

1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+

³²Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveerj samia injarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveerj samia injarua Avuvu Patabuan toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mbonj Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau."

Taghilaal ai ila anonadi

(Lu 6:43-45)

³³Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata ingalaan. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anona popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anona isami. Pasa, ai anona to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia?" ³⁴Yam tonene moot samia ndinatul! Saveerj poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ngar samsamia naol. Ve ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

Mt 3:7, 15:18

³⁵Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tauto tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot.

³⁶ "You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighason di pa saveeŋ soroksorok tisob to tisavia di. ³⁷ Tovenen taum saveeŋ tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveeŋ tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveeŋ tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ngeu samia, ve ighur atia payom."

Yems 3:2

Yesu inim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar tau muuŋ Yona ighami

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoron ndiran tu-tuunja ve ngara pida to tutuun tisaav pani tighaze: "Patonjaan, yei nighaze yom ugham mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineeŋ toman ghom pa uraat tiom."

³⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ payam, ghoron aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatooŋa inim ghilalooŋ payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuŋ ivot pa propet Yona. ⁴⁰ Ye ineeŋ ila iigh tina apo irau mboŋ tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale ighen ila naal lolol irau mboŋ tol.

Yona 1:17

⁴¹ "Muuŋ, yes Ninivea † tilooŋ saveeŋ to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilaal ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib pa ngar to muuŋ Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ.

Yona 3:5

⁴² "Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muuŋ igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineeŋ mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooŋ ngar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ."

1King 10:1+

† Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur pataŋani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaagh-laagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineeŋ pani ve ate izi. ⁴⁴ Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: 'You pale namuul nala, ve nangig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!' Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina mungina nginiŋa, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat, ⁴⁵ nene pale ila iy-ou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ve yesŋa timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muuŋ, nepooŋ toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsamiadi to aazne."

Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsav tomani. ⁴⁷ Tovenen ngeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: "Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsav toman ghom."

⁴⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tinaŋ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?" ⁴⁹ Ghoron ipatooŋ ila pa taghoniŋa toni, ve isaav pa ngeu tonowen ighaze: "Nene you nditinaŋ ve nditazig. ⁵⁰ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamaŋ to ineeŋ izi sambam we ngar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ."

Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvuun uuv

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

13 Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari. ² Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tilooŋ saveeŋ toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoron mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ toni. ³ Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

"Alooŋ. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. ⁴ Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di. ⁵ Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to boŋar tiina ineeŋ izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineeŋ izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau.

⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anooŋadi katindi. Pida

anoñadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoñadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoñadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30)."

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ve ipari-aanja ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi."

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, taghoniija toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to yom usavsaav pa tamtoghon ila saveen palelaan moghon?"

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ngara yonggaar. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau.

1Yo 2:27

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliña ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseen ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ngar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliña rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni ris moghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok.

Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26

¹³ Pughu to nasavsaav padi ila saveen palelaan, nene tovene:

'Matadi tighitghita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliñadi tilonloon saveen, eemoghon tigham ngar pani maau.'

Lo 29:4

¹⁴ "Ngar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliña to muun propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

'Yam pale aloon saveen.

Eemoghon ngar tiam irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghita mbeb.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.

Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+

¹⁵ Pasa, ndiran tonene, ngar todi iyaryaar kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbeb eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa lonjaan saveen.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, lesu tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ngar, tone tighilaal mbeb to matadi tighita ve taliñadi tiloonja ne, ve tighazonja pa pughu, ve titoor ngar todi. Leso nauul di ve nareu sosor todi."

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeb to matamim aghita, ve taliñamim aloonja, yam aghazonja pa pughu.

Lu 10:23+

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Muun, propeta naol toman ndiran denjadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tiloon saveen to yam alonloonja ne. Eemoghon tiloonja maau."

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv pughu

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aloon. Saveen palelaan to suruvuun wit uve, nene pughu tovene: ¹⁹ Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ngar todi ighazonja pani maau. Tovenen Ngeu Samia ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi. ²⁰ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliña, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia. ²¹ Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiñ to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patañani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron aliña, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. ²² Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveen to Maaron. Eemoghon patañani naol to taan, toman mbaliñ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveen to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anoña eta ivot maau.

1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4

²³ Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tighazonja pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anoña popoia katindi. Pida, anoñadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoñadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoñadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30)."

Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25

Saveen palelaan to wit olia to titub ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni. ²⁵ Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tighen le lolodi imaagh, ngeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi iloonja ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitoonja raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliñ samia. ²⁶ Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anoñadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen. ²⁷ Tovenen yes mbesoonja to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: 'Wai, tiina, ngaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.'

²⁸ "Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: 'Koiag eta avaat igham ngar tonene.'

Tovenen mbesoonja toni tighasoni muul tighaze: 'Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?'

²⁹ "Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: 'Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anoña popoia pida toman di.

³⁰ Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndeboon wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, lesu tisuruuv di

tila yab. Ghoro tindou poian wit tau anonjadi, ve tighur di tilooj tila mbeez tiou.”

Mt 3:12

Saveeņ palelaaņ to mastet uve

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ngeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni. ³² Mastet uve, nene kainanjen kat. †

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.”

Mt 24:14

Saveeņ palelaaņ to yis

(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbu-ula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

³⁴ Ngar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveeņ palelaaņ moghon. Ye isavia saveeņ eta ighazooj padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsaav ila saveeņ palelaaņ moghon. ³⁵ Tovenen Maaron aliņa to propet eez ivotia, anonja ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveeņ palelaaņ.

Ngar pida to tiyooj indeeņ sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazooj.

Mbo 78:2

Saveeņ palelaaņ to wit olia pughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve ilooj ila ruum, ghoro taghoniņa toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Saveeņ palelaaņ to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazooj ghei pa pughu?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Ngeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu. ³⁸ Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ngar to Ngeu Samia.

1Yo 3:10

³⁹ Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu Samia. Sawa to ndebooņ wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anonja, nene yes aņela. ⁴⁰ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di. ⁴¹ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaaņ aņela toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiņ pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve tigham di tila sagan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni.

Mt 24:31

† Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

⁴² Ghoro tisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tinepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.

Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15

⁴³ Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ngeu to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooj saveeņ tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ngeu to ighita mbaliņ tau

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliņ tau to tingooza ilooj ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliņ tonowen, ve isakia ngozaaņi muul. Ghoro ila toman tinni iza, ve igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliņ tonenen inim le kat.”

Pil 3:8

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ngool atulu

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu to raukoliņ to ilaghlaagh ve ikalka-al ngool atuludi popoia. ††

⁴⁶ Ye ighita ngool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ngool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to malum

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tingudi. ⁴⁸ Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum ilooj ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila sagan. ⁴⁹ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes aņela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi, ⁵⁰ ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.”

Mt 13:42

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ tonene le isob, ghoro ighason taghoniņa toni ighaze: “Vena, saveeņ isob tonene, pughu ighazooj payam, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, yei nighazooj pani wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes ngara to tutuun to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazooj pani, nene yes tisob tinimale ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliņ papaghu ve munginadi pa katkaat toni.”

†† Yes Israela tighita tighaze ngool atuludi nene mbaliņ tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliņ to naol.

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tonene le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliya iloon ila rumai todi, le runjadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbeb gharatoojadi tintina tovene izi sine?"

Yo 7:15

⁵⁵ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Tama, ye ngeu sorok to rein ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas.

Yo 6:42

⁵⁶ Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. Ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?" ⁵⁷ Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, mata-di velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu."

Yo 4:44

⁵⁸ Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb gharatoojadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

Mateen to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. ² Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: "Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaana. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoojadi."

³ Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata ingal ngar to igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighaze: "Ngar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denja pa Maaron tutuun toni maau." Tauto Erod imbaan tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun.

Wkp 20:21

⁵ Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.

Mt 21:26

⁶ Tinepneep le indeen sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod yesna ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva iloon ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate. ⁷ Tovenen Erod imundig ve ipiyaav aliya pani ighaze: "Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghams payom!" Ghoru ipariaan saveen mbuaan toni tonowen le iyaryaan kat.

⁸ Liva paghu tina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: "You naghaze yom umbut motin

Yoan ngeu rughuzaana lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen."

⁹ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tonene, le lolo ipatajan. Eemoghon irau itoor aliya muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveen iyaryaan pani ila ndita to yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuun, ve imbut motin Yoan lua. ¹¹ Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

¹² Yes taghoniina to Yoan tiloon mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghoru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinndin liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu iloon mateen to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waan, ve irav ila le iloon izi ndug balim eez. Leso ergeni ineep. Eemoghon ival tiina tiloon varu, ve tipul ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni tila. ¹⁴ Tovenen sawa to Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi.

Mt 9:36

¹⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniina toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: "Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatangan. Leso tighol adi aniin."

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniin padi ve tighan."

¹⁷ Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: "Wai, iit aad aniin naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon."

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni muul ighaze: "Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim." ¹⁹ Ghoru isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliin pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tonenen. Isun le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniina toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina.

Mt 26:26

²⁰ Tisob tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniina toni tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tison. ²¹ Yes to tighan aniin tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho

(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasal taghoniina toni ighaze tiza waan, ve timuun tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. Ve ye ineep, lesu ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. ²³ Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, lesu ineep tonowe ve isun. Ergeni ineepneep tonowe le mbon izi. ²⁴ Waan to taghoniina toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

²⁵ Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghorozila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila.

²⁶ Taghoniija toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho injarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!" Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tisanjeen.

Lu 24:37

²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, amatughez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!"

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghorozila ve nalaagh izala ya pogho ve natal."

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Poia, unum lak!" Tovenen Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve injarua Yesu ila. ³⁰ Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliija tiina ighaze: "Tiina, uul ghou lak!"

³¹ Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yom tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?"

Mt 8:26

³² Ghorozila yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat. ³³ Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: "Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!"

Mt 16:16

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivool tila ya naliu pana ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret. ³⁵ Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim.

³⁶ Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titan roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiija toni dige rita, ghorozila poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiija toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa tutuun to Yuda nditimbudi
(Mk 7:1-13)

15 Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: ² "Muun ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditimbud titaghooni. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom timalaan pa tutuun tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nima-di maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniiij ve tighan."

Lu 11:38

³ Yesu ipamuul aliijadi ighaze: "Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaan katin tutuun to nditimbudim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni?" ⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tovene:

'Matam lonlonjainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.'

Ve 'ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.'

Igham 20:12; 21:17

⁵ "Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.' Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni, ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuun to nditimbudim tigham payam ve aazne ataghooni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbeb sorok. ⁷ Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliija waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

⁸ 'Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene inep mala kat payou.

⁹ Saveen ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunuun ve mbesoon todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau."

Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

Ngar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata
(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghorozila ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon saveen tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. ¹¹ Mbeb to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata."

Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4

¹² Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghorozila taghoniija toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: "Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuunja tiloon saveen tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau."

¹³ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliijadi ighaze: "Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob to Tamaan to inep izi sambam we ivazog di maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatoon ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatoon ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu."

Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19

¹⁵ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: "Irau upaghazonan saveen palelaan tiom tonene pughu payei?"

¹⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? ¹⁷ Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale. ¹⁸ Eemoghon saveen to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatoon ngar samia to inep ila lolodi. Ngar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

¹⁹ Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuuj, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaanj saveej kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveej samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam.

Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34

²⁰ Ngar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniiij ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau."

Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariaja

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila. ²² Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen injarua Yesu ila, ve itanj rorani toman aliija tiina ighaze: "Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat."

²³ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliija rita maau. Neneenja moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniinj. Tovenen taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: "Liva to ipoipo ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!"

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: "Tamanj Maaron imbaarj ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nginiinj todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo."

Mt 10:6

²⁵ Ye isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru liva tonenen injarua ila igharaii, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Tiina, uul ghou lak!"

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze tasad aniiij to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau." †

²⁷ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Tiina, aliijam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisasajan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanghan, ve aniiij ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun todi adi pa tighan."

²⁸ Yesu iloonj saveej tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbeb to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom." Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia.

Mt 8:10,13

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi

²⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoru ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe.

Mk 7:31

³⁰ Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghoonja todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida

† Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveej pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

avodi maau, ve moroghoonja pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.

Is 35:5-6

³¹ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonowen le runja-di iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, ti-savsavv. Ve yes narapeja tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mk

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiinj paanj (4000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniija toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itija takaria nepoonj ve mboj inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiij eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvunja."

Mt 14:14

³³ Taghoniija toni tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiij sine to irau ival tiina tonene?"

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?"

Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: "Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu pida paam."

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isunj le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniija toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina. ³⁷ Yes tisob tighan le apodi isunj. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniija toni tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. ³⁸ Ival tiina to tighan aniiij tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiinj paanj (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

³⁹ Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru yesja taghoniija toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waarj todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

Ndiran tutuunja tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonj padi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)

16 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuunja toman Sadusi pida tinjarua tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonj padi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam inep tomani pa uraat toni.

Mt 12:38

² Yesu ipamuul alijadi tovene: "Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kaviana, nene pale asaav aghaze: 'O, nene pale ndug poia.' ³ Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asosoonja, nene pale asaav aghaze: 'O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.' Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb naol to

aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilalooŋ payam ne, yam aghilal pughudi maau? ⁴ Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatooŋa inim ghilalooŋ payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuŋ ivot pa sawa to propet Yona." Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila.

Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+

Yis to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniina toni tivool tila pa ya naliu paŋa ite, taghoniina toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau. ⁶ Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniina toni ighaze: "Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi."

Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1

⁷ Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighilal saveeŋ toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau."

⁸ Yesu iwataŋ ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: "Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? ⁹ Aghilal ghou sone? Mbeb gharatooŋadi naol to you naghama di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam angoog aniŋ pida pida irau nakaral piiz?"

Mt 14:17+

¹⁰ Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ paŋ (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam angoog aniŋ pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz?

Mt 15:34

¹¹ Pughu vena to yam aghilal saveeŋ tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: "Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi."

¹² Ghoru ngar todi ivot, ve tighilal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ngar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuuŋa ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoru ighason di ighaze: "Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?"

¹⁴ Yes tipamuul ghasoniŋ toni tighaze: "Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaaŋa, pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, pida tighaze yom propet Yeremia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam."

Mt 14:1+

¹⁵ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?"

¹⁶ Simon Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Yom Mesia, † ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu."

Yo 6:69

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliŋa ighaze: "Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveeŋ to ngaramus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazoŋan ghom pani maau. Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam ipaghazoŋan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot."

Ga 1:15

¹⁸ You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napaayoon lupuuŋ tiou iyoŋ izala boŋar ariana tonene. †† Leso iyoŋ ariana, ve mateeŋ tapiri irau itatani maau.

Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14

¹⁹ You pale naghur ghom pa unŋin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoghon tilooŋ tila lupuuŋ tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom unŋalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiŋ raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiiŋ raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam."

Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23

²⁰ Yesu isavsav pa Petrus le isob, ghoru ingalsekin taghoniina toni ariana ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep.

Mt 17:9

Yesu isavia mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ toni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsav ghazoŋa pa taghoniina toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoŋrau, ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ tighur patanaŋi naol pani toman yabyabuŋ tiina, ve tirabi imaata itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.

²² Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve igham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: "Tiina, vana maau. Ngara tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!"

²³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Ngara tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngara to tamtoghon moghon."

Mt 4:10

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni, ve inim itaghon ghou."

† 'Mesia,' nene saveeŋ Hibu. Grika tiwaata Mesia ila aliŋadi tighaze 'Kristos.' Ila saveeŋ English tighaze 'Kraist.' Saveeŋ tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: 'Ngeu to tilin ngoreeŋ izala pogho inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye pale ighama uraata tiina eta to Maaron.' Uraata tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ngeu to watoŋrau. Petrus iwaata Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuuŋ mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanaŋi to sosor todi. †† Griki aliŋadi, tiwaata boŋar tighaze 'petras.' Saveeŋ waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27
 25 Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11
 26 Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

27 Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman aņela toni, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazon, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi to muuņ tighami izi taan.

Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

28 You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazon.

Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazon

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

17 Mboņ liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso en-gendi tineep. ² Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman nguruba tiina kat inimale ndag mata. Ve nonogiija toni paam, ipisosoon kat ve isul.

Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

³ Mala maau ve taghoniija toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsav toman Yesu.

⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia."

⁵ Petrus isavsav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmilia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghoru tiloon Maaron aliņa ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: "Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Aloon aliņa ve ataghoni."

Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17

⁶ Taghoniija toni tiloon saveņ tonene le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi. ⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Amatughez malep. Amundig."

⁸ Ghoru matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu engeni to ineep toman di.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariņa ighaze: "Mbeb gharatoon to ngaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateņ, ghoru avotia."

Mt 16:20

Taghoniija to Yesu tighasoni pa mullaņ to propet Ilia

(Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ghoru taghoniija toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: "Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze

propet Ilia pale imuul inim muuņ, ghoru Mesia tau inim?"

Mal 4:5

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: "Saveņ todi tonenen, denja. Ilia pale inim muuņ, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. ¹² Ve you nasaav payam: Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur patarjani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad patarjani, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila tamtoghon nimadi."

Mt 11:14, 14:10

¹³ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru ngar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveņ tonene iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaan.

Lu 1:17

Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanņ eez

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoru ngeu eez inarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani, ¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo. ¹⁶ Tovenen you naghami ila to taghoniija tiom naghaze tiuuli, lesu tini poia. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau."

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloon ighaze: "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itinja takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patarjani payou. Pale ngeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanņ tonanan inim." ¹⁸ Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainanņ tini poia.

¹⁹ Muri ghoru, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to ye irau nindiiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?"

²⁰ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: "Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ngiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve, † nene irau mbeb eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: 'Upul inam, ve ula nowe.' Ve lolooz tonene pale iloon aliņamim, ve ipul ina ve ila." ††

Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

Yesu iyol aliņa muul pa mateņ ve mundigiij toni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Mala maau pale tighur Tam-

† Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. †† Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveņ pida ineep ila saveņ waaro tonene paam. Saveņ tovene: "Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tangun tauud pa ghaniij aniij, ve tasuņ Maaron ariņa. Ataam ite paam maau."

toghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghton Maaron ngar toni, ²³ lesa tirabi imaas. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateerj." Taghoniija toni tilooŋ saveerj tonene, le lolodi ipataŋan kat.

Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina

²⁴ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghlaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youŋ takes pa Rumai Tiina tinjarua Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Vena, patoŋaŋ tiam ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?"

Igham 30:13

²⁵ Petrus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Vee, ye ipiyaav paam." Muri ghoru, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniija ighaze: "Simon, yom ugham ngar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?"

²⁶ Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Ndiran pida."

Yesu isaav pani muul: "Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndi-natu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau.

²⁷ Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Iigh to ughoona muuŋ, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood."

Sei to iza tiina kat

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

18 Sawa tonenen, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Yes to titaghton pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?"

Lu 22:24

² Yesu ipoi pain kainanŋen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: ³ "You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ngar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ngar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghton pooz to Maaron ve alooŋ ala ndug sambam ne maau.

Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17

⁴ Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainanŋen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tam-toghon tisob to titaghton pooz to ndug sambam. ⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata inŋal ghou, ve igham pain kainanŋen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam."

Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ndiran to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliija lolo ve ilale.

⁷ Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiinŋ pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaanŋ naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ngar samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon

to ighaze inim watiinŋ pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

⁸ "Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooŋ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob.

Mt 5:29+

⁹ Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooŋ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzi-la ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani."

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Matamim inŋal pooi. Ndiran geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes anŋela todi tinepneep ila Tamaŋ Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob." †

Hib 1:14

Saveerj palelaanŋ to sipsip to ilale

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze ngeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paanŋ saanŋul liim ve paanŋ (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale. ¹³ Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeenŋa, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne. ¹⁴ Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ngar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep."

Ataam to gharatooŋ saveerj to tonvetaz to Krisi

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tovene: "Ighaze tonvetaz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, lesa ighilaala. Ighaze ye ilooŋ aliŋam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin tonvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul.

Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+

¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze ye ilooŋ ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamŋa ala atoov saveerj pani muul. Lesa sa saveerj to ighaze ye isavia, yes tilooŋa paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia aliŋa pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveerj tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaanŋ saveerj tonenen.

Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17

† *Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveerj pida ineep ila saveerj waaro tonene paam. Saveerj tovene: "Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisosor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di."*

¹⁷ Ve ighaze ye iloonj gham maau, ghero apaesia saveej toni ila lupuuj to Maaron lolo. Leso yes paam anadi tiloonja ve titiir saveej toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupuuj to Maaron paam, ghero apuli, ve ineep animale yes ndiran to youj takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13

¹⁸ "You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiij raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiij raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam.

Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23

¹⁹ "Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamarj Maaron to ineep izi sambam we pa mbab eta, ye pale iloonj surjuuj todi, ve igham anonja ivot.

Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7

²⁰ Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di."

Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

Saveej palelaaj to mbesoonja to lolo isamin ita ite maau

²¹ Ghero Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, ighaze tonjetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuuj sosor payou, pale napul sosor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?"

²² Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa tamoot tol saanjul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau. †

²³ Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene animale kinik eez. Ye ighaze ingabiiz yes mbesoonja to tingin yaam toni. Leso iwatag: Yes tingin poian yaam toni, ma maau?

²⁴ Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizoonj di, ve tigham mbesoonja toni eez ila ivot toni. Ngeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau. ††

²⁵ Mbesoonja tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariana ighaze tigholia ngeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbab toni ti-sob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida.

²⁶ Mbesoonja tonenen iloonj saveej to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itanj rorani ighaze: 'Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.' ²⁷ Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ "Mbesoonja tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeej ita ite eez to mbesoonja to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni animale denari ‡

† Saveej to Matayu imbooda, ighazoonj kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: "Ve ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau." †† Matayu imbood saveej tovene: Bun to mbesoonja tonene, nene irau 'talent' 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesoonja tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat. ‡ Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesoonja tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.

tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!'

²⁹ Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itanj rorani ighaze: 'Aa ngeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.'

³⁰ Eemoghon ye iloonja maau. Ngar toni iyaryaaj kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Leso ineep tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

³¹ "Eemoghon mbesoonja pida to kinik tighita ngar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipatanjan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani.

³² Kinik iloonj saveej todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ngeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom tonene, mbesoonja samia kat! Yom utanj roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob. ³³ Ngar to naghram payom, yom paam irau utaghon ngar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?'

Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

³⁴ Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesoonja tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, lesa tighur yabyabuuj tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni."

Mt 5:25+

³⁵ Ghero Yesu ipasob saveej toni tovene: "Ighaze tonjetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tamarj Maaron to ineep izi sambam igham ngar raraate moghon payam animale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesoonja toni."

Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13

Saveej to rabuuj motin vaiuuj (Mk 10:1-12)

19 Yesu isavia saveej tonenen le isob, ghero ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite. ² Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesja tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

³ Ndiran tutuunja pida tila tivot toni tighaze titooa. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuj toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuuj toid, ma maau?"

Mt 16:1

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: "Yam awaat saveej to Maaron, ma maau? Pasa, saveej toni isaav tovene: Muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.

Mbnp 1:27, 5:2

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: 'Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.'

Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

⁶ Muuj, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau."

⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: "Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: 'Ngeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiin, lesu ipag-hazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.'"

Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Saveen tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuun tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, ngar samia iyaryaang kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ngar tovene ineep maau. ⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuun toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuun todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaang pa tutuun to vaiuun."

Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+

¹⁰ Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur tutuun arianga tovene pa yes vaivaija, poia pa tavai sob!"

1Kor 7:1-17

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoon tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni. ¹² Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes le-di pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patañani pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi lesu tigham ngar pa vaiuun sob. [†] Ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuun maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen tonene, ghoru poia pa itaghoni."

1Kor 7:25+

Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu

(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, lesu ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isun Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. ¹⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene." ^{††}

Mt 18:2+

¹⁵ Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

[†] Muun, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, lesu imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob. ^{††} Ndipain geegeu tigham ngar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Lesu itaghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

Mbaliin tau eez isavsav toman Yesu

(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ngeu eez ilaagh injarua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Patoñang, pale naghham sa ngar poia, lesu naghham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?"

Mbanj 16:30

¹⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa uloon ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuun toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di."

Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5

¹⁸ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: "Sa tutuun?"

Yesu ipamuul aliñ ighaze: "Tutuun tovene: 'Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaang saveen kaarom malep."

Igham 20:12+

¹⁹ Matam lonlonaija pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum."

Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8

²⁰ Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai, Patoñang, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob. Sa ngar muul to you nambool pani?"

²¹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: "Ighaze lolom pa ngar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghoru ula ugholia mbep tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaang, lesu ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou."

Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+

²² Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatanan. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²³ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliin taudi, ipatanan padi kat pa itaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tiloon tila ndug sambam."

Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

²⁴ You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa itaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau."

²⁵ Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, le runjadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?"

²⁶ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbep eta ila muri maau."

Mbnp 18:14

²⁷ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliñ ighaze: "Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbep tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom. Sa anonga to pale ivot payei?"

²⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbeb tisob tinim paghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz irau saangul ve ru, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela.

Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21

²⁹ Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ngar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, tonvetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinand, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.

Hib 10:34

³⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuun."

Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

Saveen palelaan to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni

20 Yesu iseen saveen toni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbonmaagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni. ²Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveen toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez. [†]

Igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat. ³Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghoru ila ingig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok.

⁴Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: 'Ai, ighaze lemim uraat maau, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghham lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.' ⁵Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

"Ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ye ila ingig maran muul, ve imbaan tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag ivool, ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon. ⁶Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: 'Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbonmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?'

⁷"Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: 'Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.'

"Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: 'O ighaze venen, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.'

⁸"Mbon izi ve uraat isob, ghoru uum vaen tau ipoi mbesoonja toni to ingin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia to di irau di. Upamuun yes to tinim muri kat, ve urei ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mbonmaagh kat.'

Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

⁹Tovenen mbesoonja tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve

[†] Ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di. ¹⁰Tovenen yes to timuun tinim pa mbonmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari enaenja irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida. ¹¹Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi nukia ve tinoon pa uum vaen tau tighaze: ¹²'Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghoru, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanani kat to mbonmaagh kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?'

¹³"Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: 'Ngeu tiou, you naghham sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muun ituru tambua saveen pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghham payom. ¹⁴Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve uloon. Ighaze you lolog naghaze naghham poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghham ledi atia raraate inimale naghham payom, nene you mbeb tiou. ¹⁵Sa ngar to naghaze naghham pa mbeb tiou, nene ineep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghham poian tamtoghon, tauto unoon ne?'"

¹⁶Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Tovenen yes to timuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun."

Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷Yesu toman taghoniina toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁸"Aloon. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoon pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. ¹⁹Ghoru tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen."

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰Yesu isavia mateen toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbeb eez. ²¹Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?"

Ye ipamuul aliina ighaze: "You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatoon pooz tiom ivot ighazon ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghoru ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam njas."

Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30

²²Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag patanani toni maau. Aghita. Rubrub ^{††}

to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?"

Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliņa tighaze: "Vee, yeru irau nighun ila."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou pani, you nangini maau. Nene ineep to Tamarj Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineep ila pa nimag ņas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa."

²⁴ Nditadi saangul tilooj Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeņ todi le irau lolodi maau. ²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ņgar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tiņgin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ņgar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatooj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di.

Lu 22:25+

²⁶ Eemoghon ņgar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesooņa payam.

Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3

²⁷ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuuj pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesooņa sorok payam. ²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ņgar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesooņa pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri."

Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesņa tila. ³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tilooj tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob aliņadi tiina tighaze: "Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!"

³¹ Ival tiina tilooj di, ve tiyaan di tighaze neneeņadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titaņ roran Yesu muul toman aliņadi tiina kat tighaze: "Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!"

³² Tovenen Yesu aghe turjia, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: "Yamru aghaze naghama vena payam?"

³³ Yesuru tipamuul aliņa tighaze: "Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug."

³⁴ Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila.

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

21 Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniņa

†† Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuuj to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

toni ru ighaze: ² "Yamru amuuņ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou. ³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa ņgar to aghami, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: 'Tiina tiei le uraat padi.' Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam."

⁴ Tauto Maaron aliņa to muuj propet toni eez ivotia ne anoņa ivot. Saveeņ tonenen isaav ighaze:

⁵ "Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion † aghaze:

'Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

Ye ņgeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat."

Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

⁶ Tovenen taghoniņa toni ru tonowen timuuņ tila, ve titaghon saveeņ to Yesu isavia padi. ⁷ Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu.

Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiņa todi to moņeņaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. ⁸ Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiņa todi to moņeņaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. ⁹ Ve tamtoghon pida timuuņ pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliņadi tiina tighaze:

"Hosana! ††

Tapakur David Natu.

Ņgeu tonene inim pa Ņgeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!"

Mbo 118:26

¹⁰ Yesu ilooj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisob tisaņeņ ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "Sa ņgeu tonowen?" ¹¹ Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul aliņadi tighaze: "Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia."

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliņ tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹² Yesu ilooj ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tirauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toņ to yes ndiran to paraboliiņ yaam, toman watiņ to yes to tirauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imaliņ izila taan. ¹³ Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene: 'Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunjuuj ina.' Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubņa tiyonyooj ila."

Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

† Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuņa eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala. †† Hosana, nene saveeņ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: 'ugham mulin ghei' o 'uul ghei.' Ighaze tipakur ņgeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveeņ tonene tighaze "Hosana, hosana!"

¹⁴ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapeña pida tila toni, ve ye igharaat di le tini-di popoia. ¹⁵ Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruunji tighaze: "Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!"

Yesu daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighita mbep gharatoonjadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tiloon saveen to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau. ¹⁶ Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Ai, saveen to titem pani we, yom uloonja, ma maau?"

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Vee, you naloona wa. Vena, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveen toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

'Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!'"

Mbo 8:2

¹⁷ Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghero ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mboñ izi ve ineep tonowe.

Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor

(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mboñ ndugizau, ghero Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaaghaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola. ¹⁹ Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon ila ataam dige. Tovenen ilaagh ñarua ila ighaze igham anonja pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anonja eta maau. Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: "Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anonjam eta muul maau." Ye isavia saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor.

Lu 13:6+

²⁰ Taghoniña toni tighita mbep gharatoonja tonenen, le ruñadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?"

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariña, yam paam irau agham mbep inimale you naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbep tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze 'Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,' nene pale mbep tonenen ivot itaghon aliñamim.

Mt 17:20

²² Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbep eta, ye pale igham mbep tonenen ivot payam."

Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+

Yesu daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?"

Yo 2:18; Mban 4:7

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Ghasoniñ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniñ eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniñ tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. ²⁵ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?"

Yes tipamuul aliña rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,' ye pale isaav pait: 'Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?' ²⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,' iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham ngar eta."

²⁷ Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniñ to Yesu tighaze: "Ii, yei nikankan pani."

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: "Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniñ tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau."

Saveen palelaañ to ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: "Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Sawa eez, ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.' ²⁹ Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: 'Ah, tinig imum.' Eemoghon muri ghero, ye itoor ngar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.

³⁰ Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: 'Taman, nene poia. You pale nataghon aliñam.' Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau. ³¹ Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama ngar toni?"

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Natu olman."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to youñ takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timuñmuun payam ve tiloon tila Maaron pooz toni lolo. ³² Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to denja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveen toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youñ takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveen toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen toni maau."

Lu 7:29+

Saveen palelaañ to uraata samsamiadi to tinjin uum vaen

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghur taliñamim ve aloon saveen palelaañ ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila. †

† Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muun ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve

Ghoro ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisonj vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, leso yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbeb naol tonenen le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata pani, ve sawa to younj vaen anoja, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveej toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite.

Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

³⁴ "Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to younj vaen anoja ivot, ghoro imbaanj mbesooja toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso tingig di, ve tigham vaen anoja to tighuri pa uum tau. ³⁵ Eemoghon sawa to mbesooja toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesooja eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaat. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam. ³⁶ Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesooja toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaanj di muunj. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ngar raraate padi.

³⁷ "Muri ghoro, uum tau imbaanj tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze tau natu ila, ghoro tiroron pani ve tilooj aliija. ³⁸ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghaagh saguan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: 'Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.' ³⁹ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila saguan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat."

Hib 13:12

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoro ighason di ighaze: "Yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?"

⁴¹ Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateej todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuunj tiina. Ghoro ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tingin poiani, ve sawa to younj vaen anoja, ghoro tighur pida ila pani."

Mbarj 13:46, 28:28

⁴² Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveej tonowen isaav ighaze:

'Yaam to yes to reij ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaa-va ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon arija izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatooja eez ila matamai."

Mbo 118:22+

⁴³ Ghoro Yesu iseej saveej toni muul tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam

igham taan tonowen padi. Leso tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anoja popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaanj uraata toni padi pa tipasalungan di, yes Israela tilooj di maau, ve tiwaghamun di.

tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le njenej njeneja. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anoja ivot."

Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+

⁴⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tilooj saveej palelaanj tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveej tonene injarua di. ⁴⁶ Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaanj. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

Poinj to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep
(Lu 14:15-24)

22 Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj ite paam padi ighaze: ² "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghanghaniij tiina pa vaiuunj to natu. ³ Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuunj to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghoro imbaanj mbesooja toni pida tila pa younj yes to poinj toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

⁴ "Tovenen kinik imbaanj mbesooja toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia aliijag padi aghaze: Anij to ghanghaniij, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasaran di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniij to vaiuunj tonene.' [Tovenen yes mbesooja tila ve tipaesia kinik aliija pa ndiran tonowen.] ⁵ Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poinj to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraata todi todi. Eez ila igham uraata pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraata toni to raukoliij. ⁶ Ve pida tikis yes mbesooja to kinik, ve tipa- mayanj di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

⁷ "Ngar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaanj ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesooja toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam. ⁸ Muri ghoro, ye ipoi mbesooja toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Wais, ghanghaniij to natug vaiuunj toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniij tonene maau.

Mbarj 13:46

⁹ Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volanja- di to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghoro apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniij to vaiuunj tonene.'

¹⁰ "Tovenen yes mbesooja tonenen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tindeej di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuunj lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuunj ngar samsamia paam.

¹¹ "Ghoro kinik ilooj ila ruum to vaiuunj ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniij. Mata ila le ighita ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogijja poia to vaiuunj maau, ve inim sorok.

Syg 3:4+, 19:8

¹² Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: 'Ngeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiiŋa poia to vaiuun maau, ve ulooŋ unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]' Ngeu tonowen, le saveeŋ maau. ¹³ Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: 'Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaa-va ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.'"

Mt 8:12

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: "Poiŋ to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon enjaeŋa moghon, to ye igham di tinim le."

Ghasoniin to piyavooŋ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savsaveeŋ, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliŋa sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ. ¹⁶ Tovenen timbaan taghoniinja todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveeŋ ngoreeŋ pani tighaze: "Patoŋaŋ, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveeŋ onoon moghon. Ighaze upatoŋ tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveeŋ tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve us-avsavaav ghazooŋa ila matadi. ¹⁷ Tovenen usaav ghazooŋa payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toid, ma maau?"

¹⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ ngar todi samia tonenen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou? ¹⁹ Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoŋ eta ve naghita." Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ²⁰ ve ighason di ighaze: "Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?"

²¹ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: "Nanan kinik tiina to Rom."

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron." †

Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7

²² Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene le ruŋadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateeŋa

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighaze mateeŋa irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ²⁴ ve tighasoni tighaze: "Patoŋaŋ, muun Mose isaav tovene: 'Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve

† Yesu saveeŋ toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu ineep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiyaav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron naghho. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.

yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.'

Lo 25:5

²⁵ Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivai. ²⁶ Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ngar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat. ²⁷ Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ²⁸ Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii."

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Oyai, yam tonene awataŋ Maaron tapiri ve saveeŋ toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham. ³⁰ Sawa to Mborŋ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeŋa, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepooŋ todi pale inimale yes anjela to tineep izi sambam.

³¹ "Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiin to yes mateeŋa. Vena, Maaron aliŋa waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

'You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.'

Igham 3:6

"Yam awaat saveeŋ tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeŋa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar." ††

Mbarŋ 7:32; Hib 11:16

³³ Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani, ve ngar todi isob.

Tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Ndiran tutuunja tilooŋ tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savsaveeŋ, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu, ³⁵ ve tamtoghon todi eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, ana itoov ghasoniin Yesu ighaze: ³⁶ "Patoŋaŋ, tutuun sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob?"

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze:

"Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Lo 6:5

³⁸ "Tutuun tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob. ³⁹ Ve tutuun tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ngara ighauru ris.

'Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.'

Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19

⁴⁰ "Saveeŋ to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuun ru tonene lolodi."

Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14

†† Yesu saveeŋ toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma velen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveeŋ tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muun wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siq to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Ndiran tutuunja tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: ⁴² "Laak, yam agham ngar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila siq to sei?" Yes tipamuul al-ija tighaze: "Ye pale ivot ila siq to kinik David."

Yo 7:42

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: "Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze 'Tiina toni'?"

Mbarj 2:30+

⁴⁴ Pasa, muun David isaav ighaze:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: "Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamnja, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba."'

Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

⁴⁵ "Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze 'tiina toni,' pale Mesia ivot ila siq to David vena?" †

⁴⁶ Yes tiloonj saveenj toni tonene, le neneenjadi. Ngeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveenj toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveenj eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruunj to ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

23 Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniinja toni ighaze: ² "Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tikis saveenj to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija.

³ Tovenen saveenj isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveenj naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau.

Mal 2:7+

⁴ Yes tiseenj Maaron tutuunj toni pa tutuunj katindi itaghon taudi ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaanj pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham patanjani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaanj tintina to ipatanjan kat pa badoonj di. Eemoghon lolodi pa tiuul di rita pa badoonj di maau.

Mt 11:28; Mbarj 15:10

⁵ Ngar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveenj pida to Maaron ineep iloonj ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiinja to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di. ††

† Saveenj to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siq to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipooi ighaze 'Tiina toni' ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muun. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipooi ighaze 'Tiina toni.' †† Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliija waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiinja to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ngar tonenen pale iuul di, leso mata-

⁶ Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniinj, ma tiloonj tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiinj popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina.

Lu 14:7

⁷ Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveenj popoia padi inimale pakuruunj di, ve tipoi di tighaze 'Rabi' (o 'Patojaanj').

⁸ "Eemoghon yam to ataghon ghou ne, tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze 'Patojaanj' malep. Pasa, patojaanj tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim torjvetaz. ⁹ Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apooi aghaze 'tamamim' malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam. ¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tighaze 'daba tiei' malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia. ¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoonja payam.

Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina."

Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj

(Lu 11:39-46)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug sambam, yam angalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi. ‡

¹⁵ "Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayau lemim tamtoghon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ngeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anonja wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ngar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamnja pale asob ala ndug samia.

¹⁶ "Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtoghon ngar todi. Pasa, asavsavv padi tovene: 'Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaanj saveenj toni, nene saveenj tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaanj maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveenj toni iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor aliija muul maau.'

Mt 15:14

di ingal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. ‡ Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveenj waaro ite ineep ila saveenj tonene paam itaghon saveenj to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveenj tovene: "Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb tisob to tineep iloonj ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot surjuunj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanja. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat."

¹⁷ Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ngar maau kat! Sa mbef to mbef tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to inep ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbef tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbef patabuanj ila Maaron mata. ¹⁸ Ve yam asavsav paam tovene: Ighaze tamtothon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaanj saveej toni, nene pale saveej toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbef to igham pa watoonjrau ne iza, nene pale saveej toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliija muul maau. ¹⁹ Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbef to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbef to tamtothon tigham pa watoonjrau, ma artaal? Mbef to tamtothon tigham pa watoonjrau, nene mbef tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbef tonowen inim mbef patabuanj to Maaron. ²⁰ Tovenen ighaze tamtothon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaanj saveej toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbef tisob to tineep izala. ²¹ Ve ighaze tamtothon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaanj saveej toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepoonj. ²² Ve ighaze tamtothon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaanj saveej toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inepneep ila ina tonowen.

Is 66:1; Mt 5:34

²³ “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbef tiam sorokorok inimale ndoor, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiiij di tinim ndouj saangul, ve aghamgham ndouj enjaenja pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuunj to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghmaagh padi! Tutuunj tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian saveej to tamtothon ve ugharaata le denja,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtothon ve uul di,’ ve ‘usavia saveej onoon moghon ve utaghon saveej mbuaanj tiom.’ Tutuunj tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. ²⁴ Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatoonj tamtothon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtothon to mboromroom itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbef tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon. †

Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8

²⁵ “Yam ngara to tutuunj ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtothon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaanj kat. Eemoghon lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ngar to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtothon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuunj, ve matamim mbef, ve aghamgham ngar pa taumim moghon.

Mk 7:4

† Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuunj pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuunja tighita di tinimale mbef tiina, ve tizuarua di pa taghoniij di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau.

²⁶ Yam ndiran tutuunja, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le ingalaanj muun. Leso ngar to aghamghami ila tamtothon matadi ne ingalaanj paam.

Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15

²⁷ “Yam ngara to tutuunj ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtothon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateenja tuadi ve mbef mbuzadi naol.

Mbarj 23:3

²⁸ Yam animale mbef tonowen. Pasa, ngar to yam aghami ila tamtothon matadi, nene tamtothon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ngar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuunj toni.

Lu 16:15

Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj

(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Yam ngara to tutuunj ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ngar imuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muunj nditimumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apambood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di. ³⁰ Ve asavsav tovene: ‘Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ngar samia to nditimumim tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’ ³¹ Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muunj tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam! ³² Poia. Apasob uraat to nditimumim tonenen le isob kat!

Mbarj 7:52

³³ “Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia.

Mt 3:7

³⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaanj yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ngar popoia, ve ndiran ngara to tutuunj tilat tiam. Tamtothon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambaroonj. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patanjani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila.

Mbarj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+

³⁵ Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtothon tirab sorokin di, siij todi atia pale iza tiam. Muunj, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaanj pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen siij todi atia pale iza tiam.

Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

³⁶ You nasaav payam kat: Ngar samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

Yesu lolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem

(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanjan ighaze: "Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaar di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau.

Mbaar 7:59

³⁸ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineeep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau.

Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15

³⁹ Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

'Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.'

Mbo 118:26

Yesu isaav pa rewaar Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

24 Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniija toni tila toni, ve tipatoonj ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau.

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineeep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau."

Lu 19:44

Patanjani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesja taghoniija toni moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveenj to usavia pa rewaar Rumai Tiina, njeez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze mulaanj tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloonj pani?"

⁴ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou.

Mbaar 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

⁵ Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: 'You tonene, Mesia.' Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou.

Mbaar 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

⁶ Yam pale aloonj malmal tintina varudi. Ve aloonj saveenj yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asanjeenj malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. ⁷ Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitoool pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan.

Syg 6:3+

⁸ Patanjani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuunj to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoru tipoop. †

Tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹ "Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur patanjani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou.

Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18

¹⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tighur yabyabuunj padi. ¹¹ Ve propet kaaromja naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron alija, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron.

1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1

¹² Ngar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le isob.

2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4

¹³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeep pooi.

Syg 2:10

¹⁴ Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Lesu tamtoghon to ndug ndug tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveenj tiou. Ghoru taan sawa ivot."

Mk 13:10

Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloonj ila Rumai Patabuanj to Maaron pa tiwaghamuni. Ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineeple. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveenj tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.)

Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

¹⁶ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. ¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineeep ila ndug to nepoonj to ruum pogho we, ††

nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. ¹⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patanjani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiija to monjeanja maau. Ighau malmali ila. ¹⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamja, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatanjan pa ghaonj. ²⁰ Tovenen yam asunj Maaron. Lesu ighur sawa

† Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patanjani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoonj poia ivot. †† Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaanja. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

to patañani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yaunja, ma umbom patabuanj sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ²¹ Pasa, patañani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, patañani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau.

Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

²² Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patañani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale ingoor sawa inim tuku.

²³ "Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: 'Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!' ma isaav ighaze: 'Ye ineep nowel!', yam aghur ila saveenj toni malep.

2Tes 2:1+

²⁴ Pasa, ndiran kaaromnja katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjodi toman ghilalooj tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromnja tonowen pale titooava pa tiweu di, lesa tipul ataam to Maaron.

Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+

²⁵ Aloorj. Mbeb naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham. ²⁶ Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: 'Aloorj. Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!' yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: 'Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolol!' yam aghur ila saveenj todi malep.

Lu 17:23+

²⁷ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazooj, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

²⁸ "Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyooj maau. † Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.

Lu 17:37

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ "Ighaze patañani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paronjania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronjania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur.

Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10

³⁰ Ghoru mbeb eez pale ivot ila sambam paronjania inim ghilalooj pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titañ tiina.

† Saveenj to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaanj toni pale ivot ighazooj ila tamtoghon matadi.

Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

³¹ Ghoru tavuur to Maaron itañ tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaanjanj toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu."

Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

Saveenj palelaan to ai fik

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

³³ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. ³⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar.

Mt 16:28

³⁵ Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveenj tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.

Mt 5:18

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

³⁶ "Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi.

Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+

³⁷ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghoon ngar to muunj titaghooni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patañani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighangan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa ilooj ila waan lolol. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot.

Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20

⁴⁰ Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. ⁴¹ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoonj aniinj, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep. ⁴² Tovenen apamaat arianja! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaanj toni, yam awatagi maau.

Mt 25:13

⁴³ Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat arianja, ve injin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve ilooj ila iyub mbeb toni.

1Tes 5:2+

⁴⁴ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asaanjan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”

Saveen palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniih ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri.

1Kor 4:2

⁴⁶ Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoonja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁷ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob.

Mt 25:21+

⁴⁸ “Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesoonja samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’

⁴⁹ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesja tighangan ve tighunghun. Mbesoonja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi.

⁵⁰ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoros ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.”

Mt 8:12

Saveen palelaan to ndiliva papaghu saangul

25 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngara inimale ndiliva papaghu saangul to tisaan ngeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisaan izi ataam luvuŋa. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi.

Lu 12:35

² Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ngar maau, ve liim ledi ngar. Yes to ledi ngar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ngoreen † pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ngar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ngoreen alulu pida ineep ila apatu le irau di. ⁵ Ngeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saangul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le lolodi imaagh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mbon anoja, ghoros tiloon bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuun paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’ ⁷ Tovenen ndiliva tonenen ruŋadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina. ⁸ Ghoros yes ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ngar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.’

† Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam todi.

⁹ “Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar, tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. Ngoreen tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tiraurakol pa ngoreen, ve aghol lemim.’

¹⁰ Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ngoreen. Mala maau ve vaiuun paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ngar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesja tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tiloon tila pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ghoros tipoon ataam ila ivool.

¹¹ “Muri ghoros, ndiliva liim to ledi ngar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

¹² “Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’”

Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25

¹³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghoros isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaat aranja. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau.”

Mt 24:42

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tangin poiani ve tagham uraata

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tingini ve tigham uraata. ¹⁵ Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizon toni pa ngar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) ila to mbesoonja eez. Ve ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000) ila to mbesoonja ite. Ve ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) ila to mbesoonja toni ite inim tol. †† Ghoros ipul di, ve ila.

Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11

¹⁶ “Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndiŋndiŋ liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndiŋndiŋ saangul (10,000). ¹⁷ Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndiŋndiŋ paan (4000). ¹⁸ Eemoghon mbesoonja to igham ndiŋndiŋ ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve ingooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

¹⁹ “Tinepneep le mala ris, ghoros tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, lesa tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to ireei padi, tigham uraat pani le anoja piiz ivot wa. ²⁰ Mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000), ikis ndiŋndiŋ saangul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) to ighuri inim nimag, tauto naghama uraata, ve naghama ndiŋndiŋ liim muul izala pogho.’

†† Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Ngeu tonene igham mbesoonja toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan million Kina ma venen.

²¹ "Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: 'Iya! Yom mbesoonja poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve ungin poian mbeb kainanjen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itiņa tiniid iza.'

Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

²² "Ghoro mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiņndiņ ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiņndiņ ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghmag uraata, ve naghmag ndiņndiņ ru muul izala pogho.'

²³ "Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: 'Iya! Yom mbesoonja poiawaat! Pasa, yom ungin poian mbeb kainanjen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itiņa tiniid iza.'

²⁴ "Muri ghoro, mbesoonja to igham yaam ndiņndiņ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughamgham ariņa pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog aniiņ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouņ aniiņ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am! ²⁵ Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nanjgooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ugham mbeb tiom.'

²⁶ "Tiina toni ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom mbesoonja samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniiņ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouņ aniiņ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. ²⁷ Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene ilooņ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghmag yaam tiou anoņa toman avua izala pogho.' ²⁸ Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa mbesoonja toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: 'Yaam ndiņndiņ eez to ngeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiņndiņ saangul (10,000)! ²⁹ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraua kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb nģiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineeep sorok.

Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

³⁰ Yo, mbesoonja samia tonene, ye irau mbeb eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndo-room tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuņ tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tineepneep."

Mt 8:12

Tamtoghon Natu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, Tamtoghon Natu pale imuul inim toman anjela tisob, ve ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineeep ila ina to ghamuņ

pooz toman nguruba tiina, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik.

Mt 16:27; 19:28; Syg 20:11+

³² Ghoro anjela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyou ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouņ ru, inimale nģiniņ nģaia ivureer nģai toni. Sipsip tila saguan, ve mekmek tila saguan.

Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10

³³ Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima nģas.

³⁴ "Ghoro kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: 'Yam ndiran to poia to Tamaņ Maaron ineeep toman gham, anim alooņ ala ndug toni, ve agham nepooņ poia to izamim pani. Muoņ kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa.

Ep 1:4

³⁵ Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiņ. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam ve anģin ghou. ³⁶ Ve you nambool pa nonoģiņa, yam agham leg nonoģiņa. Ve namorooņ, yam anim anģin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou nalooņ nala ruum to yabyabuņ, yam anim anģig ghou.'

Hib 10:34, 13:3

³⁷ "Ghoro yes ndiran denjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: 'Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham ngar tovene payom nģeez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniiņ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun. ³⁸ Ve uneep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneep ruum tiei ve niņģin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoģiņa, yei nigham lem nonoģiņa. ³⁹ Ve sawa to nighita yom umorooņ, ma tighur ghom ulooņ ula ruum to yabyabuņ lolo, yei nilat niņģig ghom. Yei nigham tovene payom nģeez?'

⁴⁰ "Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: 'You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ngar poia to muoņ yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam agham payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muoņ auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam agham ngar tonenen payou paam.'

Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10

⁴¹ "Isavsavaa padi le isob, ghoro itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima nģas, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Tamaņ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman anjela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Irau imaat maau.

Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

⁴² Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiņ maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya maau. ⁴³ Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonoģiņa, yam agham leg nonoģiņa maau. Ve sawa to namorooņ, ma naneep ila ruum to yabyabuņ lolo, yam anim anģin ghou maau.'

⁴⁴ "Ghoro yes anadi tipamuul aliņa tighaze: 'Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonoģiņa, umorooņ, ma

uneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Yei nigham tovene payom njeez?"

⁴⁵ "Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: 'You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muun, tamtoghon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ngar tonenen payou paam.'"

⁴⁶ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale indiir di tighau tila, leso tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale isenjeenga gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok."

Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15

Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaam

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

26 Yesu isavia saveen naol tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav pa taghoniina toni muul ighaze: ² "Yam awatag: Mbon ru isob, ghoru taza pa sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon."

Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18

³ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yonggaan, leso tirabi imaam. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

Mbo 2:1-3

⁵ Yes tisaav tighaze: "Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuun tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal."

Liva eez ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶ Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve yesa tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim ilinji izala Yesu daba. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat.

Lu 7:37+

⁸ Taghoniina toni tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: "Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa?" ⁹ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani."

¹⁰ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Ayou avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Ngar to igham payou ne, nene paghuna. ¹¹ Yes mbolaanja pale yamna anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. ¹² Ngoreen to liva tonene ilinji izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou. ¹³ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia

ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini."

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ¹⁵ ve ighason di ighaze: "Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?" Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30). ¹⁶ Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniina to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Yom ughaze nigharaat aniiñ to Pasova payom izi sine?"

Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yam aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: 'Patojaan toit isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeiña taghoniina tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.'"

¹⁹ Tovenen taghoniina toni titaghon aliña, ve tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu toman taghoniina toni tighan aniiñ to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

²¹ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi."

²² Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatanan kat. Tovenen yes enjaenja tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, Tiina, pale nagham ngar tovene payom wa? You irau nagham tovene maau."

²³ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Ngeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.

Mbo 41:9

²⁴ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaam itaghon saveen to timbooda pani pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipooa maau, tone poia!"

²⁵ Ghoru Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: "Patojaan, saveen to usavia ne, inarua ghou, ma?"

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Saveen tauto usavia wa."

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniina toni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag." ²⁷ Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait

⁵⁴ Eemoghon ighaze you naghame tovene, pale Maaron aliya to timbooda pataghaan ne anona ivot vena?"

⁵⁵ Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: "Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliya izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau?"

Lu 19:47; 21:37

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliya to muun yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, lesa anona ivot." Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniya toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau.

Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

Tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tiasaan. ⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riya riya tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoro iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu.

⁵⁹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, lesa tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. ⁶⁰ Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. Ghoro ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze:

Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15

⁶¹ "Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: 'You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mbonj tol moghon.'"

Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14

⁶² Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?" ⁶³ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneenja moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: "You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazonja payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?"

Is 53:7; Mt 27:12

⁶⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: "Saveen tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazonja payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim."

Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30

⁶⁵ Daba to watoonrau iloon saveen tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiya toni, ve isaav ighaze: "Isob wa! Tikaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveen velegiij pa Maaron.

Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33

⁶⁶ Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?"

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: "Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat!"

Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

⁶⁷ Ghoro tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: "Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?"

Is 50:6, 53:5

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene ulaghaagh toman Yesu to Galilaia paam."

⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: "Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau." ⁷¹ Ghoro ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharui ne, ighaze: "Ai aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye ilaghaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret."

⁷² Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: "Ee-e, onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau."

⁷³ Tinepneep ris, ghoro tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tinjaria tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilaaal ghom pa aliyan. Yom to Galilaia." ⁷⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: "Onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!" Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itarj. ⁷⁵ Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliya to ighaze: "Mbonj aazne, yom pale upe-samun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoro tatareek itarj." Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itarj tiina.

Mt 26:34

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

27 Mbonjmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaat. ² Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to ingin taan suruvu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis lua ve imaat

(Mbanj 1:18-19)

³ Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloonj tighaze yes daba timbua saveenj tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen lolo ipatanjan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze: ⁴ "Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghamsosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat."

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Ah, nene mbeb to taum. Yei lemai saveenj eta pani maau."

⁵ Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghorovot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat. ⁶ Yes daba to watoonrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: "Yaam tonene, nene siŋ to tamtoghon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denja pa tutuun maau." ⁷ Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveenj tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze 'taan to gharatoonj uur.' Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateenja todi. ⁸ Tauto tiwaata taan tonowen iza 'Taan to siŋ.' Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

⁹ Tovenen Maaron aliija to muunj propet Yeremia ivotia ne anonja ivot. Saveenj tonenen isaav ighaze:

"Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) inim tamtoghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatoonj uur pani itaghon saveenj to Maaron isavia payou."

Sek 11:12+

Tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveenj ila Piladus mata

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghorovot Piladus ighasoni ighaze: "Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Nanan taum saveenj tiom." †

¹² Ghorovot yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveenj todi eta maau. Neneenja moghon.

Is 53:7

¹³ Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Yom uloonj di, ma maau? Yes tingal saveenj naol payom."

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus aliija maau. Saveenj naol to tingali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol.

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuunj tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolo-

† Saveenj to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.

di pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. ¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. ¹⁷ Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: "Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?" ¹⁸ Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani.

Yo 12:19

¹⁹ Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoonj saveenj, ve azuwa aliija ila pani ighaze: "Ngeu denja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mbonj, you naghita vibiiŋ eez to ingarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipatanjan kat."

²⁰ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat. ²¹ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: "Ndiran ru to tineepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?"

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Barabas!"

²² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: "Ighaze venen, pale naghamsosor vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?"

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!"

²³ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: "Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?"

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaanj pa bobaaŋ tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!"

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tiloonj aliija maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale malmal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghorovot isaav padi ighaze: "Aghita. Ngeu tonene, ighaze siŋ toni imaliŋ ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateenj toni. You maau."

Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4

²⁵ Ival tiina tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Poia. Siŋ toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatunmai lak!"

Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28

²⁶ Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu. ††

Ghorovot ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tiloonj tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghorovot tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani ini-male ye kinik. ²⁸ Tiduduun nonogiiŋa toni izi, ve tindu-di pa uli kaviaaŋa eez, ²⁹ ghorovot tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghorovot tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan ini-male titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei

†† Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, lesu iwaghamsosor tamtoghon kat

nipakur ghom!"³⁰ Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tilos-
los daba pani.

Is 50:6

³¹ Tipamogherani le isob, ghero tiduduum uli kaviana
tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau nonogiiṅa toni
muul, ve tighami tila, lesa tirabi izala ai pambarooṅ.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooṅ

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon
ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Si-
mon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisaara inim, ve tighur ai
pambarooṅ to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ³³ ve
tila tivot ndug eez, iza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' pughu
tovene: 'Ndug to ghitooṅa inimale tamtoghon daba
rubruuba.') ³⁴ Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen
to titoora toman marasin papaii, lesa iuuli pa yabyabu-
uṅ toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau.

Mbo 69:21

³⁵ Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooṅ, ghero tigham
nonogiiṅa toni toman mbeg toni pida, tighaze tireii
irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraṅ eez, lesa ipatoṅ
sei to pale igham sa mbeg.

Mbo 22:18

³⁶ Tirei mbeg toni le isob, ghero mboledi izi tonowe, ve
matadi pani. ³⁷ Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood ma-
teenṅ toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooṅ toni
daba. Paesiiṅ tonowen isaav tovene: "Nene Yesu, kinik
to yes Yuda." ³⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooṅ,
tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila
pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ṅas. Yesuru ndi-
ran to didiaṅ ve ghamuṅ malmal. †

Is 53:12

³⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambarooṅ, ival tiina
tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani
inimale velegiiṅi, ve tipiyaav saveeṅ velegiiṅ pani tig-
haze:

Mbo 22:7

⁴⁰ "Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi,
ve mboṅ inim tol, ghero upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul
taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghero uzi
pa ai pambarooṅ tiom tonanan."

Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanṅ 6:14

⁴¹ Yes daba to watoṅrau toman ṅgara to tutuuṅ ve
pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze: ⁴² "Ye iuluul tam-
toghon naol. Irrau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to
iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambarooṅ toni, ve izi
inim taan, ghero taghur ila toni.

Yo 1:49, 12:13

⁴³ Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu.
Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghero iuuli to aazne!"

Mbo 22:8

⁴⁴ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pamba-
rooṅ igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveeṅ
velegiiṅ raraate moghon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaṅ, ghero ndoroom
tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag
ivool (3 kilok). ⁴⁶ Ghero Yesu imboob aliṅa tiina ighaze:
"Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?" Saveeṅ tonene pughu
tovene:

"Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul
murim payou?"

Mbo 22:1

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu,
tilooṅ sapirin saveeṅ toni, ve tisaav tighaze: "Alooṅ.
Ipoi propet Ilia." †⁴⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia
moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur
eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghero ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzu-
una izala to Yesu, lesa iyavoona.

Mbo 69:21

⁴⁹ Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: "Uneep o,
ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim ve igham mulini pa patanṅa
toni, ma maau?"

⁵⁰ Yesu imboob muul toman aliṅa tiina, ghero ipul
avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Yo 10:17-18

⁵¹ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Ti-
ina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuaṅ kat ne,
imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru.
Ve yongyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tinti-
na tivavaal.

Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+

⁵² Ve tamtoghon patabuaṅ katindi to Maaron to
timaat muuṅ ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipa-
mundigin di pa mateeṅ. ⁵³ Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve
tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa
mateeṅ, ghero tilooṅ tila ndug patabuaṅ Yerusalem,
ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

⁵⁴ Yes ndaaba to tingin Yesu, yesṅa daba todi tighita
yongyoog tonowen ve mbeg pida to tivot pa sawa
tonenen, le matughezaṅ tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav
tighaze: "Onoon kat, ṅgeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu."

⁵⁵ Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesṅa
Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood
saguan, ve timarar mbeg to ivotvot pa Yesu ⁵⁶ Ndiliva
tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug
Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinan-
di, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Rabrab izi, ghero mbaliiṅ tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep.
Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniṅa eez to Yesu
paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu
paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve
tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima.

⁵⁹ Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni
pa uli pisolooṅa to ṅgalaṅa kat. ⁶⁰ Ghero tighami tila,

† Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooṅ pa sosor
soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal
pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila
ai pambarooṅ.

†† Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze 'Eliyah.' Tauto sawa
to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: "Eli, Eli," tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Il-
ia.

ve tighuri ilooj ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila.

Is 53:9

⁶¹ Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi saguan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze:

⁶³ "Tiina tiei, yei matamai ingal saveenja waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: 'You pale namaat. Ve mboj inim tol, ghoru namundig muul.' ⁶⁴ Tovenen yei nig-haze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila tingin saambu to paatu ighen ila ne, le irau mboj tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniija toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tingooza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateenja. Ghoru kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveenja kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muunja ne, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat."

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar todi ighaze: "Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamnja ala, ve agham sa ngar to aghaze aghami, lesa apoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat."

⁶⁶ Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesnja ndaaba tonowen tila pa tingin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Lesa tamtoghon eta ilooj ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tingini.

Yesu imundig pa mateenja

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

28 Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muunja pa wik tonenen, mbojmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tingin naal to Yesu. ² Mala maau, ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho. ³ Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiija toni pisosoonja kat. ⁴ Ndaaba to tingin ndug tonowen, tighita anjela tonenen, le rujadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tighen tinimale mateenja.

⁵ Ghoru anjela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: "Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambaroon ne paatu, tau-to anim. ⁶ Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja wa, itaghon saveenja to muunja ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu ighen pani.

Mt 12:40, 16:21

⁷ Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniija toni aghaze: 'Maaron

ipamundigini pa mateenja wa! Ye pale imuunja ila Galilaia. Ataghooni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe.' Saveenja, tauto napaesia payam ve aloonja wa."

Mt 26:32

⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniija toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaan igham di paam. ⁹ Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru, mbojmaagh poia!" Yesuru tinjarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag aghe, ve tipaiti. ¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig † tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita ghou."

Hib 2:11

Paesiin to yes ndaaba

¹¹ Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titaghon ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tingin Yesu naal toni, tam-toghon todi pida tilooj tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonrau pa mbeb naol to tivot padi.

¹² Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveenja to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsav ila ila le tiza pa ngar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, lesa tipoon avodi. Ve tingalsekin di arianja tighaze: ¹³ "Apaesia saveenja tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: 'Mboj, yei nigheemaat. Tovenen taghoniija to ngeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.'

Mt 27:64

¹⁴ Ighaze gavana toit ilooj mbeb tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveenja pani. Lesa lemim savsaveenja sob."

¹⁵ Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghon saveenja isob to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghooni taghooni ve inim aazne.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

¹⁶ Taghoniija saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghon saveenja to Yesu isavia padi.

Mt 26:32

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni

(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu injarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Taman Maaron ighur mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nangin di.

Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+

¹⁹ Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tam-toghon tinim taghoniija tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuan. Ve tutuunja tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Lesa matadi kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve aloonja. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa."

† *Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniija toni.*

Yo 14:23; Mbanj 1:8

Markus

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Nene varu poia to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu. Saveeja to imuun, nene vene: Uraat toni imundig itaghton Maaron aliña to propet Isaia ivotia ve timbooda ila rau. Saveeja tovene:

“Uloon. You pale nambaanj mbesoonja tiou imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia aliñag pa tamtoghon ve igharaat ataam payom.

Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27

3 Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina!

Apasalungan ataam pani le denja moghon.”

Is 57:14; Yo 1:23

4 Saveeja tonene ighur anonja iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Pasa, ye ila ivot ndug balim, ve ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi.

Mbarj 13:24, 19:4

5 Ival tiina to taan suruvu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalema tisob tiketkeet tilala toni izi ya Yordan paña, ve tivotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

6 Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli. †
Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru.

2King 1:8

7 Ye ivotia saveeja pa tamtoghon tovene ighaze: “Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale naput agheg pani ve napool waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghani pani ne maau.

Mbarj 13:25

8 You narughuuz gham pa ya moghon. Eemoghon ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam.”

Mbarj 2:4

Yesu igham ya
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

9 Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul ndug Nasaret to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi ya Yordan, ve Yoan irughuza tonowe. **10** Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve sawa tonenen, mata iza le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. **11** Ghoru

† Yoan indudi inimale muun propet Iliia indudi. Ngar toni tonene inim ghilaloonj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale propet Iliia.

saveeja ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.”

Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

12 Yesu igham ya le isob, ve rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ipul ya Yordan, ve ila ivot ndug balim. **13** Ye ineep tonowe toman mbep to su irau mborj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Sadan itovtoova. Eemoghon yes anjela tinepneep tomani ve tiuluuli. ††

Mbnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

14 Yoan ighamgham uraat toni ila, le tikisi ve tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuun. Ghoru Yesu ila ivot taan suruvu to Galilaia muul, ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan varu poia to Maaron. **15** Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aloonj! Sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazonj, nene inim igharau wa. Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila varu poia!”

Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paanj tinim taghoniija toni
(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

16 Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuunj iigh tiwaswaas. Eez iza Simon, ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. **17** Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghton ghou. You pale napatoonj gham pa ataam to ghamuunj tamtoghon.” **18** Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghton Yesu ve yesja tila.

19 Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tinepneep izala waanj pogho ve tiyaim malum todi. **20** Yesu rikia moghon isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghton. Tovenen yesuru paam tipul tamandi toman uraata toni tineep izala waanj pogho, ve tila titaghton Yesu ve yesja tila.

†† Yesu ineep izi ndug balim ve Ngeu Samia itovtoova inimale muun Adam ineep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemoghon Yesu itap ve igham sosor eta maau.

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot ndug Kaper-naum, ve tineep tonowe le umbom patabuaŋ ivot. Ghoru Yesu ilooŋ ila rumai, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron al-ija. ²² Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni le ruŋadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon inimale ndiran ngara pida to tutuun maau. Saveeŋ toni toman tapiri. Ye isavsavv inimale tamtoghon to le iza pa uraat toni.

Mt 7:28+

²³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: ²⁴ "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaaŋ payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuaŋ to Maaron."

Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19

²⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: "Ai, yom ne-neeŋam. Upuli ve ughau ula!" ²⁶ Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iwatokin ngeu tonenen, iyak samia, ve ip-uli ve ila.

Mk 9:26

²⁷ Yes to tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob ruŋa-di iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, nene sa mbeb tovene? Ngeu tonene ipatoot tam-toghon pa ngar paghu. Ve aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila samba. Pasa, sawa to isaav ariana pa-di, yes tilooŋ aliŋa ve tighau tila. Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri." ²⁸ Pughu tonenen to Yesu varu ilaan rikia moghon le irau taan suruvu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rawa liva

(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yesu ipul rumai tonenen, ve yesŋa Yakobus ve Yoan malmalidi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum to-di. ³⁰ Tilooŋ tila ruum lolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighaze Si-mon rawa liva imorooŋ le tini ituntun ve ighengheen we. ³¹ Tovenen Yesu ila toni, ikis olman tidi nima, ve ipamundigini iza iyon, ve moroghoonj toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi ila igharaat adi aniiŋ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi

(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

³² Tinepneep le rabrab izi ve ndag izila, ghoru tam-toghon tiyou nditadi tisob to timorooŋ, ma avuvu sam-samiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, lesu iuul di. ³³ Ndug tonowen tamtoghona tisob tila tirou izi ataam avo to ruum to Yesu ineep pani.

³⁴ Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi pa moroghoonj todi naol naol, ve indiir avuvu samsamiadi naol padi paam. Avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tiwatagi wa. Tove-nen ye ingalsekin di ighaze tisavia saveeŋ eta malep.

Mk 1:24, 3:11+

Yesu igham uraat izi paanu pida to Galilaia

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mboŋmaagh ndoromaanja kat, ve Yesu imundig ve ipul paanu, ve ilaagh ila pa ndug balim eez. Ghoru en-geeni ineep tonowe, ve isuŋ.

Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

³⁶ Eemoghon Simon toman ndita pida tila tikaala.

³⁷ Tikaala tila le tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tighaze: "Ival tiina tikalkaal ghom we." ³⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ig-haze: "Tit irau tala pa paanu pida to tatanŋan ne. Leso navotia saveeŋ padi paam. Pasa, you nanim pa uraat tovene." ³⁹ Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galila-ia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve in-dirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon.

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ngeu eez, kolekole ighami. †

Ye inarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve itaŋ ro-rani ighaze: "Ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila Maaron mata."

⁴¹ Yesu lolo isamini, tovenen nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Poia, you pale nauul ghom. Yo, tinim poia, ve unŋalaan!" ⁴² Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia. ⁴³ Ghoru Yesu imbaanja ila, ve isaav ariana pani ighaze: "Ulooŋ, aazne tinim poia wa. Eemoghon usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upa-toonj taum pa ngeu eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham wa-toonjrau itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upagha-zonjan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia, ve unŋalaan ila Maaron mata wa."

Wkp 14:1+

⁴⁵ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu aliŋa maau. Ye ila ve isavia mbeb to ivot pani ne varu pa yes ival. Tovenen Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau, ve ilooŋ ila paanu eta maau. Ineep saguan izi ndug balim moghon. Eemoghon ndug ndug tilala toni.

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

2 Mboŋ pida inim ila, ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, ndug to ye inepneep pani. Tam-toghon tilooŋ Yesu varu tighaze ye imuul ila ineep izi ruum toni, ² tovenen ival tiina tila ve tipavonin ruum toni le ivon kat. Ataam pughu paam, tipoona le soso maau. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliŋa padi, ve ndiran paan timbaad ngeu narape eez tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen aghe imaat. Irau laghoonj maau. ⁴ Ndi-ran paan tonenen titoova pa tilooŋ tila tigharau Yesu. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ival tiina tipoon di. Tove-nen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala

† Ighaze kolekole igham tamtoghon eta, nene pataŋani tiina kat. Moroghoonj toni ipoona pa ndita ve Maaron paam. Ye irau igha-rau tamtoghon eta maau, ve irau ilooŋ ila Rumai Tiina pa sunjuun maau.

pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh to ye ighéen izala ne, le izi Yesu nagho. ⁵ Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaaj kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: "Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa."

Lu 7:48

⁶ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Yes tilooj Yesu saveej toni tonene, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolodi tighaze: ⁷ "Wai, pughu vena to ngeu tonene isavia saveej tovene? Ye iveleg Maaron! Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru ireu sosor."

Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9

⁸ Yesu rikia moghon ighilaal ngar todi ila lolo. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ⁹ "Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? Sa saveej to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tonene naghaze: 'Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,' ma naghaze: 'Yom umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve ulaagh?' Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan." Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: ¹¹ "You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum."

Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6

¹² Ye isaav tovene, ve ival tiina tonowen tisob timbatut narape tonenen, ve rikia moghon ye imundig iyoon, igham moogh toni, ve ivot ila. Yes tighita mbeg ghara-toonja tonenen, ve tisob rujadi iza, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: "Wai, muuj ve inim, iit taghita mbeg eta tovene maau."

Mt 9:33

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniija toni

(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ Yesu ipul paanu tonenen, ve izila naari to ya Galilaa muul ve ilaghlaagh. Ival tiina tila toni, ve ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija. ¹⁴ Ghoru ilaagh muul ila, ve ighita ngeu eez to youj takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Ye Alpeus natu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yom unum utaghon ghou." Tovenen Levi imundig, ve itaghoni ve yesja tila.

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniij izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youj takes, toman tamtoghon naol to ghamuuj sosor tinim tineep toman di paam ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, katindi titaghon Yesu. ¹⁶ Ndiran tutuunja pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita Yesu toman ndiran to ghamuuj sosor ve yes to youj takes tilup di pa ghanghaniij, ve tighason taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: "Wai, vena to tiina tiam yesja ndiran to youj takes ve yes to ghamuuj sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniij?"

Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+

¹⁷ Yesu ilooj saveej todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoonj le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat

padi. You tovene paam. Nanim pa poiij tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa poiij yes to ghamuuj sosor."

Ghasoniij pa ngar to ngunuuj tauud pa ghaniij aniiij

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Taghoniija to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, ve taghoniija to yes ndiran tutuunja, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiij itaghon sunjuun ngara. Tovenen sawa eez, ndiran pida tijarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Taghoniija to Yoan ve taghoniija to ndiran tutuunja, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiij. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?"

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi tovene: "Ighaze vaiuun paghu eta toman ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniij to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanjan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiij? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye inepneep toman di. ²⁰ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanjan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiij."

Ataam mungina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj ite padi ighaze: "Uli mungina to imarepreep, irau tisai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli mungina, ve imarepreep le isami kat. ²² Vaen tovene paam. Irau tiliij vaen paghu izila patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar, ve igham patu mungina dinja ve ivavaal. Ghoru vaen imaliij, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia."

Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniija toni tinjoor wit anonja pida, ve tighan.

Lo 23:25

²⁴ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tighason Yesu tighaze: "Ai, ughita! Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom tigham ngar tonenen? Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Ngar to tighami, nene iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuanj."

Igham 20:10, 34:21

²⁵ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesja ndita pida timbool pa aniiij ve pitool di, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Kamos tonenen isaav tovene: Sawa to Abiata ye daba to watoonjrau, David ilooj ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonjrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve

ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni ve tighan paam."

Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Maaron ighur umbom patabuan pa iuul tamtoghon. Ighur tamtoghon pa tinim mbesoonja pa umbom patabuan ne maau.

Igham 23:12

²⁸ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron."

Kol 2:16-17

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

3 Tineep le umbom patabuan ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai eez. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. ² Ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveen. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat ngeu tonenen ila sawa to umbom patabuan, ma maau? ³ Yesu isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ighaze: "Unum uyoon sualen."

⁴ Ghoru ighason ndiran tutuunja tonenen ighaze: "Laak, ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghton tutuun to umbom patabuan? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patajani todi, ma tarab di timaat?" Yesu isavia saveen tonenen ve neneenadi moghon. Irau tipamuul alija maau.

Lu 14:3

⁵ Tovenen Yesu ate malmal ve mata ibelbel padi. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaan kat, ve lolodi isamin ngeu tonenen rita maau. Eemoghon lolo ipatajan padi paam. Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: "Upaat nima." Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le poia muul. ⁶ Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve yesja ndiran pida to tiluplup toman Erod, tilup di ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat.

Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16

Ival tiina titaghton Yesu

(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tizila muul pa ya naliu Galilaia. Ve ival tiina kat to Galilaia titaghton di ve yesja tila. ⁸ Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon katindi to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, toman tamtoghon naol to ndug pida to tineep ila ya Yordan panja ite, tila toman di. Ve taan suruvu to ndug Tiro ve Sidon tamtoghona paam, tiloon Yesu varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di ne. Tovenen tisob tila tighaze tighita. ⁹ Ival tiina tonenen tila tiluvut Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav pa taghoniija toni tigham waan eta inim isaanjan pani. Ighaze tamtoghon tighirinj, ghoru iza waan ve ila ipot sagan. ¹⁰ Pasa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi le tinidi popoia. Tovenen ival tisob to timoroon, tiwandiron di tighaze le tikisi.

¹¹ Yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, sawa isob to tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi taan ila ye nagho, ve timbo-boob alijadi tiina tighaze: "Yom Maaron Natu!"

Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15

¹² Eemoghon Yesu iyaan di, ve ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia iza ighazoonj malep.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Muri ghoru, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez, ve ipoi tamtoghon pida to ye lolo padi ne, tinim toni. ¹⁴ Ve ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni. Leso tineep tomani, ve muri pale imbaan di tila pa tivotia varu poia. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi. Leso tindiir di tighau.

¹⁶ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus), ¹⁷ ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan. (Ndiran ru tonene, Yesu iwaat di ighaze 'Boanerges.' Izadi tonene, pughu tovene: 'Lalaav ndinatu.')

Lu 9:54

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Batoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Tadeus, Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot, †

¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Yesu toman taghoniija toni timuul tila pa ruum, ve ival tiina tinim tilup toman di muul. Tovenen ledi sawa rita to ghanghaniij maau.

Mk 6:31

²¹ Yesu sij toni pida tiloon varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di, ve tila tighaze tikisi. Pasa, tighaze ngar toni iwaghamgham.

Yo 7:5, 10:20

²² Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep Yerusalem ve tinim, ve tingal saveen pani tighaze: "Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau."

Mt 9:34

²³ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: "Vena, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita, ve indiir di tighau? Maau. ²⁴ Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau.

²⁵ Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau. ²⁶ Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze imundig ve igham malmal pa tau ndita, ma tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tiwawalagun di, nene irau iyoon iyaryaan muul ne maau. Tapiri ighaze isob.

²⁷ "Tamtoghon eta irau iloonj ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta ve iyou mbeb toni sorok ne maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri ve ikau pa ravraav le isob,

† Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

ghoro iyou mbeg tisob to tineep iloonj ila ruum toni lolodi.

Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

Sosor to tamtoghon tigham pa Avuvu Patabuanj

(Mt 12:31-37; Lu 12:10)

²⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveenj samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. ²⁹ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipiyaav saveenj samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. Maau kat. Pale inee le alok."

Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveenj tonenen padi pasa, yes tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaanj pa Yesu tighaze ivot ila todi. ³² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tirou luvutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom."

³³ Yesu ipamuul aliqadi ighaze: "Tinarj sei, ve nditazig sei masin?" ³⁴ Ghoru mata ila pa ival tiina to tiluvuti, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Nene you nditinarj ve nditazig."

³⁵ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinanj."

Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

Saveenj palelaanj to suruvuunj uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

4 Yesu ila ivot ya naliu dige, ve ipamundigin uraat toni muul to patonanj tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloonj saveenj toni. Tovenen ye iza waanj eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris. Ghoru mbole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliija padi. Ve ival tiina tonowen tineep izi naari, ve tighurghur taliqadi pa saveenj toni. ² Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeg naol ila saveenj palelaanj. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

³ "Aloonj. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. ⁴ Sawa to ye isuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. ⁵ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina inee izila sila, ve taan ris moghon inee izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau.

⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le anonjadi maau.

⁸ "Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen tipaar tiza le titub pooi, ve anonjadi katindi. Pida anonjadi irau tamoot ee saanjul (30), pida anonjadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonjadi irau tamoot liim (100)."

⁹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonenen le isob, ghoru ipariaanja ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau iloonj saveenj tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi!"

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveenj palelaanj

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ival tiina tonenen tipul di ve tila, ve muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniija toni saanjul ve ru ve ndiran pida, yes moghon tineep. Yes tighasoni pa saveenj palelaanj toni pughu, ¹¹ ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yonggaanj. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham ve ipaghazonjan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve yes to tineep ila pooz toni lolo maau, tiloonj mos ila saveenj palelaanj moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeg, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliqadi tiloonj saveenj, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.

Ve inimale tighilaal mbeg pughu ve tigham ngar pani, tone titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi."

Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8

Saveenj palelaanj to suruvuunj uuv pughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze aghazonj pa saveenj palelaanj tonene pughu maau, nene pale awatag saveenj palelaanj pida pughudi vena? ¹⁴ Wit uve to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di, nene iza to Maaron saveenj toni.

1Pe 1:23

¹⁵ "Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloonj Maaron aliija, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveenj tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

¹⁶ "Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to yaam tiina inee izila sila ve taan ris moghon inee izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloonj Maaron aliija, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia kat. ¹⁷ Eemoghon saveenj tonowen inee tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tini-male anij to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patanjani ite paam ivot padi pasa, titaghon Maaron aliija, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

¹⁸ "Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloonj saveenj to Maaron.

¹⁹ Eemoghon patanjani naol to taan, toman mbaliij ve mbeg popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveenj to inee ila lolodi ne, ighur anonja eta ivot maau.

Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+

²⁰ "Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloonj saveenj to Maaron, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anonja popoia katindi. Pida, anonjadi tivot irau tamoot ee saanjul (30), pida, anonjadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonjadi irau tamoot liim (100)."

Yems 1:25

Saveeñ palelaañ to lam

(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Laak, ighaze tamtohton tigham lam eta inim, pale tipakudi pa oon, ma tizeeva ila watin samba? Maa. Tisaroni iza imonau.

Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33

²² Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to tiyoon, nene pale tipaghazonan di, lesa tineep ghazonan. Ve ngar tisob to ngozaan, nene pale tivot tighazonan.

Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

²³ Tamtohton to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveeñ tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi."

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghur talinjamim pa saveeñ to alonloona, ve agham ngar pani pooi. Pasa, sa ngar to ighaze yam agham pa saveeñ tonene, Maaron pale ipamuula payam. Ighaze azuaria gham pa agham ngar pani pooi ve ataghoni, nene pale Maaron igham lemim ngar pida paam.

Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38

²⁵ Pasa, tamtohton to ighaze iwata Maaron aliña ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iseeñ ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtohton eta iwata Maaron aliña ris, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar ris to ineep to tamtohton tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok."

*Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26***Saveeñ palelaañ to aniiñ uve to itub iza**

²⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene inimale ngeu eez to igham wit uve, ve ila isuruuv di ila uum, ve isasaan. ²⁷ Mboñ to naol ne, ye ighengheen. Ve ndag to naol ne, imundig ila ighamgham uraat toni pida. Ataam to aniiñ itub iza pani, nene ye iwata maau. Taan tau, to igham aniiñ tonenen itub. Tovenen paradi tingig pa taan tiza muun, ghoru rauadi tivot, ve tighur anojadi.

Yems 5:7

²⁹ Sawa to aniiñ imatu, ngeu tonenen rikia moghon ila toman buza, ve imbut motmotini. Pasa, sawa to ngogaan aniiñ, tauto ivot wa."

*Syg 14:15+***Saveeñ palelaañ to mastet uve**

(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron, ngara vena? Pale tasavia iza to sa? ³¹ Nene inimale mastet uve. Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat. † Mbeb tisob to taan uvedi tintina tilib pani.

³² Eemoghon ighaze tasuruuv mastet uve ila taan, nene pale itub iza tiina inimale ai, le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum, ve ighur boga tintina paam. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, yes irau tirei rumadi izala boga, lesa tineep ila mastet tonenen yavyaava."

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtohton ila saveeñ palelaañ katindi tovene. Lesa iraurau padi pa tiloonan

† Mastet uvedi, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

ve tigham ngar pani. ³⁴ Tovenen sawa isob to ye ivotia mos pa ival tiina, isavsaav ila saveeñ palelaañ moghon. Eemoghon sawa to yesña taghoniña toni moghon tineep, ye ipaghazonan saveeñ isob pughu padi.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: "Yo, anim tavool tala pa ya naliu paña ite."

³⁶ Tovenen tighur ival tiina tila, ve taghoniña toni tiza waan to Yesu ineep izala pogho ne, ve tivot tila. Waan pida tila toman di paam. ³⁷ Yesu iwata daba ila ali, ve izi ighen ila waan mbole. Ighen le lolo imaagh. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo le rismoghon timarub. Tovenen taghoniña toni tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Patoñaan, umundig lak! Yom ugham ngar pait, ma maau? Paam talaleed tonene!"

³⁹ Yesu imundig, ve isaav ariña pa yaghur inimale yanoonji. Ghoru isaav pa dibom ighaze: "Ai, iraua! Atem izi!" Rikia moghon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi.

⁴⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: "Yam amatughez pasa? Aghur ila sone?" ⁴¹ Taghoniña toni tighita mbeb gharatoonan tonenen, ve matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon aliña ve titaghoni?"

*Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29***Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi pa ngeu eez**

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

5 Yesu toman taghoniña toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. ² Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ve moghon moghon inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeña. Sawa to Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ngeu tonowen ipul ina to yaam saambu we, ve ilaagh inarua Yesu ila. Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Eemoghon ikuup motmotin di, ve ighau ila. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat. Tovenen tamtohton eta irau ikisi ve ikau muul maau. Ve tamtohton eta irau ighami ate izi ne maau. ⁵ Mboñ ve ndag, iwalaaghaagh ila lolooz, ve ilonloon ila yaam saambu to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeña. Ve sawa isob, imboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tau pa yaam to ledi matadi.

⁶ Ye ighita Yesu to sagan we, ve ilaan inarua ila, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. ⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yom avuvu samia, ughau pani!"

Tovenen avuvu samia tonowen igham ngeu tonenen imboob aliña tiina kat ighaze: "Aii, Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronan Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You natan roran ghom pa Maaron iza, ughur yabyabuun payou malep!"

Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Izam sei?"

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "You izag Legion † (o 'Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ'). Pasa, yei ival kat."

¹⁰ Ghoru avuvu samia tonenen itaŋ roran Yesu ariana ighaze indiir di tighau pa taan suruvu tonowen malep. ¹¹ Ndug tonowen, ŋgai katindi tinepneep ila lolooz dige, ve tighanghan. ¹² Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ŋgeu tonenen titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze: "Ughur ghei niŋarua ŋgai tonowen. Upul ghei nilooŋ nila lolodi."

¹³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ŋgeu tonenen, ve tiŋarua ŋgai tonowen tila le tizeev di tilooŋ tila lolodi. Ghoru tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyatov di tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat. Ŋgai to timaat ne, irau ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000) ma venen.

¹⁴ Yes to tiŋinŋin ŋgai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi paanu todi ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau di ne paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ŋgeu to muuŋ avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ŋgar toni ivot poia wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiŋa ve mbole izi inepneep. Tovenen matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. ¹⁶ Ghoru yes to tineep ve tighita mbep to ivot pa ŋgeu tonenen ve ŋgai, tipaesia mbep tonenen pa tamtoghon. ¹⁷ Ival tiina tilooŋ paesiŋ todi, ve titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu imuul ila ighaze iza waŋ ve yesŋa taghoniŋa toni timuul tila. Sawa tonenen, ŋgeu to muuŋ avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ye inim ve itaŋ rorani ighaze iyok, ghoru iza todi ve yesŋa tila.

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul ula pa paanu tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom ne varu pa nditam. Pasa, Maaron lolo isamin ghom ve iuul ghom uneep pooi."

²⁰ Tovenen ŋgeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu irau ndug ndug to tineep ila taan suruvu to Dekapolis. Ival tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri le ŋgar todi isob.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateeŋ

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tigham waŋ, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu paŋa ite. Sawa to tila tilooŋ, ival tiina kat tila tiluvut Yesu izi naari. ²² Ghoru daba eez, iza Yairus, ila ivot. Iza Yairus. Ye yesŋa ndiran pida tiŋgin paanu tonowen rumai todi. Ye ighita Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ²³ ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: "Tiina tiou, natug liva igharau ighaze imaat. Unum tala ruum tiou, ve ughur nimam izala pogho. Leso imaat sob, ve tini poia muul."

²⁴ Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve ival tiina tikeet titaghon di. Yes tiwandiron di le tigiriŋ Yesu paam. ²⁵ Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman

† 'Legion,' nene saveeŋ Latin. Rouŋ eez to ndaaba irau tamtoghon 6000, yes Roma tiwaata tighaze 'Legion.'

saŋgul ve ru wa. ²⁶ Uraata katindi to moroghoonja titoova pa tiuuli, ve ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila nimadi, ve ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiŋ di. Eemoghon todi eta irau iuuli maau. Maau kat. Yes totoova, eemoghon tigham le moroghoon toni isami kat. ²⁷ Liva tonowen ilooŋ Yesu varu wa. Tovenen mata iŋgal ighaze: "You nakis nonogiŋa toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia." Tauto ila itaghon ival tiina tonowen, ve ilooŋ ila lolodi, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiŋa toni.

Lu 6:19

²⁹ Rikia moghon, siŋ imot pani, ve iyamaan tau ighaze tini poia wa. ³⁰ Ve Yesu paam, iyamaan tau ighaze tapiri to ulaaŋ igham tamtoghon eta wa. Tovenen indaleel, ve mata ila pa ival tiina, ve ighason di ighaze: "Ai, sei ikis nonogiŋa tiou?"

³¹ Taghoniŋa toni tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Pughu vena to ughason ighaze sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Eta avaat igiriŋ ghom."

³² Eemoghon Yesu mata inesnes ighaze ighita sei kat to igham ŋgar tonenen. ³³ Liva tonenen iwataŋ mbep to ivot pani ne. Tovenen matughezaaŋ tiina ighami le tini irur, ve ila iput aghe izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia mbep tisob to tivot pani ne.

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia."

Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19

³⁵ Yesu isavsav sone, ve ndiran pida tineep Yairus ruum toni ve tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: "Olman, ughereb sorokin patoŋaŋ tonanan inim pasa? Natum liva imaat wa."

³⁶ Eemoghon Yesu taliŋa irab saveeŋ todi. Tovenen isaav pa Yairus ighaze: "Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana." ³⁷ Ghoru iŋgalsekin ival tiina ighaze tila tomani malep. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes moghon tila. ³⁸ Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon titaŋtaŋ pa liva kainanŋ toman oroor tiina, ve tilooŋ tivotvot pa ruum lolo. ³⁹ Tovenen ilooŋ ila ruum lolo, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Pughu vena to yam ataŋtaŋ ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Liva kainanŋ imaat maau. Ye ighéen."

⁴⁰ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tiŋiŋ pani. Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru igham liva kainanŋ tina ve tama, toman taghoniŋa toni tol tonenen, ve yesŋa tilooŋ tila ruum lolo to liva kainanŋ ighéen pani. ⁴¹ Yesu ikis nima, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Talita kum!" Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: "Liva kainanŋ, you nasaav payom: Umundig!"

Lu 7:14

⁴² Rikia moghon mata iyaryaar, ve imundig ilaagh. Liva kainanŋ tonenen, ndaman toni irau saŋgul ve ru. Tamtoghon tighita mbep gharatoonja tonenen, le ruŋadi iza ve ŋgar todi isob.

Yo 11:43+

⁴³ Eemoghon Yesu iŋgalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbep tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze tigham aniŋ inim, lesu liva kainanŋ ighan.

Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

6 Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ve taghoniija toni titaghoni ve yesja tila. ²Sawa to umbom patabuanj, Yesu ilooj ila rumai todi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija. Tamtoghon katindi to tilooj saveej toni, rujadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tonene izi sine? Ngar popoia to isasavia di ne, ye igham di ila to sei? Pughu vena to uraat gharatoonjadi naol tivotvot ila ye nima?"

Yo 7:15

³Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Ye, ngeu sorok to reiij ruum moghon. Maria natu. Ve nditazi Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon, toman ndilivu tisob, to tinepneep toman ghiit ne." Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Yo 6:42

⁴Tauto Yesu isaav padi: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu toman siij toni, ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tipait varu."

Yo 4:44

⁵Tovenen Yesu irau igham mbeb gharatoonja tiina eta izi tonowe maau. Ye ighur nima izala moroghoonja enaenja poghodi le tinidi popoia. ⁶Ve igham ngar naol pa ndug toni pughu: Pughu vena to yes tighur ila toni maau?

Tovenen Yesu imundig, ipul ndug toni pughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.

Yesu imbaanj taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷Ghoro ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve ighur di rujaruaja ighaze tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila sambadi, lesa tindiir di tighau. ⁸Ve isaav padi tovene: Sawa to tila, yes irau tilaagh toman mbeb naol maau. Tighur duduunja to aghedi, ve tikis titi moghon. Irau tigham mbeb inimale aniiij ve pelpeel maau, ve yaam eta irau ineep ila lugluug todi maau. Nonogiiija todi paam, irau tigham rujaruaja maau. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinidi, nene iraua. ¹⁰Ve Yesu isaav padi: "Ighaze yam ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to tighur gham pani, ghoru aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ¹¹Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa ghamuunj gham maau, ve tizurun gham toman saveej tiam, yam atut aghemim, ve ghavuur todi izi, † ghoru apul ndug tonenen ve ala. Lesa inim ghilalooj padi pa sosor todi."

¹²Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru tila ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Yam apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron." ¹³Ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi

† Paesiiij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 10:14.

tighaughau, ve timusmus ngoreenj to oliv izala moroghoonja katindi poghodi, ve tisuuj Maaron padi le tinidi popoia muul.

Yems 5:14+

Mateej to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴Sawa tonenen, Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug naol, ve kinik Erod ilooja paam. Tamtoghon pida tighaze: "Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi."

Mk 8:28

¹⁵Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze: "Maau. Ye avaat propet Ilija to imuul inim." Ve pida tighaze: "Maau, ye avaat igham uraat inimale propeta munjinadi pida."

Mt 16:14; Lu 9:19

¹⁶Sawa to Erod ilooj Yesu varu, ye isaav pa tau ighaze: "Nowe avaat Yoan. Ngeu to nambut motin lua, tauto aazne Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej." ¹⁷Ye isaav tovene pasa, mata inggal ngar to ye igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveej pani ighaze: "Ngar to ugham pa togham azuwa, nene denja pa tutuunj to Maaron maau."

Wkp 18:16

Yoan saveej toni igham Erod azuwa ate yabyab. Tovenen ikalkaal ataam pa irabi imaat. Eemoghon iraua maau. Tauto Erod imbaanj tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, ve tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri ilooj ila ruum to yabyabuun. Lesa igham azuwa lolo poia. ²⁰Erod iwatag ighaze Yoan, ye ngeu patabuanj, ve ngeu denja eez ila Maaron mata. Tovenen imatughez pani. Sawa to Yoan isavsav pani, saveej toni inggali le igham ngar naol. Eemoghon Erod ighaze le ilonlooj saveej toni. Tauto sawa to Yoan ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, Erod igham poiani.

²¹Tinepneep le sawa poia eez ivot pa Erodias irab Yoan imaat. Tiza pa sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod igham ghanghaniij tiina, ve ipoi yes daba to tiijgin uraat toni, ve yes daba to malmal, toman ndiran pida to Galilaia to izadi tintina ne paam tinim, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniij. ²²Sawa tonenen, Erodias natu liva ilooj ila, ve itor ila matadi, le isad Erod toman ndita tonowen atedi. Tovenen Erod ipiyaav aliija pani ighaze: "Wais, sa mbeb to ighaze yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghams payom!" ²³Ve ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj toni tonowen le iyaryaanj kat ighaze: "Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to ighaze ughason ghou pani, you pale naghams payom. Ighaze yom ughaze navalag mbeb tisob to nanjin di ne, ve naghams lem pida, nene poia paam!"

²⁴Erod isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru liva paghu ivot ila pumuri, ve ighason tina ighaze: "Vena, pale naghasoni pa sa mbeb?"

Tina isaav pani ighaze: "Ughasoni pa Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja daba."

²⁵Tovenen liva paghu rikia moghon ila ivot to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: "You naghaze yom

ughur Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja daba ila oon, ve ughami inim tiou to aazne.”

²⁶ Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tonene le lolo ipatanjan kat. Eemoghon irau itoor aliña muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveenj arianja pani ila ndita to yesnja tilup di pa ghanghaniinj ne matadi wa. ²⁷ Tovenen rikia moghon imbaanj ndaaba toni eez ighaze ila imbut motin Yoan lua, ve igham daba inim. Ndaaba tonowen itaghon Erod aliña, ve ila imbut motin Yoan lua. Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu tonenen. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina.

²⁹ Yes taghoniija to Yoan tiloonj mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata inim naal pa mateeja.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinjndij liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja toni tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot to Yesu, ve tipaes pani pa uraat naol to tigham di, toman saveenj isob to tipatoot tamtoghon pani. ³¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tilala ve tinimnim, le Yesu toman taghoniija toni ledi soso eta to atedi izi ve tighan aniij maau. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, amundig ve tala pa ndug balim eta. Leso engengiit taneep ve ateed izi.”

³² Tovenen tigham waanj tighaze tila pa ndug balim eez. Leso engendi tineep tonowen, ve atedi izi.

³³ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita di tiraav tila, ve tighilal di pa ghaonj todi. Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighaughau sone, ve ival tiina tonowen timuunj tila tivot ndug to Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighaze tila pani, ve tisanajan. ³⁴ Mala maau ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni anadi tinim tiloonj ndug tonowen. Yesu ighita ival tiina tonenen, le lolo isamin di. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiija maau. Tovenen ye ipamundigin saveenj toni, ve ipatoot di pa mbeb naol.

³⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim, ve mbonj izi wa. ³⁶ Usaav pa ival tiina tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatangan. Leso tighol adi aniij ve tighan.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniij padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, yom ughaze yei nila nighol aniij pa ival tiina tonene? Ighaze nighol aniij irau yaam denari 200, pale irau di wa?”

³⁸ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala aghita. Amim mberet piiz inepneep?”

Yes tila tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Iit aad mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

³⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouj rouj, ve tisaav padi lesu mboledi izi kikiliinj popoia tonowen pogho. Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliña, ve mboledi izi tonowe tila rouj rouj. Rouj pida irau tamtoghon tamoot liim (100), ve rouj pida irau tamoot ru saangul (50).

⁴¹ Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniij tonenen. Isurj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniija toni nimadi, lesu anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Ye igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tonenen paam, ve ival tiina tighan. ⁴² Tovenen ival tisob tighan le apodi isurj. ⁴³ Ve mberet toman iigh to tighan ve suruvu izi ineep, nene taghoniija toni tingooga, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. ⁴⁴ Yes to tighan aniij tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon, irau ndinjndij liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniija toni ighaze tiza waanj, lesu timuunj tivool tila pa ndug Betsaida to ineep ila ya naliu panja ite. Ve ye ineep, lesu ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. ⁴⁶ Ye ighur di tila, ghoru izala pa lolooz eez, lesu ineep tonowe ve isurj.

Mk 1:35

⁴⁷ Waanj to taghoniija toni tiza ve tila, nene ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaanj to ya naliu, ghoru mbonj izi padi. Ve Yesu engeni izi ineep izi taan. ⁴⁸ Mata ila le ighita patanjani ivot pa taghoniija toni. Pasa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tovenen tigham uraat tiina pa ngoraanj. Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila, le ighaze isalib padi. ⁴⁹ Taghoniija toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho ve inim. Yes tisob tighita ve tighaze pa mariaam eta. Tovenen matughezaanj tiina igham di ve tisanjeenj.

Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep. Atemim izi. Nene you.” ⁵¹ Ghoru ila iza waanj toman di. Sawa tonene, yaghur ve dibom isob. Taghoniija toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le ngar todi isob. ⁵² Pasa, mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu igham pa mberet, nene igham ngar todi ivot sone. Ledi ghilaloonj maau pasa, lolodi iyaryaanj kat.

Mk 8:17

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivool tila pa ya naliu panja ite, ve tiloonj naari to ndug Genesaret, ve timbit waanj todi tonowe. ⁵⁴ Sawa to tiyaat tizi pa waanj, ival tiina rikia moghon ve tighilal Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tovenen tilaan tila, ve tipaesia varu irau ndug tisob to tineep tigharau. Tovenen sawa to ighaze tamtoghon tiloonj tighaze Yesu ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru timbadbaad moroghoonja todi izala ndiu, ve tinjarua tila, lesu iuul di. ⁵⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina, ndug geegeu, ve taghon ndug dige dige paam. Sawa to ye ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru tiyou moroghoonja todi tila maran, ve titanj rorani tighaze tikis nonogiija toni dige rita moghon, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikisi, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12

Tutuunġ to Maaron ilib pa Yuda nditimbudi tutuunġ todi
(Mt 15:1-9)

7 Ndiran tutuunġa toman Yuda pida paam timbees pa Maaron itagħon tutuunġ to nditimbudi titagħoni muunġ ve inim. Ngar todi tovene: Irau tighan aniiġ sorok maau. Timen nimadi itagħon tutuunġ todi le tingalaanġ ila Maaron mata, għoro tighan. Ve ighaze tila nal ina, ve timuul tinim, nene yes irau titir ya izala pogħodi, ve timen muun ilale. Leso tingalaanġ ila Maaron mata muul, ve tighan aniiġ. Yes ledi tutuunġ naol tovene. Tutuunġ pida tinġarua menuunġ uur ve rubruub, ve tutuunġ pida tinġarua mbeb pida paam.

Mt 23:25+

Ndiran tutuunġa pida toman ngara pida to tutuunġ tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep toman Yesu. Yes tighita tagħoniinġa toni titagħon tutuunġ todi to menuunġ nima-di maau, ve rikia mogħon tighan aniiġ. Tovenen tighita di, le irau lolodi maau. Pasa, tagħoniinġa toni nimadi inġ-galaanġ maau, ve tigham aniiġ ve tighan.

Lu 11:38

5 Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: "Ughita. Tagħoniinġa tiom nimadi inġgalaanġ maau, ve tighan aniiġ. Pugħu vena to titagħon tutuunġ to nditimbud maau?"

6 Yesu ipamuul aliġjadi ighaze: "Yam ndiran kaaromġa. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muunġ, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliġja waaro eez to denġia kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene: 'Ndiran tonene tipapait għou sorok pa avodi uli mogħon.

Eemogħon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

7 Saveenġ ve tutuunġ katindi to tipatoot tamtoġhon pani, nene itagħon ngar tiou maau. Itagħon ngar to tamtoġhon mogħon.

Tauto suġuunġ ve mbesoonġ todi to tighamgham payou, nene inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoġja maau."

Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

8 Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tutuunġ to Maaron tau ighuri, yam apuli wa. Ve tutuunġ to tamtoġhon tighuri, tauto akisi tunġia ve atagħoni." **9** Yesu iseenġ saveenġ toni muul ighaze: "Yam apul murimim pa tutuunġ to Maaron, ve apuli izi ineep. Leso apariaanġ tutuunġ to nditimbumim tigham payam, ve atagħoni. Ngar tovene, yam araua kat! **10** Aghita. Tutuunġ to Mose isaav tovene:

'Matam loġloġainġa pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.

Ve 'ighaze tamtoġhon eta ipiyaav saveenġ samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.'

Igham 20:12, 21:17

11 Eemogħon yam asavsav tovene: Ighaze tamtoġhon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemogħon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghham payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.' Ighaze tamtoġhon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ve tina, yam angalsekini agħaze ye igham tovene malep. **13** Tovenen tutuunġ to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne atagħoni, nene

igham għam atatan Maaron saveenġ toni izi inim mbeb sorok. Ve ngar tiam naol to aghamgham di, nene raratedi mogħon."

Mbeb to igham tamtoġhon tasami ila Maaron mata
(Mt 15:10-20)

14 Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, għoro ipoi ival tiina tinim toni muul, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam asob aloonġ saveenġ tiou tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. **15** Mbeb to tamtoġhon tighami ve tighani izila pa apodi ne, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tasami ila Maaron mata."

Mbarġ 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4

17 Yesu ipul ival tiina tonowen tineep pumuri, ve iloonġ ila ruum lolo, għoro tagħoniinġa toni tighasoni pa saveenġ toni pugħu. **18** Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? Aghilaal sone? Mbeb to tamtoġhon tigham di ve tighan di, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. **19** Pasa, mbeb tovene igham mbeb eta pa lolodi maau. Izila pa apodi mogħon, ve mala maau timbebegħazi ilale."

Yesu saveenġ toni tonene ipaghazonġan għiit ighaze mbeb to naol ne, nene poia pa għaniinġ. Eta irau igham għiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau.

20 Ve Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoġhon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. **21** Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoġhon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tighur maat, tiyub, tirab tamtoġhon imaat, tiwagħamun vaiuunġ, matadi aniiġ, tigham didiaanġ, tigham kaarom, matadi samia tinimale ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa nditadi to ledi mbeb katindi, tipiyaav saveenġ samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam, tipait taudi izadi, ve tigham ngar samsamia pida paam tinimale yes to tikankaan pa Maaron. **23** Ngar samsamia naol tonene to tineep ila tamtoġhon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata."

Grik tidi eez to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariana
(Mt 15:21-28)

24 Yesu ipamundigin lagħoonġ toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tiina Tair ineep pani. Għoro iloonġ ila ruum eez to ndug tonowen ve ineep. Ina to nepoonġ tonowen, ye ighaze tamtoġhon tiwatagi malep. Eemogħon maau. Pasa, tamtoġhon tighita wa.

25 Liva eez to ndug tonowen, avuvu samia izeev natu liva. Liva tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik tidi to taan Ponisia to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria. Ye iloonġ Yesu varu, ve rikia mogħon inġarua Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu agħe pugħu, ve itanġ rorani ighaze indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pa natu liva.

27 Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze tasad aniiġ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia mogħon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denġia maau. Ndipain tighan muunġ le apodi isunġ, għoro tapiyaav aniiġ pida ila pa ngavuun tighan." †

²⁸ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tiina, aliŋam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisaŋan. Ighaze ndipain tighanŋan, ve aniiŋ ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun adi pa tighan."

²⁹ Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Yom upamuul aliŋag le denŋa kat. Tovenen umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pasa, avuvu samia ighau pa natum liva wa."

³⁰ Tovenen liva tonenen imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natu liva ighengheen izala watiŋ toni. Avuvu samia ighau pani ve tini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to taliŋa toman avo ivool

³¹ Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Tair, ve isakia laghoon toni ila ivot ndug Sidon. Ghoru iluvut muul inim, ve imbut taan suruvu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaa muul.

Mt 15:29+

³² Ye inepneep tonowe, ve tigham ngeu eez ila toni. Ngeu tonowen, taliŋa ipam, ve irau isavia saveeŋ ighazoon maau. Tovenen titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze ighur nima izala ngeu tonenen pogho, lesa tini poia. ³³ Yesu ighami ve yesuru tila sagan ris pa ival tiina, ghoru izeev nima u ru ilooŋ ila ngeu tonenen taliŋa. Le isob, ghoru iŋazub ila nima, ve ighur nima ila ngeu tonenen yama.

Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6

³⁴ Ghoru mata iza pa sambam, iyavan, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Epata!" (Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: 'Ukaak.')

³⁵ Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen taliŋa toman avo pakia, ve isaav aliŋa ivot ighazoon.

Is 35:5+

³⁶ Yesu iŋgalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia mbab gharatoonŋa tonenen varu pa tamtoŋhon eta malep. Eemoghon maau. Onoon, ye iŋgalsekin di pae katindi. Eemoghon yes tinoknok votiaŋ mbab tonenen varu gha ila. ³⁷ Tamtoŋhon tisob to tilooŋ mbab tonenen varu, ruŋadi iza kat le nŋar todi isob, ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene, ye iraua kat. Mbab tisob to ye ighamgham di, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Yes to taliŋadi pamu, ve yes to avodi ivool ne paam, ye igham di tilooŋ saveeŋ ve tisavsaav."

Yesu ipan tamtoŋhon ndiŋndiŋ paŋ (4000)

(Mt 15:32-39)

8 Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tilup di toman Yesu muul, ve yesŋa tinepneep le aniiŋ todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ipoi taghoniŋa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ² "You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itina takaria nepoon ve mbon inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiŋ eta to tighan maau. ³ Ighaze naghur di tila toman pitool di, nene pale tapiridi isob ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuŋa. Pasa, tamtoŋhon todi pida tilaagh ndug mala tinim."

† Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

⁴ Taghoniŋa toni tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Wai, iit ta-neep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiŋ sine ve tagham pa ival tiina tonene?"

⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?"

Yes tipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni tighaze: "Liim ve ru."

⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tonenen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ighuri ila to taghoniŋa toni. Lesa anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Tovenen tighami tila ve tireii padi. ⁷ Yes adi iigh geegeu pida paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav padi tila tireii pa tamtoŋhon. ⁸ Ival tiina tonowen tighan le apodi isuŋ. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniŋa toni tiŋgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. ⁹ Ival tiina to tighan aniiŋ tonenen, yes irau ndiŋndiŋ paŋ (4000) ma venen. Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru rikia moghon yesŋa taghoniŋa toni tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waŋ todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Dalmanuta.

Ndiran tutuŋa tighaze Yesu igham mbab gharatoonŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ padi

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16,29)

¹¹ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuŋa pida tiŋarua tila tighaze titoova. Yesŋa Yesu tiwazoran di, ve tizoornug tighaze ye igham mbab gharatoonŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ padi ve tighita. Lesa tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam inep tomani pa uraat toni.

Yo 6:30

¹² Yesu iyavan inim yasiloŋ padi, ve isaav padi toman lolo ipataŋan kat ighaze: "Oyais, pughu vena to ndiran to aazne tizuaria di pa ghitoŋ ghilalooŋ? You nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau ipatoŋ mbab eta inim ghilalooŋ padi ne maau. Maau kat." ¹³ Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve izila naari ve iza waŋ muul, ve yesŋa taghoniŋa toni timuul tivool tila pa ya naliu paŋa ite.

Yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuŋa

(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Taghoniŋa toni lolodi imaagh ve tigham adi taman maau. Tigham mberet ee moghon kat to inep izi waŋ. ¹⁵ Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu mata iŋgal nŋar samsamia to Erod ve ndiran tutuŋa. Tovenen iveivei pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: "Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuŋa!"

Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+

¹⁶ Eemoghon taghoniŋa toni tighilal saveeŋ toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau."

¹⁷ Yesu iwataŋ nŋar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? Aghilal ghou sone? Lemim nŋar maau? Lolomim avaat iyaryaŋ kat, tauto aghazoon payou sone."

Mk 6:52

¹⁸ Yam lemim matamim ve taliŋamim. Pughu vena to aghita mbeb maau, ve alooŋ saveeŋ maau? Lolomim imaagh wa? Sawa to nateev mberet liim moghon pa tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000), yam aŋgoog aniiŋ pida pida izila nakaral tintina piiz le tivon?"

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Saangul ve ru."

Mk 4:12; Mbaŋ 28:26+

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve sawa to nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ paan (4000), yam ayou aniiŋ pida pida izila nakaral piiz?"

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Liim ve ru."

²¹ Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Vena? Aghilaal sone?"

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez izi ndug Betsaida

²² Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tilooŋ izi ndug Betsaida. Ghoro tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu mata pisi eez inim toni, ve titaŋ roran Yesu tighaze ye ighur nima iza ila ngeu tonowen pogho, ve igharaat mata.

²³ Tovenen Yesu ikis mata pisi tonenen nima, ve igherebi ve yesuru tipul paanu, ve tivot tila saguan. Yesuru tiyoon tonowe, ve Yesu ighur ŋazuba ila ngeu tonenen mata, ve nima ru izala pogho. Ghoro ighasoni ighaze: "Vena, ughita mbeb eta, ma maau?"

²⁴ Ngeu tonenen mata ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Vee! You naghita tamtoghon pida tilaghlaagh. Eemoghon naghita poian di maau. Ghitonjadi inimale ai ma venen." ²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighur nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen mata muul. Ngeu tonenen itugtug mata ila ila le mata pakia ve ighita mbeb to naol ighazooŋ. ²⁶ Ghoro Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul ula pa paanu malep. Mal-malim ula pa ruum tiom."

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug Betsaida, ve tighaze tila pa ndug geegeu pida to tigharau ndug tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze you sei?"

²⁸ Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: "Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaaŋa, ve pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam."

²⁹ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?"

Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Yom Mesia." †

Yo 6:68+, 11:27

³⁰ Petrus isavsav le isob, ghoro Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia saveeŋ tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateeŋ ve mundigiin toni

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig ve ipatoot taghoniina toni ighaze: "Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad pataŋani naol, ve yabyabuun tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman yes daba to watoonrau,

† Paesiin to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 16:16.

ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeŋ." ³² Yesu isaav ghazooŋa padi. Tovenen Petrus ighami ila dige, ve iyaana. ³³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, mata imuul pa taghoniina toni pida, ve iyaan Petrus ighaze: "Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon."

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Ghoro Yesu ipoi ival tiina tinim tilup di toman taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg, ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni, †† ve inim itaghon ghou.

Mt 10:37+

³⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou ve uraat to varu poia, nene pale igham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron.

Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25

³⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. ³⁷ Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat."

Mbo 49:7+

³⁸ "Tamtoghon to aazne, yes samsamiadi kat. Tipul muridi pa Maaron tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Ighaze tiam eta maya payou ve saveeŋ tiou, ve ipesamun ghou ila yes tonene matadi, nene pale sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman aŋela toni patabuaŋa, ve ipatooŋ Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ye pale ipesamun tamtoghon tonenen iza paam."

Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12

Yesu ipatooŋ nguruba ivot ighazooŋ

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

9 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itina tayondyood, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatooŋ pooz toni ivot ighazooŋ toman tapiri tiina." ‡

Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27

² Mbon liim ve eez inim ila, ghoro Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso engendi tineep. ³ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi. Ve nonogiiŋa toni paam, ipisosoŋ kat ve isul tiina. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau igham uli ipisosoŋ kat tovene ne maau. ⁴ Tinepneep ve tighita Iliia yesuru Mose tivot ve tisavsav toman Yesu.

†† Ai pambarooŋ toit, nene pataŋani naol naol to tambaad di pasa, tataghon Yesu. ‡ Ngara katindi tighaze Yesu isavia sawa to yesna taghoniina toni tol tizala lolooz, ve ipatooŋ nguruba ivot ighazooŋ. Ve ngara pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to Pentekos ve inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen, uraat to votiaaŋ varu poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina.

⁵ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Patoŋaŋ, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia?" ⁶ Aliŋa tonene, ye igham nŋar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, toman ndita ru timatughez kat. ⁷ Mala maau ve yaghur tae izi le ikau di. Ghoru tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: "Nanan you taug Natug to lolog pani kat. Alooŋ aliŋa ve ataghoni!"

Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+

⁸ Rikia moghon taghoniŋa toni matadi ines, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu enŋeni moghon.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghaag tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariŋa ighaze mbeb to tighita izala lolooz, tivotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep todi moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateeŋ, ghoru tisavia. ¹⁰ Tovenen mbeb tonenen ineep to taudi moghon. Eemoghon tigham nŋar naol pa saveeŋ to Yesu isavia pa mateeŋ toni tighaze: "Saveeŋ tonene, pughu vena?"

Taghoniŋa to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaŋ to propet Ilia

(Mt 17:10-13)

¹¹ Ghoru taghoniŋa toni tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to yes nŋara to tutuunŋ tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muunŋ, ghoru Mesia tau inim?"

Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

¹² Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ todi ighaze: "Saveeŋ todi tonenen, nene denja. Ilia pale inim muunŋ, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. Ve you nasaav payam. Ilia, ye inim wa. †

Ve matamim ingal nŋar to tamtoghon tigham pani. Yes tighur pataŋani naol pani irau taudi lolodi itaghon saveeŋ mungina to ineep pataghaaŋ wa. Ve ighaze venen, pale vena pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda iŋarua Tamtoghon Natu? Saveeŋ tonenen isaav tovene: Ye pale imbaad pataŋani naol, ve yabyabuunŋ tiina ighami itaghon Maaron nŋar toni, ve tamtoghon tivelegi ve tizuruni."

Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanŋ eez

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to nditadi pida, ve tighita ival tiina tiluvut di. Ndiran nŋara pida to tutuunŋ tineep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ. ¹⁵ Ival tiina tonowen tighita Yesu, le tisob ruŋadi iza, ve rikia moghon tilaan tiŋarua tila, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ¹⁶ Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Yamŋa ndiran tonene awazoran gham pa sa?"

¹⁷ Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonenen lolodi, ipamuul ghasoniŋ to Yesu ighaze: "Patoŋaŋ, avuvu samia izeev natug tonene, ve ighami avo ivool. Tauto naghami inim tiom, leso uuli. ¹⁸ Sawa isob to avuvu samia imundig pani, ipiyaava izila taan, ve livo kikikia,

† Yesu isavia Yoan ngeu rughuzaŋa. Pasa, uraat pida to Yoan, nene raraate inimale uraat to muunŋ Ilia ighami.

mbeera izizi, ve tua ikatotoonŋ paam. Tovenen naghason taghoniŋa tiom naghaze tindiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau."

¹⁹ Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau kat. Itiŋa takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa nŋar tiam ivot ris ve aghilaal. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham pataŋani payou. Pale nŋeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanŋ inim." ²⁰ Tovenen tighami ila toni. Sawa to avuvu samia tonenen ighita Yesu, rikia moghon imundig pa pain kainanŋ le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tua ikatotoonŋ, ve mbeera izi. ²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighason tama ighaze: "Pataŋani tonene ighami ris wa, ma nŋaramus ne?"

Tama ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Sawa to ye kainanŋ ve inim, mbeb tonene ighamghami. ²² Mbeb tonene, poia maau. Ighaze le iwaghamuni kat. Sawa naol, ighami itaptap izala yab. Ve sawa pida, ighami itap izila ya lolo. Tovenen ighaze yom uraua, ghoru lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei."

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze: 'Ighaze yom uraua, uul ghei.' Nene ineep ila ghurla tiom moghon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau."

Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

²⁴ Tovenen pain kainanŋ tama rikia moghon ve itaŋ roran Yesu ighaze: "You naghur ila. Eemoghon ghurla tiou, nene iraua maau. Uul ghou lak!"

²⁵ Yesu ighita ival tiina tilaan tiŋarua di tinim, tovenen iyaan avuvu samia tonenen, ve indiira ighaze: "Yom to uwaghamun pain kainanŋ tonene, ve avo ve taliŋa ivool, you nasaav payom: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul malep." ²⁶ Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iyak sami, ve iwatoktokin pain kainanŋ le itap izi taan. Ghoru ipuli, ve ighau. Sawa to ipuli, pain kainanŋ mata iborboor, ve iwamatmaat. Tovenen ival tiina tighita ve tighaze: "Waii, imaat ghora wa!"

²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ikis nima, ve iiti imundig iyoon.

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesŋa taghoniŋa toni moghon tinepneep, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?"

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ todi ighaze: "Tasuŋ, ghoru irau tandiir mbeb tovene. Ataam ite paam maau."

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

³⁰ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tilaagh inimale yonggaŋ, ve timbut taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu lolo pa tamtoghon tiwatag laghoonŋ todi malep. Pasa, ye ighaze ipatoot taghoniŋa toni moghon pa nŋar to pale ivot pani. Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi, leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeŋ." ³² Taghoniŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tikankaan pa pughu. Eemoghon timatughez pa ghasoniŋ Yesu.

Sei to iza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilooj tila ruum lolo, ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniija toni ighaze: "Laak, sawa to talaghaagh taghon ataam tanim, yam awasavon gham pa sa?" ³⁴ Yes neneenadi moghon. Pasa, tiwasavon di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. ³⁵ Tovenen Yesu mbole izi, ve ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze iza inim tiina ilib pa ndita tisob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat animale yes to ledi izadi maau, ve imbees pa tamtoghon tisob."

Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+

³⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham pain kainaen eez, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve iiti iza imbaada. Ghoru isaav pa taghoniija toni muul: ³⁷ "Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainaen eta tovene, ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham ghou moghon maau. Igham Tamañ Maaron to imbaañ ghou nanim ne paam."

*Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20***Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite**

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan imundig ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Patoñaan, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuuj toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep."

³⁹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, yam agham vene malep! Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb gharatoonja tiina eta pa you izag, nene ye irau rikia moghon itoor aliña muul, ve isavia saveen samia payou ne maau.

1Kor 12:3

⁴⁰ Alooñ. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite, ve irau iuul ghiit.

Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23

⁴¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze yam tamtoghon to Krisi, ve igham amim ya rita ila rubruub pa ghunuuj, nene Maaron irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ye pale igham le atia poia."

*Mt 10:42***Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep**

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale.

⁴³ "Ighaze nimam eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooñ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam

iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboñ Muri, ghoru tipiYaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob. Yab tonowen, irau imaat maau.

Mt 5:30

⁴⁵ "Ve ighaze aghem eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooñ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze aghem rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboñ Muri, ghoru tipiYaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob.

⁴⁷ "Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooñ ula uneep Maaron ndug toni. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboñ Muri, ghoru tipiYaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.

Mt 5:29

⁴⁸ Motmoot to ndug tonowen timatmaat maau.

Tighanghan tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve yab to ndug tonowen tovene paam. Irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.

Is 66:24

⁴⁹ "Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau pogho, leso ingalaan ila Maaron mata. Le isob, ghoru yab ighani. Ngar tovene pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob. †

Ezek 43:24

⁵⁰ "Te nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Yam irau anim te poia, ve apatoon ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Leso yamña awalupun gham anim ee moghon, ve aneep pooi." ††

*Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18***Saveen to rabuuj motin vaiuuj**

(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

10 Yesu imundig muul, ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila ya Yordan paña ite. Inepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina tikeet tila toni muul. Tovenen ye ipatoot di muul pa Maaron aliña itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami.

² Ndiran tutuuna pida tila toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuj toni, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?"

† Muuj, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau todi inim ghilalooñ pa saveen mbuañ toni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yab inim ghilalooñ pa: 1) atia to Maaron pale ighuri pa tamtoghon pa Mboñ Muri, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ve 3) patañani naol to titoov ghurla toit ve tigham ghiit tagharaat tauud, leso taghalaan ila Maaron mata. †† Paesiij to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

³ Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Tutuun to Mose ighuri payam, isaav vena?"

⁴ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Mose iyok pa ndita-moot tirab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon tamoot eta ighaze izurun azuwa, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta inim paesiin. Leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila."

Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Saveen tiam tonenen, nene onoon. Ve Mose imbood tutuun tovene payam pasa, ngar samia iyaryaŋ kat ila lolomim. ⁶ Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.

Mbnp 1:27, 5:2

⁷ Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

⁸ Muun, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep le-di ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa.

⁹ Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau."

¹⁰ Yesu toman taghoniinŋa toni timuul tila ruum, ghoru tighasoni muul pa saveen tonenen. ¹¹ Yesu isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuun toni ve ivai liva paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun, ve igham sosor pa azuwa mungina. ¹² Ve liva tovene paam. Ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ve ivai tamoot paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun."

Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtoghon tighamgham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, lesu ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniinŋa toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁴ Yesu ighita ngar to tighami, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep. Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi animale ndipain geegeu tonene. †

1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

¹⁵ You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara animale ndipain geegeu tonene maau, ye pale irau iloon ila ndug toni ne maau."

Mt 18:3

¹⁶ Yesu isavsav le isob, ghoru igham ndipain tonowen, imbaad di, ve nima izala poghodi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

Mbaliinŋ tau eez isavsav toman Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu ighaze ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Eemoghon ngeu eez ilaan inŋarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu

† N dipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

nagho, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Patoŋaŋ, yom poiame. Pale naghama vena, lesu naghama nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaŋ le alok?"

Mbanŋ 16:30

¹⁸ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinŋ toni ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. ¹⁹ Tutuun to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: 'Urab tamtoghon imaata malep, ughur maata malep, uyub malep, upariaan saveen kaarom malep, uwatombanon tamtoghon ve uyub mbeb todi malep, ve matam lonlonainŋa pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.'"

Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9

²⁰ Ngeu tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai, Patoŋaŋ, sawa to you pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen ti-sob."

²¹ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen le lolo pani. Tovenen isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanŋa, lesu ugham lem mbaliinŋ tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou."

Mbanŋ 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+

²² Ngeu tonenen iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu, ve ila toman lolo ipatanan. Pasa, ye mbaliinŋ tau kat.

²³ Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniinŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yes mbaliinŋ taudi, ipatanan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni."

Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+

²⁴ Taghoniinŋa toni tiloon saveen tonene le ruŋadi iza. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Wais ndipain tiou, aloon. Ipatanan kat pa tamtoghon titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni! ²⁵ Aghita. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliinŋ taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titooova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau."

²⁶ Taghoniinŋa toni tiloon saveen tonene le ruŋadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?"

²⁷ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titooova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau. Tovenen ighaze ye igham mulin di, nene pale tineep pooi."

²⁸ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ughita. Yei tonene nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom."

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar payou toman varu poia, ve ipul ruum toni, tonvetaz toni, tina tama, ndinatu, ma uum toni, ³⁰ nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toni le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, sawa tonene to ye ineep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonvetaz, ndinatu, nditina, ve uum katindi. Eemoghon tamtoghon pale tighur patanan pa tam-

toghon tonenen paam pasa, ye itaghon ghou ve ivovotia varug. Ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.

³¹ "Eemoghon tamtooghon katindi to aazne timuŋ-muŋ, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuŋ."

Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

Yesu isaav muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuŋ, ve yes titaghoŋi. Taghoniŋa toni ngar todi iwaghamgham. Ve yes to tilaagh toman di, matughezaaŋ igham di. Yesu igham taghoniŋa toni saangul ve ru tila saguan, ghoru isaav padi muul pa mbeb to pale ivot pani. ³³ Ighaze: "Alooŋ. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtooghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuŋ nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. Ghoru tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi. ³⁴ Ve anadi tipamogherani, tivuragi, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ghoru tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeŋ."

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateeŋ toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Patoŋaŋ, mbeb eez to yeru lolomai pani kat. Tovenen nighaze nighason ghom pani. Irau ughami payei?"

³⁶ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Yamru aghaze you naghama sa payam?"

³⁷ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei nighaze muri, sawa to uneep toman ngurubam tiina izi ndug sambam, ghoru ugham ghei nineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam ŋas."

³⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yamru awatag pataŋani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub †

to you pale naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve pataŋani tiina to pale igham ghou, yamru irau aghami paam?"

Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50

³⁹ Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Vee, yeru irau nighun ila."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Onoon, rubruub to you pale naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve pataŋani to pale igham ghou, nene pale igham yamru paam.

Mbaŋ 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9

⁴⁰ Eemoghon mbeb to yamru aghason ghou pani ne, you nangini maau. Nene ineep to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei

† Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuŋ to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtooghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

to pale ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve sei to pale ineep ila pa nimam ŋas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaaŋ wa."

⁴¹ Nditadi saangul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeŋ todi, le irau lolodi maau. ⁴² Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtooghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghoŋ ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol, tipatooŋ tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di.

Lu 22:25+

⁴³ Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tamtooghon tiam eta lolo pa imuŋ payam, ve iza inim tiina ila lolomim, nene ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesooŋa payam.

Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48

⁴⁴ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuŋ pa yam asob, nene ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat, ve inim mbesooŋa sorok pa yam asob.

1Pe 5:3

⁴⁵ Leso itaghoŋ Tamtooghon Natu ngar toni. Pasa, ye inim pa tamtooghon timbees pani ne maau. Ye inim ini-male mbesooŋa pa iuul tamtooghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri."

Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko, iza Bartimeus

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tila tivot ndug Yeriko. Ghoru tisakia laghoŋ todi muul, ve yesŋa ival tiina tipul ndug, ve tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu mata pisi eez, iza Bartimeus. Ye Timai natu. Mbole izi ataam dige, ve isurŋurŋ tamtooghon pa le mbeb. ⁴⁷ Ye ilooŋ tighaze ngeu to inim ne, ye Yesu to Nasaret. Tovenen imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Aa Yesu, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!"

⁴⁸ Tamtooghon katindi tilooŋa, ve tiyaana tighaze ne-neeŋa. Eemoghon maau. Ye itaŋ roran Yesu muul toman aliŋa tiina kat ighaze: "O David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!"

⁴⁹ Tovenen Yesu iyoŋ, ve isaav ila pa tamtooghon pida ighaze: "Asaav pani inim o."

Tovenen tipoi mata pisi tonowen tighaze: "Ai, lolom poia, ve umundig. Pasa, ye ipoi ghom ighaze ula toni." ⁵⁰ Ngeu tonenen itir nonogiŋa to moŋeŋaŋ izi ineep, ve imundig ve ila to Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila ivot toni, ghoru Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Yom ughaze naghama vena payom?"

Mata pisi tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Aa mos tau, you naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug."

⁵² Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ula lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa." Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Ghoru itaghoŋ Yesu ve yesŋa tilaagh taghon ataam tila.

Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

11 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. ² Ghoru Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni ru ighaze: "Yamru amuur azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim. ³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: 'Pughu vena to yamru agham tovene?' ghoru asaav pani aghaze: 'Tiina tiei le uraat pani. Ye pale rikia moghon ve ighami imuul inim.'"

⁴ Tovenen yesuru timuur tila tivot ndug tonowen, ve tighita esele paghu eez iyondyood. Esole tonowen, timbiti ila ataam dige igharau ataam to ruum eez. Yesuru tipoola, ⁵ ve tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tonowe tighason di tighaze: "Ai, yamru agham sa? Pughu vena to apool sorokin esele tonanan?"

⁶ Yesuru tipamuul aliñadi inimale Yesu isaav padi. Ghoru ndiran tonowen tiyokia esele padi, ⁷ ve yesuru tighami, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiija todi to moñejaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. ⁸ Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiija todi to moñejaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb inimale napatolo mbila taghon ataam dige, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. ⁹ Ve tamtoghon pida timuur pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliñadi tiina tighaze: "Hosana! †

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti!

Mbo 118:25+

¹⁰ Tamtoghon to aazne inim ne, pale inim kinik, ve igham pooz inimale muur timbuud David ighami.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!"

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ghoru ilooñ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Iyondyood tonowe, ve mata ines pa mbeb, ve ighita ngar naol to tighamgham di ila rumai lolo. Eemoghon igharau pa mboñ izi. Tovenen yesña taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Mboñ ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniija toni timundig ve tipul ndug Betania, ve tighaze timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu iyamaan tau pitoola. ¹³ Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon saguan. Tovenen ilaagh ñarua ila ighaze igham anoña pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai

† 'Hosana,' nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: 'ugham mulin' o 'uul.' Ighaze tilool ve tipait ngeu eta iza, nene pale titem pa saveen tonene.

tonowen anoña eta maau. Raua moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, nene sawa to ai fik anoñadi sone. ¹⁴ Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: "Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anoñam eta muul pa tamtoghon tighani ne maau."

Lu 13:6

Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniija toni tilooña paam.

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliij tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot Yerusalem, ghoru Yesu ilooñ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, le ighita tamtoghon to tirauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toñ to yes ndiran to paraboliij yaam, toman watiñ to yes to tirauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imaliñ izila taan. ¹⁶ Ve yes to timbadbaad mbeb todi, ve tilala tinimnim ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ye ingalsekin di ighaze tigham tovene muul malep. ¹⁷ Ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña ighaze: "Yam awatag maau? Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: 'Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunuur ina to ndug tisob.' Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubña tiyonyoor ila."

Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

¹⁸ Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuur tilooñ saveen tonene, ve timundig ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. Pasa, ival tiina runadi iza pa saveen toni ve titaghoni wa. Tovenen yes daba timatughez pani.

¹⁹ Rabrab izi, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi to ghenoor.

Ghurla toit, tapiri tiina

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniija toni timundig ve tilaagh taghon ataam muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik to Yesu isavia saveen patañani inarua, nene igorgor izala to duba, ve izila waria paam.

²¹ Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliña, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Patoñaan, ughita! Ai fik to noor usavia saveen patañani inarua, tauto igorgor wa!"

²² Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliña, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav pa lolooz tonene ighaze: 'Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te.' Ve ighaze lolo ru maau, ve ighur ila ighaze saveen toni pale ighur anoña, nene pale Maaron igham mbeb tonenen ivot.

Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6

²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Ighaze yam asuñ Maaron pa mbeb eta, ve aghur ila aghaze ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot, ye pale ighami ivot payam.

Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+

²⁵ "Ighaze ayoon pa sunuur, ve matamim kisin sosor to tamtoghon eta, yam irau apul sosor toni. Leso Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam ireu sosor tiam paam.

Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13

²⁶ [Eemoghon ighaze yam apul sosor to nditamim maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron to ineep sambam we ireua maau.]”

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ilaghaagha tonowe. Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: ²⁸ “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?”

Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ghasoniij tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniij eez payam paam. Ighaze yam apamuul ghasoniij tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou.

³⁰ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

³¹ Yes tipamuul aliña rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveenj toni maau?’ ³² Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan ye propet tau. Tovenen yes timatughez, ve tipamuul ghasoniij to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniij tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

Saveenj palelaanj to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

12 Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to yes Yuda ila saveenj palelaanj ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni ve ivazog vaen ila. † Ghoro ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisoon vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala. Leso yes uraata tineep izala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbeb le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anonja, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveenj toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite.

Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

² “Ineep tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anonja ivot, ghoro imbaanj mbesoonja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anonja pida to tighuri pa uum tau. ³ Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja tonowen ila peria todi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ghoro tizuruni toman nima nginiija, ve imuul ila. ⁴ Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesoonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam,

† Paesiinj to saveenj waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

tirabi izala daba, ve tipamayanjini ⁵ Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesoonja toni ite inim tol ana ila. Ye ila ivot todi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve mbesoonja toni pida, tovene paam. Tirab pida le naghodi isami, ve pida, tirab di timatmaat.

⁶ “Mbesoonja toni tisob titoova le maau, ve ngeu ee moghon to inepneep. Nene ye tau natu to ye lolo pani kat. Tovenen uum tau imbaanj natu tonowen ila. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: ‘Ighaze taug natug ila, nene pale tiroron pani ve tiloon aliña.’ ⁷ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonowen tighita natu ilaghaagha sagan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’

Mt 27:18

⁸ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tirabi imaat. Ghoro tisur paatu iza, ve tila tipiyaava ila pumuri.”

Hib 13:12

⁹ Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoro ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesa tingin poiani.”

Mbanj 13:46, 28:28

¹⁰ Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata, ma maau? Saveenj tonowen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reij ruum matadi velegini, ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoona ariana izala pogho.

¹¹ Maaron tau igham ngar tonene ivot.

Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoonja eez ila matamai.”

Mbo 118:22+

¹² Yes daba tiloon saveenj palelaanj tonene, ve tighi-laal tighaze Yesu isavia saveenj tonene injarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaanj. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniij to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Muri ghoro, daba to yes Yuda timbaanj ndiran tutu-una toman Erod tamtoghon toni pida tila to Yesu. Yes tighaze titombaana pa savaaveenj. Ighaze ipiyaav aliña eta isosor, ghoro inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savaaveenj. ¹⁴ Tovenen tila tivot toni, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pani tighaze: “Patonjaanj, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveenj onoon moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveenj tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen usav ghazonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau? Tapiyaav, ma ineep?”

¹⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iwataag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam aghaze atoov

ghou? Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, agham eta inim naghita." ¹⁶ Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ve ighason di ighaze: "Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?"

Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: "Nanan kinik tiina to Rom."

¹⁷ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron." †

Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene, le ruñadi iza pani.

Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

Ghasoniij pa mundigiij to yes mateeja

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Yes Sadusi, tisavsaav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Patojaan, muuj Mose imbood tutuuj pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.

Lo 25:5; Mbanj 23:8

²⁰ "Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat.

²¹ Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ngar raraate ivot pani. Le natu maau, ve imaat. ²² Tighamgham tovene le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ²³ Laak, sawa to Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii."

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveej toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham. ²⁵ Sawa to Mboj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepooj todi pale inimale yes anjela to tineep izi sambam.

1Kor 15:42-53

²⁶ Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiij to yes mateeja. Vena, saveej waaro eez to Mose imbooda, isavia sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanjen duba. Yam awaat saveej tonenen, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

'You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.'

Igham 3:6

"Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Tovenen ngar tiam iyel kat." ††

† Paesiij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:21. †† Pae-siij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:32.

Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Ngeu ngara eez to tutuuj inim ve ilooj Yesu toman yes Sadusi tiwazoran di pa savsaveej. Ye ilooj saveej to Yesu, ve ighita ighaze Yesu ipamuul saveej todi kat. Tovenen ye ana ighason Yesu ighaze: "Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?"

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: "Tutuuj to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob, nene vene:

'O yam Israela alooj! Tiina toit Maaron, ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Lo 6:4+

³⁰ Tovenen lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.'

Lo 10:12+

³¹ "Ve tutuuj tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene vene: 'Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.'

Wkp 19:18

Tutuuj eta ilib pa tutuuj ru tonene maau."

Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8

³² Ngeu tonowen ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Patojaan, saveej tiom, nene denja kat. Saveej to usavia, nene onoon moghon. Pasa, Ngeu Tiina moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam maau.

Lo 4:35,39

³³ Tovenen ighaze iit taghur lolood toman ngar toit ve tapiriid isob ila pani, ve taghur lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di inimale lolood pa tauud, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to taghur di izala artaal lesu yab ighan suvun di, toman watoonrau pida to taghamgham di."

Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13

³⁴ Yesu ighita ighaze ngeu tonenen ipamuul saveej toman ngar poia. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: "Yom un-eep mala pa pooz to Maaron maau." Sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa saveej eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveej toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siñ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighason di ighaze: "Laak, pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuuj tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siñ to kinik David? Pasa, muuj Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin David, ve isaav ighaze:

³⁶ 'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: "Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamña ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba."'

Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

³⁷ "Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze 'tiina toni.' Eemoghon Mesia, ye siñ to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?" †

Ival tiina to tilooj Yesu saveej toni, tinidi iza ve lolodi poiawaat kat.

‡ Paesiij to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 22:45.

**Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruuñ to yes
ngara to tutuuñ**
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuuñ! Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiiña mamala, ve tilaghaag taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. ³⁹ Ve ighaze tilooñ tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniñ, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiñ popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. ⁴⁰ Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot surjuuñ todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuaña. Tovenen atia to muri pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat."

Yesu ipait naar eez pa paitoonñ toni to ighuri
(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbole izi ila Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitoonñ todi ila, † ve imbatut ival tiina to tilala pa tighur paitoonñ todi. Mbaliñ taudi katindi tila, ve tighur yaam tintina ila. ⁴² Mala maau liva mbolaña eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviana gegegeu ru tila. ⁴³ Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve ipoi taghoniña toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaña. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to ival tisob tighuri. ⁴⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolañ ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to ingini pa nepoonñ toni, tauto ighuri isob ila."

2Kor 8:1+, 12

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

13 Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniña toni eez isaav pani ighaze: "Patonjañ, ughita. Tirei katin rumai tonowen pa yaam tintina to ngeretuñadi popoia kat! Ve ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau we paam, paghunadi kat."

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ughita ruum tintina tonowen? You nasaav payom: Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau."

Lu 19:44

Patanani naol pale tivot muuñ, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagha tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowen, ve mata ila pa Rumai Tiina to iyondyood we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep tomani, ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: ⁴ "Usaav ghazonña payei. Saveeñ to usavia pa rewaan

† Yes Yuda tigharaat mbeb inim makau ndoonña malmala saangul ve tol (13), ve tipayoon di ila Rumai Tiina nagho, lesu tamtoghon tighur paitoonñ todi iloonñ ila.

Rumai Tiina, pale ñeez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze sawa to mbeb tonenen igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloonñ pani?"

⁵ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham, ve apul ataam tiou.

Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

⁶ Pasa, muri tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag, ve tighaze: 'Ngeu to yam asasañani, nene taug tonene.' Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou.

Mbañ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

⁷ "Ighaze yam aloonñ malmal tintina varudi, ma aloonñ saveeñ yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot, yam asañeeñ malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.

⁸ Tovenen ndug tintina pale tigham malmal pa ndug tintina pida. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Ve yongyoog pale itok taan, ve pitool ivot izi ndug pida. Patanani naol tonenen, nene tinimale yabyabuñ to ndiliva tiyamaana muuñ, ghoru tipoop.

††

Tamtoghon pale tighur patanani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹ "Apatum gham. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveeñ ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloonñ ila rumai todi.

Mbañ 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+

Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tipayoon gham paam pa savsaveeñ ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariañ saveeñ tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi.

Mbañ 16:19, 25:23+

¹⁰ Ve varu poia, pale tivotia irau ndug tisob itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot.

¹¹ "Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveeñ, yam lolomim imbumbu, ve akaal ngar ve savsaveeñ pa asavia padi malep. Sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveeñ, sa ngar to ighaze ivot payam, yam asavia moghon. Pasa, Maaron tau pale ipatooñ gham pa sa saveeñ to ye ighaze yam asavia. Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Avuvu Patabuañ tau pale ivotia aliña ila yam avomim.

Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+

¹² "Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonjetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesu tirab di timaat. ¹³ Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyon ariña ve ikis

†† Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patanani naol pale tivot muuñ itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoonñ poia ivot.

ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi.”

Yo 15:18,20; Syg 2:7,11, 3:5

Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat ilooņ ila ndug patabuaņ pa tiwaghamuni. Ndug tonowen, mbeb tovene irau ilooņ ila maau. Eemoghon pale tipayoonda iza iyoon tonowen, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineep. (Yom sei to uwaat saveeņ tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon tighau tizala pa lolooz.

Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepooņ to ruum pogho we, † nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila.

Lu 17:31

¹⁶ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataņani tonenen ivot, ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiiņa to moņeņaņ maau. Ighau malmali ila. ¹⁷ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamņa, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipataņan pa ghaoņ. ¹⁸ Tovenen yam asuņ Maaron. Leso ighur pataņani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yaunņa sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. ¹⁹ Pasa, pataņani to sawa tonenen, pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim aazne, pataņani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau.

Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

²⁰ Ighaze Maaron iņgoor sawa to pataņani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le ne. Tauto iņgoor sawa tonenen inim tuku wa.

²¹ “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowel!’ yam aghur ila saveeņ toni malep.

2Tes 2:1+

²² Pasa, ndiran kaaromņa pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliņa. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonadi toman ghilalooņ pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromņa tonowen pale titoova pa tiweu di, lesu tipul ataam to Maaron.

Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13

²³ “Alooņ. Mbeb naol tonene tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaaņ. Tovenen apatum gham.

Mulaaņ to Tamtoghon Natu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Ighaze pataņani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale ighaaz muul maau. ²⁵ Pitum to sambam paroņania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paroņania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. ²⁶ Ghoru tamtoghon matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nğuruba tiina kat.

Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7

²⁷ Ve ye pale imbaaņ aņela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ai fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. ²⁹ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, nğara raraate moghon. Ighaze yam aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaņ toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. ³⁰ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. ³¹ Sambam paroņania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeņ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.”

Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:1+

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaņ toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaaņ toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, aņela to tineep izi sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi.

Mbaņ 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+

Tapamaat ariana ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³³ “Tovenen apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. ³⁴ Pale ivot inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ighur uraat irau mbesooņa toni, ve ipul ruum toman mbeb toni pida ila nimadi, lesu tingin di. Ve isaav pa mbesooņa toni to iņgin ataam ne ighaze ighur mata pani ve isaņani. Ighur uraat padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+

³⁵ “Tovenen you nasaav payam. Apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to ruum tau mulaaņ toni, yam awatagi maau. Pale ilat pa rabrab kat, ma mboņ anoņa, ma

† Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaņadi. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

ndug itun, ma mbonjmaagh kat, nene yam awatagi maau. ³⁶ Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pa vene, aghengheen, ve ye ilat ve ikarmotin gham. ³⁷ Tovenen saveen to you nasavia payam, nene ila pa ival tisob paam: Apamaat ariana.”

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

14 Mbonj ru isob, ghoru tiza pa sawa to Pasova † toman lupuur tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunjuur ve tighan mberet to le yis maau ne. Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuur tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tikisi inimale yonggaar. ² Tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuur tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

Mbo 2:1-3

Liva eez ilinj ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muur kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham ngoreen apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia, ve atia tiina kat. Tigharaata pa mbeb to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘nard.’ Ye igham ngoreen apatu tonowen, ve iserj polin avo, †† ghoru ilinj izala Yesu daba.

⁴ Tamtoghon todi pida tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa liva tonowen tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa? ⁵ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale taghonia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat irau 300 denari ma venen, lesu tauul yes mbolaanja pani!” Tovenen tiyaan liva tonowen.

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ayuu avomim pani pasa? Apuli ineep. Ngar to ye igham payou ne, nene paghuna. ⁷ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen sawa sine to yam aghaze auul di, nene irau auul di. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. ⁸ Ngar to liva tonene irau igham payou, tauto ighami wa. Ngoreen to ye ilinj izala poghog, nene inimale ye igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateerj tiou.

Yo 19:40

⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Lesu tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonowen, ye ila to yes daba to wa-

† Pasova, nene lupuur tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal imuul ila pa sawa to nditimbudi tineep sami izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. †† Ngoreen apatu to liva tonene, avo mala. Tauto ye iserj polin avo.

toonrau, ve isaav padi ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila nimadi. ¹¹ Yes tiloon saveen toni, le lolodi poia kat, ve yesja timbua saveen tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. Timbua saveen le isob, ghoru Yudas ila ve isaran. Ighaze soso poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

Taghoniina to Yesu tila tigharaat anii to Pasova
(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

¹² Tinepneep le ndag to tipamundigin lupuur tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Sawa tonowen, yes Yuda tirabrab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tovenen taghoniina toni tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, yom ughaze nila nigharaat anii to Pasova payom izi sine?”

Igham 12:6+

¹³ Tovenen Yesu imbaan taghoniina toni ru tila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat. ¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloon ila, yamru ataghoni aloon ala, ve asaav pa ruum tau aghaze: ‘Patonjaan toid ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pani ne ineep pa dige sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesja taghoniina toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

¹⁵ Ngeu tonowen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepoon ve ghanghaniin, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad anii pataghaan tonowe.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru taghoniina toni tonowen timundig ve tiloon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliija. Tovenen tigharaat anii to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesja taghoniina toni tighan anii to Pasova
(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu yesja taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tila tivot ruum tonowen, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. ¹⁸ Yes tighangan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eez to aazne ighangan toman ghou ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

Mbo 41:9

¹⁹ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatanjan. Tovenen yes enjaanja tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale nagham ngar tovene payom wa? You irau nagham tovene maau.”

²⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam saangul ve ru tonene, tiam eez to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale igham ngar tonene.

²¹ Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveenja to timbooda pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipooa maau, tone poia!”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniina toni
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Yes tighangan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniina

toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aghami. Nene you mindag." ²³ Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi, ve yes tisob tighun ila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ²⁴ "Nene siŋ tiou to pale imaliŋ pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesŋa tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+

²⁵ You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot ve itiŋa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru naghun."

²⁶ Tighangan le isob, ve timbou mbouŋ eez to tipait Maaron, ghoru tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv.

Mbo 118:29

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu yesŋa taghoniŋa toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: "Mboŋ aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

'You pale narab nginiŋa to sipsip, ve sipsip ti-waghaughau.'

Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32

²⁸ "Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamaŋ Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateeŋ, you pale namuunŋ nala nasaŋan gham izi Galilaia."

²⁹ Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav ariana pa Yesu ighaze: "Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap ve napul murig payom ne maau."

³⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mboŋ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itaŋ muul inim pae ru."

³¹ Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana muul ighaze: "Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau." Ve taghoniŋa toni tisob tisavia saveeŋ raraate moghon.

Yesu isuŋ izi Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniŋa toni, ve yesŋa tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasuŋ tonowe." ³³ Ghoru igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yesŋa tila sagan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipataŋan le ipataŋan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa pataŋani to pale ivot pani. ³⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Oyai, lolog ipataŋan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneeŋ sualen ve apamaat ariana."

Yo 12:27

³⁵ Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve ighason Maaron ighaze irau to ipaghau pataŋani tonenen pani, ma maau? Pasa, Yesu iwataŋ: Sawa to pataŋani iza toni, tauto ivot wa. ³⁶ Ve isaav ighaze: "Abba, † Tamaŋ, mbeb eta ila murim maau. You naghaze upaghau rubruub ††

tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom."

³⁷ Isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniŋa toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Simon, yom ugheen? Irau upamaat ris maau?"

³⁸ Yam apamaat ariana ve asuŋ. Pa vene, tovaanŋ ivot payam, ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaŋ ila lolood, tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau."

Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

³⁹ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isuŋ muul itaghon suŋuunŋ to papazogi ighami. ⁴⁰ Isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniŋa toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat. Tovenen ledi saveeŋ eta to tisavia pani ne maau.

⁴¹ Yesu ila isuŋ muul inim pae tol, ghoru imuul ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Iraua lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. ⁴² Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa!"

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniŋa saanŋul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuunŋ ve pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaanŋ di tila. Yes tikis buza toman ndaab le irau di.

⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveeŋ padi pataghaanŋ ighaze: "Tala peria ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanŋin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi, ndaaba tinŋin poiiani, ve aghami ala. You pale naghama ngar tovene inim ghilalooŋ payam, lesa aghilaal ngeu tonowen."

⁴⁵ Tovenen sawa to tila tivot todi, Yudas rikia moghon inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Aa Patoŋaanŋ!" ve isavagi ve iyanŋin pani. ⁴⁶ Ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikis Yesu. ⁴⁷ Tovenen yes to tiyoon toman Yesu, todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliŋa. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonŋa to daba to imuunŋ pa yes to watoonrau.

⁴⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuunŋ mal-mal? ⁴⁹ Sawa naol, itiŋa tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve napatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Yam akis ghou pataghaanŋ tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Leso Maaron aliŋa to timbooda pataghaanŋ, anona ivot."

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve taghoniŋa toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau.

Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27

⁵¹ Ngeu paghu eez ‡

† 'Abba,' nene Hibu aliŋadi waaro eez. Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: 'Abba,' inimale iit ndinatuuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze 'Amanŋ.' †† Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuunŋ to ye pale imbaada, lesa ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. ‡ Ndiran ngara pida tig-

itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila tivot ndug tonowen. Ye ikawaal uli moghon. Yes ndaaba tighaze tikisi paam. ⁵² Eemoghon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uli toni moghon. Tovenen kambanmbanjiija, ve ilaan ighau ila.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveej ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila ruum to daba to imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. Daba tisob to watoonrau, toman yes ngara to tutuuj ve yes pooza tilup di tonowe ve tisaanjan. ⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riija riija tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoro iloonj ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau ila yab dige, ve yab ilaava.

⁵⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuuj tiina to tingin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaanj saveej tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. ⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaanj saveej kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveej todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveej mata naol.

Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15

⁵⁷ Ghoro ndiran pida timundig, ve tingal saveej pani tighaze: ⁵⁸ "Yei niloonj ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: 'Rumai Tiina to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi, you pale nareua izi, ve napayoon rumai ite pa mbonj tol moghon. Rumai tonowen, tamtoghon pale tireii pa nimadi maau.'"

Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14

⁵⁹ Eemoghon yes paam, alijadi raraate maau. Saveej todi mata naol.

⁶⁰ Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon ila yes pooza tonenen matadi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Ulooj wa? Yes tipariaanj saveej tighaze tiloonj ghom usavia saveej tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveej todi, ma maau?" ⁶¹ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveej eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen daba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighaze: "Usaav ghazonja payei lak. Yom Mesia? Maaron to tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni ne, Natu yom?"

Is 53:7

⁶² Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Vee! Taug tonene. Ve muri, yam pale aghita:

'Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz to ineep ila Maaron arianja nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.'"

Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

⁶³ Daba to watoonrau iloonj saveej tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiija toni, ve isaav ighaze: "Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaanj saveej muul pasa? ⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim alooj katin saveej ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveej velegiij pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?"

haze ngeu paghu to ighau ila, nene Markus to imbood varu poia tonene.

Yes tisob tilup avodi, ve tisaav tighaze: "Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat."

Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

⁶⁵ Ghoro tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivuragi, tikau mata, tirabi, ve tipamogherani tighaze: "Yom propet, ne? Yo, uvotia Maaron aliija payei!" Ghoro yes uraata pida to Rumai Tiina anadi tighami, ve tipambar panja paam.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Sawa to yes daba tiloonj saveej to Yesu, Petrus ineep sila igharau yab to titavuna ila sirsiir lolo, ve yab ilaava. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau, inim ve imbatut poian Petrus nagho, ve isaav ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret paam."

⁶⁸ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: "Wai, saveej to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau. Nakankaan pani." Ghoro ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Sawa tonenen, tatareek itanj.

⁶⁹ Liva mbesoonja tonowen mata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tovenen isaav pa yes to tiyondyood tigharai ighaze: "Ai, aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye todi eez paam."

⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul.

Tinepneep ris, ghoro yes to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, anadi tisaav pani tighaze: "Onoon kat. Yom tonene, todi eez paam. Pasa, yom to Galilaia."

⁷¹ Tovenen Petrus imundig, ve isaav arianja kat ighaze: "Onoon sambam, ngeu to yam asavsavaav pani ne, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!" ⁷² Rikia moghon, tatareek itanj muul inim pae ru. Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliija to ighaze: "Mbonj aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoro tatareek itanj muul inim pae ru." Tovenen Petrus lolo isami pa tau, ve itanj tiina.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveej ila Piladus mata

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

15 Mbonjmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuuj, ve daba pida to lupuuj tiina to tingin yes Yuda, tisob tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ngar to pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isob, ghoro tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila Piladus nima. ² Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: "Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Nanan taum saveej tiom."

Yo 18:36-37.

³ Ghoro yes daba to watoonrau timundig, ve tingal saveej naol pa Yesu. ⁴ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: "Vena, yom irau upamuul saveej todi, ma maau? Ughita. Yes tingal saveej naol payom."

⁵ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveej eta muul maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol.

Is 53:7

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuunŋ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, Piladus ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo, ighaze ival tiina tighasoni pa ipul todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. ⁷ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez, iza Barabas, yesŋa ndiran pida paam tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo. Pasa, sawa to ival tiina tipamundigin malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom, Barabas toman ndita tonowen tirab tamtoghon pida timaat.

⁸ Tovenen ival tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ipul tamtoghon todi eta ivot itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. ⁹ Piladus ipamuul al-ijadi ighaze: "Vena? Yam aghaze you napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?" ¹⁰ Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoŋi. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi, ve tighur koi pani.

¹¹ Eemoghon yes daba to watoonraŋ tipazaagh ival tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliŋa sob, ve tighasoni pa ipul Barabas ivot ila.

Mbaŋ 3:13+

¹² Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: "Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa ngeu to yam awaata aghaze ye kinik to yam Yuda?"

¹³ Yes timboob muul toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!"

¹⁴ Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: "Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?"

Eemoghon azedi iyaryaŋ pa bobaanŋ tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!"

¹⁵ Piladus ighaze igham ival tiina tonowen lolodi poia. Tovenen ilooŋ aliŋadi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu. †

Ghoro ighuri ila ndaaba toni pida nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Yes ndaaba tonowen tigham Yesu tilooŋ tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoro tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tipamogheran Yesu inimale ye kinik.

¹⁷ Tigham uli eez to bodeeŋa inimale aindan, ve tipiyaava izala Yesu avara. Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoro tisaav pani tighaze: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipait ghom!" ¹⁹ Ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani, tivuragi, ve tiput aghedi pani inimale tipakuri. ²⁰ Tipamogherani le isob, ghoro tiduduum uli to bodeeŋa inimale aindan izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau uli toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

† Ravraav to Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹ Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye Aleksander ve Rupus tamandi. Ye ineeŋ Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze ilooŋ ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisaara inim, ve tighur ai pambarooŋ to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' pughu tovene: Ndug to ghitoonŋa inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.)

²³ Ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin, leso iuuli pa yabyabuunŋ toni. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ighuni maau. ²⁴ Yes tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ, ghoro tigham Yesu nonogiiŋa toni toman mbeb toni pida, ve tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraanŋ eez, leso tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb.

Mbo 22:18

²⁵ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, ndag anunu igham liim ve paanŋ. ²⁶ Timbood paesiinŋ to maateŋ toni pughu izala ai pambarooŋ toni daba. Paesiinŋ tonowen isaav tovene: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.' ²⁷ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ŋas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaanŋ ve ghamuunŋ malmal. ††

Is 53:12

²⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambarooŋ, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiiŋi, ve tisaavia saveeŋ velegiiŋa pani tighaze: "Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoro upayoonda muul. ³⁰ Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambarooŋ tiom tonanan!"

Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19

³¹ Yes daba to watoonraŋ toman nŋara to tutuunŋ tivelegi paam. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol, eemoghon irau iuul tau maau. ³² Ye ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ipul ai pambarooŋ toni ve izi inim taan, ghoro taghur ila toni!" Ndiran ru to tirab di tizala ai pambarooŋ igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tisaavia saveeŋ velegiiŋ naol pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaanŋ, ghoro ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). ³⁴ Ghoro Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene:

'Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou! Pughu vena to upul murim payou?'

Mbo 22:1

³⁵ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tilooŋ sapirin saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Alooŋ!"

†† Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooŋ pa sosor sorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambarooŋ.

Ipoi propet Ilia.”^{†36} Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen in- eep ila. Ghoru ikau i la ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu iyavoona. Ve isaav ighaze: “Aneep ve taghi- ta. Pale Ilia inim iuuli ve ighami izi, ma maau?”

Mbo 69:21

³⁷ Ghoru Yesu imboob muul toman aliņa tiina, ve iya- van ve imaat.

³⁸ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Ti- ina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru.

Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+

³⁹ Daba to yes ndaaba iyondyood ila Yesu nagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. Ye ighita mateen toni, ite kat. Tove- nen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

Mk 1:24

⁴⁰ Ndiliva pida tiyondyood saguan, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot pa Yesu. Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yosep yesuru Yakobus kainanjen tinandi, ve Salome. ⁴¹ Sawa to Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, ndiliva tonenen titaghoni ve timbesmbees pani. Ve ndiliva naol to yesnja Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem, yes paam tineep toman di.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴² Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot. ⁴³ Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen ngeu eez to ndug Arimatea, iza Yosep, ipariaan tau, ve ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Yosep, ye ngeu eez to ival tiina titandag pani, ve tipapait iza. Ye ineeep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to ti- gin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur mata pa sawa to pale Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.

⁴⁴ Sawa to Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighaze Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma maau?” Tovenen ipoi daba to yes ndaaba to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon ne inim, ve ighasoni ig- haze: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma sone?” ⁴⁵ Daba tonowen ipaes pani ighaze Yesu imaat wa. Tovenen Pi- ladus iyokia Yesu paatu pa Yosep.

⁴⁶ Yosep ighol uli pisosoonja eez, ve ighami ila. Ve yesnja ndiran pida tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pamba- roon, ve tikau pa uli tonowen. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Ve tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon naal avo. ⁴⁷ Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yose tina ne tineep toman di paam. Tovenen yesuru tila tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani.

[†] Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyah.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eloi, Eloi,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

16 Umbom patabuan isob, ghoru Maria to Mag- dala yesuru Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve Sa- lome, yes tol tila tighol naunau toman ngoreen to vuzi poia ne tighaze tighami tila, ve tiliņi izala Yesu paatu. ² Tovenen ndag to imuun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh to ndag ghara iza, ve yes tol timundig ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ³ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo?” ⁴ Tila tivot, ve matadi ila le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineeep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa dige wa. ⁵ Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tiloon tila naal lolo, le tighita ngeu paghu eez mbole izi dige ila pa nimadi waan. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le ruņadi iza ve ngar todi isob.

⁶ Ngeu tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham ngar naol malep. You nawatag: Yam anim aghaze aghita Yesu to Nasaret to tirabi izala ai pambaroon ne paatu. Eemoghon ye ineeep sualen muul maau. Maaron ipa- mundigini pa mateen wa! Aghita ina to tighur paatu ighen ila. ⁷ Aloon. Yam ala ve apaesia mbep tonene varu pa taghoniinja toni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav padi aghaze: Yesu pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe itaghon saveen to muun ye isavia payam.”

⁸ Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ndiliva tonenen tipul naal, ve tivot tila pumuri, ve tighau tila toman matughezaan tiina. Pasa, mbep to ivot padi, nene igham di ruņadi iza le ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisavia mbep tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta maau. ^{††}

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen (Sande), mbon- maagh kat, ve Yesu imundig pa mateen. Ghoru ila ivot to Maria to Magdala muun. Ye liva to muun Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani.

Lu 8:2

¹⁰ Maria ighita le isob, ghoru ila ipaes pa yes to muun tilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, yes tineep toman lolodi ipatanjan ve titanjan pani sone. ¹¹ Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu, imundig pa mateen, ve ineeep mata iyaryaar. You naghita pa taug matag kat.” Eemoghon yes tighur ila saveen toni maau.

^{††} Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze saveen to Markus imbooda, in- im imuul waaro 8 moghon. Eemoghon muri, tiseen varu poia to Markus pa saveen pida itaghon varu poia to Matayu ve Lukas. Saveen tonowen to aazne ineeep ila waaro 9 ila imuul waaro 20. Ve buk murginadi pida, saveen waaro ite ipasob varu poia to Markus. Saveen tovene: “Ndiliva tonenen timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveen isob to anela isavia padi ne pa Petrus toman yes to tineep tomani. Muri ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniinja toni tila pa tivotia saveen patabuan to Maaron irau ndug tisob. Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to ti- neep ila pa ndag izila ne paam. Leso tiwatag ataam to Maaron igham mulin di, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Saveen toni tone- nen irau isob ne maau. Ineeep le alok.”

Taghoniija ru tighita Yesu izi ataam luvuŋa

(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Muri ghoru, taghoniija ru to Yesu tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ivot todi. Eemoghon tighilaala rikia maau. Pasa, nagho itoora ite ris. ¹³ Sawa to tighilaala, timuul tila ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniija toni pida. Eemoghon saveeŋ todi paam, nditadi tighur ila maau.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

(Yo 20:26-31)

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, taghoniija toni saangul ve eez (11) tilup di pa ghanghaniij ve tinepneep. Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve iyaan di. Pasa, ye imundig pa mateeŋ, ve tamtoghon pida tighita ve tisavia varu padi wa. Eemoghon nŋar todi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila maau.

*1Kor 15:5+***Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni**

(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mban 1:6-8)

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ala irau ndug tisob, ve avotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.

Mt 28:19; Mban 1:8; Kol 1:23

¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve igham ya, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, nene pale Maaron ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

Yo 3:18,36; Mban 2:38; Ro 10:9

¹⁷ Yes to tighur inim tiou, nene pale nagham ledi tapiri-di to tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tivot tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Mbeb tovene: Pale tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila you izag, ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug aliŋadi to tiwatagi maau.

Mban 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9+,28

¹⁸ Ve ighaze tikis moot samia eta, ma tighun mbeb lili eta, nene pale iwaghamun di maau. Ve ighaze tighur nimadi izala moroghoonja poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa iuul di, ye pale igham di tinidi popoia muul."

*Lu 10:19; Mban 3:7+, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+***Yesu izala pa sambam**

(Lu 24:50-53; Mban 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa taghoniija toni le isob, ghoru Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila ye nima waan.

Mbo 110:1; Mban 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3

²⁰ Ghoru taghoniija toni tila tivotia varu poia irau ndug tisob. Ve Tiina toit ineep toman di pa uraat todi, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi pida tivot ila nimadi. Tauto ipariaan saveeŋ todi, ve tamtoghon tighur ila tighaze saveeŋ tonenen, nene saveeŋ onoon.

Mban 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

Lukas

Paesiinj to Lukas

1 O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolood itaghton saveeņ mbuaaņ toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muuņ ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipariaaņ uraat tonenen saveeņ ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen ti-saav pooli payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau.

Mbaņ 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1

3 You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghou, lesu nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghton katin mbeb to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasarņgoora ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveeņ to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon.

2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

Aņela ivot to Sakaria

5 Sawa to kinik Erod ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ngeu eez to watooņrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye inee pa rouņ to Abia pa uraat to watooņrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam siņ to Aron. **6** Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tutuuņ to Ngeu Tiina toman tutuuņ ngara, ve titaghoni kat. **7** Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat wa.

8 Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rouņ to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watooņrau, gabuadi tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoru tiņgozņgooz. Leso ipatooņ sei to pale ila itun naunauņ to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tiņgozņgooz le Sakaria iza ivot. **10** Tovenen sawa to tunuuņ naunauņ, ye inee ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisuņsuņ.

11 Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, aņela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyon ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan. **12** Sakaria ighita aņela tonowen le ruņa iza ve matughezaaņ tiina ighami.

13 Eemoghon aņela isaav pani ighaze: "Sakaria, umatughez malep. Surņuuņ tiom, Maaron ilooņa wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan. **14** Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipoopa, ival tiina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam. **15** Pasa, ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron

mata. Ye irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariņa maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuaņ pale izeeva.

Nam 6:1+

16 Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron. **17** Ngar toni ve tapiri pale inimale propet Iliia. Ve ye pale imuuņ pa Ngeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ngar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, lesu tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes ndiran to didiaaņ titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar poia tinimale tamtoghon denjadi. Leso igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisanan sawa to Ngeu Tiina igham mulin di."

Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12

18 Sakaria ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve ighason aņela ighaze: "Sa mbeb pale inim ghilalooņ payou lesu nawatag naghaze saveeņ tiom pale ighur anoņa? Ughita, you nanim olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam."

Mbnp 18:11

19 Aņela ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaaņ ghou nanim pa nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom.

Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14

20 Ve ulooņ. Saveeņ tiou tonene pale ighur anoņa ivot itaghton sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav maau, lee saveeņ tonene anoņa ivot."

21 Sakaria inee mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisanani le maau, ve tigham ngar naol pani. **22** Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia saveeņ eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilal tighaze mbeb eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

23 Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraat isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. **24** Muri ghoru, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye inee ila ruum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ngozaaņ tau. **25** Ve mata iņgal ighaze: "Ngeu Tiina ighita pataņani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau."

Mbnp 30:23

Maaron imbaaņ aņela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria

26 Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, ghoru Maaron imbaaņ aņela Gabriel ila ndug Nasaret to inee taan suruvu to Galilaia. **27** Ye ila ivot to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa ngeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye siņ to kinik David.

Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Maria, ndag poia! Ngeu Tiina lolo payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye ineep toman ghom."

²⁹ Maria iloonj saveenj tonene le ruŋa iza ve igham ngar naol ighaze saveenj poia to aŋela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

³⁰ Tovenen aŋela isaav pani muul ighaze: "Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian ghom. ³¹ Uloonj. Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu.

Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21

³² Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimale timbu David.

Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+

³³ Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale ingin Yakop papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8

³⁴ Aŋela isavsaav le isob, ghoru Maria ighasoni ighaze: "Saveenj tiom tonene pale anoŋa ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru ngeu eta nilup ghei sone."

³⁵ Aŋela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Avuvu Patabuan toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye pale patabuan, ve tiwaata tighaze 'Maaron Natu.'

Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39

³⁶ Ve uloonj. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muuŋ tiwatwaata tighaze uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau."

Mbnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21

³⁸ Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. You liva mbesoonja to Ngeu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbeb ivot payou itaghon aliŋam." Maria isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru aŋela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz. ⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali iloonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham 'ndag poia' pa Elisabet.

⁴¹ Elisabet iloonj Maria aliŋa, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam.

Lu 1:15

⁴³ You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim ingig ghou? ⁴⁴ Sawa kat to naloonj ugham 'ndag poia' payou, natug to ineep ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman tini iza. ⁴⁵ Poia to Ngeu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ughaze saveenj to ye isavia payom, nene pale anoŋa ivot."

Mbouj to Maria

(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶ Ghoru Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

"You napait Ngeu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.

Maaron, ye Volaanja tiou to igham mulin ghou. Tovenen lolog poia kat pani.

Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10

⁴⁸ You liva mbesoonja toni sorok. Leg izag maau.

Eemoghon ye mata ingalngal ghou ve igham poian ghou.

Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtoghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou.

Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27

⁴⁹ Pasa, Maaron ariana igham uraat tintina payou.

Ye iza patabuanj.

Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+

⁵⁰ Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di, ve iuluul di. Ighamgham tovene pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18

⁵¹ Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, lesu ipa-toonj tapiri ivot ighazoonj.

Tamtoghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di tiwaghaughau.

Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5

⁵² Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye indirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di.

Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15

⁵³ Ve yes to pitool di, ye igham mbeb popoia padi, ve tighan le isoonj di.

Eemoghon mbaliŋ taudi, ye indiir di tighau tila toman nimadi nginiŋa moghon.

Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21

⁵⁴ Muuŋ, ye imbua saveenj toman nditimbuud tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve papaghu toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto aazne, mata ingal mbesoonja toni Israel, ve iuul di."

Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28

⁵⁶ Maria ineep toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vennen, ghoru imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

⁵⁷ Elisabet sawa toni to popaanj ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. ⁵⁸ Siŋwaaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tiloonj Elisabet varu tighaze Ngeu Tiina lolo isamini ve igham ulaan tiina pani. Tauto yesŋa Elisabet lolodi poia.

⁵⁹ Tineep le mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghoru nditadi tinim pa uraat to ziroonj pain kainanjen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaat pisis to tama Sakaria pani.

Mbnp 17:12

⁶⁰ Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: "Maau! Tawaat iza Yoan."

⁶¹ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Nene poia. Eemoghon siŋ tiom eta iza tovene maau." ⁶² Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita pale iwaat iza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau inim, ve imbood saveenj tovene: "Ye iza Yoan." Yes to tineep

toman di, tighita mbeb tonenen le tisob rujadi iza.
⁶⁴ Rikia moghon Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

⁶⁵ Tauto matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve tisavia mbeb tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz to taan suruvu to Yudea. ⁶⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to tilooj mbeb tonenen varu, tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, pain tonowen, muri pale igham sa?" Pasa, tighilaal tighaze ye ineep ila Ngeu Tiina nima wa.

Mbouj to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ghoru Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Yoan tama Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron aliija inim propet ighaze:

⁶⁸ "Iit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina to iit Israela. Pasa, ye inim pa ulaan tamtoghon toni, leso igham mulin di pa patajani todi.

Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16

⁶⁹ Ye ighur leed Volaanja arianja eez. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to it, itaghon saveen to muunj ivotia ila yes propeta toni patabuanja avodi.

Volaanja tonowen ivot ila sinj to mbesooja toni David.

Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3

⁷¹ Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadja nimadi.

Leso taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne sambadi muul sob.

⁷² Muunj, Maaron imbua saveen toman timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Ighaze:

Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa patajani todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto mata ingal saveen mbuaan toni patabuan tonowen,

Mbnp 17:1+, 22:16+

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaadja nimadi.

Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tambees pani toman lolood poia,

Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14

⁷⁵ ve tataghon ngar to patabuanj ve denja moghon ila mata, le irau sawa to it to taan isob."

Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15

⁷⁶ Ghoru Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:

"Natug, yom pale tiwaat ghom tighaze propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

Pasa, yom pale umuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve ugharaat ataam pani.

Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9

⁷⁷ Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon toni, leso ti-watag ataam to ye pale igham mulin di ve ireu sosor todi.

Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3

⁷⁸ Pasa, Maaron to it, ye lolo pait, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat.

Tovenen ghazooja to sambam pale izi inim pait ini-male ndag ighan ndug ve iza.

⁷⁹ Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila mateen yavyaava, ghazooja tonowen pale isul di, ve ipagha-zoojan di.

Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, leso tataghon ataam to taneep poia toman lolood luuma."

Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18

⁸⁰ Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri ineep toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila ineep izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipamundigin uraat toni ila yes Israela matadi.

Lu 2:40,52

Yesu tina ipoopa

(Mt 1:18-25)

2 Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom, isaav arianja pa ndug tisob to tineep ila samba, ighaze tila tighur izadi.

² Nene sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon izadi. Uraat tonenen ivot indeen Kirinius ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria. ³ Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu todi, leso tighur izadi.

⁴ Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoru malmalidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza Betelem. Leso tighur izadi. Sawa tonenen, Maria ye apo. ⁶ Tinepneep tonowe, ve Maria sawa toni to popaanj ivot.

Yo 7:42

⁷ Tovenen ipoop natu aidaba, ve ikaukai pa uli, ghoru ipagheena ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniij. Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

Ajela tivot to yes nginiija to sipsip

⁸ Mboj tonenen, nginiija pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tinginggin sipsip todi. ⁹ Mala maau ve ajela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ngeu Tiina nguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat igham di. ¹⁰ Eemoghon ajela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: "Yam amatughez malep! Aloo. You nan-im pa napaesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat.

Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13

¹¹ Pasa, mboj aazne, Volaanja tiam, tina ipoopa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam.

Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14

¹² Mbeb tonene pale ipatoonja payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainanjen eez to tikaukai pa uli, ve tipagheena ighen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniij."

¹³ Mala maau ve ajela ndiindij ndiindij to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman ajela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

¹⁴ "Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mboj aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolo poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve tineep pooi."

Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

¹⁵ Yes ajela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoru yes nginiija to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbeb to Ngeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne."

¹⁶ Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniij. ¹⁷ Tighita di le isob, ghoru tipaesia saveej to aņela isavia padi pa pain kainanjen tonenen. ¹⁸ Ival tisob to tilooņ saveej todi, ruņadi iza ve tigham ngar naol. ¹⁹ Ve Maria ikis saveej tonenen isob ineep ila lolo, ve mata ingalngali.

Lu 2:51

²⁰ Muri ghoru, yes nginiija to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghaagh, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbeb tisob to tilooņ ve tighita. Pasa, mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon katin saveej to aņela isavia padi.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina

²¹ Tinepneep ve mboņ liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru uraat to zirooņ natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo sone, ve aņela iwaata pataghaan wa.

Mbnp 17:10; Mt 1:21,25

²² Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi, lesu tingalaan muul ila Maaron mata itaghon tutuuņ to Mose. Tovenen tigham pain kainanjen tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusalem. Lesu tighuri inim Ngeu Tiina le, itaghon saveej to timbooda ila Ngeu Tiina tutuuņ toni. Isaav tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur di tisob tinim Maaron le.”

Igham 13:2,12; Wkp 12:2+

²⁴ Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kainanjen tonenen inim Ngeu Tiina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru tinim watooņrau itaghon tutuuņ to Ngeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man mbaluuz ru, ma mbulumoor papaghu ru tinim watooņrau.”

Wkp 12:8

Simeon ivotia ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Ngeu eez ineep izi Yerusalem, iza Simeon. Ye ngeu eez to ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Sawa isob, ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon ngar toni. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj ineep tomani.

Is 40:1

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuanj ipaghazonjani wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob, ghoru imaat. ²⁷ Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina tighami tilooņ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ngar to tutuuņ isavia ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin Simeon paam ve ilooņ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. ²⁸ Ye ighita pain kainanjen, ve ila iiti iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

²⁹ “O Tiina, you mbesooņa tiom. Ngaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham ghou napul taan ve natal, you pale natal toman lolog poia.

Pasa, saveej to yom umbua payou, tauto anonja ivot wa.

Mbnp 46:30; Pil 1:23

³⁰ Ataam to pale ugham mulin tamtoghon pani, yom upatooņa payou, ve naghita pa matag wa. Ataam tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila ndug tisob matadi.

Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6

³² Ye pale inim ghazonja pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipaghazonjani di payom.

Ve igham tamtoghon tiom Israel izadi ivot inim tiina paam.”

Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23

³³ Yesu tama ve tiina tilooņ saveej to Simeon isavia pa Yesu, le tigham ngar naol. ³⁴ Ghoru Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ighaze: “Ulooņ. Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiiņ tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Pida pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi. Ve pida, ye pale igham di timundig tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham ngar to ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ivot ighazonjani. Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi pale tizuruni. Ve ngar to pale ivot pani, nene yom pale uya-maana imale buza mata ingal atem.”

Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+

Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet liva eez ineep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye siņ to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muuņ, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaat, ve ye izi inim naar. ³⁷ Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paan avua paan (84). Ye ipulpul Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mboņ ve ndag, imbesmbees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve ingungun tau pa ghaniij aniiņ ve isuņsuņ.

1Tim 5:5

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainanjen pa yes ival to tighurghur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa patanani todi.

Is 52:9; Lu 1:68

³⁹ Yosep ve Maria tigham mbeb to tutuuņ to Ngeu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa ndug todi Nasaret to ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia.

Mt 2:23

⁴⁰ Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve ngar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron ineep tomani.

Lu 1:80, 2:52

Yesu ndaman toni saangul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuņ tiina to Pasova. †

Igham 23:14+

⁴² Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saangul ve ru, tighami ve yesņa tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon ngar to moghon moghon tighamghami. ⁴³ Lupuuņ tonowen isob, ghoru Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi ineep Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwataqi maau.

† Pasova, nene lupuuņ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi izi Isip.

Matadi ingal sorok tighaze ye yesna tamtoghon pida timuuj tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab izi, ghoru tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani.

⁴⁵ Eemoghon tindeenja maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa Yerusalem lesu tikaala tonowe. ⁴⁶ Tikaala irau mbonj tol, ghoru tindeenja ineep ila sirsiiir to Rumi Tiina lolo. Yesna ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj tinepneep, ve ye ilonjlooj di, ve ighaghason di pa savaaveej pida.

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tilooj saveej toni, rujadi iza pa ngar toni, ve saveej to ye ipamuula pa ndiran ngara tonowen.

Mt 7:28

⁴⁸ Tama ve tina tighita le rujadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: "Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham ngar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kalooj ghom."

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Tamarj ruum toni lolo, ghoru poia." ⁵⁰ Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveej to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau.

Lu 9:45, 18:34

⁵¹ Ghoru yesna timundig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata lonjlonjainja padi. Ve tina ighur saveej toman mbeb tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ngar padi.

Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19

⁵² Yesu itub inim olman, ve ngar toni imatu pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

3 Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saangul ve paanj, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip ingin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan suruvu to Abilene. ² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoonjrau.

Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbarj 4:6

Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, inepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliija inim pani. ³ Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Lesu Maaron ireu sosor todi.

1Pe 3:21

⁴ Ngar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveej to ineep ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:
"Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.

⁵ Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi.

Ve lolooz toman ndug mbunja tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le denjadi moghon.

Ve ataam naol to tisami, agharaat di le popoiadi.

Is 2:11, 12, 17

⁶ Lesu tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami lesu igham mulin di."

Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10

Saveej to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon

⁷ Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi. Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaanj payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anguaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?"

Mt 12:34

⁸ Ighaze onoon apul ngar tiam samsamia ineep ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoonj anonja toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni.

Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7

⁹ Aloonj. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isanan wa. Ai tisob to anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di."

Mt 7:19

¹⁰ Ival tiina tilooj saveej tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?"

¹¹ Yoan ipamuul alijadi ighaze: "Tamtoghon to le nonogiija ru, ghoru igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniij, ye irau itaghon ngar raraate moghon."

Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17

¹² Ndiran pida to younj takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: "Patonjaanj, yei tonene pale nigham vena?"

Lu 7:29

¹³ Yoan isaav padi: "Sawa to ighaze ayoun takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep."

¹⁴ Ghoru ndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?"

Yoan ipamuul alijadi ighaze: "Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani."

¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: "Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?"

¹⁶ Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: "You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaanj waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam you poiag irau to naghham pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam toman yab. †

† Ndiran ngara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ngara tovene: 1) Yesu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ngara, nene vena: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ngar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineep toman gol, lesu ingalaanj kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim inimale yab.

Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mbarj 1:5, 2:3

¹⁷ Mbeb to tiriinj wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasañan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anonja titaptap tizi taan. Wit anonja tonowen, ye pale ighur poiiani ila ruum to aniiñ. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” ¹⁸ Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalot di pa saveeñ pida paam, lesa titoor ngar todi.

Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo

(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹ Muri, Yoan iyaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar samsamia pida paam. ²⁰ Tauto Erod iseeñ ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo.

Mk 6:17+

Yesu igham ya

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹ Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isunñsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghoro saveeñ ineepp sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.”

Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32

Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu.

Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

²⁴ Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu.

²⁵ Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu. ²⁶ Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu. ²⁷ Yoda, ye Yoanan natu.

Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye Neri natu.

²⁸ Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu.

²⁹ Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu.

³⁰ Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu. Yonam, ye Eliakim natu. ³¹ Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu. ³² David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu.

Rut 4:17-22

³³ Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu.

Mbnp 29:35

³⁴ Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu. ³⁵ Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu.

³⁶ Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu. ³⁷ Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu. ³⁸ Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu.

Mbnp 1:27

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

4 Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineepp tonowe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj toni, ve Ngeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa, sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniiñ eta maau.

³ Ghoro Ngeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniiñ.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Aniiñ moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau.’”

Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

⁵ Ghoro Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineepp sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatoonj ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di ne pani, ⁶ ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze naghama mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau naghama pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, lesa ungin di.”

Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19

⁸ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’”

Lo 6:13, 10:20

⁹ Ghoro Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineepp sala kat, ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰ Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaañ añela toni pa tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Lesa utut aghem ila yaam sob.’”

Mbo 91:11+

¹² Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliņa waaro ite isaav tovene:

‘Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.’”

Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9

¹³ Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataam naol naol le maau, ghoru ipuli, ve ila isanjan pa sawa ite paam.

Hib 2:18, 4:15

Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri tiina ineep toni. Tovenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonowen. ¹⁵ Ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa irau ndug ndug ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tamtoghon ti-sob to tilooj saveej toni, tipait iza.

Tamtoghon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman. Inepneep le umbom patabuanj ivot, ghoru itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami, ve ilooj ila rumai todi, leso isun toman di. Ye imundig iyoon, leso iwaat Maaron aliņa padi.

Mt 2:23

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve mata itaghoni izi le indeej saveej waaro eez to isaav ighaze:

¹⁸ “Maaron Avuvu ineep toman ghau.

Pasa, ye ighur ghau pa navotia varu poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaanj ghau nanim pa nasaav pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi tovene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aneep ila koiamimnja nimadi muul maau.’

Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze you nasaav pa-di tovene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita ndug.’

Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve tighurghur patanjani padi, Maaron imbaanj ghau nanim pa naghham mulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia saveej pa tamtoghon tovene: Sawa to Ngeu Tiina ipatooj poia toni ivot ighazooj, tauto ivot wa.”

Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveej tonene le isob, ghoru iloi rau tonenen muul, ve ighuri ila to ngeu to ingin rumai, ve mbole izi, leso ivotia mos padi. Tamtoghon tisob to tinepneep, matadi denja pani, ²¹ ve ye ipamundigin saveej toni ighaze: “Saveej to aazne alooja ne, anoja ivot wa.”

²² Tamtoghon tisob to tilooj saveej toni, runjadi iza pa saveej popoia to ivot ila avo, ve tipaiti. Eemoghon tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, Yosep natu. Pughu vena to ye irau isavia saveej tovene?”

Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15

²³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav saveej waaro eez to moghon moghon ivot ila tamtoghon avodi ne payou aghaze: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum muunj.’ Yei

nilooj tighaze yom ughamgham mbep tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?”

Mk 1:21+

²⁴ Yesu iseenj saveej toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu tighami maau.

Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44

²⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet Ilia, uman itap rita maau irau ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug. Sawa tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep.

1King 17:1+

²⁶ Eemoghon Maaron imbaanj Ilia ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaanja ila to naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sidon. ²⁷ Ve sawa to propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Eemoghon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ngeu to taan suruvu to Siria, ye moghon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia.”

2King 5:1+

²⁸ Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tilooj saveej tonene, le ireu lolodi. ²⁹ Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila tivot ranj to iyoon ila ndug dige, leso tisiipira izila. (Ndug todi ineep izala lolooz.) ³⁰ Eemoghon maau. Ye ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila.

Yo 8:59, 10:39

Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez

(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa to umbom patabuanj, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa. ³² Yes tilooj saveej toni le runjadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, saveej toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsavv animale ngeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene.

Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46

³³ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaanj payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghmun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuanj to Maaron.”

Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

³⁵ Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai! Yom ne-neejam! Upuli ve ighau ula!” Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ngeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi. Eemoghon iwaghmun maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes to tighita mbep gharatooja tonenen, tisob runjadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveej tonene, nene vena? Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsavv padi, ve tilonlooj aliņa ve tighau tila.”

³⁷ Pughu tonene to Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rawa liva

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon rum-toni ve iloonj ila. Simon rawa liva imoroonj le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli. ³⁹ Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan moroghoonj toni tonowen. Rikia moghon ve moroghoonj toni isob, ve tini poia. Ghoru olman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aninj.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Tinepneep le ndag izila, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi tisob to moroghoonj naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, lesu iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoghon enaenja poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia. ⁴¹ Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoghon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboboob tighaze: "Yom Maaron Natu!" Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemoghon ye iyaan di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: "Nenejamim!"

*Mk 1:24+, 3:11+***Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida**

(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mbonj le ndugizau, ghoru Yesu imundig ve ipul rum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug balim eez ighaze engeni ineep tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di.

Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

⁴³ Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "You irau nala ve navotia saveenj pa pooz to ndug sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaanj ghou nanim pa uraat tonene."

Lu 8:1

⁴⁴ Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija ila rumai todi lolodi.

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniija toni

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

5 Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret, † ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tiloonj Maaron aliija. ² Yesu mata ila le ighita waanj ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waanj tonowen, yes ndiran to ghamuunj iigh. Yes tipul waanj ve tila tiyaim malum todi. ³ Waanj ru tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waanj tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: "Unum upanduur waanj ivot ris." Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waanj ivot ila ris, ghoru Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliija.

⁴ Isavsaav le isob, ghoru isaav pa Simon ighaze: "Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghoru awaas amim iigh."

† Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias.

⁵ Simon ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj mbonj le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul."

Yo 21:3+

⁶ Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliija, le iigh katindi tingud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia.

⁷ Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waanj ite pogho, lesu tinim tiuul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waanj todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve rismoghon timarub.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita mbeb tonenen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuunj sosor."

Is 6:5

⁹ Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesnja ndita to tineep izala waanj pogho, runjadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbeb tonenen inimale mbeb gharatooja eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatu ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesnja Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru runjadi iza pa mbeb tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham tamtoghon tovene." ¹¹ Ghoru tiloonj tila tighereb waanj todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesnja tila.

*Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+***Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami**

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve itanj rorani ighaze: "Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Lesu nangalaanj ila Maaron mata."

¹³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. You pale nauul ghom, lesu ungalaanj ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!" Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ulooj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatoonj taum pa ngeu eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj to Mose isavia. Lesu upaghazonjan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaanj ila Maaron mata wa."

Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14

¹⁵ Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiketkeet tilala toni tighaze tiloonj saveenj toni, ve ye igharaat moroghoonj todi.

¹⁶ Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Lesu engeni ineep ve isunj.

*Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35,6:46***Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni**

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija, ve ndiran tutuunja toman ngara pida to tutuunj ti-

neep toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia muul.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataam tighaze tighami tiloonj tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho.

¹⁹ Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu nagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: "Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa."

Lu 7:48

²¹ Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tiloon saveenj tonene, ve tigham ngar naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene? Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru irau ireu sosor."

Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: "Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?" ²³ Sa saveenj to rauraua payou pa nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: 'Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,' ma nasaav pani naghaze: 'Yom umundig ve ulaagh?' Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan." Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: "You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum."

²⁵ Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. ²⁶ Yes to tighita mbab gharatoonja tonenen, tisob runjadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: "Wai, mbab to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!"

Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniija toni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yom unum, utaghon ghou!" ²⁸ Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbab toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila.

Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

²⁹ Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youn takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesnja tilup di pa ghanghaniin. ³⁰ Ndiran tutuunja pida toman nditadi pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita mbab tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to yamja ndiran

to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ma ghanghunuun?"

Lu 15:1+

³¹ Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: "Yes to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. ³² You tovene paam. Nanim pa poiin tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron."

Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Sawa naol, taghoniija to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tingun tauudi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve taghoniija to ndiran tutuunja tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun."

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: "Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesnja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatanjan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin? Maau. ³⁵ Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanjan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniin."

Yo 16:5,6,20

Ataam mungina to sunjuun irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: "Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni mungina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu. Ve mbab ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli mungina maau. ³⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila vaen patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. †

Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu mungina dinja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. ³⁸ Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.

Hib 8:13

³⁹ Eemoghon yes to tighunghun vaen mungina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: 'Ee-e, taghun vaen mungina, ghoru poia.' ††

Rom 10:16

† Yes Yuda tighagharaat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi. †† Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sunjuun to Krisi ipamundigini. Ve nonogiija mungina ve vaen mungina iza to ataam mungina to yes Yuda titaghooni pa sunjuun todi. Ighaze tatoo-va pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghoon ataam to sunjuun to Yesu isavia moghon, ghoru poia.

Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuanj

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

6 Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniija toni tingoor wit anonja pida ve timumi, lesu uli ighau ve tighan anonja.

Lo 23:25

² Tovenen ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: "Ai, aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam agham ngar to iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj?"

Igham 20:10, 34:21

³ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesja ndita pida pitoon di, yam awaata, ma maau? ⁴ Sawa tonenen, David iloonj ila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam."

Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+

⁵ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveenj toni ighaze: "Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuanj to Maaron."

Kol 2:16+

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Tineep le umbom patabuanj ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat. ⁷ Ngara pida to tutuunj toman ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveenj. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma maau? ⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwata ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: "Unum uyoon sualen." Ngeu tonenen iloonj Yesu aliña, ve imundig ila iyoon igharai.

⁹ Ghoru Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Laak. Ngara sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuunj to Maaron? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patanjani todi, ma tawaghamun di?"

¹⁰ Yesu imbatut ariana padi tisob, ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima waan samia ighaze: "Upaat nimam ivot denja." Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul. ¹¹ Ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tonowen tighita mbeb tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoonja toni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isunj. Mboj tonenen, isunsunj ila le ndugizau. ¹³ Ghoru ipoi

taghoniija toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtoghon todi saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoonja toni. ¹⁴ Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, ¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to tiwaata tighaze Selot, [†] ¹⁶ Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtoghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam. ¹⁸ Tinim tighaze tiloonj Yesu saveenj toni, ve igharaat moroghoonj todi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ye indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia. ¹⁹ Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatoonj yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharat moroghoonja tisob tinidi popoia.

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mata ila pa taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

"Yam mbolaanja, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa.

Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5

²¹ Yam to aazne pitoon gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, mbeb ambool pani, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam to lolomim ipatanjan ve atanj, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij.

Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+

²² "Ve yam to ataghon Tamtoghon Natu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tizurun gham pa lupuunj todi, ve tipiavaav saveenj velegiij payam, ve tiwaghamun izamim, yam paam tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14

²³ Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tinimim iza. Pasa, atia tiam tiina inep izi ndug sambam ve isaanjan gham. Ngara to tigham payam, muunj nditimbudi tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña ne paam.

Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+

Yes to muri pale lolodi ipatanjan

²⁴ "Oyai, yam to mbaliinj taudi, akaria taumim wa.

[†] Selot, nene Yuda pida to ngara todi iyaryaanj tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

Onoon, aazne lemim mbeb to igham gham lolomim poia. Eemoghon mbeb tau to muri, yam izamim pani maau.

Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1

²⁵ Yam to aazne araua kat pa aniiḡ ve mbeb naol ne, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muri, yam pale ambool, ve pitool gham.

Yam to aazne anḡiḡ ne, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim ipatarḡan ve atarḡ.

Is 65:13

²⁶ Ve yam to aazne tamtoḡhon tisob tipait gham, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muuḡ, nditibumim tighamgham tovene pa propet kaaromḡa to titoom tighaze tivotia Maaron al-ḡa.”

Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4

Taghur lolood pa koiaadḡa

(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam to alonḡoon ḡhou ne, you nasaav payam tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimḡa ve agham poian di. Tamtoḡhon tisob to tighur koi payam, yam irau agham poian di.

Ro 12:20

²⁸ Yes to tipiyaav saveeḡ samia payam, asuḡ Maaron pa igham poian di. Ve yes to tigham samin gham, aghur di ila sunḡuḡ tiam.

Lu 23:34; Mbarḡ 7:60

²⁹ Ighaze ḡgeu eta ipambar paḡam, upamuul nima malep. Utoor ḡhom, ve ipambar paḡam ite paam. Ve ighaze ḡgeu eta igham nonoḡiḡa tiom to moḡeḡaḡ, upuli igham nonoḡiḡa tiom ite to undud ḡhom pani ne paam.

1Kor 6:7

³⁰ Ighaze tamtoḡhon eta ighason ḡhom pa le mbeb eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze ḡgeu eta igham mbeb tiom eta ila, ughasoni pa ipamuula malep. Upuli ineeḡ inim le.

Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17

³¹ Sa ḡgar to aghaze tamtoḡhon tigham payam, nene irau agham ḡgar raraate tovene padi paam.

Mt 7:12

³² “Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, pale alib pa tamtoḡhon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ḡgar tovene, yes to ḡhamuḡ sosor tighamghami paam.

³³ Ve ighaze agham poian yes to tighamgham poian gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoḡhon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ḡgar tovene, yes to ḡhamuḡ sosor tighamghami paam. ³⁴ Ve ighaze aḡgabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale tiyat bun todi, ḡhoro ayok padi pa tigham bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze yes irau tiyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau agham padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon ḡgar tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoḡhon pida vena? Pasa ḡgar tovene, yes to ḡhamuḡ sosor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam ataghon ḡgar tonene malep.

³⁵ Yam irau ataghon ḡgar ite tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimḡa, ve agham poian di. Agham mbeb padi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim padi pa tiyat

mbeb tiam malep. Leso agham lemim atia tiina, ve anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronḡa Tisob Ne ndi-natu. Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye ighamgham poian di paam.

Ro 5:8

³⁶ Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoḡhon ve auul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo isamin di ve iuluul di.”

Tangabiiz tamtoḡhon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aḡgabiiz tamtoḡhon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Ve aghur patarḡani ḡḡarua di pa sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron igham ḡgar raraate payam paam. Yam apul nditamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tiam paam.

Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13

³⁸ Auul, ḡhoro aghita ulaḡ ilat payam paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliḡ. Pasa, sa ulaḡ to yam agham pa tamtoḡhon, nene pale ḡgar ee moghon imuul pa yam taumim.”

Np 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveeḡ palelaḡ tonene padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, ḡgeu eta to mata pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam ve ipatoḡ ataam pani? Maau. Nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.

Mt 15:14

⁴⁰ ḡgeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patoḡaḡ toni ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham ḡgar to patoḡaḡ toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru ḡgar todi raraate.

Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20

⁴¹ Vena to rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuḡ to ineeḡ ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineeḡ ila taum matam, yom uyamaana maau? ⁴² Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineeḡ ila matam ve ughilaala maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuḡ to ineeḡ ila matam, you irau nauul ḡhom ve natapaara izi.’ Yom ḡgeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ḡhurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineeḡ ila taum matam, upasi izi muuḡ. Leso ughita poian buzbuḡ to ineeḡ ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.”

Ro 2:1+

Taghilaal ai ila anoḡadi

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau ighur anoḡa samia eta maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anoḡa poia eta maau. ⁴⁴ Tovenen ai anoḡa to ipatoḡ ai: Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anoḡa poia eta, leso taidi? Maau. ⁴⁵ Tamtoḡhon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ḡgar popoia. Tovenen tigham ḡgar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ḡgar samsamia. Tauto tigham ḡgar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, ḡgar to lolood ivon pani, tau- to ivotvot ila avood.

Ndiran ru tirei ruum

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: 'Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,' eemoghon ataghton saveerj tiou maau?

Yems 2:26

⁴⁷ You pale napatoonj gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tilooj alijag ve titaghton. ⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ngeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le konja kat ila bonjar to ineep ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum katia maau. Pasa, ngeu tonenen irei ruum ariana. ⁴⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilonjlooj saveerj tiou, ve itaghton maau, ye inimale ngeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatit izila ve imbiris ilale."

Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

Daba eez to ingin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana

(Mt 8:5-13)

⁷ Yesu ivotia saveerj tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve ilooj ila pa ndug Kaper-naum. ² Daba eez to Rom inepneep tonowe. Ye ingin ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesooja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesooja tonowen, moroghoonj tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. ³ Sawa to daba tonenen ilooj tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaanj ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni. Leso tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesooja toni. ⁴ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titanj rorani tighaze: "Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ngeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ngeu poia eez. ⁵ Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam."

⁶ Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen imbaanj tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliija pani tighaze: "Tiina, daba tiei aliija ilat payom ighaze: 'Ukaria ghom pa laghoonj malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to ulooj unum ruum tiou maau. ⁷ Ve you poiag irau to natal peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesooja tiou tini poia. ⁸ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: "Ula!" nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: "Unum!" ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooja tiou eta naghaze: "Ugham uraat tonene!" nene pale itaghton alijag."

⁹ Yesu ilooj daba tonenen aliija, le runja iza pani. Ghoru itoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titaghton ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau."

Mt 15:28

¹⁰ Ghoru ndiran to daba tonenen imbaanj di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesooja tonowen tini poia.

Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateerj

¹¹ Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniija toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghton di, ve yesja tila. ¹² Tila tigharau ataam to didiinj tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateerj eez ve tivot. Ngeu paghu to imaat, ye naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesja tila.

¹³ Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: "Olman tidi, utanj malep!"

¹⁴ Ghoru injarua mateerj tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: "Ngeu paghu, you nasaav payom: Umundig!"

Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40

¹⁵ Rikia moghon mateerj tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsaav. Ghoru Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina.

1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+

¹⁶ Tamtoghon tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaanj tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: "Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim ineep toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata injal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!"

Lu 1:68,76, 24:19

¹⁷ Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbeb tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

Yoan imbaanj taghoniija toni ru tila to Yesu

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbeb naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim, ¹⁹ ve imbaanj di ighaze tila to Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: "Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanjan ngeu ite paam?"

²⁰ Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imbaanj ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanjan ngeu ite paam?"

²¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi to moroghoonj samsamia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat matadi le tighita ndug. ²² Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: "Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveerj to alooja ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeja timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tinjgalaanj ila Maaron mata. Talijadi pamu tilooj saveerj, mateerja timundig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonjlooj varu poia. ²³ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni."

Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴ Yoan mbanjoonja toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesja tinepneep. Ighaze: "Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam ag-haze aghita sa? Vivib raua to yaghur irabi? Ma ala ag-haze aghita ngeu eta to indudi pa nonogiija poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiija to bodeenadi popoia, ve tigham nepoon popoia kat, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. ²⁶ Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbep tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. ²⁷ Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveenja ila rau patabuan. Isaav tovene:

'Uloonj. You pale nambaanj mbesoonja tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.'

Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

²⁸ You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to Maaron lolo, ve ighita anonja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan."

²⁹ Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to younj takes paam, tiloonj saveen tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze: "Maaron ngar toni, nene denja." Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan saveen toni, ve tigham ya wa.

Lu 3:12

³⁰ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizurun ataam to Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau.

Mt 21:32

³¹ Yesu iseenj saveen toni ighaze: "Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? ³² Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

'Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanjizjiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atanj maau.'

³³ "Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniinj aniinj ve ghunuun vaen. Eemoghon yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia izeeva. ³⁴ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze: 'Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ilala toman yes ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesja tiluplup di pa ghaniinj ve ghunuunj.'

Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

³⁵ Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar poia to Maaron, tipatooj ngar tonowen tighaze nene denja moghon."

Liva eez to ghamuun sosor ve ngeu tutuunja eez

³⁶ Ndiran tutuunja todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniinj. Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve tighanghan.

Lu 11:37

³⁷ Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to ghamuun sosor. Ye iloonj tighaze Yesu ineepneep ila ruum to ngeu tutuunja tonowen pa ghanghaniinj. Tovenen rikia moghon igham ngoreen ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve ineep ila apatu paghuna eez lolo. ³⁸ Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe, ve itanjtarj. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba rau. Ve igham ngoreen tonowen, ve ilinji izala Yesu aghe.

³⁹ Ngeu tutuunja to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniinj, ye ighita ngar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: "Wai, inimale ngeu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuun sosor."

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Simon, you leg saveen ris to naghaze nasavia payom."

Simon ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Poia. Patoonjaanj, usaav lak!"

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaanj tonene pani ighaze: "Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to ngeu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari † 500, ve ite igham pius liim. ⁴² Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ngeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ngeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?"

⁴³ Simon ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve ngeu tonenen ipul bun toni."

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Alinjam denja." ⁴⁴ Ghoru itoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: "Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniinj, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau. ⁴⁵ Ve sawa to naloon nanim ruum tiom, yom uyanjin payou rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye ikorkor agheg tunja ve iyayanjin pani. Ipuli maau. ⁴⁶ Ve yom ulinj ngoreen rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye ilinj ngoreen to vuzi poia izala agheg.

⁴⁷ "Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon sosor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payou kat. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor ngiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payou kat maau."

Mbo 32:1

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsavaav pa Simon le isob, ghoru isaav pa liva tonenen ighaze: "Sosor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa."

† Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mbonmaagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+

⁴⁹ Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tiloon saveen toni le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sosor to tamtoghon paam?"

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: "Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia."

Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19

Ndiliva pida tilaghaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli

8 Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniina toni saangul ve ru, ² toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muun Yesu indii avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoon todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muun, Yesu indii avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. ³ Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza ingin uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniina toni pa adi anii ve mbeb pida paam.

Mt 27:55

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze:

⁵ "Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. ⁶ Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo mamaasa. Ya maau. ⁷ Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anonadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100)."

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghoru isaav aliina tiina ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliina, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi."

Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliinadi ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan pooz toni ngara le ighazonon payam. Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tilononon mos ila saveen palelaan moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

"Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliinadi tiloon saveen, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau."

Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8

Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv pughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Saveen palelaan tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve, nene iza to Maaron saveen toni.

1Pe 1:23

¹² Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliina, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi. Pa vene, tighur ila to Maaron ve igham mulin di.

¹³ Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliina, ve tighami toman lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale anii to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve ighaze tovaan eta ivot padi, nene rikia moghon titap, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. ¹⁴ Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliina, eemoghon patajani naol to taan nepoonja, toman mbalii ve mbeb popoiadi naol to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveen to ineep ila lolodi, nene ighur anonja eta ivot maau. Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza, eemoghon anonja imatu maau.

1Tim 6:9+, 17; 2Tim 4:10

¹⁵ Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene iza to yes to ngar todi poia, ve lolodi ee moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tiloon saveen toni, ve tikisi ariana ila lolodi, ve ghurla todi ighurghur anonja popoia."

Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25

Saveen palelaan to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila wati samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tiloon tila ruum lolo.

Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33

¹⁷ Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ngozaan, nene pale tivotia di le tighazonon. Ve ngar to yongaan, nene pale ivot ighazonon, ve ival tiina tiwatagi.

Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

¹⁸ Tovenen aghur taliinamim ve agham ngar pooi pa saveen to alononon ne. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwataag Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseeng ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer sorok ighaze ye iwataag Maaron aliina, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok."

Mt 13:12, 25:29

Yesu tina ve nditazi

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di.

²⁰ Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Tinañ ve nditazig, nene yes to tilooñ Maaron aliña ve titaghoni.”

Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tiza waan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu paña ite.” Tovenen tivot tila. ²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo, le ris-moghon timarub ve tilaledi.

²⁴ Tovenen taghoniña toni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!” Yesu imundig ve isaav ariña pa yaghur ve dibom imale yanoon di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. ²⁵ Ghoru isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: “Ghurla tiam ineep sine?”

Taghoniña toni tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di ve ngar todi isob. Ve ti-wasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooñ aliña ve titaghoni?”

Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez izi ndug Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tiraav tila tilooñ naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paña ite.

²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ngeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh inarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le ngar toni iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muun ve inim, ye indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini nginiña. Ve ineep ila ruum eta maau. Inepneep ilooñ ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeña.

²⁸ Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariña pa avuvu samia to izeev ngeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye im-boob aliña tiina ighaze: “Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronña Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You natañ roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuñ payou malep!” Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoghon titoova pa tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbeb eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You izag ‘Legion’ † (o ‘Ndiñndiñ Ndiñndiñ’).” Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat. ³¹ Ghoru titañ roran Yesu muul tighaze indiiir di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne malep.

Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

† Ndaaba rouñ eez to irau tamtoghon 6000, nene yes Roma ti-waat di tighaze ‘Legion.’

³² Ndug tonowen, ngai ketoon tiina eez tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighanghan. Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titañ roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, lesa tizeev di tilooñ tila ngai tonowen lolodi.

³³ Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinarua ngai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tilooñ tila lolodi. Ghoru ngai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tityaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

³⁴ Yes to tinginngin ngai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. ³⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbeb to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ngar toni poia ivot wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiña eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

³⁶ Ghoru yes to tighita mbeb to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu igharaat ngeu tonenen, ve indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pani. ³⁷ Ival tiina to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tilooñ paesiñ todi tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniña toni tipul di, ve tiza waan todi tighaze timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariña ighaze iyok pani, ve yesña tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: ³⁹ “Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateeñ

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu paña to papazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe ve tisanani. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. ⁴¹ Mala maau ve daba eez to ingin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itañ rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni. ⁴² Pasa, natu liva imoroon le ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron di le tigiñ Yesu paam. ⁴³ Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiñ yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoonja. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau. ⁴⁴ Ye itaghon Yesu, ve indiiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiña toni avo dige. Rikia moghon siñ imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis ghou?” Yes tisob tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei maau.” Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igiriñ ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghou. Pasa, nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa."

⁴⁷ Liva tonowen ighilaal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagh. Ghoru ivotia pughu to ye ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoonj toni isob. ⁴⁸ Yesu iloonj saveenj toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia."

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve ngeu eez ineep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: "Olman, ughereb sorokin patoanjan tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa."

⁵⁰ Yesu iloonj saveenj tonenen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: "Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana, ghoru natum liva imundig muul."

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtoghon ighaze eta iloonj ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainanen tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tiloonj tila. ⁵² Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titaanjan pa liva kainanen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa-di ighaze: "Yam atanj malep. Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen."

Yo 11:11+

⁵³ Yes tiloonj saveenj toni tonene, ve tininj pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainanen imaat wa. ⁵⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighaze: "Liva kainanen, umundig!"

Yo 11:43+

⁵⁵ Rikia moghon liva kainanen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Agham a aninj inim ve ighan." ⁵⁶ Liva kainanen tina ve tama tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen le ngar todi isob. Ve Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbeb to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Lu 5:14

Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat (Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

9 Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoonj naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindii di tighau pa tamtoghon. ² Ve imbaan di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia.

Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+

³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen akis mbeb eta animale titi, pelpeel, aninj, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiija tiam paam, agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. ⁴ Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. ⁵ Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru

apul ndug todi ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloonj padi pa sosor todi."

Lu 10:4+

⁶ Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghoonja todi paam.

Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erod, ye daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia. Iloonj Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. Pasa, tamtoghon pida tisavsaav tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja to imaat ne, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. ⁸ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze ye propet Ilia to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet mungina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim. ⁹ Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: "Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to naloonj varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbeb gharaatoonjandi ivotvot?" Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le ighita Yesu.

Lu 23:8

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinjndij liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesja tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Betsaida. Leso engendi tineep. ¹¹ Eemoghon ival tiina tiloonj varudi, ve titaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

¹² Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tila tisaav pani tighaze: "Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatangan. Leso tikaal adi aninj ve ndug to ghenoorj."

¹³ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Maau. Yam taumim agham aninj padi ve tighan."

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Wai, iit aad aninj naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila nighol aninj pida paam padi?" ¹⁴ Tisaav tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndinjndij liim (5000) ma venen.

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghur tamtoghon ila rouj rouj, ve asaav padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtoghon irau tamoot ru saangul (50) ila rouj enjaenja."

¹⁵ Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliija, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouj rouj, ve mboledi izi. ¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aninj tonenen. Isuj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniija toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina tonowen. ¹⁷ Tisob tighan le apodi

isurj. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni engendi tineep, ve ye isurjsurj. Isurj le isob ghoru ighason di ighaze: "Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar payou tighaze you sei?"

¹⁹ Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: "Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, pida tighaze yom propet Ilia, ve pida tighaze propet munjinadi to timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateej ve inim."

²⁰ Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve yam taumim, ag-haze you sei?"

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtoghon toni itaghton saveej mbuaanj toni."

Yo 6:68+, 11:27

²¹ Petrus isaav le isob, ghoru Yesu ingalsekin di ari-anja ighaze tivotia saveej tonenen pa tamtoghon eta malep.

Yesu isavia mateej ve mundigiij toni

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazooja pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Tamtoghon Natu, ye pale imbaad patajani naol, ve yabyabuuj tiina ighami itaghton Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoonjrau ve yes ngara to tutuuj pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateej."

Ataam to tataghton Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesja tinepneep: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghton ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroonj toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghton ghou.

Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27

²⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineej poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron.

Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

²⁶ "Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveej tiou, ve ipesamun ghou, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipatoonj yesuru Tama Maaron, ve anjela toni patabuaja tapiridi ve ngurubadi ivot ighazoonj, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tonenen paam, ve ipesamuni.

Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12

²⁷ "Ve aloonj. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itiija tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj." †

Yesu ipatoonj nguruba ivot ighazoonj

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ve mbonj liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paanj moghon tizala lolooz eez. Leso isurj tonowe. ²⁹ Ye isurjsurj, ve nagho itoora, ve nonogiija toni paam ipisoonj ve isul kat. ³⁰ Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Ilia, tivot toni toman ngurubadi tiina. Tisavsaaav toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam. †³² Petrus toman ndita ru tighen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu nguruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani.

Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

³³ Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia." Alija tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsaaav, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaanj tiina igham di.

Igham 40:34+

³⁵ Ghoru tiloonj Maaron aliija ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: "Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Aloonj aliija, ve ataghoni!"

Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

³⁶ Saveej tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu enjeni. Mbeb to tighita, tisavia pa tamtoghon eta rikia maau. Ineej todi moghon le muri ghoru, tivotia.

Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen tineep mbonj ndugizau, ghoru tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeej ival tiina kat to tinjarua di tinim. ³⁸ Ngeu eez to ineej ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Patojaanj, you nataj roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoonj, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau. ⁴⁰ You nataj roran taghoniija tiom naghaze tindiiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau."

† *Paesiiij to saveej waaro tonene ineej ila Mk 9:1. †† Lukas imbood saveej ila yes Grika aliijadi ighaze Mose ve Ilia tisavsaaav pa 'Eksodos' to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, 'Kisim Bek,' tiwaat iza ila Grik aliijadi tighaze 'Eksodos.' Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: 'ataam to tavot tala.' Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimbudi pa patajani todi, ve igham di tipul Isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateej ve mundigiij toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le.*

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve n̄gar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiņa takaria nepooŋ wa. Tovenen naghaze pa n̄gar tiam ivot ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam agham pataŋani payou. Pale n̄gez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim.”

⁴² Pain tonowen iŋarua Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotooŋ. Tovenen Yesu iyaan avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tonenen le tini poia. Ghoru ighuri imuul ila to tama. ⁴³ Yes to tighita mbep gharatooŋa tonenen, tisob ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le n̄gar todi isob.

Yesu iyol aliņa muul pa mateeŋ toni

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtoghon tighita uraat gharatooŋadi naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve tisob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: ⁴⁴ “Yam aghur tal-iŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tonene. Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi.”

Lu 9:22

⁴⁵ Taghoniņa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, eemoghon tighazooŋ pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyooŋ padi. Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveeŋ toni pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez.

Lu 18:34

Sei to iza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sawa eez, taghoniņa toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob.

Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+

⁴⁷ Yesu iwataŋ n̄gar to ineep ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kainan̄en eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige, ⁴⁸ ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata iŋgal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi izi padi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze izadi tintina.”

Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite

(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighita n̄geu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiam di ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋ toit tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

⁵⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iuul gham.”

Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau

⁵¹ Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu n̄gar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵² Ye imbaaŋ tamtoghon pida timuuŋ tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, lesu tigharaat ataam pani. ⁵³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tilooŋ tighaze Yesu n̄gar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau.

Yo 4:9

⁵⁴ Taghoniņa toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbep tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron, lesu igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?”

2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di. ⁵⁶ Ghoru tipa-mundigin laghoŋ todi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve n̄geu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenooŋ maau.”

2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

⁵⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa n̄geu ite ighaze: “Unum utaghon ghou.”

Eemoghon n̄geu tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamaŋ? Ve nasaŋani le imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

⁶⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Yes to ledi ghilalooŋ pa Maaron maau ve titaghon ataam to mateeŋ, yes irau titavia mateeŋa. Eemoghon yom, ghoru ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon.”

⁶¹ Ghoru n̄geu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghaze nataghon ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeiņa nditag ni-neep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom.”

⁶² Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waan̄ ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau.”

Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+

Yesu imbaaŋ tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) pa uraat

10 Muri ghoru, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaaŋ di ighaze tilaagh ruŋaruŋa, ve timuuŋ tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani. ² Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Aniiŋ katindi timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to ngogaan̄ aniiŋ, yes

ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to ingin uraat to ngogaan aniin. Leso imbaan uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to ngogaan aniin toni.

Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35

³ Ala. You nambaan gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum gham.

Mt 10:16; Mban 20:29; 1Kor 15:32

⁴ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbep naol inimale luglu-ug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ngeu eta izi ataam luvunja, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoon moghon, ve mal-malimim ala.

2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+

⁵ "Ruum sine to aloonj ala pani, asavia saveen palotiin pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona muun aghaze: 'Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.'

⁶ Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ngeu to ngar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineep toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiin tiam imuul pa tau-mim. ⁷ Ruum sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aniin ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia.

Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18

⁸ Tovenen ighaze yam aloonj ala pa ndug eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim aniin, arere malep. Aghan moghon.

1Kor 10:27

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: 'Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!' ¹⁰ Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: 'Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim ghilaloonj payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.'

Lu 9:5; Mban 13:51, 18:6

¹² "You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, patanani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonenen tamtoghona le ilib pa patanani to pale ivot pa yes tamtoghon to Sodom.

Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15

Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau

(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ "Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbep ghara-toonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbep tovene, tone lolodi ipatanan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiinja to monjiin, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa. ¹⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze inggabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia raurau pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam

pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam. ¹⁵ Ve yam tamtoghon to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateenja."

Is 14:13+

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniinja toni tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonj alinamim, ye iloonj ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izurun ghou, ye izurun Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam."

Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6

Uraata tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaan di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: "Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooi, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tiloonj ghei ve tighau."

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan. †

Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+

¹⁹ Aloonj. You naghama lemim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skorpion, ve atatan koiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbep eta pale irau iwaghamun gham maau.

Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mban 28:5

²⁰ Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tiloonj alinamim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa."

Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27

²¹ Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuanj igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "O Tamañ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazonj pa mbep naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonjani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tamañ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.

1Kor 1:20,26+; 3:18+

²² "Tamañ Maaron ighur mbep tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tamañ Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonjani di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi."

Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26

²³ Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniinja toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam!

Mt 13:16+

† *Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu saveen toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.*

²⁴ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbef to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve tighaze le tiloon saveen to yam alonjloona. Eemoghon tiloonja maau.”

1Pe 1:10+

Saveen palelaan to ngeu to Samaria to ipatoon ngar poia

(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Patoonjaan, pale naghama vena, lesa naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Saveen to ineep ila tutuun ne, yom uwaata ve ugham ngar pani vena?”

²⁷ Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliya ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.”

Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveen tiom, nene denja. Ugham tovene, ghoru ugham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve uneep matam iyaryaar le alok.”

Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17

²⁹ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ighaze ipatoon tau ighaze ye ngeu denja. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?”

³⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghlaghlagh taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubnja pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le nagho isami kat. Ris-moghon tone imaat. Ve tiyou nonogiiija toman mbef toni tisob. Ghoru tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ “Mala maau ve ngeu eez to watoonrau itaghton ataam tonowen inim, le ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila. ³² Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila. †

³³ “Ghoru Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ngeu tonenen ighengheen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze iuuli. ³⁴ Tovenen ilaagh injarua ila, ve ilin ngoreen toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve ikau. Ghoru isuri izala esele toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve ingini tonowe. ³⁵ Mbon ndugizau ghoru iwaan yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila to ngeu to ingin ruum tonowen, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Naghama yaam tonene payom, lesa ungin

† Ngeu to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ngeu tonenen pasa, tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateen eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye irau igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tau le ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru iloon ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

poian ngeu tonene. Ve ighaze iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam tiom le irau namuul nanim. Ghoru nayat mulin yaam tiom.”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason ngeu ngara to tutuun tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham ngar vena pa ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ngeu to yes yubyubnja tirabi ne ita ite?”

³⁷ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: “Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghon ngar raraate moghon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh taghon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye igham Yesu ve tila ruum toni.

Yo 11:1, 12:2+

³⁹ Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve ilonjloon saveen toni.

⁴⁰ Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to nginiin yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yom ugham ngar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve engengou naghama igham uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!”

⁴¹ Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipatanjan ve ugham ngar naol. ⁴² Yom irau ugham ngar pa mbef ee moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria ingabiiz pooli. Tauto izuarua tau pa mbef to poia le poia kat. Ve mbef tonene, eta irau inguaaza pani maau.”

Ataam to sunjuun

(Mt 6:9-13)

11 Sawa eez, Yesu isunjun izi ndug eez. Isunje le isob, ghoru taghoniija toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighaze upatoon ghei pa ataam to sunjuun inimale Yoan ipatoon taghoniija toni.”

² Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to yam aghaze asun, asaav tovene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtoghon tisob tipatab pa yom izam.

Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.

Syg 11:15

³ Ugham aniiij to aazne payei. ††

Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

⁴ Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam.

Upul tovaan ivot payei malep.” ‡

Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

†† Saveen tonene isaav pa aniiij moghon maau. Aniiij ilup mbef naol to iuul ghiit pa nepoon toit. Tovenen sa mbef to aazne tambool pani, nene tasun Maaron pani, lesa iuul ghiit pa mbef tonenen. ‡ Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan malep.”

Maaron pale ilooj sunjuuŋ toit

(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mboŋ anoŋa, ve a aniiŋ eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni ighaze: 'Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tol-ta tinim. Leso naghama di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineeŋ ndug mala inim, ve ag aniiŋ eta to naghama pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.'

⁷ "Ve ighaze ita ite to ineeŋ ruum lolo, iyasiil pani ighaze: 'Ah, upararai ghou pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.'"

⁸ Ve Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: "Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliŋa tovene, pale ŋgeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniŋi. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale ilooj aliŋa, ve imundig ve igham mbeb tisob to ŋgeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata iŋgal ighaze ŋgeu tonenen, ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale iuuli pasa, ŋgeu tonenen maya maau, ve inoknok ghasoniŋi."

Lu 18:1+

⁹ Ghoru Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: "Tovenen you nasaav payam: Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeeŋa. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam.

Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+

¹⁰ "Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeeeŋa. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak padi. ¹¹ Vena? Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? ¹² Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu, pale tama igham skorpion pani? Maau. ¹³ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuunŋ ŋgar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim to ineeŋ sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuanŋ, ye pale ilooj di, ve igham padi."

*Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanŋ 2:38***Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri**

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Ŋgeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ŋgeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isavsaav. Yes to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonŋa tonenen, ruŋadi iza pani ve ŋgar todi isob. ¹⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: "Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau." ¹⁶ Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze titoov Yesu. Tovenen tizoornug tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonŋa eta inim ghilalooŋ padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sambam ineeŋ tomani pa uraat toni.

Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: "Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi,

nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuuŋ todi isami.

¹⁸ "Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaŋ vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. ¹⁹ Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ŋgar todi tonowen? Ŋgar to yes tighami, nene ipatoonŋ gham ighaze ŋgar tiam denja maau. ²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze you nandiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa.

Igham 8:19

²¹ "Ighaze ŋgeu ariana eta igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon ariana pa ŋginiŋ ruum toni, nene pale mbeb toni tisob tineep pooi. ²² Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta to tapiri ilib pa ŋgeu ariana tonenen ila peria toni, ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale iyou mbeb tisob to malmal to ŋgeu ariana tonenen inumeer di ne, toman mbeb toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita.

Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

²³ "Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta iuul ghou pa lupuuŋ tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis."

*Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50***Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim**

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ Yesu isaav padi muul: "Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ŋgeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina pa ineeŋ pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: 'You pale namuul nala nangig inag murgina to napuli ve nanim ne!' Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat, ²⁶ nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuunŋ ŋgar samsamia ne, ve yesŋa timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muunŋ, nepoonŋ toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!"

*Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+***Poia to Maaron iza to sei?**

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve liva eez to ineeŋ ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: "Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni."

Lu 1:28,42,48

²⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Saveeŋ tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa ve titaghoni, nene pale tinidi iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi."

Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25

Yesu inim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon itaghton ngar to muuj Yona ighami

(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tiketkeet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuarua di tighaze le tighita mbbeb gharatooja eta inim ghilalooj padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve mbbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatooja inim ghilalooj padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbbeb inimale muuj ivot pa sawa to propet Yona. ³⁰ Yona toman saveerj toni inim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon to Ninive. Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilalooj pa ndiran to aazne.

Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4

³¹ "Muuj, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooj ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooj.

1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+

³² "Yes Ninivea †

tovene paam. Muuj, tilooj saveerj to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbbeb to ilib kat pa ngar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ghoru tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooj."

Yona 3:5+

Ghazooja ve ndoroom

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ingooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazooj pa yes to tilooj tila pa ruum.

Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

³⁴ Mataad, nene inimale lam to ineep ila anoojaad. Pasa, taghita ghazooja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooja to Maaron, nene ipatooj ghom ighaze ngar to ghazooja ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazooja to Maaron maau, nene ipatooj ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. ³⁵ Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. ³⁶ Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anoojam pida eta maau, ve anoojam isob itaghton ngar to ghazooja moghon, nene pale

† *Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, ve tighurghur patajani naol padi.*

gabuum isob ipatooj ghazooja to Maaron inimale lam nguruba igham ndug ighazooj."

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuj ve yes ngara to tutuuj

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve ngeu eez to tutuuj ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tilooj tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij. ³⁸ Ngeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghton tutuuj todi to menuuj nimadi maau, ve igham aniiij ve ighan moghon. Tovenen runja iza ve igham ngar naol.

Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yam ndiran tutuuj animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le in-galaaj kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun inepneep. Pasa, ngar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtoghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuuj ve ngar sam-samia naol naol.

Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ngar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbbeb to tineep ghazooja moghon, ve ighur mbbeb lolodi maau? ⁴¹ Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbo-laaja ve arei mbbeb tiam pida padi, nene pale ngar tiam isob ingalaaj, ve mbbeb eta irau igham gham asami ila Maaron mata maau.

Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27

⁴² "Yam ndiran tutuuj, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to aghagharat sur pani, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiiij di tinim ndouj saangul, ve aghamgham ndouj enaaja ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuuj to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi. Tutuuj tovene: 'Ungabiiz poian patajani to tamtoghon, ve ugharaata le denja,' ve 'Lolom pa Maaron.' Tutuuj tovene, yam ataghton di paam, ghoru poia.

Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8

⁴³ "Yam ndiran tutuuj, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam alooj ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiij popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze tamtoghon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveerj popoia payam inimale pakuruuj gham.

Lu 14:7, 20:46

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naal ††

to tamtoghon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilaghaagh izala poghodi."

⁴⁵ Ghoru ngeu ngara eez to tutuuj, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu aliija ighaze: "Patojaaj, saveerj to yom upiyaava, nene inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!"

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yam ngara to tutuuj paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam aseerj Maaron tutuuj toni pa tutuuj naol itaghton taumim ngar tiam. Tauto agham patajani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai

†† *Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateerja inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau.*

posaanj tintina to ipatañan kat pa badoonj di.
Eemoghon yam auul di rita pa badoonj di maau.

Mbarj 15:10; Ga 5:1

⁴⁷“Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propeta to muunj nditimumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunadi kat. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa ngar samsamia to nditimumim tigham di aghaze nene ngar poia.

Mbarj 7:51+

⁴⁹Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ngar toni ighaze: ‘You pale nambaanj yes propeta toman mbanjoonja tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur patañani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghton ndug ndug ve tila.’

⁵⁰Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to tamtoghon tirab di timatmaat, siñ todi atia pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateenj to Abel, ve itaghton taghoni inim le mateenj to propet Sakaria to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal ve tirabi imaat ne, tamtoghon to aazne siñ todi pale imaliñ inimale yatuunj siñ to yes tisob tonowen.

Mbnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

⁵²“Yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoghon leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam anjuaaza padi. Yam taumim aloonj ala maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi.”

⁵³Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob ghoru imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuunja toman yes ngara to tutuunj tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniinji pa mbeb naol naol, ve tisañan. Tighaze ye isavia saveenj eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tikisi.

Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

12 Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tiloonj Yesu saveenj toni. Yes tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin saveenj toni, ve ivevei pa taghoniija toni muunj ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja. Nene you nasavia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi.

1Kor 5:6+

²Aloonj. Mbeb eta irau iyoonj maau. Mbeb tisob to ndununjadi, nene pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazoonja. Ve ngar to ngozaanj, nene pale tisob tivot tighazoonj.

Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13

³Tovenen saveenj to yam asavia ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaanj, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tiloonja. Ve saveenj to yam akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoghon tiyoon izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, leso ival tiina tiloonja. †

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon

(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴“Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaas, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaas, nene isob. Tiwaghamun anonjamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbeb eta payam muul maau.

Hib 13:6

⁵Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye ni-ma. Ighaze lolo pa irab tamtoghon eta imaas, nene ye irau ipiyaav tamtoghon tonenen anunu izila ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon.

Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12

⁶“Aghita. Man niurungu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kaviaanja ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaas pa eta maau. ⁷Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niurungu to katindi. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata inj-gal gham.”

Lu 21:18; Mbarj 27:34

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep

(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

⁸Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoonja ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghton ghou, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu paam, isaav ghazoonja ila Maaron anjela toni matadi ighaze tamtoghon tonenen inim ye le wa.

Syg 3:5

⁹Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron anjela toni matadi.

Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23

¹⁰“Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveenj samia injarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor toni tonenen, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveenj samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau.

Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26

¹¹“Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham ila rumai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve saveenj pa ambotoon taumim malep.

Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+

¹²Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveenj, Avuvu Patabuanj tau pale ipatoonj gham pa sa saveenj to Maaron ighaze yam asavia.”

Mt 10:19+

† Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveenj eta, nene tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimale iit tatemtem pa saveenj ila maran.

Saveerj palelaanĵ to mbaliinĵ tau to le ngar maau

¹³ Ngeu eez ineeĵ ila ival tiina lolodi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Patoŋaanĵ, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalag mbeb to tamamai ipul di payei, ve igham leg pida."

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, ngeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa nagharaat saveerj tiam ve navalag mbeb tiam?" ¹⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa ngar to lolood igham pa mbeb naol naol to taan. Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le mbeb katindi to taan, nene mbeb tonowen moghon irau ighami ineeĵ pooi ne maau."

Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+,17

¹⁶ Ghoru ye isavia saveerj palelaanĵ padi ighaze: "Sawa eez, mbaliinĵ tau eez, taan toni ngoreeŋa tiina. Tovenen mbeb tisob to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anoŋadi katindi. ¹⁷ Ye ighita anoŋadi tonowen, ve igham ngar ighaze: 'Wai, pale naghama vena pa aniiŋ tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez tiou tiraua maau.' ¹⁸ Ghoru ngar eez ivot pani: 'Aa, ghara matag ingal ngar eez! You pale nareu mbeez tiou munginadi tizi, ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Leso naghur aniiŋ tiou toman mbeb tiou tisob tilooŋ tila. ¹⁹ Isob, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze: Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbeb popoia naol to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ila, you pale ateg izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneep toman lolog poia moghon.'

1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5

²⁰ "Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: 'Ah, borou taamdi! Lem ngar maau kat! Mboŋ aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale iyou mbeb tiom to undou di ne?'"

Mbo 39:6, 49:16+

²¹ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveerj toni ighaze: "Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliinĵ to taan, eemoghon timbool pa ngar popoia to Maaron lolo pani."

Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+

Lolood imbumbu malep

(Mt 6:25-34)

²² Yesu iseeŋ saveerj toni muul, ve isaav pa taghoniinĵ toni ighaze: "Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepooŋ tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniiŋ to ghaniinĵ, ve nonogiinĵ to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniiŋ ve nonogiinĵ iuul ghiit pa nepooŋ to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit pa tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepooŋ tonowen, to mbeb tau.

Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

²⁴ Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazog aniiŋ maau, ve tiyou aniiŋ anoŋa maau. Ve ledi mbeez to ndouŋ aniiŋ todi ilooŋ ila ne maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne. ²⁵ Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepooŋ toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseeŋ sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau. ²⁶ Ighaze yam irau agham mbeb ngiira tonenen maau,

pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham ngar naol pa mbeb pida to taan animale aniiŋ ve nonogiinĵa?

²⁷ "Aghita kananĵ to tiyondood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiinĵa eta? Maau. Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muuŋ, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiinĵa to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiinĵa toni eta bodeeŋa poia animale kananĵ tonowen ruŋgudi maau.

1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+

²⁸ Ve aghita kikiliinĵ to ruŋgudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeeĵa, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiinĵa. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat!

Mt 10:29

²⁹ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taumim pa ghamuuŋ aniiŋ to ghaniinĵ ve ya to ghunuunĵ malep.

³⁰ Pasa, mbeb tovene, to ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuŋ di. Tamamim Maaron iwataĵ: Ighaze yam ambool pa mbeb tovene, irau aneeĵ poia maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] ³¹ Yam irau azuarua gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuŋ. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam."

Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliinĵ tau

(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneeĵ ila pooz toni lolo leso aghita anoŋa toni.

Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+

³³ Tovenen agholia mbeb tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaanĵa. Nene ataam to agharaat lemim lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemim mbaliinĵ tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliinĵ to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineeĵ irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubŋa irau tiyubi maau, ve up paam irau iwaghamuni maau.

Lu 18:22; Mbanĵ 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+

³⁴ [Tovenen azuarua gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliinĵ tiam ineeĵ pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaanĵ pani."

Mbesooŋa to Maaron irau tisaŋan mullaanĵ to Tiina todi

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Yam agharaat gham pataghaanĵ, ve matamim ingal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asaŋan.

Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13

³⁶ Ataghon ngar to yes mbesooŋa to tiina todi ineeĵ ila ghanghaniinĵ to vaiuuŋ, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisaŋani. Leso sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani. ³⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesooŋa to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di

tighurghur matadi ve tisananani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat tau pa ngaliin aniiñ, ghoru isaav padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve ingal adi aniiñ, ve imbees padi.

³⁸ "Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mbonj anonja, ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisananani, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

³⁹ "Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau eta iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau ighen maau. Pale ipamaat, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloonj ila iyub mbeg toni.

1Tes 5:2+

⁴⁰ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asanan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham."

Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15

Saveenj palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, vena? Saveenj palelaan tiom tonene inarua ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?"

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliña tovene: "Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniiñ ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. ⁴³ Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoonja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. ⁴⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeg toni tisob.

Lu 19:17+

⁴⁵ "Eemoghon ighaze mbesoonja eta lolo ighur ighaze: 'Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.' Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le iwaghamgham. Mbesoonja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. ⁴⁶ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim, ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau. Ghoru ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to matadi ingal uraat todi maau ve tizoroor aliña.

⁴⁷ "Tovenen mbesoonja to iwatag ngar to tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ngar to tiina toni maau, nene pale tilos matini.

Yems 4:17

⁴⁸ Eemoghon mbesoonja to ighaze ikankaan pa ngar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbeg pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi kat maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham ledi mbeg katindi, nene pale ighur mata padi pa tigham mbeg tonowen uraata lesa anonjadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze Maaron inumeer ngeu eta, ve ighur mbeg tiina ila nima pa ingini, nene pale Maaron ighur mata pani pa igham anonja tiina ivot."

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You nanim pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab tonowen iyaryaar, ghoru poia! ⁵⁰ Eemoghon patañani tiina pale igham ghou muun. Le isob, ghoru mbeg tonenen ivot. Tovenen you pale naneep toman lolog ipatañan le irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob.

Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

⁵¹ Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa tau-di. ⁵² Sawa tonene ve ila, tonvetaz irau tilup di tinim ee moghon muul maau. Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige ite. ⁵³ Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman ndinatudi pale tivalag di ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

Mika 7:6

Tamtoghon tighilaal mbeg to ivotvot ne maau

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: "Ighaze yam aghita yaghur tae iyoon ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: 'O, uman ighaze inim tonene.' Le onoon, uman inim. ⁵⁵ Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsaav aghaze: 'O, nene pale ndug ituntun.' Le onoon, mbeg ivot inimale yam asavia. ⁵⁶ Yam ndiran kaaromña. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeg to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau."

Rikia ve tagharaat saveenj toit toman Maaron

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ngar denja, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to angabiiz pooi maau? ⁵⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveenj, yom usanan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoonj saveenj, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveenj tiom toman ngeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoonj saveenj, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur ghom uloonj ula ruum to yabyabuun. ⁵⁹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat."

Mt 18:34

Ighaze tator lolood maau, nene pale talaleed

13 Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve siñ

todi imaliŋ toman siŋ to mbeb to tirab di tinim wa-toonrau. ² Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Yam agham ngar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuun sotor, tauto pataŋani tonowen ivot padi ne?"

Yo 9:2+

³ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen.

Mbo 7:12

⁴ Ve yes saangul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ngar padi vena? Aghaze sosor todi ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto pataŋani tonowen ivot padi?

⁵ Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen."

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai to le anoaŋa maau

⁶ Ghoro Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ padi ighaze: "Sawa eez, ngeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itub iza, ve muri ghoro, ngeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anoaŋa, ghoro igham a pida. Eemoghon ila le ighita anoaŋa eta maau. ⁷ Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to iŋgin vaen ighaze: 'Uloorŋ. You nalala nanimnim pa youŋ ai tonene anoaŋa irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anoaŋa eta sone. Uŋgori ighau! Ipa-sob sorokin taan ngoreeŋa pasa?'"

Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6

⁸ "Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: 'Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineep pa ndaman tonene, ve natoor taan toman ngai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu. ⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anoaŋa, ghoro poia. Ve ighaze maau, ghoro taŋgori ighau.'"

2Pe 3:9,15

Yesu igharaat moroghoonŋ to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuaŋ

¹⁰ Umbom patabuaŋ eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila rumai lolo. ¹¹ Liva eez ineep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyoon denja maau. ¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Liva, moroghoonŋ tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau." ¹³ Ghoro ighur nima izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyoon denja, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ngeu to iŋgin rumai, ighita mbeb tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuaŋ. Tovenen ngeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: "Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ngeu tonene igharaat moroghoonŋ tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuaŋ malep!"

Igham 20:8+

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuaŋ to naol ne, yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunghun ya.

Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+

¹⁶ Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve naghim mulini pa pataŋani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuaŋ, nene denja. Ma yam agham ngar vena?"

Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbeb tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni.

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet uve

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? ¹⁹ Nene inimale mastet uve †

to ngeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum toni. Muri ghoro, uuv kainanŋen tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronjanja, tirei rumadi izala boga."

Mt 24:14

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yis

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? ²¹ Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis ris-moghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar."

Ataam to tagham nepoonŋ poia ila to Maaron, nene tiina maau.

(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghon ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainanŋen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoro ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa. Ighamgham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²³ Ngeu eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi, yes ival, ma enjaeŋa moghon?"

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Ataam to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve taloonŋ tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainanŋen kat. Tovenen azuarja gham pa aloonŋ ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titoova pa tiloonŋ tila, eemoghon tiraua maau.

Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12

²⁵ "Tovenen agham ngar pooi. Muri, ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve ataŋ rorani aghaze: 'Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak! Nene pale ipamuul aliŋamim ighaze: 'Yam

† Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

sei masin? You nakankaan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?’

Mt 25:10+

²⁶ “Ghoro apamuul aliņa aghaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?’

²⁷ “Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala sagan payou!’”

Mt 25:41

²⁸ “Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoro tipiyaav gham avot ala pumuri.

Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51

²⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu, daudau pughu, ve kagu pughu.

Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9

³⁰ “Ve aloonj. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun. Ve ndiran pida to aazne timuun, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat.”

Mt 19:30, 20:16

Yesu lolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: “Uloonj. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze irab ghom umaat.”

³² Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia aliņag pani tovene: ‘Uloonj. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mbonru, †

ghoro napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.’ ³³ Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mbonru, you irau nataghon ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaat izi Yerusalem, ghoro denja.”

³⁴ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanjan ighaze: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau. ³⁵ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau, le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

† Saveej ‘mbonru,’ nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inim!’”

Mbo 118:26

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariinj tiina ighami

14 Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniin. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuunja. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar?

Lu 11:37

² Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyoon ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariinj tiina ighami. ³ Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?”

Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9

⁴ Yes tisavia saveej eta maau. Nenejadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen, igharaata tinni poia, ve isaav pani ila.

⁵ Ghoro ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, sawa to umbom patabuanj, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titaii pa ya, pale ipuli ineep? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.”

Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15

⁶ Yes tiloonj saveej tonene le tikankaan: Pale tisavia sa saveej? Tovenen nenejadi.

Tapait tauud malep

⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiinj popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve isavia saveej palelaanj tonene padi:

Mt 23:6

⁸ “Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghaniinj to vaiuun, mbolem izi sorok ila watiinj to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniinj tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam, ⁹ nene pale ghanghaniinj tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Umundig upul watiinj tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.’ Ghoro umundig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uneep watiinj to muri kat we. ¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniinj eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaanj malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiinj to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniinj tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: ‘Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi mungaanj igharau ghou.’ Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamja aghanghan ne matadi.

¹¹ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina.”

Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

¹² Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghaniinj tonenen: “Ighaze ugham ghanghaniinj eta, upoi nditam, tonvetaz tiom, sij tiom, ma yes mbaliinj taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniinj toman di, ve tiyat mulin ni-mam. Nene atia tiom. ¹³ Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniinj, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniinj

maau, inimale yes mbolaanja, yes narapeña, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtoghon denjadi pa mateen, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem atia poia.”

Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29

Poiñ to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yes to yesña Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniij ila toñ ee moghon, tamtoghon todi eez iloon Yesu saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yes to tiloon tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniij tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”

Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaañ tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniij tiina. Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniij tonowen. ¹⁷ Sawa to ghanghaniij ighaze ivot, ye imbaañ mbesooña toni eez imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes to poiñ to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: ‘Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbeb tisob wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveen pani lesa tila pa ghanghaniij tonenen sob. Ngeu to mbesooña tonowen ila ivot toni muun, ye isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau natal. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You naghool taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.’ ¹⁹ Ngeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘Poia, irau natal. Eemoghon naghool bapalo saangul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve ngeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze: ‘You ngaramus navai. Tovenen irau natal maau.’

1Kor 7:33

²¹ “Mbesooña tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia aliñadi pani. Tiina toni iloon saveen toni le ate yabyab kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve gegeu to ndug, ve uyou yes mbolaanja, yes narapeña, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamña anim.’

²² “Tovenen mbesooña tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni aliña. Le isob, ghoru imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, aliñam to yom usavia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoghon le isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniij, soso inepneep sone.’

²³ “Tiina toni ipamuul aliña: ‘Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur ariña pa tamtoghon, ve yamña anim. Lesa tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat. ²⁴ You nasaav payam. Yes to poiñ tiou igham di ve tinidi imum, tamtoghon todi eta irau avo itut aniñ tiou maau le maau kat!’”

Mt 21:43; Mbarj 13:46

Tangabiiz tauud pooi, ghoru tataghon Yesu

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesña tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi: ²⁶ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa, ndinatu, tonvetaz toni, ma tau nepoon toni ilib payou, nene irau inim taghoniña tiou maau. ²⁷ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon toni †

ve itaghon ghoru maau, nene ye paam, irau inim taghoniña tiou maau.

Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12

²⁸ “Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar pa reiñ ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineep ve inin poian yaam toni muun. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghoru ipamundigin uraat. ²⁹ Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to reiñ ruum, ve ipasobi maau, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to tighita uraat toni, tiññ pani ve tivelegi tighaze: ‘Wai, ngeu tonowen igham tini pa reiñ ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghon ngar raraate moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale ingabiiz ndaaba toni muun ve igham ngar pooi: Iräu tigham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau?

³² Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghlaagh mala sone, ye pale imbaañ uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveen, lesa malmal ivot sob.”

2Kor 5:20

³³ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbeb toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniña tiou maau.”

††

Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+

Saveen palelaañ to te (o sol)

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Te, ‡ nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau.”

Hib 6:4-6

³⁵ Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Iräu tatoora toman ngai tae pa igham taan ngoreeña maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye iräu iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

Saveen palelaañ to sipsip to ilale

(Mt 18:12-14)

15 Sawa eez, tamtoghon pida to youñ takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuun sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tiloon saveen toni. ² Ndiran tutuun pida toman ngara pida to tutuun tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuun sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesña tiluplup di pa ghaniñ?”

Lu 5:30; Mbarj 11:3

³ Tovenen Yesu isavia saveen palelaañ tonene padi:

⁴ “Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve inginggin di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot pañ saangul liim ve pañ (99) tononen tineep, ve ila ikalkal sipsip toni to ilale ne, le iräu indeeña.

Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11

† Ai pambaroon toit, nene patarjani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza. †† Saveen tonene, ngara tovene: Iit iräu taghur Krisi imuun pa mbeb toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, tonvetaz toit, izaad, ve mbeb to naol ne. ‡ Paesiñ to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 5:13.

⁵ Sawa to ighaze indeeja, nene pale iiti izala avara, ⁶ ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghoru ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Anim, itiija lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeja wa!'

1Pe 2:25

⁷ "You nasaav payam. Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuuj sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paarj saangul liim ve paarj (99) to tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor ngar todi maau."

Saveenj palelaanj to yaam to ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul tovene: "Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saangul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooi pa yaam tonenen le irau indeeja. ⁹ Sawa to ighaze indeeja, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Alei, anim itiija lolood poia ve tiniid iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeja wa.'

¹⁰ "You nasaav payam: Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuuj sosor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene ngar raraate ivotvot ila ajea to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tinidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen."

Saveenj palelaanj to ngeu to lolo pa ndinatu ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite paam padi ighaze: "Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ndinatu ru.

¹² Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: 'Tama, you naghaze yom uvalag mbeb tiom, ve sa mbeb to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene ugham payou pataghaan.' Tama itaghon aliija, ve ivalag mbeb toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ila inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

¹³ "Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru natu muria iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv yaam toni pa mbeb soroksorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaanj igham ngeu tonenen, le nepooja poia maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen ila ighason paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok pani, ve imbaanja ila pa nginiinj ngai toni. ¹⁶ Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniiinj maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiinj pida to ngai. Eemoghon aniiinj tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

¹⁷ "Ye inepneep ila le ighilaal ighaze ye isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepooj toni to muuj ighaze: 'Oyai, uraata to tama, tighanghan le apodi isurj, ve aniiinj alulu izi ineep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸ Tambaanja. You pale namuul nala to tama. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: Tama, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam.

Mbo 51:4

¹⁹ You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?'

²⁰ "Ye igharaat ngar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ila to tama. Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila isavagi, ve itanj pani. ²¹ Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: 'Tama, you naghham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghham sosor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.'

²² "Eemoghon tama irab motin saveenj toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesooja toni ighaze: 'Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiiija mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima u, ve agham duduunja to aghe ve aghuri ila aghe. ²³ Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniinj, ve arabi. Ye to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniinj pa natug tonene toman tiniid iza. ²⁴ Pasa, iit taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.' Tovenen mbesooja toni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliija. Ghoru tilup di pa ghanghaniinj toman tinidi iza.

Ep 2:1,5

²⁵ "Mala maau ve natu olman ana, ineep uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum, ve ilooj oroor tiina. Ambam itantanj, ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶ Tovenen ipoi mbesooja eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: 'Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?'

²⁷ "Mbesooja tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze: 'Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniinj ne, ve tighanghan pani.'

²⁸ "Natu olman ilooj saveenj tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa ilooj ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve itooja pa irab ate. ²⁹ Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: 'Tama, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor aliijam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbeb eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeija nditag nighanghan toman tinimai iza, tone lollog poia ris. Eemoghon maau. ³⁰ Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesja ndiliva to ataam tiwaghamun mbeb tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniinj ne pani!'

³¹ "Tama ipamuul aliija ighaze: 'O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. ³² Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghanghaniinj pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja.'"

Saveeņ palelaaņ to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau leso muri ineeļ pool

16 Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tonene pa taghoni-ija toni ighaze: "Sawa eez, mbaliņ tau eez ineeļ. Ye le uraata eez to iņņiņņiņ mbeb toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tīņgal saveeņ pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbeb pida to tiina toni soroksorok. ² Tovenen mbaliņ tau tonenen ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria loņaaņ saveeņ tiom wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat tonene. Irau uņņiņ mbeb tiou muul maau.'

³ "Uraata toni ilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve ikaal ņgar ighaze: 'Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to ņņiņiņ mbeb toni. Pale naghām vena? Tapiriņ irau to naghām uraat pataņani inimale mbutuuņ taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasuņ tamtoģhon pa leg mbeb.' ⁴ Tovenen ineeļ ne ņgar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: 'Ya! Ghara matag iņņal ņgar eez! Ighaze naghām tovene, nene pale tamtoģhon lolodi poia payou, ve sawa to tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtoģhon pida pale tighām ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.'

⁵ "Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun ineeļ ila to tiina toni, ve eņaerņa tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muuņ, uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: 'Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz ineeļ ila to tiina tiou?'

⁶ "ņgeu tonowen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: 'ņgoreeņ to ineeļ ila patudi tintina irau tamoot liim (100).'

"Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: 'You pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ughām rau to bun tiom ineeļ ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saanņul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineeļe.'

⁷ "Ghoro ņgeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: 'Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?'

"Ye ipamuul aliņa ighaze: 'Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivan pa aniņ wit.'

"Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: 'Nes, ughām rau to bun tiom ineeļ ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paņ (80) moghon.'"

⁸ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Onoon, ņgar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene denja maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni ilooņ varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye ighām ņgar pa pataņani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, leso muri ineeļ pool.

"Tamtoģhon to titaghon ņgar to taan, tilib pa yes to titaghon ņgar to ghazooņa. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ņgar to taan to yes irau tighami, leso tineep pool izi taan. Ve titaghon ņgar tonowen. Eemoghon yes to tiwatag ņgar to ghazooņa, titaghoni irau maau.

Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5

⁹ "You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, leso muri aneeļ pool. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa ņgar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtoģhon. Leso lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene

pale tighām gham ala aneeļ pool ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambām itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbeb to sambām, nene mbeb tau

¹⁰ "Ighaze tamtoģhon eta iņņiņ poian mbeb ņņiira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale iņņiņ poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtoģhon eta ighām ņgar to denja maau pa mbeb ņņiira, nene pale ighām ņgar raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam.

Lu 19:17+

¹¹ Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa ņgar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam aņņiņ poian yaam itaghon Maaron ņgar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambām ilat nimamim vena? Maau.

¹² Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve aņņiņ poiani maau, nene pale sei ighām mbeb inim lemim kat? †

¹³ Mbesooņa eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineeļ toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliņ to taan ne maau."

Mt 6:24

¹⁴ Ndiran tutuuņa lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tilooņ saveeņ isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveeņ velegiņ naol pa Yesu. ¹⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yam aghamghām ņgar naol ila tamtoģhon matadi, leso tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemoghon Maaron iwatag lolomim wa. Ve alooņ! Mbeb to tamtoģhon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat."

Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+

Tutuuņ to Maaron ve pooz toni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tutuuņ to Mose ve saveeņ to yes propeta ipatooņ tamtoģhon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan ņgeu rughuzaaņa. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoģhon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina tizuarĩa di pa tilooņ tila pooz toni lolo. ††

Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4

¹⁷ "Sambām ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuuņ toni waaro ņņiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

Yesu isavia ņgar to rabuuņ motin vaiuuņ

¹⁸ "Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaņ pa tutuuņ to vaiuuņ. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaņ pa tutuuņ to vaiuuņ."

† *Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze tanņiņ poian di itaghon ye tau ņgar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, ņgar, saveeņ toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuud, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze tanņiņ poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau ighām leed mbeb tau to ndug sambām maau. †† Ataam ite to tatoor saveeņ tonene, nene vene: "Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoģhon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaņ pa tamtoģhon tisob tighaze tizuarĩa di pa tilooņ tila pooz toni lolo."*

Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

Mbaliin tau ve Lasarus

¹⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez inepneep. Nepoon toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indudi pa nonogiina popoiadi moghon to bodeenadi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniiin popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza. ²⁰ Mbolaana eez inepneep igharau mbaliin tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotm-boot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliin tau tonenen ataam toni avo. ²¹ Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiin ngiira ngiira to itap-tap izizi pa mbaliin tau toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ngavuun tinimnim ve tindandamoz mbotm-boot to inep ila tini.

²² "Ye inepneep toman patajani tovene le imaat. Ghoru anjela tighami ve tighuri inep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoru, mbaliin tau ana imaat, ve titavia.

²³ "Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat. ²⁴ Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: 'Oo taman Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaan Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipalum yamag rita. Pasa, you naneep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina kat igham ghou.'

Mk 9:48

²⁵ "Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliina ighaze: 'Oo natug, matam ingal nepoon tiom to muun ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneep poia kat, ve Lasarus inep sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepoon poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuun tiina tonanan.

Lu 6:24

²⁶ Ve mbeb ite. Ughita. Ndug kazimuja tiina tonene inep sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.'

²⁷ "Mbaliin tau iloon saveen tonene, ve itan roran Abaram muul ighaze: 'O taman, ighaze venen, ghoru umbaan Lasarus imuul ila taman ruum toni, ²⁸ ve isaav ariana pa nditazig liim to tinepneep we, lesu titoor ngar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuun tonene.'

²⁹ "Abaram ipamuul aliina ighaze: 'Saveen to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.'

2Tim 3:16+

³⁰ "Mbaliin tau isaav pani muul ighaze: 'Taman Abaram, ngar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateenja eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveen toni, ve titoor ngar todi.'

³¹ "Abaram ipamuul aliina ighaze: 'Maau. Ighaze tiloon Mose toman yes propeta aliinadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateenja ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.'"

Yo 11:44+, 12:10+

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

17 Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: "Tovaan naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiin pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!

³ "Ighaze tonvetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze iloon ghom, ve itoor ngar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.

Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32

⁴ Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsaav payom ighaze: 'You naghilaal sosor tiou ve nator ngar tiou wa.' Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.'

Mt 18:21-22

⁵ Mbanjoona toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina."

⁶ Yesu isaav padi: "Ighaze ghurla tiam rismoghon ini-male mastet uve, † yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: 'Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.' Ve ai tonene pale itaghon aliinamim."

Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23

Ighaze tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruun to tamtoghon malep

⁷ Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesoonja toni ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesoonja tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesoonja tonenen? Pale rikia moghon isaav pani ighaze: 'Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?' ⁸ Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: 'Yom ula ugharaat aniiin payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghun le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughan.'

Lu 12:37

⁹ "Ve vena? Ighaze mbesoonja toni iloon aliina ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni. ¹⁰ Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbeb tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: 'Yei mbesoonja to Maaron. Nigham mbeb poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat to ye ighuri inim ni-mamai, tauto nighami.'"

1Kor 9:16+

† Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saangul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon ataam to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹² Ye iloon ila ndug eez to ineep tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saangul to moroghoon kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: "Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!"

Wkp 13:45+

¹⁴ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ala apatoon taumim pa yes ndiran to watoonrau." Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le tingalaan ila mata.

Lu 5:14

¹⁵ Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza toman aliña tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu. ¹⁶ Ila ivot toni, ghoru itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman lolo poia. Ngeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: "Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saangul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paan tineep sine?" ¹⁸ Ngeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye ergeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?" ¹⁹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu tonenen ighaze: "Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa."

Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50

Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?

²⁰ Sawa eez, ndiran tutuunja pida tighason Yesu tighaze: "Pale ngeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?"

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloon tiina eta to tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau. ²¹ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze: 'Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,' ma 'ineep tonowe,' nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ivot ila lolomim."

Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17

Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon

(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: "Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon rita, ghoru poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau. ²³ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: 'Aghita. Ye tau tonowel,' ma tisaav tighaze: 'Ye tau tonene!' Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep.

Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1

²⁴ Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ivot ighazoon, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inim inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite.

1Tes 4:16+

²⁵ Eemoghon mbeb tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patañani naol muun ighon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni.

Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22

²⁶ "Sawa to mullaan to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muun tighami ila sawa to Noa.

Mbnp 6:5-7:1

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patañani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

²⁸ "Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patañani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraaurakol pa mbeb todi, tivavazog aniin, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghoru Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi.

Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7

³⁰ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot.

³¹ "Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ngeu eta ineepneep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we, † nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbeb toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ineep uum toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau malmali ila.

Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+

³² Tovenen agham ngar pa mbeb tiam malep. Matamim ingal muul pa patañani to muun ivot pa Lot azuwa.

Mbnp 19:26

³³ Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesoneep poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25

³⁴ "You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoon ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.

Mt 24:40+

³⁵ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep." ††

³⁷ Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Tiina, mbeb to yom usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?"

† Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanja. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar. †† Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen ite paam ineep ila saveen waaro tonene lolo. Saveen tovene: "Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep." Ughita Matayu 24:40.

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Ndug to uri ighéen pani, nene irau iyoony maau. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani." †

Mt 24:28

Saveeñ palelaañ to naar to inoknok ghasoniñ pa ulaañ

18 Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene pa taghoniña toni pa ipalot di. Leso tinidi imum pa sunjuun sob, ve tisuñ pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

² Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ndug eez, daba todi to gharatoon saveeñ imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham ngar pa tamtoghon eta maau. ³ Ndug tonowen, naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itañtañ rorani ighaze: 'Ngar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve ugharaat saveeñ tiou itaghon ngar denja.'

⁴ "Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa ulaañ naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav pa tau ighaze: 'You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghama ngar padi maau. ⁵ Eemoghon naar tonene inoknok pararain ghou ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaña. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveeñ toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveeñ payou tovene.'" *Lu 11:7+*

⁶ Ghoru Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Aloony saveeñ to daba samia tonenen wa? ⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tovene iloon naar tonenen aliña ve igharaat patañani toni, nene pale Maaron igham vena pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tigham sosor padi, ve yes titañ rorani pa mboñ ve ndag, pale izuar pa ulaañ di? Maau. *Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*

⁸ You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa patañani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveeñ todi itaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?" *2Tim 3:1+*

Saveeñ palelaañ to ngeu to tutuun ve ngeu to youñ takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene injarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida. *Lu 16:15*

¹⁰ "Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisuñ. Eez, ye ngeu tutuuna. Ve ite, ye ngeu to youñ takes.

¹¹ Ngeu to tutuun ila iyoony, ve isun ila lolo ighaze: 'Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve ngar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani rita maau. Ngeu to youñ takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau. *Is 1:15; Syg 3:17*

† Saveeñ tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaañ to Yesu pale ivot ighazon ila tamtoghon matadi.

¹² Wik to naol ne, you nangun taug pa ghaniñ aniiñ pae ru itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve moghon moghon, mbeb tisob to naghama di, matag ingalngal pa valagiñ di tinim ndouñ saangul, ve naghama ngam ndouñ enaenja payom.' *Mt 23:23*

¹³ "Ye isunjuun, ve ngeu to youñ takes iyoony sauan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipambar ate toman tanjiiz. Pasa, lolo ipatañan pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: 'Oo Maaron, you ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!'" *Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseeñ saveeñ toni ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Sawa to ngeu to youñ takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to ngeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale Maaron ipaiti.'" *Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+*

Yesu ipalot ndipain

(*Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16*)

¹⁵ Tamtoghon tighama ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, lesa ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Taghoniña toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: "Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene." †† *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

¹⁷ You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain tonene maau, ye irau iloon ila ndug toni maau. *Mt 18:3*

Mbaliñ tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu

(*Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31*)

¹⁸ Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: "Patonjaañ, yom poiam. Pale naghama vena, lesa naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?"

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniñ toni ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poia? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. ²⁰ Tutuun to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: 'Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon imaat malep, uyub malep, upariaañ saveeñ kaarom malep, ve matam lonlonjaña pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.'" *Igham 20:12+*

²¹ Ngeu tonowen iloon saveeñ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai patonjaañ, sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob."

²² Yesu iloon saveeñ tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbo-

†† Ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Lesa tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

laanja, leso ugham lem mbaliinj tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou."

Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45

²³ Ngeu tonenen iloonj saveej tonene, le lolo ipatajan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliinj tau kat.

²⁴ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen lolo ipatajan, ve isaav ighaze: "Yes mbaliinj taudi, ipatajan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni.

Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+

²⁵ Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau iloonj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliinj taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau."

²⁶ Yes tiloonj saveej tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi izi ndug toni?"

²⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Mbeb to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila Maaron muri maau."

Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tigham sa atia?

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Ughita. Ye tonene nipul ndug tiei toman mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom."

Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

²⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, tonvetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu, ³⁰ nene pale Maaron iyat mbeb to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbeb toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mboj Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok."

Yesu isaav muul pa mateej ve mundigiinj toni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aloonj. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveej isob to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale anonja ivot.

Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7

³² Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayanjini, ve tivuragi. ³³ Ghoru tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaas. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateej."

³⁴ Taghoniinja toni tiloonj saveej tonene, eemoghon tighazoonj pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyoonj pa-di. Tauto tikankaan pa Yesu saveej toni.

Yesu igharaat ngeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ngeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isun-sun tamtoghon pa le mbeb. ³⁶ Ngeu tonowen iloonj ival

tiina tinim le tighaze tisalib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: "Ou, nene vena?"

³⁷ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we."

³⁸ Tovenen ye imboob aliña tiina ighaze: "Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!"

³⁹ Yes to tilaagh timuun, tiyaan ngeu tonenen tighaze neneeja. Eemoghon ye itañ roran Yesu muul toman aliña tiina kat ighaze: "Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!"

⁴⁰ Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: "Akis ngeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim." Ngeu tonenen inim igharauti, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze: ⁴¹ "Yo, ughaze naghama vena payom?"

Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug."

⁴² Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa." ⁴³ Rikia moghon, ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam.

Yo 9:1+

Sakaius ngeu to younj takes itoor ngar toni

19 Yesu iloonj ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila. ² Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez ineepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran to younj takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliinj tau kat. ³ Sakaius izuarua tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipoona. ⁴ Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuunj ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoon igharau ataam to Yesu itaghooni, ve iip izala, ve isanjan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni." ⁶ Sakaius iloonj saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

⁷ Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuunj sosor. Yesu ila ineep ruum toni pasa?"

Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyoon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, uloonj! Aazne, you pale navalag mbeb tiou tisob tinim ndouun ru, ve narei ndouun eez pa yes mbolaanja. Ve ighaze muun you natombaan ngeu eta ve nayub mbeb toni, nene pale nayat mbeb tonowen, ve naghama le tol paam izala pogho."

Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13

⁹ Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: "Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ngeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam. ¹⁰ Tam-

toghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, lesa igham mulin di.”

Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15

Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tangin poiani ve tagham uraata

(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tilonloonj saveenj toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazonj, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene padi.

Mbarj 1:6

¹² “Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Yesnja sinj toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, lesa daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoru imuul ila. ¹³ Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni saangul tinim, ve irei yaam mina † enjaenja le irau di. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ‘Aloonj. You naghaze nala tonene. Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep sagan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anonja toni ivot.’ Isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru imundig ve ila.

Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13

¹⁴ “Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, tamtoghon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaanj tamtoghon pida titaghoni tila, lesa tigham avodi ve tisavsav toman yes daba to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisaav padi tighaze: ‘Ngeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa ingin ghei malep.’

Yo 1:11

¹⁵ “Eemoghon daba tonowen tiloonj di maau, ve tighur ngeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghoru ye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim. Lesa tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to muunj ireii padi, tiraukol pani ve tigham piiz paam izala pogho?”

¹⁶ “Mbesoonja to inim ivot muunj, ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau saangul.’

¹⁷ “Tiina toni iloonj saveenj toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve ungin poian uraat ngiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina saangul.’

Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

¹⁸ “Ghoru mbesoonja ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau liim.’

¹⁹ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina liim.’

²⁰ “Ghoru mbesoonja toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nangooza inepneep. ²¹ Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin

† Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, nene pale tigham le mina eez inim le atia.

di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri inee, yom ughami inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniij maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndounj aniij, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am.’

²² “Tiina toni iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: ‘Yom mbesoonja samia eez! Saveenj to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia injarua ghom. Yom ughaze you naghamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri inee, you naghami inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniij maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndounj aniij, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. ²³ Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou iloonj ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, nagham yaam tiou anonja toman avua ris izala pogho.’

²⁴ “Ghoru tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiyoon tigharai ighaze: ‘Yaam to ngeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam mina saangul.’

²⁵ “Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: ‘Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saangul wa.’

²⁶ “Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: ‘Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb ngiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye inee sorok.

Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

²⁷ Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa taneep ila sambag maau, yam agham di tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila matag.”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonenen le isob, ghoru ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul. Ye imuunj, ve taghoni-ina toni titaghoni ve yesnja tilaagh taghon ataam tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹ Tila tivot ndug ru, Bepage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghoru Yesu imbaanj taghoniina toni ru ighaze: ³⁰ “Yamru amuunj azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim sualen. ³¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?’ ghoru asaav pani tovene: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani.’”

³² Tovenen mbaroonja toni ru tonowen tila ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliija. ³³ Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Yamru apoola pasa?”

³⁴ Yesuru tipamuul alijadi tighaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat pani.”

³⁵ Ghoru tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ve tiduduum nonogiija todi to monjaanj tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghoru

Yesu izala mbole izi. ³⁶ Tovenen ye ineep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tilaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiiŋa todi to moŋejaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

³⁷ Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoru tindarir muul tizila. Sawa tonenen, taghoniŋa toni to tilaghaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman aliŋadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

³⁸ "Ngeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti!"

Mbo 118:26

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot, ve koi ineep ila itiiŋa Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau.

Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni."

Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

³⁹ Ndiran tutuuŋa pida tilaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Patoŋaŋ, usaav pa taghoniŋa tiom neneŋadi!"

⁴⁰ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene neneŋadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman aliŋadi tiina."

Hab 2:11

Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoru mata izala pa ndug, ve itaŋ pani. Ve isaav ighaze: "O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamŋa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza tiom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ataam tonenen ighazooŋ payom sone."

Ro 11:8

⁴³ Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru koiamŋa tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiiŋ ariana to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilooŋ tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau. ⁴⁴ Tovenen yes pale tirab ghom toman ndinatun, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau."

Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6

Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tiraaukol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: 'Rumai tiou, nene suruuŋ ina.' Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubŋa tiyooŋoŋ ila!" †

Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

† Yes Israela tigholgholia mbeb naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbeb atiadi izala kat. Ve mbeb ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiŋ maau.

⁴⁷ Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuuŋ ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaat. ⁴⁸ Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tilooŋoŋ saveeŋ toni.

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

20 Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau, toman ngara pida to tutuuŋ ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ² ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, usaav ghazooŋa payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?"

Yo 2:18; Mban 4:7

³ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Ghasoniŋ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniŋ eez payam paam. ⁴ Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuŋ irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?"

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,' ye pale isaav pait: 'Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni maau?' ⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,' nene pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ariana tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron."

Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26

⁷ Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu. ⁸ Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: "Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniŋ tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau."

Saveeŋ palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaan tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

"Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila. ††

Ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youŋ vaen anooŋa, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveeŋ toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite.

Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

¹⁰ Ineep tonowe le sawa to youŋ vaen anooŋa ivot, ghoru imbaan mbesooŋa toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anooŋa pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesooŋa tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizurun toman nima nginiŋa, ve imuul ila. ¹¹ Tovenen uum

†† Paesiŋ to saveeŋ waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayanjini, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiija, ve imuul ila. ¹² Ghoru uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun siij, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

¹³ "Muri ghoru, uum tau isaav ighaze: 'Wai, nene pale naghama vena? You pale nambaan taug natug to lolog pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani, ve tilooj aliija.'

¹⁴ "Tovenen imbaan tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghaagh sagan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: 'Ou, aghita! Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.'

¹⁵ Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat."

Hib 13:12

Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: "Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? ¹⁶ Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesa tingin poiiani."

Ival tiina tilooj saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, usaav vene malep!"

Mbarj 13:46, 28:28

¹⁷ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: "Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

'Yaam to yes to reiij ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaa-va ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.'

Mbo 118:22

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbirisi le njener njenerija."

Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

¹⁹ Ngara pida to tutuun, toman yes daba to watoonrau tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene injarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineeep.

Ghasoniij to piyavooj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaan ndiran pida, lesa tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi pa taghoniij ngar denja, ve tighaze tilooj Yesu saveen toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savsaveen. Ighaze ipiyaav saveen sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima. ²¹ Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: "Patojan, yei niwatag: Saveen tiom toman ngar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazoonja ila matadi. Ve ig-

haze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. ²² Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?"

²³ Eemoghon Yesu iwataag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ²⁴ "Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?"

Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: "Nanan kinik tiina to Rom."

²⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron." †

Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

²⁶ Tovenen yes titoova pa titombaana pa savsaveen, lesa ipiyaav saveen sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tilooj saveen toni tonene, le rujadi iza pani ve neneenjadi.

Ghasoniij pa mundigiij to yes mateenja
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze:

Mbarj 23:8

²⁸ "Patojan, muun Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Lesa liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.

Lo 25:5

²⁹ "Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat.

³⁰ Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. ³¹ Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. ³² Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. ³³ Laak, sawa to Mborj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii."

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliijadi ighaze: "Tamtoghon to sawa tonene tivaivai. ³⁵ Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundigin di pa mateenja, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepoon todi pale inimale yes ajela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiij todi pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu.

1Kor 15:42+

³⁷ Ve mundigiij to yes mateenja, nene Mose paam ivotia saveenja alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanjen duba, ye iwaat Ngeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. ††

† Paesiij to saveen waaro tonene ineeep ila Mt 22:21.

³⁸ Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepoon to tamtoghon tisob.”

Mbnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6

³⁹ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj tiloonj saveej toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaanj, saveej tiom denja moghon.”

⁴⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa mbeb eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveej toni.

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ghoru Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siŋ to kinik David? ⁴² Pasa muun, David imbood saveej ila rau to Mbouŋ To Surjuun ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamŋa, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’

Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye siŋ to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” †

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tiloonj Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: ⁴⁶ “Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuun. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiina mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveej popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tiloonj tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. ⁴⁷ Yes tiwatombanon ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot surjuun todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuana. Tovenen atia to pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

Paitoonj to naar eez

(Mk 12:41-44)

21 Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitoonj todi ila, ve ighita mbaliin taudi pida tila ve tighur paitoonj todi. ² Ghoru ighita liva mbolaana eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviana gegegeu ru tila. ³ Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaana. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob tighuri. ⁴ Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaan

†† Paesiin to saveej waaro tonene inep ila Mt 22:32. † Paesiin to saveej waaro tonene inep ila Mt 22:45.

Igham 3:6 ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to ingini pa nepoon toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.”

2Kor 8:1,12

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: “Aighat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman mbeb popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat.”

⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. Mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.”

Lu 19:44

Pataŋani naol pale tivot

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patoŋaanj, saveej to yom usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale njez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloonj pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asaraŋani, nene you taug tonene.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.’ Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep.

2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

⁹ Ve ighaze aloonj malmal tintina varudi, ma aloonj tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve asajeen malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida.

Syg 6:3+

¹¹ Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitool toman moroghooŋ samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Mbeb tintina pale tivot ila sambam paronania tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Ve mbeb pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen matughezaanj tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon.

Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

Tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

¹² “Eemoghon mbeb naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur pataŋani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham iloonj ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham aloonj ala ruum to yabyabuun.

Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+

Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghau.

Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+

¹³ Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug padi ve apariaan saveen tiou.

Mban 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+

¹⁴ Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam pataghaan: Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa ambotoon taumim malep.

Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+

¹⁵ Pasa, you taug pale naghham lemim ngar poia ve napatoo gham leso awatag sa saveen to pale asavia. Tovenen saveen to ivot ila avomim, koiamimna pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne maau.

Mk 13:11; Mban 6:10

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditinamim, tonvetaz tiam, siñ tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimna nimadi, ve tirab tamtoohon tiam pida timatmaat.

Mban 7:59, 12:2

¹⁷ Tamtoohon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghohu.

Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+

¹⁸ Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve ingin gham aneep pooi. Tovenen dabamim raua eta irau ilale maau.

Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7

¹⁹ Tovenen ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok."

Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7

Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtooghona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa. ²¹ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoohon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tilooñ tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila.

²² Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliña isob to timbooda.

Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7

²³ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamna, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatañan pa ghaon. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtooghona, ve patañani tiina kat igham di.

1Kor 7:26

²⁴ Tamtoohon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim ledi, ve tineep pani ve tingini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghoru tipuli.

Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2

Mulaan to Tamtoohon Natu

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ "Muri pale mbeb pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilalooñ pa tamtoohon, ve patañani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoohon ngar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisañeñ.

2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoohon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze mala maau pale patañani tiina kat ivot izi taan. ²⁷ Ghoru tamtoohon matadi izala, le tighita Tamtoohon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat.

Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+

²⁸ Ighaze yam aghita mbeb pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patañani tiam, nene inim igharau wa."

Saveen palelaan to ai fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: "Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ngar padi. ³⁰ Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

³¹ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonenen tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatooñ pooz toni toman tapiri ivot ighazooñ, nene inim igharau wa.

³² "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonenen tisob tivotaar. ³³ Sambam paronania ve taan pale tilaladi. Eemoghon saveen tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau."

Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25

Tapamaat ariana

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pa vene, apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok animale ghanghaniñ ve ghunghunuñ, ve agham ngar naol pa nepoonamim to taan. Ghoru itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoohon Natu imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin gham animale liis iliis gham.

Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15

³⁵ Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoohon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau. ³⁶ Tovenen apamaat ariana irau sawa isob, ve asun Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patañani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoohon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza."

1Yo 2:28

³⁷ Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoohon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mbor. ³⁸ Tove-

nen mbonjmaagh to naol ne, ndoromaanja kat ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, lesa tiloonj Yesu saveen toni.

Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

22 Sawa to lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunjuunj ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen, tiwaata tighaze 'Pasova.'

Igham 12:15+

² Yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes ngara to tutuunj timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaat.

Mbo 2:2; Mbanj 4:27

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, ye todi eez. ⁴ Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watoonjrau ve nginiija to Rumai Tiina, ve yesja tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi. ⁵ Yes tiloonj saveenj toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesja timbua saveenj tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. ⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveenj todi, ve ila isasaran. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghoru ighuri ila nimadi.

Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova
(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuunj tiina to ghaniinj mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova itaghon tutuunj to Maaron.

Igham 12:18+

⁸ Tovenen Yesu imbaanj Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: "Yamru amuuñ ala ve agharaat aad aniij to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan."

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: "Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?"

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Yamru aloonj ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloonj ila, yamru ataghoni aloonj ala. ¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: 'Patoñaanj toit ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ighuri pa yes loomba, ineep sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesja taghoniija toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova.' ¹² Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoonj ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Nduj to nepoonj ve ghanghaniinj, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniij tonowe."

¹³ Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru yesuru tipuli, ve tiloonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot itaghon Yesu aliña. Tovenen tigharaat aniij to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tighan aniij to Pasova
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghoru Yesu toman mbanjoonja † toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan. ¹⁵ Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze itija talup ghiit ve taghan aniij to Pasova tonene le isob, ghoru yabyabuunj igham ghou. ¹⁶ Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniij to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazonj, ve Pasova anonja toni ivot."

Lu 13:29, 14:15

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aghami ve aghun le irau gham. ¹⁸ You nasaav payam: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazonj."

¹⁹ Ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim injal ghou."

1 Kor 10:16-17

²⁰ Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: "Rubruub tonene, nene siñ tiou to pale imaliñ payam ve ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesja tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10

²¹ Eemoghon aloonj. Tiam eez to ineepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.

Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+

²² Onoon, Tamtoghon Natu pale itaghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa."

Mbanj 1:6, 2:23

²³ Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveenj tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?"

Ngeu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ Ghoru taghoniija toni tiwazoran di pa todi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob.

Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapait taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatoonj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. Ve daba pida to tingin di, tighaze tamtoghon tipait di pa ulaanj to tighamgham padi. ²⁶ Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve igham uraat payam

† *Mbanjoonja tonene, nene taghoniija saangul ve ru to Yesu.*

inimale nditazimim muriadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze imuun payam, ye irau imbees payam.

1Pe 5:3

²⁷ Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ngeu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma ngeu to ingalngal aniiñ ve imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam."

Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7

²⁸ "Onoon, tovaan naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne. ²⁹ Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, inimale Tamañ ighur ghou pa naghur pooz. Leso muri aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz izi ndug tiou, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itiña pale talup ghiit ila toñ tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun."

Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: "Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa! Sadan izuaria tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalag anona ila saguan, ve uli ila saguan.

2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8

³² Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila sunuun tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor ngar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot toñvetaz tiom."

Yo 17:9+, 21:15+

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, you irau napul ghom maau. Ighaze tighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!"

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itañ."

Yes taghoniña irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniña toni ighaze: "Laak, muun, sawa to nambaan gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam naghaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduun to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa tonenen, yam ambool pa mbeb eta?"

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbeb eta maau."

Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

³⁶ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghoru aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiña tiam to monjaan, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza. ³⁷ Pasa, Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

'Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtothon samia eez to imalaan pa tutuun.'

Is 53:12

Mbon aazne, saveen tonene pale anona ivot payou itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pasa, saveen naol to timbooda iza tiou, anona ighaze ivot tonene."

Lu 24:26+

³⁸ Taghoniña toni tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene."

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Nanan iraua."

Yesu isun izi lolooz Oliv

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ghoru Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniña toni titaghoñ ve yesña tizala. ⁴⁰ Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Yam aneep sualen ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sob."

Mt 6:13

⁴¹ Ghoru ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila saguan ris, ve iput aghe ve isun. ⁴² Ighaze: "O Tamañ, ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru upaghau rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom."

Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38

⁴³ Sawa to Yesu isun, anela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴ Yesu lolo ipatañ kat le wadedeña toman sin toñtoña izi taan. Tovenen isun ariña kat.

Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

⁴⁵ Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniña toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipatañ kat.

⁴⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asun Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap."

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniña saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye inarua Yesu ila ighaze iyanin pani. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyanin pa Tamtothon Natu, lesa ughuri ila koia nimadi?"

⁴⁹ Taghoniña to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbeb to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?"

⁵⁰ Ghoru todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliña ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁵¹ Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: "Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham ngar tonene." Ghoru igham mbesoonja tonen taliña, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

⁵² Ghoru Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonrau toman nginiña to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiñi ighaze: "Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malma? ⁵³ Sawa naol, itiña tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbon aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri."

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza
(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez.

⁵⁵ Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

⁵⁶ Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: "Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghlaghl tomman Yesu paam."

⁵⁷ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: "Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau."

⁵⁸ Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!"

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau."

⁵⁹ Tineep ris, ghoru ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaan ighaze: "Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaghl tomman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia."

⁶⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Wai ngeu tiou, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi rita maau." Petrus isavsav sone, ve tatareek itanj. ⁶¹ Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata ingal saveen to Yesu isavia pani. Saveen tovene: "Mbonj aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itanj." ⁶² Tovenen Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itanj tiina.

Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani.

⁶⁴ Tipooos mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: "Yom propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?" ⁶⁵ Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani.

Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoru nginiija to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuun. Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tineep ila lupuun tonowen lolo. Ghoru tigham Yesu ila ivot todi, ve tipayoonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani: ⁶⁷ "Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazoonja payei lak!"

Yesu ipamuul aliijadi tovene: "Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliijag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbeb eta, yam irau apamuul aliijag maau. ⁶⁹ Eemoghon aazne ve ila,

Tamtoghon Natu pale inep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to inep ila Maaron arija nima waan."

Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: "Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?"

Yesu ipamuul aliijadi ighaze: "Saveen tauto asavia ne."

⁷¹ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa."

Tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveen ila Piladus mata
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

23 Tovenen yes daba tonenen tisob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus mata.

² Ghoru tingal saveen pani tighaze: "Yei nighita ngeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoghon tiei ngar todi, ve ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ye ingalsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim."

Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7

³ Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: "Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Nanan taum saveen tiom."

Yo 18:36

⁴ Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoonrau toman ival tiina ighaze: "You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau."

⁵ Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav arija pani tighaze: "Ngeu tonenen ilaghlaghl irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon pa saveen toni, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliija. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve itaghooni inim inim le aazne ivot izi sualen."

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: "O, ngeu tonene to Galilaia?"

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Vee, ye to Galilaia."

⁷ Piladus iloon tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod ingini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itir saveen toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod inepneep izi Yerusalem paam. ⁸ Sawa mala, Erod iloon Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonja eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniij naol pani. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliija rita maau. Neneenja moghon.

Is 53:7; Lu 9:9

¹⁰ Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaan ve tingal saveen naol pani. ¹¹ Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiija poia eez ini-male to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoru tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus. ¹² Muun, Erod yesuru Piladus tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ila, lolodi pa taudi.

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watoonrau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di, ¹⁴ ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aloonj. Yam agham ngeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun njar to tamtoghon tiam, ve ipapazaagh di, lesa tizeer gavman to Rom aliña. Eemoghon you natiir saveerj toni ila matamim, ve nandeenj sosor toni eta inimale yam asavia ne maau. ¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeerj sosor toni eta maau. Tauto tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. ¹⁶ Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat." [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuunj tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to tinepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ye irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemoghon yes tisob tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: "Ngeu tonanan ineep malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei." ¹⁹ Barabas tonene, muunj ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj.

²⁰ Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveerj padi muul. ²¹ Eemoghon tinoknok bobaañ tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambaroonj! Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!"

²² Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: "Narab sorokin ngeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat."

²³ Eemoghon tiyok pa saveerj toni maau. Avodi iyaryaaj pa bobaañ tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaaj kat. ²⁴ Tovenen ye iloonj di, ve ipul ngeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj. Ye ngeu to muunj ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina njar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

Yesu imbaad ai pambaroonj toni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesña tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze iloonj ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avara. Ghoru ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesña tila. ²⁷ Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesña tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titañtañ pani. ²⁸ Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam Yerusalem tidi, atañ payou malep. Atañ pa taumim ve ndinatimim. ²⁹ Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve

Mbarj 4:27 asaav aghaze: 'Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamña maau ne, irau lolodi poia.'

Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23

³⁰ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: 'Apol anim atatab ghei lak!' Ve tisaav pa ndug mbuñja tighaze: 'Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!'

Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16

³¹ Aghita. Aazne, tigham njar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbep ivot pa ai gorgori?" †

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

³² Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesña tila paam. Leso tirab di timaat toman Yesu. ³³ Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze 'Tamtoghon Daba Rubruuba,' ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambaroonj todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima ñas.

³⁴ Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: "O Tamañ, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, njar to tighami ne, yes tighilala maau." Ghoru ndaaba tigham nonogiña to Yesu toman mbep toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraanj eez, lesa ipatoonj sei to pale igham sa mbep.

Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbarj 3:17, 7:60

³⁵ Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveerj velegiinj pa Yesu tighaze: "Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghoru iuul tau!"

Mbo 22:7

³⁶ Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharai ve tigham vaen mañinji, ve tizuzuuna izala toni pa ighun.

Mbo 69:21

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani: "Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghoru uul taum!" ³⁸ Ve timbood paesiinj to mateerj toni pughu izala ai pambaroonj toni daba. Paesiinj tonowen isaav tovene: "Nene kinik to yes Yuda." ³⁹ Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambaroonj, todi eez ipiyaav saveerj velegiinj pa Yesu ighaze: "Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!"

⁴⁰ Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: "Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tingabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale ngeu tonene. ⁴¹ Patañani to igham ghiit, nene denja. Pasa, nene sosor toit atia. Eemoghon ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau."

⁴² Ghoru isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoonj pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazonj, matam ingal ghou!"

† Saveerj to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ngeu to ghamuunj njar poia. Eemoghon tighur patañani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon njar poia maau, ve tizoor Maaron njar toni?

⁴³ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale taneep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat."

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghoru uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep inim ru.

Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: "Taman, nene naghur taug ilat yom nimam." Isaav tovene le isob, ghoru iyavan ve imaat.

Mbo 31:5; Mban 7:59; 1Pe 2:23

⁴⁷ Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbep to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat. Ngeu tonene, ye ngeu denja. Ye igham sosor eta maau." ⁴⁸ Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbep to ivot ne, tighita mbep naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatanan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titanjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi.

Amos 8:10

⁴⁹ Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yesna tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot pani.

Mbo 38:11

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to inep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve ngar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon. Ve ye inep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tingin yes Yuda. Eemoghon ngar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau. ⁵² Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. ⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tinduni pa uli pisosoon. Ghoru tighami tila ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateen eta iloon ila sone.

⁵⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuan ighaze ivot.

⁵⁵ Ndiliva to yesna Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita igheen vena.

Lu 8:1-3

⁵⁶ Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon, ve tigharaat naunaun ve ngoreen to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoru sawa to umbom patabuan ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

24 Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunaun ve ngoreen to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ² Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, inep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo wa. ³ Tovenen tiloon tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu paatu maau. ⁴ Tauto tigham ngar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiinja todi milmilia kat.

Mban 1:10

⁵ Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: "Yam anim akaal ngeu to mata iyaryaar ila mateenja inadi pasa? Ye inep sualen muul maau. Ye imundig wa! Matamim ingal. Sawa to ye inep toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze: ⁷ Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran samsamiadi nimadi, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen."

Lu 9:22, 18:31+

⁸ Yes ndiliva tiloon saveen tonene, ve matadi ingal Yesu aliņa. ⁹ Ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbep to ivot padi ne pa taghoniinja saangul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam. ¹⁰ Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbep tonenen pa yes mbanjoonja. Eemoghon yes mbanjoonja tighur ila saveen todi maau. Tighaze pa ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru itugi izi, ve inggil iloon ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbep tonowen moghon to tinepneep. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa mbep to ivot.

Yesu ivot to taghoniinja toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug

Emaus

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniinja ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainanjen Emaus. Ndug tonowen inep mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vennen). ¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbep naol to tivot. ¹⁵ Tisavsaav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesna tilup di pa laghoon ve tila. ¹⁶ Eemoghon mbep eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau. ¹⁷ Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Ou, yamru alaghaagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?"

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Naghodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat. ¹⁸ Ghoru todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu aliņa ighaze: "Wai, mbep to noor moghon ivot, tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankan ne?"

¹⁹ Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: "Sa mbef?"

Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei nisavsaav pa nŋar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveeŋ toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri.

Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbaŋ 2:22

²⁰ Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaŋa to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patarŋani to it. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza to it tighuri ila yes Roma ni-madi lesu tirabi imaat. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pam-baroon ve imaat. Mbef tonene ivot pani mboŋ tol ila wa.

Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbaŋ 1:6

²² "Ve nŋaramus, mboŋmaagh sone, ve mbef ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham ghei ruŋamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon tighita paatu inee muul maau. Ve tighita aŋela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: 'Yesu inee mata iyaryaar.' Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbef tonenen payei.

²⁴ Ghoro ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu inee maau. Ve mbef tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia."

Yo 20:3+

²⁵ Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, yam lemim nŋar maau. Maaron aliŋa isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau?" ²⁶ Saveeŋ inee pataghaŋ tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabu-ur tiina ve imbaad patarŋani naol itaghon Maaron nŋar toni. Ghoro iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve izala inee izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve nŋuruba tiina."

Lu 9:22; Mbaŋ 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+

²⁷ Ghoro Yesu ipaghazonan di pa Maaron aliŋa isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipamundigin saveeŋ toni pa saveeŋ to Mose, ve itaghon inim le ipasobi ila saveeŋ isob to yes propeta.

Mbnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22

²⁸ Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoro Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila. ²⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tizoornug pani tighaze: "Aiss, ula malep. Mboŋ izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itiŋa taneep." Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesŋa tineep.

³⁰ Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin, ghoro Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii padi. ³¹ Igham tovene, ghoro matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau. ³² Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, le saveeŋ toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood."

³³ Sawa eemoghon tonenen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeer taghoniin saangul ve eez to yesŋa nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep. ³⁴ Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: "Onoon kat. Tiina to it imundig pa mateer, ve ila ivot to Simon wa."

1Kor 15:4+

³⁵ Ghoro yesuru anadi tipaesia mbef to ivot padi izi ataam luvuŋa. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala."

Yesu ivot to taghoniin toni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbaŋ 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taghoniin to Yesu tisavsaav pa mbef tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Luuma to Maaron inee toman gham."

³⁷ Yes tighita le ruŋadi iza, ve matughezaan tiina igham di. Tighaze pa ye mariaam.

³⁸ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham nŋar naol, ve lolomim ru?" ³⁹ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau." Ye isavsaav padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi.

1Yo 1:1

⁴¹ Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbef to tighita, nene igham nŋar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Vena, amim aniin eta pa naghani, ma maau?"

Yo 21:5

⁴² Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan.

Mbaŋ 10:41

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniin toni

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Matamim inŋal aliŋa to muun itiŋa tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveeŋ isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anona ivot itaghon Maaron nŋar toni. Saveeŋ to inee ila Mose tutuun toni, saveeŋ to yes propeta, ve saveeŋ to inee ila mbouŋ to iit Israela paam."

Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118

⁴⁵ Ye isaav tovene, ghoro ipaghazonan nŋar todi pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, lesu tighazoon kat pa pughu. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav padi muul ighaze: "Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron nŋar toni. Ve mboŋ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateer.

Mbaŋ 17:3

⁴⁷ Ghoro tivotia saveeŋ pa tamtoghon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul nŋar todi samsamia, ve titoor nŋar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Lesu ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muun, ghoro aseer-nga ila le irau ndug isob.

Mt 28:19

⁴⁸ Yam aghita mbef tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia varug, lesu apariaan saveeŋ tiou.

Yo 15:27; Mbaŋ 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+

⁴⁹ Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuan sambam izi inim itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan to Tamaŋ Maaron. Tovenen anee izi Yerusalem, ve asanjan le irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala poghomim, ghoro ala."

Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoru iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to

Maaron iza todi. ⁵¹ Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam.

Yo 20:17

⁵² Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat.

Yo 16:22

⁵³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, tiluplup di pa sunjuun ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

Yoan

Ngeu to ipatoonj ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron, to izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon

1 Muunj kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ngeu to ipaghazonjan ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron ne inepneep. †
Ye ineep toman Maaron, ve ye Maaron.

Mbnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13

2 Tovenen sawa to ivot muunj kat, ye inepneep toman Maaron. **3** Maaron ighur mbep tisob tivot ila ye nima. Mbep eta ivot ila ataam ite paam maau.

1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2

4 Ye to nepoonj mata yaryaara pughu. Ve nepoonj toni izi taan, tauto inim ghazonja pa tamtoghon.

Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46

5 Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaara ila ndoroom lolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani maau. ††

6 Maaron imbaan ngeu eez inim, iza Yoan. **7** Ye inim pa ipariaan saveenj pa ghazonja tonenen. Leso igham ival tisob tighur ila toni.

Mt 3:1

8 Yoan, ye ghazonja tonenen maau. Ye inim pa ipariaan saveenj to ngeu to ghazonja tau. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni.

Yo 3:28+

9 Tovenen ghazonja tau to iyaryaara pa ival tisob ve ipaghazonjan di pa Maaron, tauto izi inim taan.

Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6

10 Onoon, mbep tisob to taan tivot ila ye nima. Eemoghon sawa to ye izi inim ve ineep izi taan, yes to titaghon taan ngara tighilaala maau. **11** Ye ila ivot tau ndug toni, ve tamtoghon toni paam tighami maau. Tizuruni.

Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+

12 Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni ve tighami inim Tiina todi, nene ye igham ledi izadi pa tinim Maaron ndinatu.

Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+

13 Ndiran tonenen, sirj to nditamandi ma nditinandi igham di tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Ve tinim Maaron ndinatu itaghon ngeu eta to taan ngar toni

† *Ila Grik alinjadi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighaze ye 'logos.' Saveenj 'logos,' pughu naol. Pughu eez, nene 'saveenj.' Pughu ite, nene 'ngar.' Pughu inim tol pani, nene mbep to ikis mbep tisob tineep denja ila inadi inadi. Ve ighaze tagham ngar pa Maaron alija to timbooda, saveenj toni, nene ataam to ye ipatoonj tau pait, ve ipaghazonjan ghiit pa ngar toni. Ve saveenj toni, nene saveenj moghon maau. Saveenj toni, le tapiri. Ye isaav moghon, ve mbep tisob tivot. Saveenj 'logos' pughu naol tonene tipaghazonjan ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat toni. †† Ataam ite to tatoon saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaara ila ndoroom lolo, eemoghon yes to ndoroom ledi ghilaloonj pani maau."*

ma lolo maau. Maaron tau, tauto igham di tinim ye ndinatu.

Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+

14 Tovenen aghita. Ngeu to ipaghazonjan saveenj onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauto inim tamtoghon ve inim ineep ila sosood wa. Ye ipatoonj Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauto nighilaala nighaze ye Maaron tau Natu ee moghon to ineep to Tama Maaron ve inim. Poia to Maaron toman ngar toni to isasavia saveenj onoon moghon, nene ivon ila to Natu tonowen.

Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+

15 Yoan ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, ve isaav aliija tiina ighaze: "Muunj, you nasaav payam naghaze: 'Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye iza ilib payou kat. Pasa, sawa to navot sone, ye ineep muunj wa.' Nene ngeu tau tonene."

16 Onoon kat. Ngar popoia naol tivon ila to Maaron Natu, ve ye irei poia toni pa iit tasob. Tovenen poia to Maaron to aazne iza toit, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa poia toni to muunj ipatoonja pait. **17** Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuurj toni pait ila Mose avo. Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonjan ghiit pa saveenj onoon. ‡

18 Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita katin Maaron nagho pa eta sone. Natu moghon to ipatoonj Maaron nagho ve ngar toni pait. Pasa, ye Maaron, ve ineep Tama dige, ve Tama lolo ineep toni kat.

Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19 Sawa eez, daba to yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ne, timbaan ndiran pida to watoonjrau toman nginiija pida to Rumai Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, yom sa ngeu, to ughamgham uraat tonene?"

Yoan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: "You tonene, Mesia maau."

Yo 3:28

21 Tovenen tighasoni muul: "Ighaze venen, avaat yom propet Ilia tou?"

Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

Ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Maau."

Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Wai, vene yom avaat propet tiina to nisasarjani ne? ††

‡ *Ataam ite to tatoon saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveenj mbuaan to Maaron anonja ivot." †† Ilia, ye propet ariaja to muunj ivotia Maaron alija pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveenj to ineep ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauto matadi*

Taum tonene?"

Eemoghon ye ipamuul aliñadi muul ighaze: "Maau."

²² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, yom sei kat? Upaghazonan taum payei lak! Leso nipaesia ghom pooi pa yes to timbaañ ghei ninim."

²³ Tovenen Yoan isaav padi ighaze: "You ngeu to muun, propet Isaia isavia ne ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: 'Apasalungan ataam pa Ngeu Tiina le denja moghon.'" *Is 40:3*

²⁴ Yes to tila tighita Yoan, ndiran tutuunja pida tila toman di paam. Tiloon Yoan aliña tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: "Ighaze yom Mesia maau, ve yom Ilia maau, ve yom propet tiina to nisanajani ne maau, pughu vena to ururughuuz tamtoghon?"

²⁵ Yoan ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Nene you naru-rughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez inepneep ila lolomim, ve yam aghilaala maau. Ye inim muri payou, eemoghon ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaañ waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you poiag irau to naghama pani maau."

²⁸ Mbeb tonenen tisob tivot izi ndug Betania to ineepp ya Yordan paña vena we. Pasa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

Yesu, ye sipsip to Maaron

²⁹ Mbon le ndugizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh narua inim. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron. Ye inim pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon to taan.

Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6

³⁰ Ngeu tonene, to muun nasavia payam naghaze: 'Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Eemoghon ye ilib payou kat. Pasa, ye ineepp muun wa, ghoru you navot.' †

³¹ Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve narughuuz tamtoghon pa ya, lesu nagharaat ataam pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela."

³² Yoan ighaze ipariaañ di pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen ipaes padi ighaze: "Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu ipul sambam, ve izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve ineepp izala ngeu tonene pogho.

Mt 3:16

³³ Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon Ngeu to imbaañ ghou nanim pa narughuuz tamtoghon, ye isaav payou ighaze: 'Sawa eta, yom pale ughita Avuvu Patabuañ izi inim, ve ineepp ila to ngeu eta. Ngeu tonenen, to pale irei Avuvu Patabuañ pa tamtoghon.'

Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbañ 2:1+

³⁴ Ve aloon. You naghita katin mbeb tonenen pa taug matag wa. Tauto nasaav ghazonja payam. You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene ye Maaron tau Natu." ††

Mt 3:17

ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaañ Ilia ila ivot padi muul, lesu igharaat ataam pa Mesia. Ve tighaze Maaron pale imbaañ propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze propet tonowen pale Mesia. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon. † Muun kat ve inim, Yesu inepneep toman Tama Maaron izi ndug sambam. †† Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro

Andreas yesuru Simon Petrus tinim taghoniija to Yesu

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Yoan iyondyood muul toman taghoniija toni ru. ³⁶ Yoan mata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron."

Yo 1:29

³⁷ Taghoniija toni ru tonenen tiloon Yoan isaav tovene ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu mata imuul, ve ighita di titaghon tinim. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: "Yamru akaal sa?"

Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Rabi, yom unepneep sine?" (Saveen 'Rabi,' pughu tovene: 'Patoñañ.')

³⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yamru anim toman ghou, ghoru aghita." Tovenen yesna tila tighita ruum to ye inepneep pani. Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Ndag anunu igham pañ ma venen. Yesuru tineep toman Yesu le mbon izi. ⁴⁰ Ndiran ru to tiloon Yoan aliña ve titaghon Yesu, eez nene Andreas to Simon Petrus tazi.

⁴¹ Tinepneep le isob, ghoru Andreas imundig, ve mal-mali ila ikaal togha Simon muun. Ila indeeña, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Uloon. Yei nighita Mesia wa." (Saveen 'Mesia' ve 'Krisi,' nene pughudi ee moghon.) ‡

⁴² Tovenen Andreas igham togha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yom Simon, Yoan natu. Muri pale tiwaat izam tighaze Kepas." (Pisis 'Kepas,' yes Grika tiwaata ila aliñadi tighaze 'Petrus.')

Mt 16:18

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael paam tinim taghoniija toni

⁴³ Mbon ndugizau muul, ghoru Yesu mata ingal ighaze ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ivot to ngeu eez, iza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yom unum utaghon ghou." ⁴⁴ Pilip ndug toni, nene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, ndug todi ee moghon.

⁴⁵ Ghoru Pilip ila ikaal ita ite Natanael le indeeña, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Uloon. Ngeu to muun Mose imbood saveeña ila tutuun toni, ve propeta pida timbood saveeña paam, tauto aazne nighita wa! Ye iza Yesu. Ye ngeu to ndug Nasaret, ve tama iza Yosep."

Mt 2:23

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Natanael isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, mbeb poia eta irau ivot ila ndug Nasaret?"

Pilip ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Unum tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!" Tovenen timundig ve tila.

tonene, nene vene: You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron isia ve ighuri pa uraat toni. ‡ Saveen 'Mesia,' nene Hibu aliñadi. Ve saveen 'Krisi,' nene Grika aliñadi. Ila saveen English tighaze 'anointed.' Saveen waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to tiling ngoreen izala pogho.' Yes Israela tighamgham tovene pa yes to tighur di pa ghamuun uraat tiina pa Maaron, inimale kinik todi, yes propeta, ve ndiran to watoonrau. †† Kepas, nene yes Aramea aliñadi. Ve Petrus, nene yes Grika aliñadi. Pisis ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Nene 'yaam.'

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael injarua inim, ve isaav ighaze: "Aghita. Ngeu to inim ne, ye Israel tau. Ngar kaarom eta inep ila lolo maau."

Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+

⁴⁸ Tovenen Natanael ighason Yesu ighaze: "Yom uwatag ghou vena?"

Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: "Pilip isavia ghou payom sone, ve you naghita ghom unepneep izi ai fik paronania."

⁴⁹ Natanael iloonj saveenj tonene, ve ighaze: "Rabi, yom Maaron Natu. Yom moghon to kinik to Israel."

Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13

⁵⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Natanael, vena? Saveenj tiou to naghaze naghita ghom unep izi ai fik paronania, tauto igham ghom ughur inim tiou ne? Ulooj. Muri, yom pale ughita mbep tintina pida to tilib pa mbep tonene."⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, muri yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiipip taghon Tamtoghon Natu tizizi ve tizaza." †

Mbnp 28:12

Yesu itoor ya inim vaen izi ndug Kana

2 Mboj ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru vaiu-
uŋ to ngeu eez ivot izi ndug Kana to inep izi taan
suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu tina ila tonowe pa ighita vaiu-
uŋ tonowen. ² Ve tipoi Yesu toman taghoniija toni pa
tila pa vaiuuj tonenen paam. ³ Marewaanj to vaiuuj
tonenen ivot, ve tighanghan ve tighunghun ila le vaen
isob. Tovenen Yesu tina isaav pani ighaze: "Ughita.
Vaen todi isob wa."

⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Tinanj, yom usaav pay-
ou pasa? Nene mbep to ituru maau. Pasa, sawa to na-
patoonj taug navot ghazoonja, nene sone."⁵ Ghoru tina
isaav pa yes mbesoonja ighaze: "Aloonj! Ighaze ye isaav
payam pa agham mbep eta, yam ataghon aliija
moghon."

⁶ Ruum to ghanghaniinj ivot pani, tighur uur tintina li-
im ve eez to tigharaat di pa yaam ne tineep pataghaan
wa. Leso titib ya ila, ve timen nimadi ma aghedi ve
mbep pida, le tingalaan itaghon tutuuj to yes Yuda.
Uur enjaenja lolodi, nene irau titib ya 20 ma 30 galon
ila.

Mk 7:3+

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes mbesoonja tonenen ighaze: "Yo,
atib ya ila uur tonene le tisob tivon." Tovenen tiloonj al-
iija, ve tipavonin uur tonowen le tivon kat. ⁸ Ghoru ye
isaav padi muul ighaze "Atib rita, ve aghami ila to ngeu
to inggin aniiij to vaiuuj tonene, ve itoova." Tovenen
titaghon aliija, ve tighami ila to ngeu tonenen.

⁹ Sawa to itoova, ya tonowen inim vaen wa. Ye
ikankaan pa vaen tonenen ilaagh vena to inim.

† Sawa to Yakop ighau pa togha Esau, vibiinj eez ivot pani, ve
ighita mbep inimale ndeet to iyoon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve
anjela to Maaron tiip taghon ndeet tonowen tizizi ve tizaza. (Ughita
Mbnp 28:12.) Mbep tonenen ipatoonj ghiit pa Yesu. Pasa, ye pale ilup
Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtoghon to taan, inimale ndeet tone-
nen. Ve ye pale inim pughu pa lupuuŋ toni, inimale Yakop inim
pughu to yes Israela.

(Eemoghon mbesoonja to titib ya tonenen, yes ti-
wataŋ.) Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipoi ngeu to ivai paghu
inim, ¹⁰ ve isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze ghanghaniinj
tovene ivot, nene ival tisob moghon moghon tipa-
muuj vaen popoia ila pa tamtoghon ve tighun muuj.
Ve ighaze isoonj di maau, nene pale tirei vaen to poia
kat maau ne ila padi. Eemoghon yom ugham tovene
maau. Uŋguruut vaen poia inepneep, le ngaramus
ughami ivot."

¹¹ Mbep tonenen ivot izi ndug Kana to Galilaia. Nene
mbep gharatoonja to Yesu ighami muuj, leso ipatoonj
tau pa tamtoghon ve tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia toni. Taghoniija toni tighita mbep tone-
nen ve tighur ila toni. ††

¹² Ghanghaniinj to vaiuuj tonenen isob, ghoru Yesu
yesja tina, nditazi, ve taghoniija toni tizila pa ndug
Kapernaum, ve tineep ris izi tonowe.

Yesu izurun ndiran to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumai Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Sawa to Pasova, lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda matadi
injal muul pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditambu-
di ve tipul Isip, nene inim igharau. Tovenen Yesu izala
pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ye iloonj ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo,
ve ighita tamtoghon tiraauraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve
man mbaluuz izi tonowe. Ve ighita ndiran to paraboliinj
yaam paam, mboledi izi ve tighamgham uraat todi.

¹⁵ Tovenen igharaat ravraav tuktuku pida inim toon, ve
inaan ndiran to raukoliinj tonowen toman sipsip ve
makau todi, tisob tighau tivot pa Rumai Tiina. Ve
ipakud watiŋ to ndiran to paraboliinj yaam paam, le
yaam todi imaliŋ izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes to tira-
raukol pa man mbaluuz ne ighaze: "Ayou mbep tiam
tonene, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamaŋ Rumai toni
inim ndug to raukoliinj malep!"

¹⁷ Tovenen taghoniija toni matadi injal Maaron aliija
waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

'Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nagharaat mulin ru-
mai tiom. Eemoghon inim pughu pa nambaad
pataŋani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.'

Mbo 69:9

Yesu inim Rumai tau to Maaron

¹⁸ Daba to yes Yuda tighita ngar to Yesu ighami, ve ti-
saav pani tighaze: "Pale upatoonj sa inim ghilaloonj
payei, leso niwatag nighaze Maaron inep toman
ghom pa uraat to aazne ughami ne?"

Mt 12:38, 16:1

¹⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliijadi tovene: "Ighaze yam areu ru-
mai tonene izi, you pale napayoonda muul pa mboj
tol moghon."

Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14

†† Uur toman ya to yes Yuda timenmen aghedi ve nimadi pani,
nene iza to ataam mungina to tutuuj to yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tin-
galaan ila Maaron mata. Mbep gharatoonja to Yesu ighami ne, ipa-
toonja ighaze ye igham sawa paghu ivot. Sawa paghu tonenen, nene
sawa poia to Mesia igham tamtoghon to Maaron tineep pooi toman
tinidi iza.

²⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighaze: “Wai, yom sei? Rumai Tiina tonene, tigham uraat pa reinji irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve eez (46) wa! Ve yom ughaze yom irau upayoonda muul pa mboŋ tol moghon?”

²¹ Eemoghon rumai to Yesu isavia, nene ye tau anoŋa. Pasa, ye to inim Rumai tau to Maaron. ^{†22} Tovenen muri, sawa to ye imundig pa mateeŋ, taghoniija toni matadi iŋgal muul pa aliŋa to ye isavia ne, ve tighur ila saveeŋ tonenen. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda pataghaaŋ ne paam.

Lu 24:8,27

Ival tiina tighaze tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tighur ila kat maau

²³ Lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova tonenen, Yesu ineep izi Yerusalem, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi tighita di, ve tighur ila toni. ²⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ighur ila todi maau. Pasa, ye iwataŋ katin tamtoghon tisob lolodi ve nŋar todi. ²⁵ Ye le pughu eta to ighason pa nŋar to tamtoghon tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, ye tau iwataŋ sa nŋar to ineep ila ival tisob lolodi.

Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23

Yesu isavsav toman Nikodemus

3 Ngeu tutuuŋa eez inepneep, iza Nikodemus. Ye ineep ila lupuuŋ tiina to yes daba to tinŋin yes Yuda.

Yo 7:50, 19:39

² Mboŋ eez, ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, yei niwataŋ: Maaron imbaaŋ ghom unum pa upatoot tamtoghon pa saveeŋ toni. Pasa, yom ughamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to ipatoonŋ ghom ighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom. Tamtoghon to ighaze Maaron ineep tomani maau, nene irau igham mbeb gharatoonjadi inimale yom ne maau.”

Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbaŋ 2:22

³ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom tovene: Ighaze tapiri to ndug sambam igham tamtoghon eta inim paghu maau, ye irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoŋa ne maau.”

Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23

⁴ Tovenen Nikodemus ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim olman wa, pale irau inim paghu muul vena? Pale ilooŋ ila tina apo, ve ipooa muul inim pae ru?”

⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim paghu ila ya ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu maau, ye irau itaghon pooz to Maaron, ve ilooŋ ila ndug toni ne maau. ††

† Muuŋ, yes Yuda tilala Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem, lesa tineep tigharau Maaron ve yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, Yesu igham Rumai Tiina ina. Pasa, ye inim ataam pait, lesa tagharau Maaron, ve itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

†† Ngara pida tighaze saveeŋ tonene pughu, nene vene: Tamtoghon irau tigham ya, ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolodi ve nŋar todi inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila

Ez 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+

⁶ Ndiran to titaghon nŋar to taan, tighamgham tovene pasa, nditamandi ve nditinandi to tipoop di ne, yes to taan. Eemoghon tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu itoor di tinim papaghudi, yes titaghon nŋar to Maaron Avuvu.

Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50

⁷ Saveeŋ to you nasavia payom naghaze: ‘Tapiri to ndug sambam irau igham gham anim paghu,’ nene ruŋam iza ve ugham nŋar naol pani malep. ⁸ Ugham nŋar pa yaghur. Yom irau ughita maau, ve uŋgini maau. Ilaagh vena inim, ma ilaagh vena ila, nene yom uwatagi maau. Ilaagh itaghon tau ataam toni, ve ulooŋooloŋ avolutu moghon. Uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami ila tamtoghon lolodi lesa igham di tinim paghu, nene nŋara raraate moghon.”

⁹ Nikodemus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, mbeb to yom usavia ne, pale ivot vena?”

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, yes Israela tighita ghom tighaze yom izam tiina pa uraat to patoŋaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Pughu vena to yom ughazooŋ pa mbeb tonene maau? ¹¹ You nasaav payom. Onoon kat, mbeb to yei nighita pa matamai ve niwataŋ katini, tauto nisavia ve nipariaaŋ saveeŋa. Lesa tamtoghon tighur ila. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghur ila saveeŋ tiei maau.

Yo 1:11, 12:49

¹² You nasavsav payam pa uraat to Maaron ighamghami izi taan, eemoghon yam aghur ila maau. Tovenen ighaze nasavia mbeb to ndug sambam payam, pale awatagi ve aghur ila wa? Maau. ¹³ Tamtoghon eta to taan izala ndug sambam ve ighita mbeb tonowe lesa ivotia pa tamtoghon ne maau. Tamtoghon Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim ne, ye moghon to irau isavia mbeb tonenen.

Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+

¹⁴ “Muuŋ, sawa to yes Israela tilaghaaŋ izi ndug balim, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayoonda iza iyoon. †

Nŋar raraate moghon pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu. Pale tighuri ila ai, ve tipayoonda iza iyoon itaghon Maaron nŋar toni. Lesa sei masin to ighaze tighur ila toni, tigham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok.

Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31

¹⁶ “Pasa, Maaron ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon to taan. Tauto ipul Natu ee moghon izi inim taan ve imaat padi. Lesa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, tilaledi sob, ve tigham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok.

Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+

ndug toni. Ve nŋara pida tighaze saveeŋ tonene isavia nŋar to ghamuuŋ ya maau. Tighaze saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron irau itoor nŋar to tamtoghon ve igham di tingalaŋ ila ye mata inim nŋeu to iririu pooi ila ya, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham lolodi ve nŋar to di inim paghu, ghoru yes irau titaghon pooz toni ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni. † Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliŋa le tipas Maaron ate. Tovenen ye imbaaŋ moot sam-samia tila tighan tamtoghon todi katindi le timatmaat. Eemoghon yes to matadi ila pa moot anunu to Mose igharaata ne, timaat maau. Maaron ipul sosor todi. Saveeŋa ineep ila Namba 21:4+.

17 Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ye imbaan izi inim pa igham mulin di.

Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15

18 Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Maaron irau ingabiiza ve ighur atia pani ne maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to tingabiiza tighaze ye isosor wa, ve isaan moghon pa igham atia toni. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu ee moghon tonenen maau.

Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ro 8:1

19 "Pughu to Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Ghazoonja toni izi inim taan wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tizuruni. Ve lolodi pa ngar to ndoroom moghon. Pasa, ngar isob to tighamgham di, nene samsamiadi moghon.

Yo 1:4+, 8:12

20 Tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samia, tighurghur koi pa ghazoonja to Maaron, ve tineep saganu pani. Pasa, timatughez tighaze: Ghazoonja toni pale ipatoonj sosor todi ivot ghazoonja. 21 Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveen onoon ngara, tinjarua ghazoonja to Maaron. Leso ghazoonja toni ipatoonj di pa ngar popoia to tighamgham di ne, ve tiwatag tighaze ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ineep toman di ve ipalot di, tauto tigham di."

1Yo 1:7+

Yoan ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila Yesu saveen toni

22 Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep sawa pida izi taan suruvu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe. 23 Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtoghon izi ndug Aenon to ineep igharau ndug Salim. Pasa, ndug tonowen, le ya katin-di. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala toni, ve ye irughuuz di tonowe. 24 Sawa tonenen, Erod ighur Yoan iloonj ila rum to yabyabuunj sone.

Mk 6:14+

25 Sawa eez, taghoniija pida to Yoan yesna Yuda eez, tiwazoran di pa ataam sine to pale titaghon pa ririwaan lesu tingalaan ila Maaron mata. †

26 Tovenen tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Patonjaan, ughita. Ngeu to muunjamru anepneep izi ya Yordan panja ila ilib pa ndag iza, ve yom upariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, tauto aazne ival tisob tilala toni, ve irughuuz di we."

Yo 1:29,35

27 Yoan ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Nene poia. Agham ngar naol malep. Tamtoghon eta irau igham uraat tovene sorok maau. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauto ye irau igham tovene.

1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17

28 Muunjamru, itinja tanepneep, ve yam taumim aloonj ghou nasaav naghaze: 'You Mesia maau. Maaron imbaan

ghou namuunjamru pa nagharaat ataam pani moghon."

Yo 1:20,23

29 Ghoru Yoan isavia saveen palelaan tonene iza to ye tau ve Yesu: "Ighaze vaiuunjamru eta ivot, ve tamoot inim pa igham liva, ve ita ite to imuunjamru pa uraat to vaiuunjamru ne iloonjamru aliñadi, nene ighami lolo poia kat. Onoon, ye irau igham liva tonenen maau. Pasa, liva tonenen, ye to ita ite. Eemoghon ye pale lolo poia kat. Pasa, uraat toni ighur anonja wa. You tovene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasa, uraat tiou ighur anonja wa.

Mt 9:15

30 Ye iza pale inim tiina. Ve you izag, ghoru izi ve naneep ila ye samba."

Ngeu to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib kat

31 Tamtoghon to taan, ye isavia mbep to taan moghon. Pasa, ye ivot izi taan. Ve ye to ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye ilib pa tamtoghon tisob.

Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47

32 Mbep to ngeu to sambam tonenen ighita ve iloonjamru, tauto ivotia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighur ila saveen toni maau.

Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+

33 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonjamru saveen toni ve ighur ila, nene ipatoonjamru ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveen toni, nene onoon.

Ro 3:4

34 Ngeu to Maaron imbaan izi inim, ye ivovotia Maaron tau aliñadi. Pasa, Avuvu to Maaron ireii pani ne, ye irei alulu pani maau. Ipul suvuni ila pani.

Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38

35 Tama Maaron lolo ineep to Natu kat, ve ipul mbep tisob tila ye nima wa.

Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8

36 Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene igham nepoonjamru poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le alok. Eemoghon yes to tizoor Maaron Natu aliñadi, nene irau tigham nepoonjamru tonenen maau. Maau kat. Mbalmbali to Maaron pale izaza todi itaghon taghoni gha ila.

Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12

Yesu isavsav toman Samaria tidi eez

4 Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunjamru tiloonjamru tighaze Yesu iyou tamtoghon katindi tinim taghoniija toni, ve irughuuz di le tilib pa Yoan taghoniija toni. Eemoghon Yesu tau irughuuz tamtoghon maau. Taghoniija toni moghon to tighamgham uraat tonenen. Yesu iwataag ighaze ndiran tutuunjamru tiloonjamru uraat toni varu wa. Tovenen ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ighaze imuul ila pa Galilaia. 4 Ataam to ye itaghon, nene imbut taan suruvu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

5 Tovenen ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez to Samaria, iza Sikar. Ndug tonowen ineep igharau taan to muunjamru Yakop igham pa natu Yosep.

Mbnj 33:19, 48:22

6 Ya taiñ eez to muunjamru Yakop itai ne, ineep ndug dige. Yesu ilaagh mala le laghoonjamru isoonjamru matini. Tovenen ila

† Yes Yuda ledi tutuunjamru naol pa ririwaan. Ngar todi tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin ataam to tutuunjamru tisob tonowen, nene pale iuul di pa tingalaan ila Maaron mata.

mbole izi ya taiŋ dige, ve ate izi. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza bobodaan wa.

⁷ Yesu ate izi inepneep, ve taghoniija toni tila paanu pa gholiij adi aniiŋ. Mala maau ve Samaria tidi eez inim ighaze itib ya. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Li-va, irau ugham ag ya rita inim naghun?"

⁹ Tovenen liva tonowen isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, yom Yuda taamdi, ve you Samaria tidi. Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa am ya?" Ye isavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, ye Yuda ve yes Samaria tiwalupun di pa nepoon maau. †

Lu 9:52+; Mbarj 10:28

¹⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You naghason ghom pa ag ya. Ve inimale yom ughilaal ghou kat, ve uwatag mbep poia to Maaron ighaze igham payom, tone ughason ghou pa naghama am ya to pale igham ghom uneep matam iyaryaar le alok. Ya tonene pale ireer irau sawa isob."

¹¹ Tovenen liva tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: "Olman, yom lem ya apatu eta maau. Ve saambu tonene, ya inep sila kat. Ya reera to usavia ne, pale ughami sine? ††

¹² Yom uwatag: Timbuud Yakop itai ya tonene payei alok wa. Ve ye tau toman ndinatu, ve makau ve sipsip toni tighunghun ya tonene. Vena, yom ughaze ulib pa Yakop, tauto ughaze ugham ag ya ite paam ne?"

¹³ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Tamtoghon tisob to tighun ya tonene, nene pale murun di muul."

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighun ya to you naghaze naghama pani, ye irau muruni muul maau. Pasa, ya to you naghama pani, nene pale pisikia iza le ivon ila lolo. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

Is 44:3, 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6

¹⁵ Liva tonenen iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: "Wai olman, ugham ya tonenen payou lak! Leso muri murun ghou muul sob, ve nala nanim pa tibuun ya to sualen muul sob."

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yo, ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul anim."

¹⁷ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You leg azuwag maau."

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Alijama to yom ughaze lem azuwam maau, nene denja. ¹⁸ Eemoghon yom uvai nditamoot liim wa. Ve ngeu to aazne yom uneep tomani, ye azuwam tau maau. Tovenen alijama, nene onoon."

¹⁹ Liva tonenen iloon saveeŋ tonene, ve ngar toni pakia. Tovenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Olman, ghara naghilaal ghom. Yom avaat propet eez to Maaron."

Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14

† Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuun to yes Yuda ngara pida toman taudi sunjuun todi ngara pida, ve tamtoghon to ndug ndug tineep ila lolodi. Tovenen yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighaze yes Yuda kat maau, ve titaghon katin Maaron tutuun toni maau. Pughu tonene to yes to Yuda kat tighaze tineep saganu padi. Pasa, matadi ingal tighaze yes Samaria pale tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. †† Liva tonene igham poian Yesu saveeŋ toni pughu maau. Ye ighaze pa Yesu isavia ya kat to ireerer. Eemoghon Yesu isavia nepoon poia to tamtoghon pale tighami ila toni, ve Avuvu Patabuanj.

²⁰ Nes, you leg ghasoniij eez payom. To muun ve inim, yei Samaria nditimbunai tiluplup di pa sunjuun izala lolooz tonowen. Ve aazne, paam, nitaghon ngar tonenen. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghaze tamtoghon irau tisun pa Maaron izi ndug Yerusalem moghon. Laak, ndug sine to poia pa sunjuun?"

Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Olman tidi, ughur ila saveeŋ tiou tonene. Mala maau pale agham ngar pa ndug eta to sunjuun inimale lolooz tonowen, ma Yerusalem muul maau. Ndug sine to ighaze aneep pani ve asun, nene poia moghon. ²² Yam tamtoghon to Samaria awatag katin Maaron to asunsun panine maau. Ve yei Yuda, ghoru niwatagi. Pasa, yei ninim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon."

Ro 3:1+, 9:4+

²³ Ve uloon. Mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tigham sunjuun tau pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisun panine toman lolodi itaghon saveeŋ onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuarua tau pa youŋ le tamtoghon to pale tisun panine itaghon ataam tovene.

Pil 3:3

²⁴ Maaron, ye Avuvu. Tovenen tamtoghon to tighaze tisun panine, yes irau tisun panine toman lolodi itaghon saveeŋ onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu."

²⁵ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru liva tonenen isaav pani ighaze: "You nawatag: Mesia pale inim. Ve sawa to inim ivot, ye pale ipaghazonan ghei pa mbep to naol." (Saveeŋ 'Mesia,' yes Grika tiwaata ila alijadi tighaze: 'Krisi.')

²⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazona panine ighaze: "Mesia to usavia ne, nene you taug tonene, you to nasavsaav toman ghom ne."

²⁷ Yesu isavsaav panine, ve taghoniija toni timuul tinim tivot. Tighita Yesu yesuru liva tonenen tisavsaav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemoghon eta ighasoni pa pughu vena to ye isavsaav toman liva tonenen maau.

²⁸ Ghoru liva tonenen ipul ya apatu toni izi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipaes pa tamtoghon ighaze: ²⁹ "Ou, yam anim tala aghita ngeu eez to inepneep we. Ngar naol to you naghama gham di ne, ye ivotia di payou le tisob. Ye avaat Mesia tou?" ³⁰ Tauto ival tiina tipul paanu, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita Yesu.

³¹ Sawa to liva tonenen ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa paanu, taghoniija toni tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Patongaŋ, ugham am aniiŋ eta ughan."

³² Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aniiŋ tiou to ghaniij inepneep. Eemoghon yam awatagi maau."

³³ Tovenen taghoniija toni tiwasavon di tighaze: "Vena, tamtoghon eta igham a aniiŋ wa?"

³⁴ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aghita. You irau nataghon ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne lolo, ve napasob uraat toni le isob kat. Aniiŋ tiou tau tonenen."

Yo 6:38, 17:4

‡ Yesu saveeŋ toni pughu tovene: Maaron igham ngar pa ndug to sunjuun muul maau. Ye igham ngar tiina pa tamtoghon lolodi. Ighaze tisun panine toman lolodi itaghon saveeŋ toni, nene pale ye lolo poia pa sunjuun todi.

³⁵ Yam asavsav aghaze: 'Kaiyo paan isob, ghoru sawa to taitain ivot.' Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Nenen ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiñ tisob timatu, ve sawa to taitain, tauto ivot wa.

Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2

³⁶ Tovenen aazne, yes to taitain tisanan muul maau. Tingoog aniiñ anonja, ve tilup di ila ndoun ndoun, ve tighamgham ledi atia. Tauto yesña yes to vazogiin aniiñ, lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, uraat todi ighur anonja wa. Anonja tovene: Tigheghereb tamtooghon tila to Maaron, lesu tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.

Mk 4:14+

³⁷ Ngar tonenen denja pa saveen to moghon moghon tasasavia ne: 'Ngeu eez ivazog, ve ite ilup anonja.'

³⁸ You nambaan gham ala pa lupuun aniiñ anonja to taumim avazogi maau. Ndiran pida tigham uraata le tighun wadedenjadi pani. Uraat todi anonja, tauto aazne yam ala aghami."

Tamtoghon katindi to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

³⁹ Yes Samaria katindi to tinepneep izi ndug tonowen tiloon saveen to liva tonenen, ve tighur ila to Yesu.

Pasa, ye ivotia ngar to Yesu igham pani ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar tisob to you naghamgham di, tauto ye ivotia di payou le tisob." ⁴⁰ Tovenen yes Samaria tonowen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Tovenen ye ineep mbon ru tonowe.

⁴¹ Tauto tamtooghon katindi to ndug tonowen tighur ila toni. Pasa, tiloon saveen ila ye tau avo. ⁴² Ve tisaav pa liva tonowen tighaze: "Papazogi yei niloon saveen tiom moghon, ve nighur ila to ngeu tonene. Ve aazne, tau-mai niloon saveen ila ye tau avo. Tauto niwatag nighaze onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Volaanja to pale igham mulin ival tiina to taan."

Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14

Yesu imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia

⁴³ Yesu yesña yes Samaria tineep mbon ru isob, ghoru imundig muul ve ila pa Galilaia. ⁴⁴ (Ye tau isaav pataghaan wa ighaze: "Propet eta irau le iza izi tau ndug toni maau.")

Mk 6:4

⁴⁵ Ye ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol to ye igham di tonowe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata toni natu le tini poia

⁴⁶ Tovenen Yesu ila ivot muul izi ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia ne. Muun, ye ineep tonowe, ve itoor ya inim vaen. Yesu inepneep tonowe, ve uraata eez to kinik to ineep izi ndug Kapernaum, iloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ipul Yudea ve inim ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tonowen natu, moroghoon tiina ighami ve ighengheen. Tovenen ye ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ila ivot toni, ve itan rorani ighaze izila Kapernaum ve igharaat natu. Pasa, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, yam

aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonjadi toman uraat tintina to ipatoon ghou ighaze Maaron ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou, ghoru aghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau aghur ila maau."

Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

⁴⁹ Uraata tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Tiina, rikia unum ve tazila. Pa vene, natug imaat."

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ula! Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia." Tovenen uraata tonenen ighur ila Yesu aliña ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve mbesoonja toni pida tinim tivot toni izi ataam luvunja, ve tipaes pani tighaze: "O!-man, natum tini poia wa!"

⁵² Tovenen ye ighason di pa sawa sine kat to natu mata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tighaze: "Noor, ndag iza bobodaan ve itap ris, ghoru tini iluum ve mata pakia." ⁵³ Tovenen pain kainanjen tama mata ingal: Sawa tonenen kat to Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ula. Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia." Tovenen yesña tamtooghon toni to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴ Nene mbeb gharatoonja inim ru to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloon pa tamtooghon, lesu tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Sawa to ye ipul taan suruvu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, igham mbeb gharatoonja tonene.

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez izi ya naliu Betesda

5 Muri ghoru, yes Yuda sawa todi eez ivot pa tilup di ve tigham sunjuun tiina pa Maaron. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ² Ya naliu eez ineep igharau didiin tiina to iluvut Yerusalem. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru aliñadi tighaze Betesda. †

Ya tonowen ineep igharau ataam avo to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam to Sipsip.' Ve tirei mbeez liim tiyoon tiluvutin ya aze. ³ Moghon moghon moroghoonja katindi tighengheen ila mbeez tonowen lolodi. Pida matadi pisi, pida aghedi isami, ve pida aghedi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh maau. [Tinepneep tonowe ve tisanan le ighaze ya itarir, nene rikia moghon tila tiyatov di tizila. Pasa, sawa enjaanja, anjela to Maaron izi inim, ve igham ya tonenen itarir. Ve sei to ighaze iyatova izila muun, nene pale moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia.]

⁵ Ngeu eez inepneep ya tonenen aze. Ye moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee saangul liim ve tol (38) wa. ⁶ Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen, ve iwatag ighaze ye imoroon sawa mala wa. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: "Vena? Lolom pa tinim poia?"

⁷ Narape tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Ngeu tiou, ighaze ya itarir, you leg itag ite eta to iuul ghou ve ighur ghou nazila ya maau. Ve sawa naol to taug na-toova pa nazila, tamtooghon pida timuun payou ve tizila."

⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig uyoon, uput moogh tiom, ve ulaagh." ⁹ Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen tini poia. Tovenen imundig, iput moogh toni, im-

† *Baibol pida tiwaat ya naliu tonene iza tighaze Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.*

baada, ve ilaagh ila. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron.

Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14

¹⁰ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighita ngeu tonenen, ve tiyaana tighaze: "Ai, aazne, nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron! Umbaad moogh tiom ve ulaagh pasa? Ngar to ughami ne, tutuunj ingalsek pani."

¹¹ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "You taug maau. Ngeu to igharaat ghou ve tinig poia, tauto isaav payou ighaze: 'Uput moogh tiom, ughami, ve ula.'"

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Sei isaav payom?" ¹³ Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ikankaan pa sei to igharaata ve tini poia. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ival tiina tinepneep tonowe. Tauto Yesu ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila wa.

¹⁴ Muri ghoru, Yesu ila indeen ngeu tonenen izi Rumi Tiina dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ughita. Aazne, tinim poia wa. You nasaav payom: Ugham sosor muul malep. Ighaze unoknok ghamuunj sosor, nene pale patanjani tiina kat igham ghom le ilib pa patanjani to papazogi igham ghom."

Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+

¹⁵ Yesu isavsavv pani le isob, ghoru ngeu tonenen ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: "Ngeu to igharaat ghou, nene Yesu."

¹⁶ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiyou avodi pa Yesu, ve tikaal ataam pa tingal mata. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat tovene ila umbom patabuanj to Maaron.

¹⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "To muunj ve inim, Tamañ ighamgham uraat toni irau sawa isob. Tauto you paam naghamsam uraat tovene."

Yo 9:4, 14:10

¹⁸ Saveenj toni tonene ireu daba tonenen lolodi. Tovenen ngar todi iyaryaanj kat tighaze le tirabi imaat. Pasa, tighita tighaze ye imamalaanj pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj. Ve ngaramus igham sosor ite izala pogho. Pasa, iwaat Maaron ighaze ye tama. Tovenen tighita tighaze ye ipakur tau ighaze ye raraate inim Maaron.

Yo 10:30,33, 19:7

Yesu itaghton Tama Maaron ngar toni pa uraat to ye ighamghami

¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu isaav pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, Maaron Natu irau igham mbeb eta itaghton tau ngar toni ne maau. Maau kat. Ye ighita Tama igham sa ngar, nene ye itaghton moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to Tama ighamghami, nene Natu ighami paam.

Yo 8:28+, 14:10

²⁰ Tama lolo pa Natu kat. Tovenen uraat naol to ye ighamgham di ne, ye ipatoonj di pa Natu. Ve muri, ye pale ipatoonj uraat tintina pida to tilib pa uraat to ngaramus ivot ne pa Natu. Tovenen yam pale aghita di, le runjamim iza padi ve avomim ikaak.

Yo 3:35

²¹ Tama Maaron, ye ipamundigin yes mateenja ve timundig matadi iyaryaar muul. Natu tovene paam. Ig-

haze lolo pa tamtoghon eta, ye pale ighami ineep poia.

Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5

²² Uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon, tovene paam. Tama Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon eta ve ighur atia pani maau. Uraat tonenen, ye ipuli isob ila Natu nima.

Mt 25:31; Mbanj 10:42, 17:31

²³ Leso ival tisob tighita Natu tighaze ye le iza, ve itandag pani tinimale titandag pa Tama Maaron. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itandag pa Maaron Natu maau, nene itandag pa Tama Maaron maau paam. Pasa, ye to imbaanj Natu izi inim taan.

Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23

²⁴ "You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonj saveenj tiou ve itaghton, ve ighur ila to Tamañ to imbaanj ghou nanim, nene ye igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila. Tamtoghon tovene, you irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani ne maau. Pasa, ye ipul ataam to mateenja wa, ve aazne itaghton ataam to ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.

Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13

²⁵ You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yes to itaghton ataam to mateenja ne, pale tiloonj Maaron Natu aliña. Ve ival tisob to ighaze tiloonj aliña ve itaghton, nene pale tigham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron.

Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13

²⁶ Maaron tau inim pughu pa tau nepoonj toni. Ve ye ighur tapiri tonenen ila to Natu. Tauto Natu paam inim pughu pa tau nepoonj toni.

Yo 1:4

²⁷ Ve Tama ighur uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon ve ghu-ruunj atia padi ila Natu nima paam. Pasa, ye Tamtoghon Natu. †

Hib 4:15-16

²⁸ Yam runjamim iza pa saveenj tonene malep. Muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru mateenja tisob to tigheen naal lolo, pale tiloonj Maaron Natu aliña,

1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

²⁹ ve timundig, tipul naal todi, ve tivot. Yes to muunj tighamgham ngar popoia, pale timundig ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Eemoghon yes to muunj tighamgham ngar samia, pale timundig ve tigham atia to sosor todi.

Mt 25:46; Mbanj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12

³⁰ "You irau naghamsam mbeb eta itaghton taug lolog ve ngar tiou ne maau. Saveenj to nalonjloona ila to Tamañ Maaron, tauto ighamgham pooz payou pa gabizoonj

† Sawa naol, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze 'Tamtoghon Natu.' Saveenj waaro tonene, pughu tol. Sawa pida, nene ataam ite to ye isavia tau. Ve sawa pida, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze 'Tamtoghon Natu' pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Ve sawa pida, saveenj tonene pughu tovene: Yesu, ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz itaghton saveenj to Daniel 7:13-14. Saveenj to Yesu tonene, ngar ru tineep ila: Eez, nene vene: Ighaze Yesu ingabiiz iit tamtoghon, gabizoonj toni pale denja. Pasa, ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit, ve iwatag katin patanjani ve tovaanj naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, nene vene: Yesu irau ingabiiz tamtoghon, pasa ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz.

tiou. Tovenen ighaze nangabiiz tamtoghon, nene pale gabizoonj tiou denja moghon. Pasa, you nataghon taug lolog maau. Nataghon Tamarj to imbaarj ghou nanim ne lolo.”

Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11

Mbeb pida to tipariaanj ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu

³¹ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze you taug napariaanj saveerj tiou, nene iraua maau. Saveerj tovene, yam irau aghur ila aghaze nene onoon ne maau.

³² Eemoghon Ngeu ite to ipariaanj saveerj tiou. [Nene Tamarj Maaron.] Ve you nawatag: Saveerj to ye isasavia payou, nene onoon moghon.

Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18

³³ “Ve ngeu ite paam ipariaanj saveerj tiou. Sawa to yam ambaarj tamtoghon tiam pida tila to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, ye ivotia saveerj onoon padi, ve ipariaanj di pa tighur inim tiou.

Yo 1:29,35

³⁴ You naghur matag pa tamtoghon eta pa ipalot saveerj tiou ne maau. Eemoghon nasavia saveerj tonene to nauul gham, leso aghur inim tiou, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. ³⁵ Yoan, ye inim yaryaroonja to ighan ve igham ndug ighazoonj pa tamtoghon. Ve sawa rismoghon to ye ineep toman gham, yam tinimim iza ve lolomim poia pa ghazoonja toni.

³⁶ “Eemoghon you leg mbeb ite paam to ipariaanj saveerj tiou ve ilib pa saveerj to Yoan. Nene uraat naol to Tamarj ighur di tinim nimag leso naghham di ve napasob di. Uraat naol to naghhamgham di, nene tipatoonj ghou tighaze: Tamarj Maaron imbaarj ghou to nanim.

Yo 10:25, 14:11

³⁷ “Tovenen Tamarj Maaron to imbaarj ghou nanim, ye ipariaanj saveerj tiou wa. Eemoghon muurj ve inim, yam aloonj aliija rita maau, ve aghita nagho pa eta sone. ³⁸ Ve saveerj toni paam ineep tunja ila lolomim maau. Pasa, Tamarj Maaron imbaarj ghou nazi nanim taan, eemoghon yam aghur inim tiou maau. ³⁹ Yam anumeer aghaze Maaron saveerj toni pale ipatoonj gham pa ataam to aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Tovenen sawa naol awatwaat saveerj toni, ve azuaria gham aghaze le awatag katin pughu. Ve mos waaro to naol ne tipariaanj saveerj tiou.

Lu 24:44; Mbarj 13:27; Ro 1:2

⁴⁰ You naghaze yam anim tiou, leso agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa njar tovene maau.

⁴¹ “Ighaze tamtoghon tipait izag, ma tipait ghou maau, nene matag ila padi maau. Pasa, you nazuaria ghou pa paitoonj to tamtoghon maau.

Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6

⁴² Eemoghon yam, you nawatag gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rita maau. ⁴³ Pasa, you naghham Tamarj Maaron nagho to nanim. Eemoghon yam agham ghou maau, ve azurun ghou. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon tau njar toni ve inim, ghoru yam rikia moghon aghami toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveerj toni. ⁴⁴ Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron vena?

Maau. Pasa, yam azuaria gham aghaze le nditamim tipait gham, ghoru poia. Eemoghon paitoonj tau to inim pa Maaron, yam azuaria gham pani maau.

Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29

⁴⁵ Vena, yam aghaze you pale napayoon gham pa savsaveerj ila Tamarj Maaron nagho? Maau. Mose, ngeu to yam anumeera aghaze tutuunj toni pale igham gham aneep pooi, nene ye to pale ipayoon gham pa savsaveerj. ⁴⁶ Inimale yam aghur ila saveerj toni, tone aghur inim tiou paam. Pasa, saveerj waaro naol to ye imbood di, nene tiza tiou.

Mbnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+

⁴⁷ Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveerj to ye imbooda ne maau. Tauto pale aghur ila saveerj tiou vena?”

Lu 16:31

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinndinj ndinndinj liim (5000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

6 Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tigham waanj ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia panja ite. Ya tonowen, iza ite Tiberias. ² Tila tiloonj tonowe, ve ival tiina kat titaghoni ve yesja tila. Pasa, tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi naol to ye ighamgham di pa yes moroghoonja. ³ Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tizala ndug mbunja eez, ve mboledi izi ve tinepneep. ⁴ Sawa tonenen, sawa to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunjuunj tiina to Paso-va, nene inim igharau wa. †

⁵ Yesu mbole izi ve inepneep, ve mata ila le ighita ival tiina tonowen tikeet tinjarua tila. Tovenen ighason Pilip ighaze: “Pale taghol aniiij sine, ve tapan ival tiina tonene?” ⁶ Saveerj tonene, ye isavia pa itoov Pilip. Eemoghon ye tau iwatag sa njar to ye ighaze ighami.

⁷ Pilip ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai, ival ne ris? Ighaze taghol adi aniiij rita pa titatan atedi pani, nene yaam denari 200 iraua paam maau.”

⁸ Ghoru taghoniija toni ite, iza Andreas (ye Simon Petrus tazi) isaav pa Yesu ighaze: ⁹ “Ai, ughita pain tonene. Ye a mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemoghon tamtoghon tonene, ival le ival kat. Aniiij ngiira tovene pale irau di vena?”

¹⁰ Ndug to tineep pani, le kikiliij popoia. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Ala asaav pa ival tiina tonowen mboledi izi.” Ival tiina mboledi izi, ghoru Yesu igham mberet tonowen, ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii padi. Ghoru igham njar raraate moghon pa iigh. Tovenen ival tiina tighan le isoonj di. Ival tiina tonenen, nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinndinj liim (5000) ma venen.

¹² Tamtoghon tisob tighan le apodi isunj, ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Yam ala angoog avodi alulu to izi we. Takaria aniiij malep.” Tovenen tila tinjaroonj pida pida tonowen, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

¹⁴ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloonj padi, le tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat,

† Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman to naol ne. Yoan imbood saveerj pa Pasova tol. Ngat inim ru pani, nene isavia Pasova eez. Ngat tonene isavia Pasova ite to inim ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova to inim tol pani.

propet tiina to tisavia tighaze Maaron pale imbaanja izi inim taan, tau tonene!" †

Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21

15 Tovenen timundig tighaze tikisi ve tighuri inim kinik padi pataghaan. Eemoghon Yesu iwatag njar todi wa. Tovenen ipul di tizi, ve ighau izala pa lolooz, lesu enj-
geni ineep tonowe.

Mk 6:46

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16 Taghoniija to Yesu tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tizila pa naari, 17 ve tiza waan, lesu tiraav tivool tila pa ndug Kapernaum to ineep ya naliu paña ite. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot todi sone. Ve mborj izi wa. 18 Tivot gha tila ve mala maau, yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. 19 Tapiridi pa ngoraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Ghoru matadi imuul, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh ila ya pogho injarua di inim le igharau di. Tighita le matughezaan tiina igham di. 20 Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Amatughez malep! You nanepneep." 21 Ghoru lolodi poia, ve tighami iza waan. Rikia moghon ve tila tiloon naari to tighaze tila pani.

Ival tisanjan Yesu

22 Ival tiina to tineep izi ya naliu paña ite, tisanjan Yesu mborj le ndugizau. Ghoru tigham njar naol pani. Pasa, noor tighita waan ee moghon to taghoniija toni tighami ve tila. Waan ite paam maau. Eemoghon Yesu ila toman di maau. Taghoniija toni moghon to tivot tila. Ival tiina tonowen tinepneep tonowe, ve waan geegeu pida to ndug Tiberias tiloon tigharau ndug to noor moghon Tiina toit ineep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ, ve igham pa ival tiina ve tighan. 24 Ival tiina to tisanjan Yesu, tighita Yesu toman taghoniija toni naghodi maau, tovenen tiza waan geegeu tonowen, ve yesnja waan tamtoghonadi tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum. Lesu tikaal Yesu tonowe.

Yesu, ye aniiñ to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar

25 Ival tiina tonenen tila tiloon ya naliu paña ite, ve tindeerj Yesu tonowe. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Mos Tau, unum sualen njeez?"

26 Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, yam agham njar pa mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to naghama di tinim ghilaloon payam, ve akaal ghou anim ne maau. Yam ataghon ghou anim pasa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isun! 27 Aloon, aniiñ to isami rikrikia, yam arab taumim pani malep. Yam irau azuarua gham pa aniiñ to pale igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Aniiñ tonowen, Tamtoghon Natu irau igham payam. Pasa, Tama Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonja inim ghilaloon pani, tauto ipatoonja ighaze ye iza pa ghamuunj uraat tovene."

† Yes Yuda to tineep pa sawa to Yesu, matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveerj to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze ngeu tonowen pale Mesia paam. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

Is 55:2; Mt 4:4

28 Tovenen yes tighasoni: "Ighaze venen, pale nigham sa, lesu nigham uraat to Maaron lolo pani?"

29 Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Uraat to Maaron ighaze yam aghami, nene vene: Yam irau aghur ila to ngeu to ye imbaanja inim."

1Yo 3:23

30 Tovenen tighasoni muul: "Venen, pale ugham sa mbeb ivot inim ghilaloon payei, lesu nighita ve nighur ila nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveerj to Mose pasa, muun sawa to nditimumai tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, ye igham aniiñ manna padi, ve tighanghan. Saveerj timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

"Ye igham aniiñ to sambam izi padi ve tighan."

Igham 16:4,15

32 Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "You nasaav payam kat. Yam aghaze Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa nditimumim ve tighan? Maau. Pasa, aniiñ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, tauto aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam. 33 Aniiñ to Maaron igham payam, nene ngeu to ipul sambam ve izi inim, lesu igham nepoon poia pa tamtoghon to taan."

Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11

34 Yes tiloon saveerj tonene, ve tisaav pani muul tighaze: "Wai tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru ugham aniiñ tonowen payei irau sawa isob!"

35 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aniiñ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Tamtoghon to ighaze inim tiou, nene pale pitoola muul maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighur inim tiou, nene pale muruni muul maau.

Is 55:1-2

36 You nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghou toman uraat tiou. Eemoghon aghur inim tiou maau.

37 Ve tamtoghon to Tamañ Maaron ighur di pa tinim leg, yes tisob pale tinim tiou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta inim tiou, nene you irau nazuruni maau. Maau le maau kat.

Mt 11:28

38 "You naneep sambam ve nazi nanim taan pa naghama mbeb eta itaghon taug lolog ne maau. You nazi nanim pa nataghon Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim ne lolo. 39 Ve ye lolo ighaze yes to ye ighur di tinim leg, irau napul eta ilale maau. Ye ighaze sawa to Mborj Muri, you napamundigin di pa mateerj.

Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+,38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5

40 Onoon kat, Tamañ Maaron lolo tovene: Tamtoghon tisob to tighilal Natu ve tighur ila toni, ye ighaze tigham nepoon poia ila toni, ve tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen Mborj Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateerj ve timundig matadi iyaryaar."

Yo 3:16, 11:25+

41 Yes Yuda tiloon saveerj tonene, le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi pani. Pasa, Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Aniiñ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, nene you taug." 42 Ve tivelegi tighaze: "Ngeu tonene, ye Yosep natu Yesu. Iit tawatag tama ve tina. Pughu vena to aazne isaav ighaze ye ipul sambam ve izi inim?"

Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Yam lolomim ñukia ve ayou avomim pasa? ⁴⁴ Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne, irau ipazaagh tamtoghon lolodi ve ighereb ñgar todi iñarua ghou, ghero tinim tiou. Tamtoghon tovene, sawa to Mboñ Muri, you pale napamundigini pa mateej ve ineep mata iyaryaar.

Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbarj 13:48; 1Kor 2:14

⁴⁵ "Saveej waaro eez ineep ila rau to yes propeta. Isaav ighaze:

'Maaron pale ipatoot tamtoghon tisob ve ipagha-zoñan ñgar todi.'

Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27

Tamtoghon tisob to tiloñlooj Tamañ aliña ve tighamgham ñgar ila toni, nene pale tinim tiou. ⁴⁶ Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pa eta sone. Ye to ineep to Maaron ve inim, ye moghon to ighita.

Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18

⁴⁷ "You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, nene ye igham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineep tovene itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila.

Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13

⁴⁸ Pasa, you taug aniiñ to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. ⁴⁹ Onoon muuñ nditimumim tighanghan aniiñ manna izi ndug balim. Eemoghon tisob timatmaat. ⁵⁰ Ve aniiñ to you nasavia ne, nene ipul sambam ve izi inim. Leso yes to tighani, timaat gha tilaledi sob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. ⁵¹ Aniiñ to ipul sambam ve izi inim taan, ve igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan aniiñ tonene, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Aniiñ to nasasavia, nene you mindag. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat pa tamtoghon to taan, lesa tigham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron."

Hib 10:5,10

⁵² Yes Yuda tilooñ saveej tonene, le ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tiwazoran di tighaze: "Wai, ñgeu tonene ighaze igham minda pait ve taghani? Pale mbab tonene ivot vena?"

⁵³ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze aghan Tamtoghon Natu minda maau, ve aghun siñ toni maau, yam irau agham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron maau. †

Mt 26:26+

⁵⁴ Ve tamtoghon to tighan mindag ve tighun siñ tiou, nene tigham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve yes pale tineep tovene le alok. Tovenen sawa to Mboñ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateej ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. ⁵⁵ Pasa, mindag, nene aniiñ tau. Ve siñ tiou, nene ya tau to ghunuuj. ⁵⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mindag ve ighun siñ tiou, nene pale yeru nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve ye ineep inim tiou, ve you naneep ila toni irau sawa isob.

† Ndiran ñgara pida tighaze saveej to Yesu tonene iñarua ñgar to ghaniñ pasa. Ve ndiran ñgara pida tighaze saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau tagham Yesu inim leed, ve taghur ila taghaze patañani to ye imbaada ve mateej toni, nene ireu sosor toit. Ighaze tagham tovene, ye pale ipalot ghiit inimale aniiñ, ve tagham nepooñ poia ila toni.

⁵⁷ "Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne, ye nepooñ mata yaryaara pughu, ve you naneep ila toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighanghan inim tiou, ve ighamgham tapiri inim tiou, tovene paam. Ye pale igham nepooñ poia inim tiou. ⁵⁸ Aniiñ to ineep sambam ve izi, ve you nasasavia payam ne, nene aniiñ mata ite pa aniiñ manna to muuñ nditimumim tighani izi ndug balim. Pasa, yes to tighan manna tonowen, tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighan aniiñ to you nasavia, nene pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok."

⁵⁹ Yesu ineep izi ndug Kapernaum, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña ilooñ ila rumai todi, ve isavia saveej tonene padi.

Tapul Yesu malep. Pasa, saveej to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar, ineep toni

⁶⁰ Tamtoghon katindi to titaghoñ Yesu, tilooñ saveej toni tonenen, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: "Wai, saveej tonene patañani kat! Sei pale ilooña ve ighur ila?"

Eemoghon Yesu iwatañ yes tiyou avodi pa aliña to ye isavia. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Vena, yam arere ghou pa saveej tiou tonene, tauto aghaze apul ghou ne? ⁶² Ighaze venen, ve muri yam aghita Tamtoghon Natu imuul izala pa ndug to muuñ ye ineep pani, nene pale agham ñgar vena?"

Mk 16:19; Mbarj 1:9+; Ep 4:8

⁶³ Maaron Avuvu moghon irau igham nepooñ poia to anunuud ivot. Mbeb eta to tamtoghon to taan tighami ila taudi tapiridi ve ñgar todi, irau iuul di pa tigham nepooñ tonenen maau. Saveej to you nasavia payam, tauto inim ataam pa agham Maaron Avuvu toman nepooñ poia.

2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23

⁶⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to tineep ila lolomim, tighur ila maau." Yesu isavia saveej tonene pasa, sawa to ye ipamundigin uraat toni ve inim, ye iwatañ yes to tighur ila toni maau. Ve ñgeu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi ne paam, Yesu iwatañi.

⁶⁵ Yesu iseñ saveej toni muul ighaze: "Pughu tonene, to you nasaav payam pataghaañ naghaze: 'Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ Maaron irau iuuli ve ighereb ñgar toni iñarua ghou, ghero inim tiou.'"

Yo 6:44

⁶⁶ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghero tamtoghon katindi to titaghoñi, yes tipuli, ve tighau tila. Muri, tilaagh tomani muul maau. ⁶⁷ Tovenen Yesu ighason taghoñiña toni saangul ve ru ighaze: "Vena, yam paam aghaze apul ghou ve aghau?"

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Tiina, ighaze nipul ghom ve nighau, pale nila to sei? Pasa, saveej to pale igham ghei nineep matamai iyaryaar le alok, nene ineep tiom. ⁶⁹ Yei nighilal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom ñgeu patabuañ to Maaron imbaañ ghom unum."

Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27

⁷⁰ Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Yam saangul ve ru tonene, you taug nisia gham anim leg.

Eemoghon tamtoghon tiam eez, ye inim Ngeu Samia le wa." ⁷¹ Saveej tonene, Yesu isavia ijarua Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. Onoon, taghoniija toni saangul ve ru, Yudas, ye todi eez. Eemoghon muri, ye ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

Mt 26:14+

Yesu nditazi tighur ila toni maau

7 Muri pa nenen, Yesu lolo pa ilaagh izi Yudea muul maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda to tineep nowe ne, tikalkaal ataam pa tirabi imaam. Tovenen ilaghaagh izi Galilaia moghon. ² Sawa tonenen, lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda inim igharau. Lupuuñ tonenen, to matadi ingal pa sawa to nditimbudi tilaghaagh izi ndug balim ve tinepneep ila dur moghon.

Wkp 23:34+

³ Tovenen Yesu nditazi tisaav pani tighaze: "Upul ndug tonene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ndiran tiom pida to tinepneep tonowe paam tighita uraat to yom ughamgham di ne. ⁴ Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze varu ilaan irau ndug, nene irau igham uraat toni inim ngozaañ maau. Tovenen ighaze yom ugham uraat tovene, yom irau upatoon naghom pa ival tiina."

⁵ Onoon, Yesu nditazi kat. Eemoghon yes tighur ila toni sone. Tauto tisaav pani tovene.

Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21

⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa sine to ag-haze ala, yam irau ala. Ve sawa tiou to nala, nene sone. ⁷ Tamtoghon to taan ledi pughu eta to tighur koi payam maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru tighurghur koi payou. Pasa, ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne, you navotia di tighazoon.

Yo 3:19+, 15:18+

⁸ Tovenen yam moghon azala pa lupuuñ tiina tonowen. You irau natal maau. Pale naneep. Pasa, sawa tiou to nazala, nene sone." ⁹ Yesu isaav padi tovene, ve ineep izi Galilaia.

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem, ve ighita lupuuñ tiina to Dur †

¹⁰ Tovenen Yesu nditazi tizala pa lupuuñ tiina tonenen. Muri ghoru, ye paam ana imundig ve itaghon di izala. Eemoghon ilaagh ghazoon maau. Ilaagh inim yonggañ, ve ila ivot. ¹¹ Daba to yes Yuda to tineep pa lupuuñ tiina tonowen, tikaal Yesu, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen ineep sine?"

¹² Ve ival tiina tiwazoran di pani paam. Pida tighaze: "Ye ngeu poia." Ve pida tighaze: "Maau, ye iwatombanon ival tiina le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron."

¹³ Eemoghon saveej to tisasavia pa Yesu, nene tisavia ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda.

† Lupuuñ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou oliv ve vaen anoña. Sawa to lupuuñ tonowen, yes Yuda ival tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve tigharaat dur enjaerñ le irau di, ve tineep iloon ila irau wik eez. Lupuuñ to Dur ngara tovene: Yes Yuda lolodi poia pa oliv ve vaen anoña to tiyou di, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matadi ingal sawa to nditimbudi tilaghaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau, ve Maaron igham ya ivot ila yaam tiina eez ve ireer, lesu tighun.

¹⁴ Tinim bodbodaan to lupuuñ tiina tonenen, ghoru Yesu inim peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumai Tiina, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. ¹⁵ Daba to yes Yuda tiloon saveej toni le runjadi iza. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ila to patoñaan eta maau. Pughu vena to ye le ngar tiina tovene?"

Mt 13:54

¹⁶ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to napatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, saveej to navovotia payam, nene taug saveej tiou maau. Nene saveej to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim.

Yo 14:24

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, ye pale ighilaal: Saveej to you napatoot gham pani, nene inim pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug ngar tiou? ¹⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isasavia saveej itaghon tau ngar toni, nene taghilaal taghaze ye ighamgham pa tau iza moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta izuarua tau pa pakuruun Ngeu to imbaan inim ne iza, nene ye avo onoon, ve ngar toni denja moghon. Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. ¹⁹ Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa nditimbumim. Eemoghon tiam eta itaghon kat maau. Pughu vena to aazne azuarua gham aghaze arab ghou namaat?"

Mbanj 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+

²⁰ Ival tiina tiloon saveej toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, sei ighaze irab ghom umaat? Avuvu samia eta avaat zeev ghom. Tauto ngar tiom iwaghamgham."

Mk 3:22

²¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "You naghama mbeb gharatoon ee moghon, ve yam asob runjamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol.

Yo 5:2+

²² Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ngar to ziroon ndipain. Eemoghon ye ipamundigin ngar tonowen maau. Nditimbumim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tauto tipamundigini. Muri ghoru, Mose isavia ngar tonenen tutuun payam. Yam aghaze ataghon tutuun toni tonenen, tauto azir ndinatimim. Eemoghon sawa pida, yam agham uraat tonenen ila umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pa vene, amalaan pa tutuun to Mose. †† Laak, ighaze yam taumim aghamgham tovene, pughu vena to atemim yabyab payou? You nanim pa ghamuun uraat to ulaan. Tauto nagharaat narape eez tini isob poia ila sawa to umbom patabuan.

Mbnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3

²⁴ Yam angabiiz mbeb to potla moghon malep. Aneep ve angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Leso gabizoon tiam denja."

Tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa Yesu: Ye Mesia, ma maau?

²⁵ Tamtoghon pida to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveej toni ve tisaav tighaze: "Vena, ngeu to daba toit tizuarua di pa tirabi imaam, tau tonene?"

†† Yuda tidi tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve mbonj inim liim ve tol pani, ghoru uraat to ziroon ndinatudi tonenen ivot. Tovenen ighaze tipoop di pa Fraide, nene Sarere to wik muri, yes pale tizir di. Eemoghon Sarere, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron.

²⁶ Aghita. Aazne, ye isavsaav ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon daba toit tisavia saveen eta pani maau. Nenejadi moghon. Vena, yes avaat tiwatagi tighaze ye Mesia? ²⁷ Eemoghon ngeu tonene, iit tawatag ndug to ye inim pani. Ve sawa to Mesia tau inim, tamtoghon eta pale iwatag ndug to ye inim pani ne maau."

²⁸ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve isaav aliya tiina ighaze: "Vena, yam agham ngar aghaze awatag ghou, ve awatag ndug to nanim pani ne? Aloorj. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Tamarj Maaron imbaarj ghou to nanim. Ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaarj toni. Yam awatagi maau. ²⁹ Eemoghon you, ghoronawatagi. Pasa, naneep toni, ve ye imbaarj ghou nanim."

Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15

³⁰ Yes tilooj saveen toni tonene, ve tighaze tikisi pataghaarj. Eemoghon eta kokor iza pani maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone. ³¹ Tamtoghon katindi to tineep ila ival tiina lolodi ve tilooj saveen toni, tighur ila toni, ve tisaav tighaze: "Mesia to tasasajani ne, ighaze inim, pale irau ilib pa ngeu tonene pa ghamuuj mbeb gharatoojadi? Maau. Ye tau tonene."

Yes daba tighaze tikis Yesu

³² Ndiran tutuuj tilooj ival tiina tikamuun pa Yesu tighaze ye Mesia. Tovenen yesja yes daba to watoonjrau timbaarj uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tila pa kisiiji.

³³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You pale itija taneep ris, ghoronapul gham, ve namuul nala to Ngeu to imbaarj ghou nanim."

Yo 12:35

³⁴ Muri, yam pale azuarja gham pa kalooj ghou. Eemoghon irau andeenj ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, yam irau ala pani maau."

Yo 8:21, 13:33+

³⁵ Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "Ngeu tonene pale ila sine ve taghita muul maau? Ma ye ighaze ila to nditaad pida to tila tineep ila yes Grika lolodi we, lesu ipatoot yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliya? ³⁶ Saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Pasa, ye isaav pait ighaze: 'Yam pale azuarja gham pa kalooj ghou. Eemoghon irau andeenj ghou maau. Ve ndug to you nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.'"

Yesu irau igham ya to nepooj mataad yaryaara pait

³⁷ Sawa to lupuu tonenen ighaze isob, nene sawa tiina kat to tilup di pa surjuuj. Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig, ve isaav aliya tiina tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoronim tiou. You pale naghama ya pa ighun."

Is 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Syg 22:17

³⁸ Pasa, Maaron aliya to timbooda, isaav ighaze: Tamtoghon tovene, ya to nepooj mata yaryaara pale ivon ila lolo, ve ireer ivot."

Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+

³⁹ Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia injarua Maaron Avuvu. Muri, ye igham Avuvu tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to

Yo 5:18 tighur ila toni. Eemoghon sawa to ye isavia saveen tonene, ival tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuarj sone. Pasa, sawa to Yesu ipatooj iza tiina ivot ighazooj, nene ivot sone.

Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbarj 2:4

Tamtoghon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Ival tiina tilooj Yesu aliya tonene, ve tamtoghon pida timundig ve tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat, propet tiina to tasasajani ne, tau tonene!"

Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14

⁴¹ Ve pida tighaze: "Maau. Ngeu tonene, ye Mesia." Ve pida tizoor di tighaze: "Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia? Maau. ⁴² Pasa, Maaron aliya to timbooda, isaav ighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siij to David, ve tipooja izi David ndug toni Betelem."

Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+

⁴³ Tovenen ival tiina tonowen tigham ngar naol naol pa Yesu le tivalag taudi. ⁴⁴ Pida tighaze tikisi pataghaarj. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta kokor iza pani maau.

Daba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu maau

⁴⁵ Tovenen yes uraata to timbaarj di tila pa kisiij Yesu ne, timuul tila sorok to yes daba to watoonjrau ve ndiran tutuuj. Daba tonowen tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: "Pughu vena to akis ngeu tonowen ve aghami anim maau?"

⁴⁶ Yes uraata tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: "Wai, to muuj ve inim, tamtoghon eta isavsaav inimale ngeu tonowen maau."

Mt 7:28+

⁴⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuuj tonowen tiyaan di tighaze: "Wai, kaarom toni ighamun ngar tiam paam? ⁴⁸ Aghita. Daba toit ma ndiran tutuuj, todi eta ighur ila to ngeu tonowen? Maau."

Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8

⁴⁹ Nowe ival tiina to tikankaan pa tutuuj to Mose, tau-to tighur ila toni. Ve tamarj di paam. Muri, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi."

⁵⁰ Yes daba tonowen, tamtoghon todi eez to yesja tinepneep ne, iza Nikodemus. Ye ngeu to muuj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

Yo 3:1+, 19:39

⁵¹ "Ou, tutuuj toit isaav vena? Irau tasaav sorok taghaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor? Maau. Iit irau talooj saveen toni, ve tangabiiz poian ngar to ye ighamghami, ghoron taghur atia pani."

Lo 1:16+

⁵² Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, yom paam avaat Galilaia taamdi? Utiir poian Maaron saveen toni, ve ugham ngar pani pooi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia maau." ⁵³ Ghoron yes tisob tighau mbiriis tila pa ruum todi todi.

Yesu lolo isamin liva eez to ighur maat

8 Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mborj. ² Mborjmaagh kat, ve ye

imuul ila, ve ilooj ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina. Ve ival tiina tinim tiluvuti. Tovenen ye mbole izi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa. ³ Ye isavsaav padi, ve yes ngara to tutu- uŋ toman ndiran tutuŋa pida tigham liva eez, ve tila tivot toni. Liva tonowen ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. Tauto tikisi, ve tighami tila to Yesu. Ghoru ti- payoonda ila ival tiina matadi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: "Patoŋaŋ, ughita liva tonene. Ye ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. ⁵ Mose ighur tutuŋ ariana pait ighaze liva tovene, iit irau tarabi pa yaam le imaat. Ve yom usaav vena?"

Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+

⁶ Yes tisavia saveeŋ tonene pa titoova. Ighaze ye isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi rikia maau. Izi imbutur, ve imbodbood ila taan pa nima u.

⁷ Yes tinoknok ghasoniŋi. Tovenen mata iza, ve isaav padi tovene: "Tiam eta, ighaze le sosor eta maau, ghoru igham yaam ve irab liva tonene muuŋ."

Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22

⁸ Ghoru mata izi muul, ve imbodbood pa nima u ila taan.

⁹ Yes tilooj saveeŋ toni, ve eŋaŋa tipaspas ve ti- waghaghau. Ndolman timuuŋ, ve yes papaghudi titaghon di, ve tisob tighau tila. Tovenen liva tonenen eŋgeni moghon iyondyood ila Yesu nagho. ¹⁰ Yesu imundig iyoon, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Liva, yes to tigham ghom unum ne, tila vena? Eta ineep pa ighur atia pay- om maau?"

¹¹ Liva tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Tiina, eta in- eep sualen muul maau. Tisob tighau tila wa."

Yesu isaav pani muul: "Ighaze venen, you paam irau naghur atia payom maau. Ula. Eemoghon matam iŋ- gal. Muri, ugham sosor muul malep."

Yo 3:17, 5:14

Yesu inim ghazooŋa to taan

¹² Yesu isaav ila pa ival tiina muul ighaze: "You taug to ghazooŋa to taan. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon ghou, ye pale ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo muul maau. Ghazooŋa to Maaron pale ineep toni, ve igham nepooŋ poia inim tiou."

Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6

Yesu ipariaaŋ tamtoghon pa tighur ila saveeŋ toni

¹³ Ndiran tutuŋa tilooj saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Ughita. Aazne, yom usavia taum, ve upariaaŋ taum saveeŋ tiom leso tamtoghon tighur ilat tiom. Eemoghon lem mbeb eta to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiom leso nighur ila ne maau. Saveeŋ tovene, pale nighur ila vena?"

¹⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Onoon, you nasavia taug ve napariaaŋ taug saveeŋ tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. Ve saveeŋ tiou, nene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasa, ndug to nanim pani ve muri pale na- muul nala pani, you nawatagi. Eemoghon yam awatag ndug tonowen maau.

Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29

¹⁵ Gabizooŋ tiam, nene itaghon ngar to tamtoghon. Eemoghon you nangabiiz tamtoghon nanimale yam maau. ¹⁶ Ve ighaze nangabiiz tamtoghon eta, nene pale gabizooŋ tiou denja. Pasa, eŋgengou nangabiiz tamtoghon eta maau. Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, yeru nilup ghei pa uraat tonenen. ¹⁷ Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineep ila tutuŋ tiam paam isaav tovene: 'Ighaze tamtoghon ru tipariaaŋ saveeŋ eta, ve tisavia saveeŋ raraate, nene irau taghur ila taghaze saveeŋ tonenen, nene onoon.'

Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16

¹⁸ Aazne, you taug napariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Eemoghon Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye paam ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila."

1Yo 5:9

¹⁹ Tauto tighasoni tighaze: "Tamam ineep sine?"

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Yam awatag ghou maau. Tauto awatag Tamaŋ maau. Ve inimale awatag ghou, tone awatag Tamaŋ paam."

Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23

²⁰ Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa izi ndug to tipiyaav yaam pa uraat to Rumai Tiina, ve isavia saveeŋ tonene. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ikisi maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu maau, nene pale tamaat toman sosor toit ve talaleed

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "You pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam akaal ghou. Eemoghon irau aghita ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau. Tovenen yam pale amat- maat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim."

Yo 7:34, 13:33

²² Daba to yes Yuda tilooj saveeŋ tonene, ve ti- waghasonin di tighaze: "Wai, ye isaav ighaze ndug to ye pale ila pani, nene iit irau tala pani maau. Saveeŋ toni tonene, pughu vena? Ma ye ighaze ila irab tau imaat?"

²³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Alooŋ. Yam to sila. Ve you to sala. Yam to taan, tauto ataghon ngar to taan. Ve you to taan maau.

Yo 3:31

²⁴ Pughu tonene to nasaav payam naghaze yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim. Pasa, yam irau aghur ila aghaze Ngeu to iza YOU NANEPNEEP, nene you taug tonene. †
Ve ighaze aghur inim tiou maau, yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam, ve alalemim."

Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18

²⁵ Yes tilooj saveeŋ tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: "Yom sei? Usavia taum kat."

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou ve inim, you navovotia taug payam. ²⁶ You naghita ngar tiam naol isosor. Tovenen leg saveeŋ naol to nasavia payam, ve you irau naghur atia payam.

† Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (= Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron iza Yoova (o Yahweh), pughu tovene 'You nanepneep.' Tovenen saveeŋ waaro tonene, pughu tovene: iit irau taghur ila to Yesu taghaze ye Maaron.

Eemoghon you irau naghram tovene maau. Pasa, Ngeu to imbaar ghou nanim, ye avo onoon. Ve saveej to naloŋloŋa ila toni, tauto navovotia pa yam tamtoŋhon to taan."

²⁷ Saveej tonene, ye isavia injarua Tama Maaron. Eemoghon yes tighilaal saveej toni pughu maau. ²⁸ Tovenen Yesu iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: "Sawa to yam apayoon Tamtoŋhon Natu iza, † nene pale nŋar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You to izag Nanepneep. Ve awatag aghaze you naghram mbeb eta itaŋhon taug nŋar tiou maau. Saveej to naloŋa ila to Tamaŋ, tauto navovotia pa tamtoŋhon.

Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24

²⁹ Ngeu to imbaar ghou nanim, ye irau ipul ghou maau. Ye inepneep toman ghou. Pasa sawa isob, you nataghon nŋar to ye lolo pani." ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve tamtoŋhon katindi to tiloŋloŋa, tighur ila toni.

Saveej onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri

³¹ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Yuda pida to tighur ila toni ne tovene: "Ighaze akis saveej tiou tunja ve ataghoŋi, nene pale anim taghoŋiija tiou kat. ³² Ve yam pale awatag katin saveej onoon, ve saveej tonowen ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri. Leso anim mbesooŋa sorok muul sob."

Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1

³³ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Wai, yei tonene Abaram papaghu toni. Yei ninim mbesooŋa sorok pa tamtoŋhon eta pa eta sone. Pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze yei pale ninim mbesooŋa sorok muul maau?"

Lu 3:8+

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Tamtoŋhon tisob to tinoknok ghamuuj nŋar samia, nene tinim mbesooŋa sorok pa nŋar samia. Pasa, nŋar tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi.

Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19

³⁵ Mbesooŋa eta irau ineej toman ruum tama itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila ne maau. Natu moghon to ineej tomani irau sawa isob.

Mbnp 21:10; Ga 4:30

³⁶ Tovenen ighaze Maaron Natu ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ye pale ipas gham kat. Leso samia injin gham muul sob.

Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9

³⁷ Onoon, yam papaghu to Abaram. Eemoghon saveej tiou le ina eta to ineej ila lolomim maau. Tauto aazne, azuarua gham aghaze le arab ghou namaat. ³⁸ Mbeb to yeru Tamaŋ nineep ve naghita, tauto nasavia payam. Ve yam tovene paam. Nŋar to yam aloŋloŋa ila to tamamim, tauto aghamghami."

Sa ndiran to Abaram papaghu toni kat?

³⁹ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei timbumai to Abaram."

† Saveej waaro tonene, Yesu isavia sawa to tirabi ila ai pambaroŋ ve tipayoonda imonau. Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu iza tiina pale ineej ghazooŋa.

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Inimale yam Abaram papaghu toni kat, tone ataghoŋ nŋar to muuj ye ighamghami.

Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29

⁴⁰ Eemoghon maau. Aghita. Aazne, you navotia saveej onoon to naloŋa ila to Tamaŋ Maaron ne payam. Eemoghon nŋar tiam iyaryaŋ aghaze le arab ghou namaat. Abaram, ye igham nŋar tovene maau. ⁴¹ Nene yam ataghoŋ tamamim nŋar toni."

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei Abaram papaghu toni kat. Ve Tamamai ee moghon kat, to Maaron. Nditinamai tipoop ghei sorok maau."

⁴² Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Inimale yam Maaron ndinatu kat, tone lolomim payou. Pasa, you naneep toni to nanim. You nataghoŋ taug lolog ve nanim maau. Ye imbaar ghou, tauto nanim.

Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1

⁴³ Pughu vena to aghazooŋ pa saveej tiou sone? Yam avaat apon lolomim wa. Tauto irau aloŋ saveej tiou maau.

Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14

⁴⁴ Aloŋ wa! Yam tamamim to Sadan! Tauto aghaze le ataghoŋ katin nŋar to ye lolo pani. Sawa to muuj kat ve inim, ye ngeu to rabuuj tamtoŋhon timatmaat. Ve ye itaghoŋ saveej onoon maau. Pasa, saveej onoon eta ineej toni maau. Ye kaarom taamdi. Sawa isob, isasavia saveej kaarom to inepneep ila lolo. Ve ye to inim pughu pa saveej kaarom to naol ne.

Mbnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8

⁴⁵ Saveej isob to you nasasavia payam, nene onoon moghon. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa saveej onoon maau, tauto aghur ila saveej tiou maau. ⁴⁶ Ma vena? Ighaze tiam eta ighita ghou naghram sosor eta, ghoru ivotia lak! Ve ighaze leg sosor eta maau, ve nasasavia saveej onoon moghon payam, pughu vena to aghur ila saveej tiou maau?

Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5

⁴⁷ Sei to ighaze inim Maaron le, nene iloŋloŋ Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoŋi. Eemoghon yam tamtoŋhon to Maaron maau. Tauto aloŋ aliŋa maau."

Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6

Sawa to Abaram ivot sone, Yesu ineej wa

⁴⁸ Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve yes Yuda tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, saveej tauto nisavia ila wa. Yom ukankaan pa Maaron unumale yes Samaria. Yom, avuvu samia izeev ghom!"

Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20

⁴⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "You, avuvu samia eta izeev ghou maau. You nazuarua ghou pa paitooŋ Tamaŋ Maaron iza. Eemoghon yam aveleg ghou.

⁵⁰ You naghram pa taug izag maau. Eemoghon Ngeu eez izuarua tau ighaze igham izag inim tiina, nene Tamaŋ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizooŋ mbeb ve ghuruuj atia, nene ineej ila ye tau nima.

Yo 5:41, 7:18

⁵¹ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta mata kisin saveej tiou ve itaghoŋi, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau. Maau kat."

Yo 5:24, 11:26

⁵² Yes tilooṅ saveeṅ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, ṅgaramus niwatag katin ghom. Yom tonene, avu-vu samia izeev ghom! Pasa, Abaram toman propeta ti-sob timataar tila wa. Eemoghon yom usaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveeṅ tiom ve itaghoni, ye irau imaas ve ilale ne maau. ⁵³ Timbumai Abaram, ye imaas wa. Ve yes propeta paam timataar wa. Yom sa ṅgeu? Yom ughaze ulib pa Abaram? Usavia taum kat!”

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze napait taug izag, nene pale saveeṅ tiou ighur maau. Paitooṅ tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon Tamaṅ to yam awatwaata ag-haze Maaron tiam, ye tau to ipait ghou ve igham izag inim tiina. ⁵⁵ Yam awatagi rita maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru nawatagi. Tauto naloṅlooṅ aliṅa, ve nataghoni. Ighaze nasaav naghaze nawatagi maau, nene pale naghama kaaron nanimale yam. ⁵⁶ Muuṅ, timbumim Abaram ighita sawa tiou to navot izi taan. Ye iwataṅ mbeb to pale ivot pa sawa tonene, tauto tini iza ve lolu poia kat.” †

Hib 11:13

⁵⁷ Tovenen yes Yuda tonenen tipamuul Yesu aliṅa tighaze: “Wai, ndaman tiom tamoot ru saangul (50) sone. Ve yom upakur taum ughaze ughita Abaram!”

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Abaram ivot sone, ve You Nanepneep.”

Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8

⁵⁹ Saveeṅ toni tonene ireu yes Yuda tonenen lolodi. Tovenen tikor yaam tighaze tirabi pataghaaṅ. Eemoghon ye inguaaz tau, ve ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri.

Yesu igharaat ṅgeu eez to mata pisi

9 Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ṅgeu eez to mata pisi. Ye, tina ipooṅa tovene. ² Taghoniṅa toni tighita ṅgeu tonowen, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patoṅaṅ, pughu vena to ṅgeu tonene tina ipooṅa mata pisi? Ye tau sosor toni, ma tama yesuru tina sosor todi?”

Lu 13:2+

³ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniṅ todi ighaze: “ṅgeu tonene igham sosor maau, ve tama yesuru tina paam tigham sosor maau. Patanaṅ tonene ivot pani, lesu Maaron iuuli ve ipatooṅ tapiri ve uraat toni ivot ighazooṅ.

Yo 11:4

⁴ Aazne, nene sawa to ndag ve taneep ila ghazooṅa. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat to Tamaṅ Maaron to imbaaṅ ghou nanim. Pasa, sawa to ndoroom, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene irau tamtoghon eta igham uraat muul maau. ⁵ Sawa to nanepneep izi taan, you taug to nanim ghazooṅa pa tamtoghon to taan.”

Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35

⁶ Yesu isavia saveeṅ tonene le isob, ghoru ikor taan ris ila nima ve iṅazub ila, ve itoora ve ikumi ila ṅgeu tonenen mata.

Mk 7:33

† *ṅgara pida tighaze Maaron ivotia mbeb to muri Mesia pale ighami pa Abaram ila vibiṅ.*

⁷ Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” (Ya tonowen iza, pughu tovene: ‘Mbaṅooṅ.’) Tovenen ṅgeu tonenen itaghon Yesu aliṅa, ve ila imen mata. Sawa to ipul ya tonowen ve imuul inim, mata poia ve ighita ndug.

⁸ Ndiṅa pida to ruum todi igharau, ve tamtoghon to muuṅ tighita ṅgeu tonenen isuuṅ tamtoghon pa le mbeb, yes tighita ṅgeu tonenen, le ruṅadi iza pani tighaze: “Wai, ṅgeu mata pisi to muuṅ inepneep ve isuuṅ tamtoghon pa le mbeb, tau tonene?”

⁹ Pida tighaze: “Vee! Ye tau tonene.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Nene avaat ṅgeu ite paam to yesuru naghodi raraate.”

Ve ṅgeu tonenen inok saveeṅ ighaze: “Maau. You taug tonene!”

¹⁰ Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, vena to matam poia ve ughita ndug?”

¹¹ Ye ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “ṅgeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman ṅazuba ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru isaav payou ighaze “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” Tovenen nataghon aliṅa ve nala namen matag, ve rikia moghon matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹² Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “ṅgeu tonowen, tau sine?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ii, you nakankaan pani.”

Ndiran tutuuṅa tipalooṅ ṅgeu to Yesu igharaat mata

¹³ Ghoru tigham ṅgeu tonenen ve tila to ndiran tutuuṅa pida. ¹⁴ Pasa, sawa to Yesu igharaat mata, nene umbom patabuaṅ. ¹⁵ Tovenen ndiran tutuuṅa tonowen anadi tighason ṅgeu tonenen tighaze: “Sa ivot payom, to matam poia ne?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “ṅgeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman ṅazuba, ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru nala nameni. Tauto aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

¹⁶ Ndiran tutuuṅa tonenen tilooṅ saveeṅ toni tonene, ve tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Iit tawatag: ṅgeu tonowen, Maaron imbaaṅa inim maau. Pasa, ye itaghon tutuuṅ to umbom patabuaṅ maau.”

Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye ighamgham mbeb ghara-toṅadi katindi to tipatooṅa tighaze Maaron inep tomani pa uraat toni. Ighaze ye tamtoghon samia, nene irau igham mbeb tovene maau.” Tauto tivalag taudi.

¹⁷ Tovenen tighason ṅgeu to Yesu igharaat mata ne muul tighaze: “Laak, yom to ye igharaat matam, ugham ṅgar pani vena?”

Ye ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “Ye avaat propet eez to Maaron.”

¹⁸ Onoon, ṅgeu tonenen, tina ipooṅa mata pisi, ve Yesu igharaat mata. Eemoghon ndiran tutuuṅa tonenen tighur ila maau. Tovenen tipoi tama yesuru tina tinim paam, ¹⁹ ve tighason di tighaze: “Laak, natumim to yamru aghaze apoopa mata pisi ne, tau tonene? Pughu vena to aazne mata poia ve ighita ndug?”

²⁰ Tama ve tina tipamuul aliṅadi tighaze: “ṅgeu tonene, yeru niwatagi. Nene natumai. Ve niwatag nighaze nipoopa mata pisi. ²¹ Eemoghon ataam to aazne

mata poia, ve sei to igharaat mata, nene nikankaan pani. Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Aghasoni, ghoru tau ipaes payam."

²² Yesuru tisaav tovene pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda. Pasa, yes timbua saveerj wa: Ighaze tamtohton eta isaav tovene: ye ighur ila to Yesu ighaze ye Mesia, nene pale tizuruni pa lupuurj todi, ve ila ineep pumuri. [Irau ilup toman di pa surjuurj ma uraat todi pida muul maau.]

Mbarj 26:9+

²³ Tauto tama ve tina tisaav padi tighaze: "Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Taumim aghasoni."

²⁴ Tovenen tipoi ngeu tonenen imuul inim, ve tisaav ariana pani tighaze: "Yom irau upait Maaron iza, ve usavia saveerj onoon payei ila ye mata. Yei niwatag: Yesu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuurj sosor!"

²⁵ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Ye ngeu to ghamuurj sosor, ma ngeu poia, nene you nawatagi maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon to you nawatagi, nene vene: Muurj, matag pisi. Ve aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug."

²⁶ Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: "Ye igham vena payom? Igharaat matam vena?"

²⁷ Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Saveerj, tauto nasavia payam wa. Eemoghon yam aloorj ghou maau. Pughu vena to anoknok ghasoniirj ghou pa mbeb tonene? Yam paam aghaze le anim taghoniirj toni?"

²⁸ Tiloorj aliña tonene, le igham di atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveerj velegiirj pani tighaze: "Yom to ngeu tonowen taghoniirj toni. Eemoghon yei, ghoru nitaghon ngar to Mose. ²⁹ Pasa, yei niwatag: Mose ivotia saveerj to iloorja ila Maaron tau avo. Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, yei nikankaan pani toman uraat toni. Ineep sine to inim?"

³⁰ Ngeu to muurj mata pisi, ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Wai, naloorj saveerj tiam le runag iza pani! Ngeu tonowen igharaat matag, ve yam aghaze akankaan pani: Ineep sine to inim? ³¹ Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham sosor, Maaron iloorj di maau. Ye ilonloorj yes to matadi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliña.

Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

³² Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve inim imuul aazne, iit taloorj ngeu eta varu pa gharatoorj tamtohton to tina ipoopa mata pisi ne maau. Aazne moghon, ghoru mbeb tovene ivot. ³³ Ighaze Maaron imbaarj ngeu tonowen maau, ye irau igham mbeb gharatoorja eta tovene maau."

Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5

³⁴ Saveerj toni tonene ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveerj pani tighaze: "Ai, yom tonene, sawa to tinam ipoop ghom ve inim aazne, unepneep iloorj ila ngar samia lolo. Ve yom ughaze upatoot ghei pa Maaron aliña?" Tisaav pani tovene, ghoru tizuruni ighau.

Ndiran to tighur ila to Krisi maau, yes tinimale tamtohton to matadi pisi

³⁵ Yesu iloorj ngeu tonenen varu tighaze yes Yuda tizuruni ighau. Tovenen ila indeeja, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Vena? Yom ughur ila to Tamtohton Natu, ma maau?"

³⁶ Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Tiina, Tamtohton Natu tonowen, sei kat? Usavia payou, lesu naghur ila toni."

³⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yom ughita wa. Taug to ituru tasavsav ne."

Yo 4:26

³⁸ Ngeu tonenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, you naghur ilat tiom." Ghoru iput aghe pani ve ipakuri.

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You nazi nanim taan pa navalag tamtohton. Yes to tighilaal tighaze matadi pisi ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi pakia ve tighazoorj pani. Ve yes to tinumeer sorok tighaze matadi poia ve tighazoorj pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale matadi ipis, ve ndoroom ikau di le tisami kat."

Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsav, ve ndiran tutuurja pida to tiyondyood tigharai, tiloorja. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: "Vena, yom ughaze yei tonene matamai pisi?"

⁴¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi: "Ighaze matamim pisi ve akankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale lemim sosor maau. Eemoghon yam aghaze matamim pakia ve aghazoorj pa Maaron ngar toni. Tauto aazne, anepneep toman sosor tiam sone."

Yo 15:22+

Yesu ingin ataam to sirsiir

10 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtohton to ighaze iloorj ila sirsiir to sipsip, ye irau itaghon ataam, ve iloorj ila. Ve ighaze tamtohton eta itaghon ataam maau, ve imalaarj pa sirsiir ve iloorj ila, nene ye yubyub ve ngeu to ighaze iwaghamun sipsip. ² Eemoghon ngeu to itaghon ataam to sirsiir, ve iloorj ila, nene ye nginiirj tau to sipsip. ³ Tovenen nginiirja to ataam to sirsiir pale ikaak ataam pani, ve ye iloorj ila. Yes sipsip toni tighilaal aliña. Tovenen ye ipoipoi enaerja izadi, ve ighereb di tivot tila. ⁴ Ighaze iyou di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ye pale imuurj padi, ve tikeet taghoni, ve yesja tilaagh tila. Pasa, tighilaal aliña. ⁵ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu ite paam ipoi di, nene irau titaghoni maau. Pale tighau pani. Pasa, tighilaal aliña maau."

⁶ Yesu isavia saveerj palelaarj tonene padi, eemoghon yes to tilonloorj saveerj toni, tighilaal pughu maau.

⁷ Tovenen ye isaav padi muul ighaze: "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ataam to sirsiir to sipsip tivotvot ve tilonloorj pani, nene you taug. ⁸ Tamtohton tisob to timuurj payou ve tinim, yes yubyubja, ve ndiran to iwaghamun sipsip. †

Eemoghon sipsip tilooj alinqadi maau. ⁹You taug to ataam to sirsiir. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta injarua ghou inim, ve ilooj ila sirsiir lolo, nene pale you naghham mulini ve ineep pooi. Ve ye pale ivotvot ve ilonjlooj, lesa igham a aniinj popoia.

Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19

¹⁰Ngeu yubyub, ye inim pa iwaghamun sipsip moghon. Ye iyubyub di, ireureu di, ve irabrab di timatmaat. Eemoghon you nanim pa naghham sipsip tiou tineep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, ye nginiinj poia to sipsip

¹¹"You taug to nginiinj poia to sipsip. Pasa, nginiinj poia, ye ipul tau kat pa sipsip toni.

Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17

¹²Eemoghon ngeu to ingin sipsip to tamtoghon ite, ye nginiinj tau to sipsip maau. Ighamgham uraat pa le atia moghon. Tovenen ye pale ighur lolo pa sipsip kat maau. Pasa, ye sipsip tama maau. Ighaze ighita ngavuun sagsag eta inim, nene pale ipul sipsip tineep, ve ighau. Tovenen ngavuun sagsag pale ighan di, ve ireu di timbiriis.

¹⁴"You taug to nginiinj poia to sipsip. You nawatag sipsip tiou, ve yes tiwatag ghou, inimale you nawatag Tamarj Maaron, ve ye iwatag ghou. Ve you pale napul taug namaat pa sipsip tiou. Lesa naghham mulin di ve tineep pooi.

Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16

¹⁶Eemoghon you leg sipsip pida paam. [†]Yes to sirsiir tonene maau. You leg uraat to nayou di tinim titaghon ghou paam. Yes pale tilooj alinqag, ve yesja sipsip tiou pida tilup di tinim lupuuñ ee moghon, ve ledi nginiinj ee moghon.

Yo 11:51+; Mbarj 10:34; Ep 2:11+

¹⁷"Tamarj Maaron lolo payou kat. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat. Lesa namundig pa mateenj ve naneep matag iyaryaar muul.

Pil 2:8+

¹⁸Tamtoghon eta to taan irau irab ghou namaat sorok ne maau. Nayokia taug, ghoru tirab ghou namaat. Pasa, you tapirig irau nayokia taug namaat, ve tapirig irau namundig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveenj to Tamarj isavia payou."

¹⁹Yes Yuda tilooj saveenj toni tonene, le tivalag di muul. ²⁰Tauto todi katindi tighaze: "Ngeu tonene, talooj saveenj toni pasa? Ye avuvu samia izeeva, tauto ngar toni iwaghamgham."

Yo 8:48,52

²¹Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: "Ngeu to ighaze avuvu samia izeeva, nene irau isavia saveenj tovene maau. Ve aghita. Avuvu samia eta irau igharaat tamtoghon mata pisi ve ighita ndug? Maau."

Yo 9:32+

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighaze tirabi pa yaam

²²Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Nene lupuuñ to matadi ingal sawa to tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina, ve tighuri inim Maaron le. Sawa to lupuuñ tonowen, nene sawa to ndug yaunja. ^{††23}Yesu ilaghaagh ila ruum to nepooj to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige ne lolo, ²⁴ve daba pida to yes Yuda tila tiluvuti, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Yei nikaria sananiinj ghom wa. Pale njez o uvotia taum? Ighaze onoon yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazooja payei!"

²⁵Yesu ipamuul alinqadi ighaze: "You nasaav payam wa. Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveenj tiou maau. Uraat naol to naghhamgham di ila Tamarj iza, nene tipariaanj saveenj tiou. Eemoghon yam sipsip tiou maau, tauto aghur inim tiou maau.

Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6

²⁷Sipsip tiou, nene yes to tilonjlooj alinqag. You nawatag di tisob, ve yes titaghon ghou. ²⁸You naghham ledi nepooj poia to isenjeenga taghoni gha ila. Tovenen yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep le alok. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila nimag maau.

Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3

²⁹Pasa, Tamarj to ighur di tinim leg ne, tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila ye nima ne maau. ³⁰You ve Tamarj, yeru ee moghon."

Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+

³¹Yes Yuda tilooj saveenj toni tonene, ve timundig tigham yaam, ve tighaze tirabi imaat pataghaanj.

Yo 8:59

³²Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "You naghham uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ngar to Tamarj. Sa uraat isosor, to aghaze arab ghou pa yaam?"

³³Yes tipamuul aliñ tighaze: "Yei nighaze nirab ghom umaat pa uraat popoia to ugham di ne maau. Nighaze nirab ghom umaat pasa, yom tamtoghon sorok to taan. Eemoghon upakur taum ughaze yamru Maaron raratemim. Tovenen yom uveleg Maaron ve uwaghamun iza."

Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18

³⁴Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Yam awatag maau? Saveenj waaro eez to ineep ila tutuuñ tiam isaav tovene: Maaron isaav pa daba pida ighaze: 'You nasaav payam: yam ndimaronja.' Daba tonowen, yes tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon Maaron aliñ to injarua di, nene iwaat di ighaze yes ndimaronja. Ve iit

^{††} Lupuuñ tonene, iza 'Hanuka.' Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau sawa to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katindi, ve tilup di pa sunjuun irau mboñ liim ve tol. Sawa tonenen, tineep toman tinidi iza. Lupuuñ tonene, pughu tovene. Muun, kinik samia eez to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, iza Antiokus Epipanes. Ye izuarua tau ighaze le igham yes Yuda tisob tipul ghurla todi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar todi. Tovenen ighur patarjani naol padi, ve igham ngar pida pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam. Eemoghon yes Yuda tiparab ariana le tilib pani. Muri ghoru, tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina. Sawa tonenen, yes timbool pa ngoreenj to oliv. Rismoghon to ineepneep. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbeb gharatooja, ve ngoreenj todi rismoghon tonowen igham lam todi ighan irau mboñ liim ve tol. Tovenen lupuuñ tonene, iza ite nene: 'Lupuuñ to ghazooja.'

[†] Tamtoghon to Yesu isavia di, nene daba samsamiadi pida to yes Yuda to tingin poian sipsip to Maaron maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. [†] Sipsip pida paam to Yesu isavia di, nene tamtoghon to ndug ndug to muri pale tighur ila toni.

tawatag: Maaron aliņa to timbooda wa, nene irau toraņi maau. Ineep tovene.

Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

³⁶ Eemoghon you, Tamaņ Maaron ighur ghou pa naghām uraat patabuaņ tonene, ve imbaaņ ghou nazi nanim taan. Tovenen ighaze nawaat taug naghaze you Maaron Natu, pughu vena to aghaze you naveleg Maaron ve nawaghamun iza? ³⁷ Ighaze you naghām Tamaņ uraat toni maau, yam aghur inim tiou malep. ³⁸ Eemoghon ighaze naghāmghām uraat toni, yam irau aghur inim tiou. Tovenen ighaze saveeņ tiou ighām gham aghur ila maau, aghita uraat to naghāmghām di ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You naneep ila to Tamaņ, ve Tamaņ ineep inim tiou."

Yo 14:10+, 17:21

³⁹ Yes Yuda tilooņ saveeņ toni tonene, ve titoova pa tikisi muul. Eemoghon ye ighau padi ila.

⁴⁰ Ilaagh ila imbut ya Yordan, ve ila ivot muul ndug to muuņ Yoan ineep pani ve irurughuuz tamtoghon. Yesu inepneep tonowe, ⁴¹ ve ival tiina tila tivot toni, ve ti-wasavon di tighaze: "Yoan ighām mbeb gharatooņa eta maau. Eemoghon saveeņ isob to ye isavia pa ngeu tonene, nene onoon moghon." ⁴² Tovenen tamtoghon katindi to tinepneep tonowe, tighur ila toni.

Mateeņ to Lasarus

11 Ngeu eez to ineep izi ndug Betania, moroghooņ tiina ighami. Iza Lasarus. Ndilivu ru tinepneep izi ndug tonowen paam. Eez iza Marta, ve ite iza Maria. Maria tonene, tauto muuņ ilīņ nģoreeņ vuzi poia iza ila Yesu aghe, ve imusi pa daba raua.

Lu 10:38+

³ Sawa to Lasarus imorooņ, ndilivu ru tonowen timbaaņ ila pa Yesu tighaze: "Tiina, livumai Lasarus to yom ineep toni kat, ye imorooņ le isami kat."

⁴ Yesu ilooņ paesiņ tonene, ve isaav ighaze: "Moroghooņ tonowen ivot pa ighām Lasarus imaat ne maau. Pale inim ataam pa Maaron ipatooņ tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait iza ve tipait Natu iza paam."

Yo 9:3

⁵ Yesu lolo pa Marta yesuru taziliva Maria ve livudi Lasarus kat. ⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ilooņ tighaze Lasarus imorooņ, ye rikia imundig ipul ndug to inepneep pani ne maau. Inepneep tonowe le mboņ ru paam. ⁷ Ghorō isaav pa taghoniņņa toni ighaze: "Yo, tamundig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea."

⁸ Taghoniņņa toni tilooņ saveeņ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, Patoņaaņ, nģaramus yes Yuda to ndug tonowen tighaze tirab ghom pa yaam ve umaat. Pughu vena to aazne ughaze umuul ula tonowe?"

Yo 8:59, 10:31

⁹ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ipasul sawa to ndag ila inim tuku? Maau. Ghagharaar ila le rabrab izi, nene ndag dodoli to tagham uraat. †

† Yesu saveeņ toni, pughu tovene: Ye imatughez pa koia to tighaze tirabi imaat ne maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa ighām uraat izi taan, tamtoghon eta irau ipasula maau.

Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh pa ndag, nene irau itut aghe ve itap ne maau. Pasa, ye ighita ghazooņa to taan.

Yo 9:4+

¹⁰ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh ila ndo-room lolo, nene pale itut aghe ve itap. Pasa, ghazooņa ineep toni maau."

Yo 12:35

¹¹ Yesu isaav tovene, ve iseeņ aliņa ighaze: "Itaad Lasarus igheen wa. Tovenen you irau nala, lesō navaaņa imundig muul." ¹² Taghoniņņa toni tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, ighaze Lasarus igheen pooi, ye avaat mata pakia wa."

¹³ Yesu iwatag: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemoghon isavia saveeņ palelaaņ, tauto taghoniņņa toni tikankaan pa saveeņ toni pughu, ve tighaze pa Lasarus igheen moghon. ¹⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazooņa padi ighaze: "Lazarus ineep maau. Imaat wa. Onoon, you naneep tomani maau, ve imaat. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, mbeb to pale ivot, nene pale iuul gham, ve ipariaaņ ghurla tiam. Yo, amundig ve tala taghita."

¹⁶ Tomas, to iza ite Didimus, ye isaav pa ndita ighaze: "Tambaņa. Amundig ve itiņa tala. Leso iit tasob tamaat raraate toman tiina toit."

Yesu inim pughu pa mundigiņ to yes mateeņa, ve nepooņ to taneep mataad iyaryaar

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniņņa toni tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Betania, ve tilooņ tighaze Lasarus paatu ineep ila naal lolo irau mboņ paar wa. ¹⁸ Ndug Betania, nene ineep igharau ndug tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma venen. ¹⁹ Tovenen yes Yuda katindi tinim tineep toman Marta ve Maria pa moņiņ todi lesō tirab atedi.

²⁰ Sawa to Marta ilooņ tighaze Yesu inim igharau ndug Betania, ye imundig ila ighaze ighita. Eemoghon Maria, ye ineep izi ruum. ²¹ Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O Tiina, inimale yom uneep sualen, tone livug imaat maau. ²² Eemoghon you nawatag: Aazne, sa mbeb to ighaze yom ughason Maaron pani, ye pale ilooņ ghom ve ighām payom."

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Livum pale imundig muul."

²⁴ Marta ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "You nawatag. Sawa to Mboņ Muri, Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeņa, nene pale livug imundig paam."

Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+

²⁵ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Ulooņ. You taug to nanim pughu pa mundigiņ to yes mateeņa ve nepooņ to tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve imaat, nene mateeņ irau ikisi maau. Ye pale imundig muul, ve ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.

Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+

²⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou ve tighām nepooņ poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Yom ughur ila saveeņ tiou tonene, ma maau?"

Tovenen koia irau tighām mbeb eta pani rikia maau. Ye pale ineep, ve ipasob uraat toni le isob kat. Ve sawa to ndoroom ighaze ivot, ghorō koia tirabi imaat.

²⁷ Marta ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Vee. Tiina, you naghur ila kat naghaze yom Mesia. Yom Maaron Natu. Ye imbaaŋ ghom tauto uzi unum taan."

Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

Yesu itaŋ pa Lasarus

²⁸ Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa taziliva Maria ighaze: "Uloorŋ. Patoŋaŋ toit inim ivot wa. Ve ye ighaze yom ula ughita." ²⁹ Maria iloorŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon imundig ila ighaze ighita Yesu. ³⁰ Sawa tone-nen, Yesu inim peria paanu sone. Inepneep izi paanu dige to papazogi Marta ila ivot toni ne. ³¹ Yuda pida yesŋa Maria tinepneep ila ruum lolo pa tirab ate. Tighita Maria imundig, ipul ruum ve ila, ve tighaze pa ye ila pa naal to Lasarus, lesu itaŋ pani. Tovenen titaghoŋi tila.

³² Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O Tiina, inimale yom unepneep sualen, tone livug irau imaat maau." ³³ Yesu ighita Maria yesŋa Yuda pida to tinim tomani titaŋtaŋ, le lolo ipataŋan kat. ³⁴ Ye ighason di ighaze: "Yam aghur Lasarus paatu izi sine?"

Ye tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Tiina, unum tala ve ughita."

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu itaŋ.

³⁶ Tovenen Yuda pida to yesŋa tiyondyood, tisaav tighaze: "Aghita. Ye avaat lolo pa Lasarus kat."

³⁷ Eemoghon tamtoŋhon todi pida tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonene igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi. Pughu vena to iuul Lasarus maau? Inimale iuuli, tone Lasarus irau imaat maau."

Yesu ipamundigin Lasarus pa mateeŋ

³⁸ Yesu lolo ipataŋan kat pa mateeŋ to Lasarus. Tovenen ilaagħ nŋarua yaam saambu to Lasarus paatu ineep pani. Saambu tonowen, tigharaata inim naal, ve tigham yaam tiina eez, ve tipoon avo wa. ³⁹ Yesu ila ivot naal avo, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Apatambulin yaam ighau pa naal avo."

Mateeŋ tonowen livu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Wai Tiina, ugham vene malep. Yei nighuri igheen tonowe mborji paŋ wa. Takaaka, pale vuzi."

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Marta, matam ingal saveeŋ tiou, ma maau? You nasaav payom wa. Ighaze ughur ila, nene pale ughita Maaron ipatoŋŋ tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoorŋ." ⁴¹ Tovenen tipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo, ve Yesu mata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighaze: "O Tamaŋ, you lolog poia payom pasa, sunjuuŋ tiou, yom uloorŋa wa." ⁴² You nawatag: Sawa isob, yom uloorŋŋ sunjuuŋ tiou. Eemoghon you naghām nŋar pa ival tiina to yeiŋa niyondyood ne, naghaze le yes tighur ila tighaze: Yom taum umbaaŋ ghou to nanim. Tauto nasavia saveeŋ tonene."

⁴³ Ye isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Lasarus, uvot unum!"

Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

⁴⁴ Rikia moghon Lasarus imundig, ve ivot. Eemoghon uli pida pida to tikaukai pani, tinepneep ila tini sone. Tovenen ye ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apool uli pida pida tonowen tighau pa nagho, nima, ve aghe. Lesu ilaagħ pooi."

Daba to yes Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda to tinim tinep toman Maria, tighita mbeb gharatoŋŋa to Yesu ighami, le katindi tighur ila toni. ⁴⁶ Eemoghon tamtoŋhon todi pida tila to ndiran tutuŋŋa, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu padi. ⁴⁷ Tovenen daba to watoŋŋrau ve ndiran tutuŋŋa tila tilup di toman pooza pida to yes Yuda, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen ighamgham mbeb gharatoŋŋadi katindi to tipatoŋŋa tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Pale tagham vena? ⁴⁸ Ighaze tapuli ve ighamgham tovene, nene pale tamtoŋhon tisob tighur ila toni ve titaghoŋi. Ghoru yes Roma tinim, ve tireu mbirisan Rumai Tiina toit, ve tiwarewon ghiit paam, le irau tauud taŋŋin ndug toit muul maau."

⁴⁹ Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tamtoŋhon todi eez, iza Kaiapas, ye daba to watoŋŋrau pa ndaman tonenen, imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonene, lemim nŋar maau! ⁵⁰ Agham vena to awaghamgham tovene? Yam aghilaal maau? Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi, ve imaat padi. Pa vene, iit Yuda tasob tamatmaat." ⁵¹ Saveeŋ tonene, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghoŋ tau nŋar toni maau. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauto isavia. Pasa, ndaman tonenen, Kaiapas, ye daba to watoŋŋrau. Tauto ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, ve ighaze Yesu pale igham yes Yuda inadi ve imaat padi. ⁵² Eemoghon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye imaat pa Maaron ndinatu tisob to tinep irau ndug ndug. Lesu ilup di tinim lupuuŋ ee moghon.

Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2

⁵³ Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, daba to yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. ⁵⁴ Tauto ye ilaagħ ghazoorŋa ila yes Yuda matadi muul maau. Ye ipul di, ve ila pa ndug Epraim to ineep ndug balim dige, ve yesŋa taghoŋiŋa toni tinepneep izi tonowe.

⁵⁵ Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda to tiwaata tighaze Pasova, nene inim igharau. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug ndug tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighaze tigharaat taudi ve tingalaŋŋ ila Maaron mata le isob, ghoru lupuuŋ tiina tonowen ivot. ⁵⁶ Tamtoŋhon tinepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve matadi inesnes pa Yesu, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ou, agham nŋar vena? Ngeu tonowen pale inim pa lupuuŋ tiina tonene, ma maau?" ⁵⁷ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoŋŋrau toman ndiran tutuŋŋa tisaav ariŋa pa ival tiina tovene: Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta iwataŋ ndug to Yesu ineep pani, ye irau rikia moghon ve ipaes padi. Lesu tila tikisi.

Maria ilij ngoreen vuzi poia izala Yesu aghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

12 Mbonji liim ve eez inepneep sone, ghero uraat to Pasova ivot. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus ndug toni Betania. Lasarus, ye ngeu to imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen.

Yo 11:1+

² Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndita pida to ndug tonowen tigham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoonj adi aniin, ve Lasarus ineepp toman di pa ghanghaniin tonenen paam. ³ Tovenen yes tighangan, ve Maria igham ngoreen to vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat inim, ve ilij izala Yesu aghe. Ghero imusi pa daba raua. Ngoreen tonowen vuzi ivot le ikau ruum lolo. †

⁴ Yudas Iskariot, ye taghoniina to Yesu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi. Ye ighita mbep tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: ⁵ "Wai, liva ne, iwaghamun ngoreen tonene sorok pasa! Inimale taghonia, tone tagham yaam tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma venen. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaana." ⁶ Saveen tonene, ye mata ingal yes mbolaana, ve isavia maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, ye ngeu yubyub. Ye ingin lugluug todi, ve sawa pida nima serekerekia pa yaam todi pida.

⁷ Yudas isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Uy-ou avom pani pasa? Upuli. Ye ikis ngoreen tonene pa gharatoonj ghou pa sawa to namaat ve titavia ghou.

⁸ Yes mbolaana pale yamna anepneep irau sawa isob. Ve you irau itinja tanepneep moghon maau."

Yes daba to watoonrau timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam

⁹ Ival tiina tiloonj tighaze Yesu inepneep izi ndug Betania, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita. Ve tighaze tighita Lasarus paam. Pasa, tiloonj varu tighaze ye imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen. ¹⁰ Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam. ¹¹ Pasa, Yuda katindi to tiloonj Lasarus varu, tipul daba todi tonowen, ve tighur ila to Yesu.

Yo 11:45

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Mbonj ndugizau, ghero ival tiina to tila tineep izi Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova, tiloonj Yesu varu tighaze ye ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. ¹³ Tovenen tigham mbep inimale napatolo raua, ve tivot tila tighaze tighita. Sawa to tighita, tipamundigin bobaan, ve tipait iza tighaze:

"Hosana! ††

Tapakur Maaron toit!

† Maria ilij ngoreen tiina irau kilogram alulu. Tigharaat ngoreen tonowen pa mbep eez to atia tiina kat, iza nard. †† 'Hosana,' nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: 'ugham mulini' o 'uul.' Ighaze tipakur ngeu eta to iza tiina, nene titem pa saveen tonene tighaze: "Hosana, hosana!"

Poia to Maaron pale iza to ngeu tonene. Pasa, ye inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza, ve ye kinik to iit Israela!"

Mbo 118:25+

¹⁴ Yesu igham esele paghu eez ve mbole izala, ve ilaghova itaghon Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

¹⁵ "Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion, ‡ amatughez malep.

Aghita kinik tiam to ilat!

Ye ineepp izala esele paghu eez, ve ilat."

Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

¹⁶ Sawa to mbep tonenen ivot, taghoniina to Yesu tighilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to ye imaat ve imundig muul, ve iza tiina ivot ighazoonj, ghero matadi ingal mbep tonenen, ve tighilaal tighaze saveen waaro tonenen, timbooda iza to Yesu.

¹⁷ Pughu to ival tiina tikeet tila tighita Yesu, nene vene: Sawa to ye ipoi Lasarus, ve imundig pa mateen ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, ival tiina tineep ve tighita mbep gharatoonj tonenen. Tovenen muri, tila ve tipaesia mbep tonenen varu pa tamtoghon ve tipariaan Yesu saveen toni tighaze mbep tonenen ipatoonj ighaze Maaron ineepp tomani pa uraat toni. ¹⁹ Ndiran tutuunja pida tighita ival tiina tonowen yesja Yesu tilaghlaagh ve tipapait iza, tauto tiwasavon di tighaze: "Aghita! Iit taraua maau. Tamtoghon to taan tisob tila titaghoni wa!"

Grika pida tighaze tighita Yesu

²⁰ Yes to tizala Yerusalem ve tighaze tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova, Grika pida tineep ila lolodi paam. ††

²¹ Yes tila to Pilip, ye ngeu to ndug Betsaida to ineepp Galilaia, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Olman, yei nighaze le nighita Yesu." ²² Tovenen Pilip ila ipaesia alijadi pa Andreas, ghero yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

²³ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatoonj iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoonj, tauto ivot wa.

Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1

²⁴ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze wit uve izila taan lolo maau, nene irau wit paghu eta ivot maau. Nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineepp. Eemoghon ighaze uuv tonenen izila taan lolo, ve uli imbuuz ve ilale, nene pale matasupu toni iza, ve ighur anonja katindi. ††

1Kor 15:36

‡ Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuuna eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala. †† Grika to saveen waaro tonene isavia di, yes tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun pida to yes Yuda, ve tiluplup toman di pa sunjuun. Eemoghon tizir di maau. Tovenen yes tinim Yuda kat maau. †† Yoan imbood saveen tovene: "Wit uve irau itap, ve izila taan lolo ve imaat, ghero matasupu toni ivot, ve ighur anonja katindi. Ighaze maau, nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineepp." Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to tavazog wit uve izila taan lolo, uve dodoli imaat maau. Uli moghon to imbuuz ve ilale. Ve anonja, tauto wit matasupu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighaze mateen toni, nene inimale wit uli to imbuuz ve ilale, ve wit paghu ivot. Pasa, ye pale imaat ve tighuri ila taan lolo. Eemoghon mateen toni pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham mbep paghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tovene paam. Iit irau tarei tauud pa Krisi ve uraat toni, ghero ghurla toit ighur anonja popoia ivot.

²⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuuj nepoonj poia to taan moghon, nene pale tau ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur muri pa taan nepoonja, ye pale igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mt 10:39, 16:25

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbees payou, ye irau itaghon ghou. Tamtoghon tovene, pale ineeep toman ghou izi ndug to you pale nala naneep pani. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze imbesmbees payou, nene pale Tamañ ipakuri."

Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17

Yesu isavia mateej toni

²⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Aazne, lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasa, sawa tiou to mateej inim igharau wa. Pale nasaav vena? Pale nasaav naghaze: 'Tamañ, upasalin ghou pa patanjani tiina to ighaze ivot payou ne?' Maau, irau nasaav tovene maau. Pasa, pughu tonene to you nazi nanim taan.

Mt 26:39+

²⁸ O Tamañ, mbeb to pale ivot payou ne, you naghaze inim ataam pa upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazonj pa tamtoghon. Leso tipait izam."

Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ghoru saveej sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "You napatoonj tapirig toman poia tiou pa tamtoghon wa. Ve you pale napatoonja padi muul. Leso tighilaal ghou tighaze you izag tiina."

Mt 3:17

²⁹ Ival tiina to yesja Yesu tinepneep ne, tilooj saveej tonene, ve pida tighaze pa lalaav avolutu. Ve pida tighaze: "Maau. Anjela eta avaat isavsaav pani."

³⁰ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Saveej to itanj izi inim, nene pa iuul ghou maau. Nene pa iuul gham.

Yo 11:42

³¹ Aazne, taza pa sawa to Maaron ipatoonj sosor to tamtoghon to taan ivot ighazonj, ve ighur atia padi, ve indiir daba to ingin taan ne ighau.

Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+

³² Aazne, you naneep izi taan. Eemoghon muri, sawa to tiit ghou naza, nene pale nayou tamtoghon tisob tinim tiou."

Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18

³³ Yesu isavia saveej tonene pa ivotia ataam to pale imaat pani.

³⁴ Ival tiina tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve tipamuul alija tighaze: "Maaron alija to timbooda, saveej waaro eez isaav tovene: Mesia pale ineeep mata iyaryaar le alok. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yom ughaze Tamtoghon Natu pale tiiti iza? Tamtoghon Natu to yom usavia, nene sei?"

Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14

³⁵ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Aazne, ghazonja to Maaron ineeep toman gham. Eemoghon mala maau pale ipul gham. Tovenen sawa to ghazonja toni inepneep toman gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazonja tonowen lolo. Leso ndoroom ipoon gham sob. Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale ikankaan pa ndug sine to pale ila pani.

Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7

³⁶ Tovenen sawa to ghazonja to Maaron inepneep toman gham, aghur ila toni pataghaanj. Leso anim tamtoghon to ghazonja."

Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila iyoonj padi.

Yuda katindi tighur ila to Yesu maau

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol ila yes Yuda matadi, lesu ipatoonj tau padi, ve tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineeep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon tighur ila toni maau.

Yo 1:11

³⁸ Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveej to muunj propet Isaia imbooda. Isaav tovene:

"O Maaron, yei nivotia alijam padi, ve sei ighur ila? Ve sawa to upatoonj tapirim ivot ighazonj padi, sei to ighilaala? Maau."

Is 53:1; Ro 10:16

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu maau. Ve Isaia ipagha-zonjan ghiit pa pughu. Pasa, saveej waaro ite to ye imbooda, isaav ighaze:

⁴⁰ "Maaron tau igham ngar todi iyaryaanj kat ve ipoon matadi.

Tauto matadi irau tighita mbeb to Maaron ighami ne maau, ve ledi ghilalooj ila lolodi maau. Ve lolodi imuul payou maau, ve tiyok pa nagharaat mulin di maau."

Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveej tonene pasa, muunj ye ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia toni toman uraat tiina to muri pale ighami ne ila tandagiiñ. Tauto ighilaal Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina.

Is 6:9+, 52:13-53:12

⁴² Onoon, pooza katindi to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tivotia ghurla todi ivot ighazonj maau. Pasa, timatughez tighaze ndiran tutuunja pale tizurun di pa lupuunj todi, ve irau yesja tilup di pa sunjuunj muul maau. ⁴³ Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa pakuruunj to tamtoghon ilib pa pakuruunj to inim pa Maaron.

Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10

Yesu ipasob saveej toni pa ival tiina

⁴⁴ Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav alija tiina ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur inim tiou, nene ighur inim tiou moghon maau. Ye ighur ila to Tamañ to imbaanj ghou nanim ne paam.

Mt 10:40

⁴⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamañ to imbaanj ghou nanim ne paam. ⁴⁶ You nazi nanim taan pa nanim ghazonja pa tamtoghon. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou, tineep ila ndoroom lolo muul sob.

Yo 1:4, 8:12

⁴⁷ "Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilooj saveej tiou, ve itaghoni maau, nene irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani maau. Pasa, you nazi nanim taan pa nangabiiz tamtoghon to taan ve naghur atia padi ne maau. Nanim pa naghama mulin di.

Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14

⁴⁸ Ve aloonj! Tamtoghon tisob to tizurun ghou, ve lolodi pa tigham saveeñ tiou maau, sawa to Mboñ Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghton saveeñ to you nasavia ne, ve ighur atia padi.

Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18

⁴⁹ Pasa, you nasavia saveeñ eta itaghton taug ngar tiou maau. You nataghton Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne ngar toni. Saveeñ to ye tau ighuri payou pa nasavia, tauto nasasavia payam. ⁵⁰ Ve you nawatag: Tutuunñ toni to ye ighuri inim tiou pa navotia, nene inim ataam pa tamtoghon tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghton taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveeñ to you nasasavia, nene nataghton katin saveeñ to Tamañ isavia payou."

Yesu imen taghoniña toni aghedi

13 Sawa to lupuunñ tiina to Pasova igharau ighaze ivot. Yesu iwatag: Sawa toni to ipul taan, ve imuul izala pa Tama, nene inim igharau wa. Muunñ ve inim, ye ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon toni to tineep izi taan. Ngar tonowen, ye itaghton ila ila le sawa to mateeñ toni, ghoru ipatoonja ivot ighazoonñ kat.

1Yo 3:16

² Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilup di pa ghanghaniñ. Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu, Ngeu Samia ipazaagh lolo wa, leso ighur Yesu ila koia nima di. ³ Yesu iwatag: Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima wa. Ve ye ineeñ toni, to izi inim, ve pale imuul izala toni.

Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27

⁴ Tovenen Yesu ipul ghaniñ, ve imundig ve iduduum nonogiña toni to monjeañ izi, ve igham uli eez to musuunñ, ve ipoosa ila ngali. ⁵ Ghoru ilij ya izila oon, ve ipamundigin uraat to menuunñ taghoniña toni aghedi. Sawa to imenmen aghedi, imus di paam pa uli to ipoosa ila ngali ne.

Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+

⁶ Imenmen aghedi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ghoru Simon isaav pani ighaze: "Wai Tiina, yom ughaze umen agheg?" †

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Ngar to you naghami ne, aazne yom ughilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri pale ughazoonñ pani."

⁸ Petrus izoora ighaze: "Aazne ve muri paam, yom irau umen agheg maau. Maau le maau kat!"

Yesu isaav pani muul: "Ighaze namen aghem maau, yom tamtoghon tiou maau."

⁹ Simon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "O Tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru umen agheg moghon malep. Umen nimag ve dabag paam!"

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze iririu wa, ye le pughu eta to iririu muul maau. Pasa, anonja isob ingalaan wa. Tovenen ye pale imen aghe moghon. Yam tonene angalaan wa. Eemoghon yam asob maau." ††

† Uraat to menuunñ tamtoghon aghedi, nene uraat to yes mbesoonja sorok. Ngar to Yesu ighami, nene ipatoonñ ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauud izaad, ve tambees pa tamtoghon ve tauul di. Ve ipatoonñ ghiit ighaze mateeñ toni pale ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata. †† Ighaze taghur ila to Krisi,

Yo 15:3, 1Yo 1:8-9

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene pasa, ngeu to ighaze ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi wa. Tauto isaav padi ighaze: "Yam asob angalaan maau."

¹² Yesu imen taghoniña toni aghedi le isob, ghoru indudi pa nonogiña toni muul, ve imuul ila pa ina ve mbole izi, ve ighason di ighaze: "Laak, ngar to ngaramus naghams payam ne, awatag pughu, ma maau?"

¹³ Yam awatwaat ghou aghaze you patonjaan ve tiina tiam. Saveeñ tiam tonanan onoon. Ighaze awaat ghou tovene, nene denja.

1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6

¹⁴ Aghita. You Tiina ve patonjaan tiam. Eemoghon namen aghemim. Ighaze you naghams tovene, yam paam irau agham ngar raraate moghon pa taumim.

Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5

¹⁵ You naghams ngar tonene inim patonjaan payam, leso aghita ve ataghton ngar raraate inimale you naghams payam.

Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6

¹⁶ You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, mbesoonja eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Ve mbanjoonja eta irau ilib pa ngeu to imbaanja ne maau.

Mt 10:24+

¹⁷ Ngar to naghami ne, yam aghazoonñ pa pughu wa. Ighaze ataghton, nene pale lolomim poia, ve poia to Maaron iza tiam.

Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25

¹⁸ "Saveeñ tonene, you nasavia injarua yam asob maau. Yam to nasia gham anim leg, you nawatag katin gham. Tamtoghon tiam eez, ye lolo ineeñ toman ghou maau. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, anonja pale ivot. Saveeñ tovene:

'Itag ite to yeru lupuunñ tiei ee moghon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniñ, tauto inim koia.'

Mbo 41:9

¹⁹ Aghita. Mbeb tonene ivot sone, ve aazne you navotia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to ivot, yam aghur ila aghaze YOU TO IZAG NANEPNEEP. ‡

Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58

²⁰ Onoon kat you nasaav payam: Yes to you nambaan di tila pa uraat ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham di toman lolo poia, nene igham ghou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene igham Tamañ to imbaanñ ghou nanim ne paam."

Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16

Yesu ivotia ngar to Yudas pale ighami

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene le isob, ghoru lolo ipatanjan kat, ve isaav ghazoonja ighaze: "Onoon kat,

mateeñ toni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata, tanimale ngeu to iririu pooi le anonja isob ingalaan. Eemoghon, sawa pida, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Ighaze tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi, ve taghasoni pa ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila ye mata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. ‡ Maaron iza Yoova pughu, nene YOU NANEPNEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtoghon Toni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tovenen ngara katindi tighaze Yesu saveeñ toni pughu, nene vene: "Yam aghur ila aghaze you Yoova." Ve ngara pida tighaze saveeñ toni pughu, nene vene: "Yam aghur ila aghaze you Mesia."

you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tiam eez pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi."

²² Taghoniina toni tilooj saveej tonene, ve ti-wambatutun di. Pasa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveej tonene injarua sei? ²³ Sawa tonenen, taghoniina to Yesu lolo pani kat ne, ineep Yesu dige.

Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

²⁴ Tovenen Simon Petrus lua katia pani ighaze ighason Yesu pa saveej to ye isavia ne. Injarua sei?

²⁵ Tauto taghoniina tonowen indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, yom usaav pa sei?"

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You pale napazug mberet tonene ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtoghon to it eez. Ngeu tonene to you nasavia." Ghoru igham mberet pida, ipazugi ila sur, †

ve igham pa Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. ²⁷ Yudas ipaes mberet tonowen, ghoru Sadan izeeva. Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ngar to yom ughaze ughami, nene ughami rikia moghon."

²⁸ Yes to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, todi eta ighilaal pughu to Yesu isavia saveej tonene pa Yudas ne maau. ²⁹ Pida tigham ngar tighaze Yesu imbaanja pa gholiinj mbeb pida pa lupuu tiina tonowen, ma imbaanja ila pa reij mbeb pida pa yes mbolaanja. Pasa, Yudas ingin lugluug todi. ³⁰ Tovenen Yudas igham mberet suruvu tonenen, ve rikia moghon imundig, ve ivot ila pumuri. Sawa tonenen, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuuj paghu to Krisi

³¹ Yudas ipul di, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatooj iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooj, tauto ivot wa. Ve mbeb to pale ivot pani, nene pale ipaghazoojan Tama Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait Tama Maaron iza. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Pale ipaghazoojan Natu iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait Natu iza. Mala maau pale mbeb tonene ivot.

Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6

³³ "Aa ndipain tiou, you pale naneep toman gham ris moghon, ghoru aghita ghou muul maau. Pale napul gham, ve akaal naghog. Tovenen saveej to muuj nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauto aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveej tovene: 'Ndug to you naghaze nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.' ³⁴ Aloo. Aazne, you nasavia tutuuj paghu payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, inimale you lolog payam kat.

Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11

³⁵ Ighaze lolomim pa taumim kat, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal gham tighaze yam taghoniina tiou."

Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani?"

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ndug to you pale nala pani, yom irau utaghon ghou unum to aazne ne maau. Eemoghon muri, yom pale utaghon ghou unum."

Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14

³⁷ Tovenen Petrus ighasoni muul ighaze: "Tiina, pughu vena to yom ughaze you irau nataghon ghom to aazne maau? You irau napul taug namaat payom."

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Alijam tonanan, pale onoon wa? Yom irau upul taum umaat payou? You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, mboj aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itanj."

Yesu pale ila igharaat ndug to nepooj pa tamtoghon toni

14 Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: "Lolomim ipatajan ve agham ngar naol malep. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur inim tiou paam.

Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7

² Tamañ ruum toni, le sosoor katindi to nepooj. Inimale le sosoor katindi maau, tone irau nasaav payam tovene maau. You pale namuuj nala, ve nagharaat lemim inamim to nepooj izi tonowe. Ighaze nagharaata le isob, nene pale namuul nanim, ve naghama gham anim tiou. Leso aneep toman ghou izi ndug to you naneep pani.

Yo 17:24; 2 Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+

⁴ Ataam to ndug to you naghaze nala pani, yam awatagi wa."

Yesu inim ataam pait pa tala to Tama Maaron

⁵ Tomas ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, ndug to yom ughaze ula pani ne, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatag ataam to nila pa ndug tonanan vena?"

⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You taug to ataam. You napatooj katin gham pa Maaron ve saveej toni onoon, ve nanim pughu pa nepooj to mataad iyaryaar. Ataam ee moghon to tamtoghon titaghoni ve tila to Tamañ, nene you. Ite paam maau.

Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+

⁷ Ighaze awatag katin ghou, nene pale awatag Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awatagi. Pasa, aghita wa."

Yo 8:19

⁸ Tovenen Pilip isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina, upatooj Tamam payei, ghoru nighazooj pani ve atemai izi."

⁹ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Wai Pilip, itija takaria nepooj wa! Ve yom ughilaal ghou sone? Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamañ. Pughu vena to ighason ghou ughaze napatooj Tamañ payam?"

Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

¹⁰ Yom ughur ila sone? You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveej to you nasavia payam ne,

† Sawa to yes Yuda tighan aniij to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suru, toman vaen anoña, ai fik ve ai det anoñadi, ve mbeb pa-paidi pida. Leso tipazug mberet todi izila.

nasavia itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Tamarj to ineep inim tiou, tauto ighamgham uraat toni ila nimag.

Yo 7:16+

11 You naneep ila to Tamarj, ve ye ineep inim tiou. Saveerj tonene, yam irau aghur ila. Ve ighaze aghur ila maau, ghoru agham ngar pa uraat tintina to you naghmag di tivot wa. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur inim tiou.

Yo 5:36, 10:38

12 "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoohon eta ighur inim tiou, ye pale igham uraat tintina tini-male uraat to you naghmagham di. Ve ye pale igham uraat tintina pida paam le tilib pa uraat tiou. Pasa, you pale napul taan, ve namuul nala to Tamarj.

Mk 16:16+; Mbarj 2:43, 5:12

13 Sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason Tamarj Maaron pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghmag ivot. Leso naghazongon Tamarj iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni.

Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14

14 Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghmag.

Yesu pale imbaarj Avuvu Patabuarj izi inim

15 "Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale matamim kisin tutuunj tiou, ve ataghon di.

Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+

16 Ve you pale naghason Tamarj pa imbaarj Palotiija ite paam izilat tiam. Leso ineep toman gham irau sawa isob, ve ipalot gham. 17 Palotiija tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ye pale ipaghazongon gham pa saveerj onoon to Maaron. Pasa, ye isasavia saveerj onoon. Tamtoohon to itaghon taan ngara, yes irau tighami maau. Pasa, tighita maau, ve tiwatagi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, ye inepneep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale ineep tunja ila lolomim.

Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; Mbarj 2:4; 1Kor 2:14

18 "You irau napul gham aneep sorok animale yes pa-roonja ne maau. You pale namuul nanim tiam.

Mt 28:20; Mbarj 2:4

19 Yes to itaghon taan ngara, mala maau pale tighita ghou muul maau. Eemoghon yam ghoru aghita ghou. Pasa, you pale namundig muul ve naneep matag iyaryaar. Tovenen yam paam pale agham nepoonj poia inim tiou, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar. 20 Sawa tonenen, yam pale aghilaal aghaze you naneep ila to Tamarj, ve yam aneep inim tiou, ve you naneep ilat tiam. Iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Yo 17:21

21 Tamtoohon to ighaze mata kisin tutuunj tiou ve itaghon di, nene ye to lolo ineep. Tamtoohon tovene, nene pale Tamarj lolo ineep toni, ve you paam lolog ineep toni ve napatoonj taug pani."

1Yo 2:5, 5:3

22 Yesu isaav tovene, ve Yudas ite (ye Yudas Iskariot maau) ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, vena to yom ughaze up-atoonj taum pa yei moghon, ve ival tiina to taan maau?"

23 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni tovene: "Ighaze tamtoohon eta lolo payou kat, nene pale mata kisin saveerj tiou ve itaghon. Tamtoohon tovene, Tamarj

pale lolo pani kat, ve yeru Tamarj nila toni, ve nighami inim inamai to nepoonj.

1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20

24 Eemoghon tamtoohon to ighaze lolo ineep tiou maau, nene pale lolo imaagh pa saveerj tiou, ve itaghon maau. Saveerj to yam alonjloona, nene taug saveerj tiou maau. Nene Tamarj to imbaarj ghou nanim ne saveerj toni.

25 "Aazne, itija tanepneep, ve nasavia saveerj tonene payam. 26 Eemoghon mala maau pale napul gham, ve Tamarj imbaarj lemim Palotiija ite paam izilat pa you izag. Nene Avuvu Patabuarj. Ye pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazongon ngar tiam pa mbeb tisob, ve ipei ngar tiam pa saveerj isob to you nasavia payam. Leso matamim kisini.

Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27

27 "You pale napul gham. Tovenen naghaze napul lu-uma tiou ineep toman gham, lesu aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Nepoonj poia to naghaze naghmag payam, nene raraate inimale nepoonj poia to tamtoohon to taan tighamghami ne maau. Tovenen lolomim imbumbu malep, ve amatughez malep.

Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15

28 Yam aloonj ghou naghaze: 'You pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemoghon muri, you pale namuul nanim tiam.' Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale lolomim poia ve tinimim iza. Pasa, Tamarj to ilib payou ne, you naghaze namuul nala toni. 29 Saveerj isob tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaarj. Leso sawa to anonja toni ivot, matamim ingal alinjag, ve aghur inim tiou. 30 Saveerj to nasasavia payam ne, irau naseengja ila mala kat maau. Pasa, nginiinj to taan tonene inim igharau wa. Ye tapiri irau ghou maau, ve you naneep ila ye samba maau. 31 Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin saveerj isob to Tamarj isavia payou, ve patanjani ivot payou itaghon ngar toni. Leso tamtoohon to taan tiwatag tighaze you lolog pa Tamarj kat.

Yo, amundig tapul ndug tonene, ve tala."

Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8

Yesu, ye vaen tau

15 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You taug to vaen tau. † Ve Tamarj, ye nginiinj to uum vaen.

Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

2 Yes to tineep tunja inim tiou, nene tinimale ai vaen boga. Boga tisob to anonjadi tivot pooi maau, nene Tamarj ipook di tizi. Ve boga tisob to anonjadi tivot pooi, nene ye irab motmotin matadi ve ighagharaat di, lesu tingalaanj ve anonjadi katindi tivot.

Ro 11:17+

3 Yam tonene, saveerj to nasavia payam, tauto igharaat gham ve anjgalaanj wa.

Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26

† Muunj, Maaron igham yes Israela nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi, lesu tineep pani, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighurghur anonja popoia. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela itaghon ngar poia maau. Ve Yesu, ye igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto iwaat tau ighaze ye vaen tau.

⁴Yam irau aneep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ilat tiam. Agham ngar pa vaen boga. Ighaze ineeep saguan pa vaen luvuŋa, pale boga tonowen ighur anoŋa? Maau. Ai boga irau ineeep tunja ila ai luvuŋa, ghoru anoŋa. Ve yam tovene paam. Ighaze aneep tunja inim tiou maau, nene irau ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa poia eta maau.

Kol 1:22+, 2:7

⁵"You taug to ai vaen, ve yam animale vaen boga. Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ila toni, nene pale ghurla toni ighur anoŋa popoia katindi. Ve ighaze aneep saguan payou, nene irau agham mbep poia eta ivot maau.

Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10

⁶Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeep tunja inim tiou maau, nene ye inim ai booga gorgori to timbuti ve tipiyaava ila. Ai boga tovene, pale muri tindou di, ve tipiyaav di tisob tizala yab ighan di.

Mt 3:10+, 7:19

⁷Ighaze aneep tunja inim tiou, ve saveeŋ tiou ineeep tunja ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamaŋ Maaron pa sa mbep to lolomim pani, ve ye pale igham mbep tonenen ivot payam.

Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+

⁸Ighaze ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa popoia katindi, nene pale apaghazoŋan Tamaŋ Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni, ve apatoŋ taumim paam aghaze yam taghoniŋa tiou.

Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43

⁹You lolog ineeep tiam kat inimale Tamaŋ lolo ineeep tiou. Matamim kisin ngar tiou tonene, ve aneep ilooŋ ila irau sawa isob. ¹⁰Ighaze matamim kisin tutuuŋ tiou tisob ve ataghon di, nene pale awatag kat aghaze you lolog payam kat, ve aneep ilooŋ ila ngar tiou tonene irau sawa isob. Inimale you. Matag kisin Tamaŋ tutuuŋ toni to naol ne, ve nataghon di. Tauto nawatag naghaze ye lolo ineeep tiou kat, ve naneep ilooŋ ila ngar toni tonenen irau sawa isob.

1Yo 5:3

¹¹"You nasavia saveeŋ tonene payam, leso lolomim poia le poia kat inimale you. ¹²Tutuuŋ to nasavia payam, nene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, inimale you lolog payam ve naghama poian gham.

Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+

¹³Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbaad pataŋani pa ndita, ve ipul tau imaat padi, nene ipatoŋa ighaze ye lolo ineeep todi kat. Ngara tovene ilib pa ataam tisob to lolood pa nditaad.

Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16

¹⁴Ighaze ataghon tutuuŋ to naghuri payam, yam pale apatoŋ taumim aghaze you nditag kat to yam.

Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23

¹⁵Mbesooŋa eta iwataŋ katin uraat to tiina toni ighamghami ne maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, saveeŋ isob to naloŋa ila to Tamaŋ, tauto navotia payam ve aloŋa wa. Tovenen you irau nawaat gham mbesooŋa muul maau. Pale nawaat gham naghaze nditag kat.

Mbnp 18:17; Mbarŋ 20:27; Yems 2:23

¹⁶Yam taumim lolomim ve anim ataghon ghou maau. You taug to nasia gham anim leg, ve naghur gham pa ala ve agham uraat. Uraat to aghami, nene pale ighur anoŋa, ve anoŋa tonenen ineeep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ighaze yam agham tovene, ve aghason Tamaŋ pa mbep eta ila you izag, ye pale ilooŋ gham ve igham payam.

Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4

¹⁷Tovenen you naghur tutuuŋ payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim."

Yo 13:34

Yes to titaghon taan ngara, pale tighur koi pa Yesu tamtoghon toni

¹⁸Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, matamim ingal: Ngara todi tonowen, paghu maau. Yes tighur koi payou muuŋ, tauto tighur koi payam paam.

Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13

¹⁹Ndiran to titaghon ngara to taan, inimale yam ataghon di pa ngara todi ve yamŋa raratemim, tone lolodi payam. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, you napas gham avot ila lolodi ve anim leg, ve apul ngara to taan wa. Tauto yes tighurghur koi payam.

Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5

²⁰Matamim ingal saveeŋ to you nasavia payam: Mbesooŋa eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Tovenen yes to tighur pataŋani payou, nene pale tighur pataŋani payam paam. Ve yes to matadi kisin saveeŋ tiou ve titaghoni, nene pale matadi kisin saveeŋ tiam paam ve titaghoni.

Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6

²¹Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, tamtoghon to titaghon ngara to taan, tiwatagi rita maau. Tauto yes pale tigham ngara tovene payam. Pasa, yam anim leg ve ataghon ghou.

Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+

²²Inimale you nanim ve navotia saveeŋ padi maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve navotia saveeŋ toni padi wa. Tauto, aazne, yes irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi muul maau. Sosor todi ineeep ghazoŋa wa.

Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17

²³Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payou, nene ighur koi pa Tamaŋ paam. ²⁴Uraat tintina to naghama di ila matadi, nene ngeu eta igham uraat tovene pa eta sone. Inimale naghama uraat tonene maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you naghama uraat tonowen ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeru Tamaŋ sone. Tauto ledi sosor ila Maaron mata. ²⁵Ngara to tigham payou, nene itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ timbooda ila tutuuŋ todi. Ighaze:

"Yes tighur koi payou sorok."

Mbo 35:19, 69:4

²⁶Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: "Palotiŋa to pale inim, ye ineeep to Tamaŋ. Ve you pale nambaŋa izilat tiam. Ye Maaron tau Avuvu to ivot ila toni ve izi inim. Ye isasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon. Ve ye pale ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou.

Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbarŋ 2:33

²⁷ Ve yam paam pale apariaan saveen tiou. Pasa, sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou le imuul aazne, yam anep-neep toman ghou.

Lu 24:48; Mbarj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

16 "Saveen isob tonene, you nasavia payam pa napalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghurla tiam sob.

² Aghita. Muri, yes Yuda pale tizurun gham pa rumai todi, ve irau yamna alup gham pa sunuun muul maau. Sawa tonenen, ighaze todi eta irab tiam eta imaat, nene pale igham ngar ighaze imbees pooi pa Maaron.

Mt 24:9; Mbarj 26:9+

³ Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tonenen payam pasa, tikankaan pa Tamarj Maaron, ve tikankaan payou paam.

Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13

⁴ Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to patajanani tonenen ivot payam, matamim ingal alingag tonene, ve ayoon ariana.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj

"Muun, you nasavia saveen tonene payam maau. Pasa, taug nanepneep toman gham. ⁵ Ve aazne, naghaze napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamarj to imbaan ghou nanim. Eemoghon tiam eta ighason ghou pa ndug to naghaze nala pani ne maau. ⁶ Onoon, saveen to nasavia payam ne, pale igham gham lolomim ipatanjan kat. ⁷ Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze napul gham ve nala, nene pale poia payam. Pasa, ighaze napul gham maau, nene irau Maaron Avuvu izilat tiam maau. Ve ighaze nala, nene pale nambaan Palotiina tonowen izilat, lesu iuul gham.

Yo 14:16,26, 15:26

⁸ Sawa to izilat, ye pale igham tamtoghon to taan tighilaal sosor todi ve ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, ve tighilaal tighaze muri pale Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. ⁹ Sosor todi, nene vene: Tighur inim tiou maau.

Yo 15:22

¹⁰ Ve sawa to namuul nala to Tamarj, ve aghita ghou muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze you naghama ngar denja ila Maaron mata. †

Ro 1:4

¹¹ Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atia pa tamtoghon, nene pale ivot. Pasa, nginiinj ye to titaghon ngar to taan, Maaron ingabiiza ighaze ye isosor wa. Tovenen ye isasaan moghon pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia pani.

Yo 12:31

¹² "You leg saveen naol to naghaze nasavia di payam. Eemoghon irau nasavia di to aazne ne maau. Pale ipatanjan payam. ¹³ Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu, ye ipaghazonjan saveen onoon to Maaron pughu. Sawa to inim, ye pale igham pooz payam, lesu aghazonjan kat pa saveen isob to onoon. Pasa, ye irau isavia saveen eta itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Sa saveen to iloonja ila to

Tamarj, tauto ye pale ivotia. Ve ye pale ipaghazonjan gham pa mbeb pida to pale tivot muri.

Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27

¹⁴ Sa ngar ma saveen to ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam. Lesu aghazonjan payou, ve aghilaal ghou aghaze izag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tiou. ¹⁵ Tamarj ngar toni ve tapiri, toman mbeb toni to naol ne, tineep tiou paam. Tauto nasaav payam naghaze: "Sa ngar ma saveen to Maaron Avuvu ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam."

Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10

Taghoniina to Yesu pale lolodi ipatanjan. Eemoghon muri pale lolodi poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: "Mala maau pale akaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghoru aghita ghou muul."

¹⁷ Tovenen taghoniina toni pida tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Ye isaav pait ighaze, mala maau pale takaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghoru taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighaze ye pale ila to Tama. ¹⁸ Alija waaro ris to ighaze: 'mala maau,' nene pughu vena? Iit takankaan pa saveen toni tonene. Ye isavia sa?"

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal ngar todi ighaze yes tighaze tighasoni pa saveen toni pughu. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Vena, alingag waaro to naghaze: 'Mala maau pale akaal naghog, ve tala ris, ghoru aghita ghou muul,' saveen tonene to awaghasonin gham pani ne? ²⁰ Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanjan kat ve agham tanjiiz tiina. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan pale tinidi iza. Eemoghon tala ris muul, ghoru lolomim ipatanjan muul maau, ve anamim tinimim iza animale liva to ipoop. Onoon, sawa to popaan, ye iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Eemoghon sawa to ipoop tamtoghon izi, ye lolo poia kat pa natu paghu tonenen, ve lolo imaagh pa yabyabuun to ighami.

²² "Yam tovene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanjan kat. Eemoghon you pale nanim naghita gham muul. †† Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tonenen, tamtoghon eta irau iwalabi payam maau.

Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8

²³ Sawa tonenen ve ila, yam pale aghason ghou pa mbeb eta pughu muul maau. Pasa, ngar tiam pale ighazonjan. Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze aghason Tamarj pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale igham payam. ²⁴ Muun ve inim aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta ila you izag sone. Ve you nasaav payam: Aghasoni, ghoru igham payam. Lesu lolomim poia le poia kat.

Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ "Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam ila saveen palealan. Eemoghon sawa tiou ighaze ivot, nene pale

†† Yesu avaat isavia saveen tonene injarua sawa to mundigiinj toni.

† Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen, ve imuul izala pa ndug sambam, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tama Maaron lolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat toni.

you irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul maau. You pale nasaav ghazona, ve napaghazonan gham pa Tamañ. ²⁶ Sawa tonenen, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniñ tiam injarua Tamañ ila you izag. Lemim pughu eta pa naghama avomim, ve naghur ghasoniñ tiam ila pani ne maau. ²⁷ Pasa, Tamañ iwatag: Yam lolomim payou, ve aghur inim tiou aghaze you naneep toni ve nanim. Tauto ye lolo payam, ve ighaze igham poian gham. ²⁸ Onoon kat, you naneep to Tamañ, ve nazi nanim taan. Ve aazne, sawa to napul taan ve namuul nazala toni, nene inim igharau wa.”

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniña toni ti-saav pani tighaze: “Tiina, aazne yom usavsav ila saveen palelaan muul maau. Usaav ghazona kat payei. ³⁰ Tovenen yei nighilaal ghom nighaze yom uwatag mbeb tisob. Pasa, sawa to tamtoghon tighason ghom sone, ve yom uwatag ghasoniñ todi wa. Tauto nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom uneep to Maaron, to uzi unum.”

³¹ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Onoon? Ngaramus aghur ila? ³² Aloon, sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ighaze ivot tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon pale tinaan gham le asob awaghaughau ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghou naneep. Eemoghon you engengou naneep maau. Pasa, Tamañ inepneep toman ghou.

Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29

³³ Saveen tonene, you nasavia payam, leso aneep tunja inim tiou, ve luuma tiou inep toman gham. Onoon, sawa to aneep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Lolomim poia ve ayoon ariña! Pasa taan tapiri, you natatani wa.”

Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4

Yesu isun ve ighason Tama Maaron pa ipaghazonani ighaze ye iza tiina

17 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru mata izala pa sambam, ve isun ighaze: “O Tamañ, sawa tiou, tauto ivot wa. Upaghazonan tamtoghon pa Natum, ve ugham di tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni. Leso ye ipaghazonan di payom, ve tighilaal ghom paam tighaze yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

Yo 12:23

² Yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila Natum samba wa. Leso yes to yom ughur di tinim ye le, tisob tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39

³ Yom moghon to Maaron tau. Ve nepoon poia to tamtoghon tighami ilat tiom, nene ngara tovene: Yes ti-watag katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi to umbaana izi inim taan. Tamtoghon tovene, pale tineep poia ilat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20

⁴ Uraat naol to ughur di tinim nimag, you napasob di tisob wa. Tauto napaghazonan izam tiina toman tapirim ve poia tiom izi taan.

Yo 4:34, 13:31

⁵ O Tamañ, muñ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, you naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina ila matam. Tovenen aazne, you naghaze ugham ghou namuul natal

tiom, ve naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina inimale muñ.

Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3

Yesu ighason Tama Maaron ighaze ingin poian taghoniña toni

⁶ “O Tamañ, yom upas ndiran pida tivot ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve ugham di tinim leg, ve you napaghazonan di pa izam toman ngar tiom ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon yom ugham di tinim leg, ve matadi kisin saveen tiom ve titaghoni.

Yo 6:37+, 10:29

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatag tighaze: Mbeb tisob to yom ugham di payou, nene tivot ilat tiom. †

⁸ Pasa, saveen isob to yom ughuri inim tiou, nene anag nasavia padi, ve tighami inim ledi wa. Tauto aazne, tighur inim tiou, ve tiwatag tighaze: You naneep tiom, ve yom umbaan ghou to nanim.

⁹ “Tamañ, sunuñ tiou tonene injarua ghom pa ndiran tonene pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom, ve yom ughur di tinim leg wa. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan, you naghur di ila sunuñ tiou tonene maau. ¹⁰ Tamtoghon tiou toman mbeb tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. Ve tamtoghon tiom toman mbeb tiom tisob, nene you tiou. Ndiran tiou tonene tipaghazonan izag tiina toman tapirig ve poia tiou wa. ¹¹ You irau naneep toman di muul maau. Pale napul di tineep izi taan. Pasa, naghaze natal tiom tonene. O Tamañ, yom patabuan. Uñgin poian di ve unum sigeu padi. Leso tikis izam toman ngar tiom ariña, ve lupuñ todi eemoghon tinimale ituru.

2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+

¹² Tapirim toman ngar tiom to izam tiina pani, nene yom ugham payou paam. Tovenen sawa to nanepneep toman di, you nanñgin di ila izam, ve nanim sigeu padi. Tauto todi eta ilale maau, ve aazne tikiskis izam toman ngar tiom ariña. Ngeu to iza inep pataghaan pa ilale, ye moghon to ilale. Leso saveen tiom to timbooda ne anona ivot.

Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70

¹³ “Eemoghon naghaze napul ndiran tonene tineep, ve natal tiom tonene. Tovenen sawa to yeiña ninepneep izi taan sone, ve nasavia saveen isob tonene padi pataghaan. Leso lolodi poia kat tinimale you.

Yo 15:11

¹⁴ Ndiran tonene, you navotia saveen tiom padi, ve tighami wa. Tovenen yes to taan muul maau, inimale you to taan maau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan tighurghur koi padi.

Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+

¹⁵ You naghason ghom pa upas di tivot saguan pa yes to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. You naghaze unum sigeu padi, ve upoon di pa Ngeu Samia.

Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18

† Mbeb to Yesu isavia di, nene mbeb tinimale iza tiina, ve tapiri to igham mbeb gharatoñadi, ve ngar to inep toni, toman uraat ve saveen toni.

¹⁶ Pasa, ndiran tonene, yes to taan maau, inimale you to taan maau.

¹⁷ "Saveerj tiom, nene saveerj onoon moghon. Upalot saveerj tiom ineep ariana ila lolodi. Leso tinim tam-toghon tiom patabuanja, ve titaghon katin ngar tiom.

Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22

¹⁸ You nambaarj di tila pa tineep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve tigham uraat padi, inimale yom umbaarj ghou nazi nanim naneep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi.

Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21

¹⁹ Aazne, you napul taug natal nimam, ve naghaze napasob uraat to yom ughuri payou. Leso nauul di, ve saveerj tiom onoon igham uraat padi ve tinim tam-toghon tiom patabuanja.

1Kor 1:2,30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10

Yesu ighason Maaron pa ilup yes to muri pale tighur ila toni tinim ee moghon

²⁰ "Sunjuurj tiou tonene injarua ghom pa ndiran tonene moghon maau. You naghason ghom pa yes to muri pale tilooj saveerj todi, ve tighur inim tiou paam.

²¹ Tamarj, ulup di tisob tinim ee moghon, ve ugham di tineep tunja inim toid, inimale you naneep ilat tiom, ve yom uneep inim tiou, ve lupuurj toid ee moghon. Leso tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaarj ghou to nanim.

Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+

²² Tapirim ve poia tiom to izam tiina pani, yom ugham payou, ve you napaghazonjan di pani wa. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon, tinimale ituru. ²³ You pale naneep ila todi, ve yom uneep inim tiou. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon kat. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaarj ghou to nazi nanim, ve lolom pa yes to tighur inim tiou ne, inimale lolom payou.

Yo 16:27

²⁴ "Tamarj, yes to yom ugham di tinim leg, you naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou izi ndug tiou, ve tighita katin ngurubag, toman tapirig ve poia tiou. Sawa to yom ughur mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, yom lolom payou. Tauto ugham ghou naneep toman ngurubag ve tapirig tiina, ve izag tiina.

Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

²⁵ O Tamarj, yom denjam kat. Yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tiwatag ghom maau. Eemoghon you, ghoronawatag katin ghom. Ve ndiran tonene tighilaal tighaze yom umbaarj ghou to nanim. ²⁶ Izam tiina toman gabuam ve ngar tiom, you napaghazonjan di pani wa. Ve you pale naghamsongham tovene, le tighazooj pani kat. Leso lolodi pa taudi inimale yom lolom payou, ve naneep ila todi ve yeija nilup ghei ninim ee moghon."

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

18 Yesu ipasob sunjuurj toni le isob, ghoronawatag taghoniija toni tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut ya Kidron, ve tinaw tizala pa oliv lolo to ineep ila lolooz dige. ² Ndug tonowen, Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi paam. Pasa,

Yesu toman taghoniija toni moghon moghon tilup di izi tonowe. ³ Tovenen Yudas igham ndaaba pida to Rom toman uraata pida to yes daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuunja timbaarj di, ve yesja tila pa ndug tonowen. Tikis lam ve sul toman ndaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. ⁴ Ngar isob to pale ivot pani, Yesu iwatagi wa. Tovenen ipul oliv lolo tonowen, ve ilaagh ngarua di ila, ve ighason di ighaze: "Yam akaal sei?"

⁵ Yes tipamuul ghasoniija toni tighaze: "Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret." Yudas to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye paam iyondyood toman di.

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You Taug To Nanepneep."

⁶ Sawa to ye isaav padi tovene, runjadi iza ve tinduur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. †

Igham 3:14

⁷ Ghoronawatag Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Yam akaal sei?"

Ve yes tighaze: "Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret."

⁸ Ye isaav padi muul ighaze: "You nasaav payam wa. You Taug To Nanepneep. Ighaze yam aghaze agham ghou, nene poia. Eemoghon apul ndiran tonene tila."

⁹ Ye isaav padi tovene, lesa saveerj toni to muurj isavia ne anona ivot. Saveerj tovene: 'Yes to yom ugham di payou, you napul todi eta ilale maau.'

Yo 17:12

¹⁰ Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus le buza. Tovenen ipasi iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliija dige ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonja toni. Iza Malkus. ††

¹¹ Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Ai! Uzeev buza tiom tonanan imuul ila ina. Vena, rubruub to Tamarj igham payou ne, irau naghun ila maau?" ‡

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

¹² Ghoronawatag yes ndaaba to Rom toman daba todi, ve yes uraata to yes Yuda timbaarj di tinim, tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila to Anas muurj, lesa ilooj saveerj toni. Ndaman tonenen, Anas rawa Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau. ††

¹⁴ Kaiapas tonene, to muurj isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighaze: "Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi ve imaati padi. Pa vene, tamtoghon tisob timatmaat."

Yo 11:49+

† Maaron iza Yoova, pughu tovene: 'You nanepneep.' Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Sawa to Yesu isavia saveerj tonene, ye avaat ipatoon Maaron tapiri pida. Pughu tonene to yes to tila pa ghamuunji titaptap tizi. †† Takabiid Malkus tonene ve Markus izadi malep. Markus, ye ngeu to muri imbood varu poia. Ve Malkus, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonja toni. ‡ Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to patarjani to ye pale imbaada, lesa ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni. †† Anas, muurj ye inim daba pa ndiran to watoonrau. Ve sawa tonene, ye isob pa uraat toni wa. Eemoghon iza ineepneep sone. Sawa to tirab Yesu imaati, Anas rawa Kaiapas imuurj pa ndiran to watoonrau.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza
(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus yesuru taghoniija ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Taghoniija tonowen, daba to watoonrau iwatagi. Tovenen ye itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tilooj tila didiij to iluvut ruum lolo. ¹⁶ Eemoghon Petrus, ye ineep pumuri igharau ataam avo. Tovenen taghoniija ite tonenen ivot muul, ve isaav pa liva to ingin ataam, pa igham Petrus ilooj ila paam. ¹⁷ Tauto liva tonowen ighason Petrus ighaze: "Yom taghoniija eez to ngeu tonowen paam?"

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ee-e, you taghoniija toni maau." ¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, ndug iyaun. Tovenen yes mbesoonja toman uraata pida titavun yab gha ilaav di ve tinepneep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyondyood toman di, ve yab ilavlaava.

Anas ighason roran Yesu
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Anas, ye daba mungina to ndiran to watoonrau. Ye ighason Yesu pa taghoniija toni, ve saveen to ivovotia pa tamtoghon. ²⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Saveen tiou, you nangooza maau. Nasasavia ighazooj ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa naol, you napatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija izi ndug to iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, inimale rumai to ndug ndug, ve ila Rumai Tiina nagho. ²¹ Yom ughason ghou pa saveen tiou pasa? Ughason yes to tilonlooj saveen tiou. Pasa, yes tiwatag saveen to nasasavia."

²² Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve uraata eez to iyoon igharai, ipambar paña ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, upamuul daba to watoonrau saveen toni tovene pasa? Uroron pani maau?"

²³ Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze aliijag eta isosor, ghoru uvotia. Ve ighaze saveen tiou denja, pughu vena to upambar sorokin ghou?"

²⁴ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru Anas ipuli, ve isaav ve tighami tila to Kaiapas to daba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav to tikau Yesu nima pani, nene inepneep, ve ye ilaghlaagh tomani.

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza muul
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, iyondyood igharau yab, ve yab ilavlaava. Tovenen yes to yesnja Petrus tinepneep izi yab dige, tighasoni tighaze: "Yom paam avaat taghoniija toni eez?"

Ghoru Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: "Ee-e, you taghoniija toni maau."

²⁶ Ngeu to Petrus isap motin taliija, sinj toni eez, ye mbesoonja to Kaiapas. Ye imundig ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Wai, yom tonene to naghita ghom yamja ayondyood izi oliv lolo!" ²⁷ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul. Sawa tonenen kat, ve tatareek itan.

Tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveen ila Piladus mata
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mbonmaagh kat, daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ve tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighami tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus to gavana to Rom. Eemoghon tilooj tila ruum toni lolo maau. Tineep pumuri. Pasa, Piladus, ye Yuda maau. Ve sawa to Pasova inim igharau wa. Tovenen timatughez: Ighaze tilooj tila ruum toni lolo, nene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata, ve irau tighan aniiij to Pasova maau. ²⁹ Tovenen Piladus ivot ila todi, ve ighason di ighaze: "Ngeu tonene igham sa sosor, to aghami inim?"

³⁰ Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: "Wai, ighaze ye ngeu poia, pale nighami inim tiom? Maau. Ye ngeu samia eez. Tauto nighami inim."

³¹ Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul: "Ighaze venen, yam aghami ala, ve taumim agharaat saveen toni itaghon tutuun tiam."

Yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Nene poia. Eemoghon yam Roma tutuun tiam ingalsekin ghei pa rabuun tamtoghon imaat." ³² Muun, Yesu isavia ataam to pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tovene, tauto Yesu aliija tonenen ighur anonja.

³³ Tovenen Piladus imuul ilooj ila ruum lolo, ve isaav ve tigham Yesu ilooj ila toni. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: "Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?"

Mt 2:2

³⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: "Ghasoniij tiom tonenen, ivot ila taum ngar tiom, ma tamtoghon pida tipaesia ghou payom, tauto ughason ghou ne?"

³⁵ Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Vena, you to Yuda? Nene taum tamtoghon tiom, toman yes daba to watoonrau, to tighur ghom unum nimag. Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payou lak. Yom ugham sa sosor, to tigham ghom unum?"

³⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Mbeb to you naghamgham pooz pani, nene to taan maau. Inimale you kinik itaghon ngar to taan, tone uraata tiou tivool tiou, ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghou maau. Eemoghon saveen, tauto nasavia ila wa. Mbeb to you naghamgham pooz pani, nene to taan maau."

Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17

³⁷ Piladus ilooj saveen toni, ve ighasoni muul ighaze: "Ighaze venen, yom kinik tou?"

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Saveen tauto taum usavia ne. [Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau.] You nazi nanim taan pa napani-aan tamtoghon leso tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinañ ipoop ghou pa pughu tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon tiosob to tighaze titaghon saveen onoon, nene pale tilooj aliijag ve titaghoni."

Yo 8:47

³⁸ Tauto Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: "Saveen onoon, nene sa?"

Yo 14:6

Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaav toman Yesu le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: "You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau. ³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tovene: Tamtoghon tiam to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze sawa to Pasova ivot, you irau napul todi eez ivot ilat tiam. Vena, aghaze napul kinik to yam Yuda tonene ilat?"

⁴⁰ Yes timboob toman aliñadi tiina tighaze: "Yei lolomai pa ngeu tonanan maau! Upul Barabas inim!" Barabas tonowen, muun igham malmal pa izurun gavman to Rom tighau.

*Mbanj 3:14***Yes ndaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogherani animale ye kinik**

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

19 Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tigham Yesu ve tilosi. †

² Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba animale moghar to yes kinik. Ve tindudi pa nonogiina eez to bodeenja animale aindan †† izala pogho. Ghoru tamtoghon todi enjaenja tila tiyoon ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, ghagharaar poia! Yei nipakur ghom!" ve tipambar paña.

Piladus isaav ighaze tirab Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

⁴ Tighamgham tovene, ve Piladus ivot ila pumuri, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Aghita. You pale naghham ngeu tonowen ivot inim tiam. Leso awatag aghaze you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau." ⁵ Tovenen Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila pumuri. Waar mata mata ineep ila daba, ve nonogiina to bodeenja animale aindan ineep ila tini. Ghoru Piladus isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Aghita! Tamtoghon tau tonene!"

⁶ Yes daba to watoonrau toman uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tighita Yesu, ve timboob tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambaroon! Urabi izala ai pambaroon!"

Eemoghon Piladus isaav padi ighaze: "Yam taumim aghami ala, ve arabi izala ai pambaroon. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau."

Mbanj 3:13+

⁷ Yes Yuda tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tiei isaav ighaze: tamtoghon tovene, ye irau imaat. Pasa, ipakur tau ighaze ye Maaron Natu."

⁸ Piladus iloon saveen tonene, le matughezaan tiina ighami. ⁹ Tovenen iloon ila ruum lolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: "Yom sa ngeu? Ulaagh vena to unum?" Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta pani maau. Neneenja moghon. ¹⁰ Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: "Pughu vena to upamuul aliñag maau? Yom

† Ravraav to yes Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, Ileso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat. †† Yes kinik tindud di pa nonogiina to bodeenja animale aindan.

ukankaan payou? Aazne, yom uneep ila nimag. You leg tapirig pa napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig pa nasaav ve tirab ghom uzala ai pambaroon."

¹¹ Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze Maaron to sambam ipul ghou nalat nimam maau, nene irau lem tapirim pa ugham mbeb eta payou maau. Tovenen ngeu to ighur ghou nalat nimam, sosor toni ilib pa sosor tiom."

Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23

¹² Piladus iloon saveen tonene, ghoru ikaal ataam pa ipul Yesu ila. Eemoghon yes Yuda timboob ila pani: "Ighaze yom upul ngeu tonanan ila, yom kinik tiina to Rom ngeu toni maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipakur taudi tighaze yes kinik, nene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz toni."

Lu 23:2

¹³ Piladus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham Yesu ve yesuru tivot tila pumuri, ghoru Piladus mbole ila ina to gharatoon saveen. Ina tonowen ineep ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveen Hibru tighaze 'Gabata' ('Gabata' pughu tovene: ndug to tirau yaam babañadi ila inim ndug to nepoon.) ¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to gharatoon aniiñ ma mbeb pa Pasova. Ve ndag iza inim bobodaan wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: "Aghita. Kinik tiam tau tonene!"

¹⁵ Eemoghon timboob ila pani tighaze: "Maau. Ngeu tonanan ineep malep! Ughami ila, ve urabi imaat. Urabi izala ai pambaroon!"

Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: "Lolomim vena? Aghaze you narab kinik tiam tonene izala ai pambaroon?"

Yes daba to watoonrau tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Yei lemai kinik ite paam maau. Kinik tiina to Rom, ye moghon to kinik tiei." ‡

¹⁶ Tovenen Piladus iloon aliñadi, ve ipul Yesu ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Tovenen tigham Yesu tila, ve tau imbaad ai pambaroon toni. Tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tivot tila pumuri, ghoru tinau pa ndug mbonja eez, iza 'Daba rubruuba.' Tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ila saveen Hibru tighaze 'Golgata.' ††

Hib 13:12

¹⁸ Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru paam tizala ai pambaroon todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Ndiran ru tonowen, eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima njas, ve ite imonau ila pa nima waan, ve Yesu ineep bodbodaan.

¹⁹ Ve timbood mateen toni pughu ila ndiu suruvu, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon toni daba, titaghon saveen to Piladus isavia padi. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: "Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda." ²⁰ Saveen tonene,

‡ Maaron saveen toni isaav tovene: Maaron, ye kinik to yes Israela. Eemoghon saveen waaro tonene, nene yes Yuda tizurun Maaron to kinik todi kat, ve tighaze kinik to Rom to ingin di. †† Saveen 'daba rubruuba,' yes Roma tiwaata ila aliñadi Latin tighaze 'Kalvari.'

timbooda ila saveen Hibriu, Roma aliñadi, ve yes Grika aliñadi paam. †

Ndug to tineep pani ve tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, nene ineep igharau Yerusalem. Tovenen yes Yuda ival tinim tighita saveen tonenen, ve tiwaata.

²¹ Tauto yes daba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Yom umbood ughaze 'kinik to yes Yuda' malep. Yom irau umbood saveen tovene: 'Ngeu tonene tau isaav ighaze ye kinik to yes Yuda.'"

²² Eemoghon Piladus ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Maau. Saveen to nambooda, pale ineep tovene."

²³ Ndaaba tonenen tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isob, ghoru tigham nonogiiña toni toman mbeb toni pida paam, ve tivalag di tinim paan, ve tireii irau di. Eemoghon nonogiiña toni to moñejaan, nene saiñ maau. ²⁴ Tovenen ndaaba tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: "Nonogiiña to moñejaan tonene, tareepa malep. Ineep tovene ve tanjozngooz ve taghita: Sei pale ighami?" Tovenen Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, anoña ivot. Isaav tovene:

"Yes tirei nonogiiña tiou toman mbeb pida irau di.

Ve nonogiiña tiou to moñejaan, nene tigham mogheraan eez pani. Leso tighita sei to pale ighami."

Mbo 22:18

Ngar to ndaaba tighami, nene denja pa saveen tonene.

²⁵ Yesu tina Maria yesuru taziliva, ve Maria ite to Klopas azuwa, ve Maria to ndug Magdala, ve taghoniña to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, yes liim tiyondyood tigharau ai pambaroon toni pughu. Yesu mata izi le ighita tina yesuru taghoniña toni tonowen tiyondyood. Tovenen isaav pa tina ighaze: "Tinan, ughita. Nanan natum."

Yo 13:23

²⁷ Ve isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: "Ughita. Nanan yom tinam." Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, taghoniña tonenen igham Yesu tina ila ruum toni, ve ingini.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yesu isavsav pa tina ve taghoniña toni tonenen le isob, ghoru iwatag ighaze ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "You murun ghou!" Saveen tonene, ye isavia leso Maaron aliña to timbooda ne anoña ivot. ²⁹ Uur eez toman vaen manjini ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham momosan ve tizeeva izila vaen tonowen. Ghoru tidadaña ila ai isop boga, ve tizuzuu na izala pa Yesu avo.

Mbo 22:15, 69:21

³⁰ Yesu iyavoon vaen tonenen le isob, ve isaav ighaze: "Uraat tiou, nene isob wa." Ghoru lua itap, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

† Saveen to timbooda, nene vene: *Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveen Hibriu), Yesus Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Griika aliñadi), Iesus Nazareus Reks Iudaeorum (saveen Latin). Saveen Latin tonene, tuku toni nene INRI. Yesu anunu to tineep ila rumai pida lolodi, timbood saveen INRI ila.*

Tingeer Yesu waria

³¹ Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot. Umbom tonenen, nene patabuan kat. Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ye isaav ila pa yes ndaaba, ve tirab polin yes to timomonau ila ai pambaroon ne aghedi. Leso timaat rikia, ve tizugua di tizi, ve tila titavia di. Le isob, ghoru umbom patabuan ivot.

³² Tovenen ndaaba tila, ve tirab polin ndiran ru to tirab di toman Yesu ne aghedi. ³³ Tirab polin yesuru aghedi le isob, ghoru tila pa Yesu ana. Eemoghon tighita imaat wa. Tauto tirab polin aghe maau. ³⁴ Eemoghon ndaaba eez igham iiz, ve ingeer Yesu waria. Ve rikia moghon siñ toman ya imaliñ.

1Yo 5:6+

³⁵ Ngeu to ighita mbeb tonenen pa tau mata, tauto isavia. Ve ye iwatag: Saveen toni, nene onoon. Pasa, ye ighita katin mbeb tonenen. Tauto ipariaan saveen, leso yam paam aghur ila. ³⁶ Mbeb tonenen tivot pa Yesu, leso Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda ne anoña ivot. Saveen tovene:

"Tua eta irau ipol maau."

Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20

³⁷ Ve saveen waaro ite isaav tovene:

"Pale matadi ila pa ngeu to tingera ne."

Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Mbeb tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Yosep to ndug Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani, leso ighami ila ve ighuri iloon ila naal. Yosep, ye taghoniña eez to Yesu. Eemoghon ivotia ghurla toni ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauto ye ila pa igham Yesu paatu. ³⁹ Ve Nikodemus to muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav pa mbor, ye paam ila toman Yosep. Ye igham ngoreen tiina to vuzi poia ne, ve inim. Ngoreen tonowen, patanani toni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma venen. ††

Yo 3:1+, 7:50

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi to moghon moghon tighamgham pa mateenja todi. Timusil ngoreen tonenen pida izala Yesu paatu, ve pida ila uli, ve tikaukai. ⁴¹ Ndug to tirab Yesu pani, ndug paghuna eez ineep igharau. Ve yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja, nene ineep tonowe. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateenja eta iloon ila sone.

⁴² Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to yes Yuda titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan. Ve rabrab izi, ve umbom patabuan ighaze ivot. Yaam saambu tonenen ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri iloon ila.

†† Ngoreen to Nikodemus ighami, nene tigharaata pa mbeb ru, izadi miir, ve aloe. Muun, sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to ndag iza tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

Yesu imundig pa mateen
(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

20 Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh, ndoromromaana, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighaze ingig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot yaam saambu to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve ighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, nene tipatambulini ighau wa. ² Tovenen ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve taghoniina to Yesu lolo pani kat, ve ipaes padi ighaze: "Paanu eta tipas Tiina toit paatu ivot pa naal, ve tighami tila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuri sine?"

³ Tovenen Petrus yesuru taghoniina ite tonowen timundig tila pa naal. ⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve taghoniina ite tonenen ilaan rikia imuun pa Petrus, le ila ivot naal avo muun. ⁵ Ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, inepneep ila ina. Eemoghon ye iloon ila naal lolo maau. ⁶ Mala maau, Simon Petrus ana inim peria, ve malmali iloon ila naal lolo. Ye paam ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, tinepneep. ⁷ Ve ighita uli to tikau Yesu daba pani, nene ineep toman uli pida pida tonowen maau. Nene tipoola izi ineep sagan. ⁸ Ghoru taghoniina ite to ila ivot naal avo muun, ana itaghon Petrus ve iloon ila. Ye ighita mbab naol tonenen, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron aliqa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Mesia pale imaas, ve imundig pa mateen itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar todi ighazoon pa saveen tonenen pughu sone.

Mbo 16:10

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita mbab tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon.

Yesu ivot pa Maria to Magdala
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal avo, ve iyondyood ve itaanta. Ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, ¹² le ighita anela ru tinepneep. Yesuru tindud di pa nonogiina pisosona, ve mboledi izi ndug to tighur Yesu paatu ighen pani. Eez ineep pa daba, ve ite ineep pa aghe.

¹³ Anela ru tonowen tighasoni tighaze: "Liva, yom utanta pasa?"

Ye ipamuul aliqadi ighaze: "Wai, tigham Tiina tiou paatu ila wa. Ve you nakankaan pani. Tighuri sine?"

¹⁴ Ghoru indaleel, ve ighita Yesu tau iyondyood. Eemoghon ighilaala maau.

¹⁵ Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Liva, utanta pasa? Ukaal sei?"

Maria ighaze pa ye uraata eta to ingin ndug tonowen. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: "Oلمان, ighaze yom ugham Tiina tiou paatu ila ndug eta, ghoru upaes payou: Ughuri sine? Leso nala naghami."

¹⁶ Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Maria."

Ye isaav tovene, ghoru Maria ighilaala ighaze nene Yesu tau tonene. Tovenen indaleel, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru ighaze: "Raboni!" Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: 'Patoraan tiou.' ¹⁷ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Usavag ghou malep. Pasa sawa to nazala to Tamaq, nene sone. Umuul ula to nditazig, ve upaes padi tovene: You pale namuul nazala to Tamaq. Ye, yam Tamamim paam. Ve ye Maaron tiou, ve Maaron tiam paam."

Hib 2:11+

¹⁸ Tovenen Maria to ndug Magdala ila ivot to yes taghoniina, ve ipaes padi ighaze: "You naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!" Ghoru ipaesia Yesu aliqa padi ve tiloon.

Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Sawa ee moghon tonenen, rabrab toni, yes taghoniina to Yesu tilup di iloon ila ruum eez lolo ve tipoon ataam le tunja kat. Pasa, timatughez pa yes Yuda. Mala maau ve, Yesu ivot iyoona ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Luuma to Maaron † ineep toman gham." ²⁰ Ghoru ipatoon nima ve waria padi. Yes tighita Tiina todi, ve lolodi poia le poia kat.

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham. Aazne, you nambaan gham ala, inimale Tamaq imbaan ghou nanim."

Mt 28:19

²² Ghoru ivib avuvu ila padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Agham Avuvu Patabuan irau gham. ²³ Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon eta, nene Maaron paam ireu sosor toni. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze apul sosor toni maau, nene Maaron paam, irau ireu sosor toni maau." ††

Mt 16:19+, 18:18

Yesu ivot to Tomas
(Mk 14:14)

²⁴ Sawa to Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni, tamtoghon todi eez, iza Tomas, ineep toman di maau. Tomas tonowen, iza ite Didimus. ²⁵ Tovenen muri, ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: "Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!"

Eemoghon Tomas ipamuul aliqadi ighaze: "Ah, ighaze taug matag naghita kiruun inadi to tineep ila nima, ve nazeev nimag u itaghon kiruun inadi tonowen, ve nazeev nimag iloon ila iiz ina to waria, nene pale naghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau naghur ila saveen tiam tonanan maau!"

²⁶ Mbon liim ve ru inim ila, ghoru taghoniina toni tilup di muul iloon ila ruum to tinepneep pani ne. Sawa tonenen, Tomas ineep toman di paam. Yes tipoon ataam tisob tivoon le tunja. Mala maau ve Yesu ivot iyoona ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Luuma to

† Luuma to Maaron ilup mbab naol. Yesu imbaad sosor toit atia wa, tovenen Maaron ate yabyab pait muul maau, ve itina Maaron irau talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ingin ghiit ve mata pait, tovenen tamatughez muul maau, ve lolood ipatanan muul maau. Lolood poia. Ve aazne, izaad pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron to iseeng itaghoni taghoni gha ila. †† Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ireu sosor toni. Tamtoghon tovene, iit irau tasaav pani taghaze: "Maaron ireu sosor tiom wa." Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila maau, nene ipatoon ighaze ye ineep iloon ila pooz to Maaron sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iit irau tasaav ghazoon pani: Maaron ireu sosor toni sone.

Maaron ineep toman gham." ²⁷ Ghoru isaav pa Tomas ighaze: "Unum ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam u itaghton kiruun ina tonene, ve uzeev nimam iloonj ila iiz ina to ineep ila wariag ne. Yom lolom ru iraua! Ughur ila!"

²⁸ Tomas isaav pani ighaze: "Yom Tiina tiou, ve Maaron tiou!"

²⁹ Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Yom ughita ghou pa taum matam, tauto ughur inim tiou. Ve yes to tighita ghou pa matadi maau, ve tighur inim tiou, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza."

2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8

Rau tonene pughu

³⁰ Yesu igham mbeg gharatoonjadi katindi ila taghoniija toni matadi, lesu ipatoonj tau padi, ve tighilaal tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon saveenja pida ineep ila rau tonene maau.

Yo 21:25

³¹ Ve saveen isob to ineep ila rau tonene, nene pa igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghaze ye Mesia ve Maaron tau Natu. Lesu ye ndamo payam, ve agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron.

Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni liim ve ru izi naari to ya naliu Galilaia

21 Muri ghoru, Yesu ila ivot to taghoniija toni muul izi naari to ya naliu Tiberias. †

Ila ivot todi itaghton ataam tovene. ² Simon Petrus, Tomas to iza ite Didimus, Natanael to ndug Kana to ineep izi Galilaia, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, toman taghoniija ru paam, yesja tinepneep. ³ Simon Petrus imundig, ve isaav pa ndita tonowen ighaze: "You naghaze navot nala napiyaav malum."

Ndita tonowen tisaav pani tighaze: "Ye paam, itija tavot tala." Tovenen yes tisob tala tiza waan, ve tivot tala. Mbonj tonenen, tiwaswaas le ndugizau. Eemoghon tigham iigh eta maau.

Lu 5:4+

⁴ Mbonjmaagh, ndoromaanja, ve matadi iloonj ila, le tighita Yesu iyondyood izi naari. Eemoghon tighilaala maau. ⁵ Yesu imboob ila padi ighaze: "Ou ndipain, agham iigh eta, ma maau?"

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Waii, nigham eta maau kat."

⁶ Tovenen ye imboob ila padi muul ighaze: "Ighaze venen, ghoru apiyaav malum ila pa waan dige to ineep ila pa nimamim waan. Lesu agham amim iigh." Tovenen tipiyaav malum todi izila muul. Sawa to tighaze tiyoui iza, titoova le tiraua maau. Pasa, iigh katindi tingud ila malum le isami kat.

⁷ Taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat, ighita mbeg tonenen, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Nowe avaat Tiina toit!" Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus iduduum nonogiija toni to monjeaanj izi, ve ighamgham uraat. Ye iloonj saveen tonenen, ve rikia moghon indud oliija muul, ve iyatova

† Tiberias, nene ya naliu Galilaia iza ite.

izila ya, ve iwai iloonj ila pa naari. ⁸ Yes tipot tigharau naari, irau 100 mita ma venen. Tovenen taghoniija pida to tineep ila waan pogho, tiweu malum toman iigh, ve itaghton Petrus ve tiloonj tala pa naari. ⁹ Tiloonj kurukia ve tiyatov di tizi, ve tighita mberet toman iigh ineepneep izala yab ngiliija.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Tigh to ngaramus agham di ne, agham pida tinim timoz."

¹¹ Tovenen Simon Petrus ivot muul ila izala waan, ve iyou malum toman iigh iloonj inim taan. Iigh tingud tala malum le isami kat. Eemoghon imotmot maau. Iigh geegeu maau. Tintinadi moghon. Tinin di le irau 153.

¹² Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Mbonjmaagh wa. Anim aghan amim aniiij." Ye isaav tovene, ve nima ila pa mberet toman iigh tonowen, ve ireii padi. Taghoniija toni eta avo ikaak ve ighasoni ighaze: "Yom sei?" ne maau. Timatughez pa ghasoniija. Pasa, tighilaala tighaze ye Tiina todi.

Mbanj 10:41

¹⁴ Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ivot to taghoniija toni pae ru ila wa. Ve ite tonene inim tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵ Yes tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighaze: "Aa Simon, Yoan natu, vena? Yom lolom payou kat ilib pa nditam pida tonene, ma maau?"

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag, you lolog payom."

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Upan sipsip tiou papaghu."

Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae ru ighaze: "Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou kat, ma maau?"

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag: You lolog payom."

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Ungin poian sipsip tiou."

¹⁷ Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae tol ighaze: "Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou, ma maau?"

Petrus iloonj Yesu igham ghasoniija tonenen pani inim pae tol, le lolo ipatanjan. Tovenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag mbeg to naol ne. Yom uwatag, you lolog payom."

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Upan sipsip tiou."

Lu 22:61+

¹⁸ Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Sawa to yom paghum, taum ulul kawaal tiom iza ve upus ghom. Ve ndug sine yom to ughaze ula pani, nene ula moghon. Eemoghon muri, sawa to unum olman waat, nene pale upaat nimam, ve ngeu ite ilul kawaal tiom iza ve ipus ghom. Ve ndug to yom ughaze ula pani maau, ye pale igham ghom ula pani." ¹⁹ Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia iza to ataam to Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghanzonjan Maaron iza tiina. ††

†† Kamos munjinadi pida tisaav tovene: Muri, Petrus ila ineep izi ndug tiina Rom. Sawa tonenen, kinik to Rom ighur patanjani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irab tamtooghon todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon Petrus imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana, ve ivovotia varu poia le irau yes Roma tikisi ve tirabi izala ai pambaroonj. Eemoghon Petrus lolo pa imaat raraate inimale Krisi maau. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tirabi aghe izala ve daba izi.

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Utaghon ghou!"

Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14

Taghoniija to Yesu lolo pani kat

²⁰ Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoora, ve mata imuul le ighita taghoniija to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, itaghon di inim. Muuŋ, sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniij to Pasova, ŋgeu tonowen to indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi.

Yo 13:23+

²¹ Petrus ighita taghoniija tonowen, ve ighason Yesu pani ighaze: "Tiina, vena pa ŋgeu to inim ne?"

²² Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Matam ila pani malep. Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau. Nene ineep to you taug. Yom irau matam iŋgal taum, ve utaghon ghou." ²³ Yesu isaav pani tovene, tauto muri saveeŋ ilaan irau tonvetaz naol to tighur ila to Krisi, ve tighaze pa taghoniija

toni to ye lolo pani kat ne, irau imaat maau.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav tovene maau. Ye isaav moghon tovene: "Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbeb tiom maau."

²⁴ Taghoniija tonowen, to ighita katin mbeb tisob tonenen, ve imbood di ila rau tonene. Leso ipariaaŋ saveeŋ to Yesu ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei niwatag: Saveeŋ toni, nene onoon moghon.

Yo 19:35

Saveeŋ to ipasob rau tonene

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katindi. Eemoghon timbood di tisob tila rau maau. Timbood eŋaerŋa moghon. Ve ini-male timbood uraat toni tisob tila rau, tone rau tonenen tivot tinim katindi kat le tipavonin taan isob, ve pida ledi inadi maau!

Yo 20:30

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoŋa

Paesiinj to Lukas

1 O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muuŋ, toman saveej isob to ye ipatoot tamtoghon pani, tauto ineep ila rau to nambooda ilat tiom muuŋ. † Saveej toman uraat toni tonowen inim inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ve mbonji tamoot ru to itaghoni, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoŋa toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatooŋ tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateej, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonenen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj, ye ipagha-zoŋan njar todi pa tutuuŋ toni pida. Ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron.

Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoŋa toni ighaze mala maau pale Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim

4 Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbanjoŋa toni tinepneep, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apul Yerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asanjaŋ pa mbep to Tamaŋ ighaze igham payam itaghon saveej mbuaaŋ toni. Mbep tonowen, you nasavia payam ve alooŋ saveeŋa wa.

Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2+,33

5 Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala maau pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam."

Lu 3:16

6 Ghoru mbanjoŋa toni to tinepneep tomani, tigha-soni tighaze: "Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepooŋ to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin ndug tiei, tau tonene?"

Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21

7 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Sawa to mbep tovene, yam irau awatagi maau. Nene ineep to Tamaŋ moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbep tisob tivot.

Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+

8 Ve alooŋ. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon arijaŋa pa votiaaŋ varug ve apariaaŋ saveej tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muuŋ. Le isob, ghoru alaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol."

Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+

Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

9 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru Maaron indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul maau. **10** Matadi itaghoni ve iza-la, ve mala maau, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesja tiyondyood. Nonogiija todi pisosooŋa moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze:

Lu 24:4

11 "Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Alooŋ. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila."

Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7

Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina

12 Ghoru taghoniija toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen ineep igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen.

Lu 24:52

13 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalidi tizala pa inadi to nepooŋ to ineep ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesja Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee moghon ve tiluplup di pa sunjuuŋ.

15 Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: **16** "Yam toŋvetaz, muuŋ, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa to injarua mbep to ivot pa Yudas. Saveeŋa ineep ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, ve aazne anoŋa ivot wa. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isob pale ighur anoŋa ivot itaghon ye tau njar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim taghoniija toni, ve itija taluplup ghiit ve tambesmbes pa uraat to Maaron. Eemoghon muri, Yudas ilaagh toman Yesu koia, ve ipatooŋ di pani, tauto tikisi.

Mbo 41:9

18 Njar to Yudas ighami, denja maau. Eemoghon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan pida eez pani. Eemoghon ila itap izala taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda imaliŋ. **19** Mbep tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem ve tilooŋa. Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen ila taudi aliŋadi tig-

† Rau to Lukas imbooda muuŋ, nene varu poia toni.

haze: 'Akeldama.' (Akeldama pughu, nene vene: 'Taan to siŋ.')

²⁰ "Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineeŋ ila Mbouŋ To Yes Israela, isaav tovene:

'Ina to nepoonŋ pale nginiŋa.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineeŋ tonowe muul maau.'

Mt 27:3+

Mbo 69:25

"Ve Maaron aliŋa waaro ite isaav ighaze:
'Tamtoghon ite irau igham ina, ve igham uraat toni to nginiŋiŋ.'

Mbo 109:8

²¹ "Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau igham Yudas ina. Leso yeiŋa nipariaaŋ mundigiŋ to Yesu saveeŋa. Taghita tamtoghon toit eta to inepneep toman ghiit ve itiŋa Yesu talaghlagh pa sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaaŋa igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to Maaron indae Yesu a ipul ghiit, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam."

Lu 24:48+

²³ Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoru tipayoon ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yastus, ve Matias. ²⁴ Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisunŋ pa Maaron tighaze: "O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag tamtoghon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru tonene, upatoonŋ sei to yom ughaze ughuri igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbanjoona tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa, Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat gha ila ndug to yom ughuri pani pataghaaŋ wa."

Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23

²⁶ Tisunŋ le isob, ghoru tingozŋgooz le ipatoonŋ Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas ina, ve ingal mbanjoona saanŋgul ve eez le tinim saanŋgul ve ru muul.

Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim

2 Tiza pa sawa to Pentekos, †
ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi ee moghon ve tinepneep. ² Mala maau ve tiloonŋ mbeb avolutu inimale yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum lolo to tinepneep pani.

Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8

³ Ghoru tighita mbeb inimale yab yama ivot, ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi.

Mt 3:11

⁴ Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev di tisob, ve ipamundigin di ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug aliŋadi.

Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mbanŋ 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6

⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusalem paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi ingalŋgal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar toni.

⁶ Mbeb to ivot ne, ival tiina tiloonŋ avolutu. Tovenen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita. Tiloonŋ saveeŋ to yes to Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev di, le ruŋadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Pasa, yes enjaeŋa tisob tiloonŋ saveeŋ ila taudi al-

† Pentekos, nene lupuuŋ tiina eez to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitaiŋ to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mbonŋ tamoot ru saanŋgul (50) inim ila, ghoru lupuuŋ to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saanŋgul (50) ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze 'pente.' Tauto tiwaat lupuuŋ tonowen iza Pente-kos.

ijadi kat. ⁷ Tauto avodi ikaak, ve tikaal mbeb tonenen ngara tighaze: "Wai, ndiran to tisavsaav ne, yes tisob to Galilaia. ⁸ Pughu vena to iit enjaeŋa tasob taloonŋ di tisavsaav ila tauud aliŋaad kat. Aghita. Saveeŋ to tisavsaav we, nene inimale tamtoghon to paanu toit kat tisavsaav. ⁹ Iit tonene, to ndug ee moghon maau. Iit pida to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Pida to Pontus ve Asia, ¹⁰ ve pida to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia to ineeŋ igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit loomba pida ta-neep Rom ve tanim paam. Tamtoghon toit pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tatoonŋ ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunuunŋ todi. Eemoghon saveeŋ to ndiran tonowen tisavsaav pa uraat ariŋadi to Maaron, nene iit enjaeŋa tasob taloonŋ ila tauud aliŋaad kat."

¹² Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "Wai, mbeb tonene, pughu vena?" ¹³ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tinŋ ve tisaav tighaze: "Nowe avaat tighun vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi."

Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos

¹⁴ Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saanŋgul ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Yam tamtoghon to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneeŋ izi Yerusalem paam, asob aghur taliŋamim payou pooi. Leso napaghazonan gham pa mbeb to ivot ne pughu ve aghazonŋ pani. ¹⁵ Vena, yam aghaze tamtoghon tonene tighun tiina le ngar todi iwaghamgham? Maau. Aghita. Ngaramus mbonŋmaagh. Ndag iza inim ngeeg sone. Sei ighunghun pa sawa tovene? ¹⁶ Aloonŋ. Mbeb to ngaramus ivot ne, nene itaghon Maaron aliŋa to muunŋ ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:

¹⁷ 'Maaron isaav tovene: "Sawa muri †† ighaze ivot, you pale narei Avuvug irau tamtoghon tisob.

Ghoru ndinatumim nditamoot ve ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu pale tighita mbeb pida ila tandagiŋ.

Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita mbeb pida ila vibiiŋ.

Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29

¹⁸ You pale narei Avuvug irau mbesoonŋ tiou tisob. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. Leso tinim propet, ve tivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon.

Mbanŋ 21:9

¹⁹ Ve you pale naghama mbeb gharatoonŋadi tintina pida tivot ila sambam paronania,

†† Saveeŋ waaro 'sawa muri,' iŋaru taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala. Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig pa ma-teen, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilaloonŋ tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Sawa mungina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtoghon sosood, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o 'sawa paghu' o 'last days'), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni to naol ne tighur anona.

ve naghama mbeg gharatoojadi tivot izi taan paam tinim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon.

Sinj pale imaliñ, ve yab ighan ndug ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau ndug.

²⁰ Ndag pale ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaañ.

Ghoro sawa tiina to Ngeu Tiina ivot, ve ipatooj tapiri ve nguruba ivot ighazooj.

Mt 24:29+, 27:45

²¹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon tisob to titañ roran Maaron pa ulaañ, ye pale igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.'

Yoel 2:28+; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 10:13

²² "Tovenen yam nditamoot to Israel, aghur tal-inghamim pooi pa saveeñ tiou tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraati ariañadi ve mbeg gharatoojadi tintina ila lolomim tinim ghilalooj payam, leso aghur ila ighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraati toni. Uraati naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila Yesu nima, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazoojani ighaze ye imbaañ to inim.

Yo 5:36

²³ Ngar to ivot pa Yesu, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat nimamim itaghon tau ngar toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri ila yes Roma to tikankaan pa tutuñ toni ne nimadi, ve anadi tirabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaati.

Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28

²⁴ Eemoghon Maaron igham mulini pa yabyabuñ to mateeñ, ve ipamundigini. Pasa, mateeñ irau ikisi ne maau.

Lu 24:5; Mbanj 3:15

²⁵ Muuñ, kinik David isavia saveeñ pida to iza to Yesu. Ighaze:

'Sawa isob, you naghita Maaron inepneep naghog ne.

Ye inepneep ila digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou.

Tovenen mbeg eta irau igham ghou runjag iza ne maau.

²⁶ Tauto lolog poia kat, ve napaiti ila avog toman tinig iza.

Lolog ru maau. Naneep ve naghur matag pa ulaañ tiom moghon.

²⁷ Pasa, yom irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaati nazila ndug to mateeña ne maau.

You tamtoghon tiom patabuañ. Tovenen yom irau upul ghou namaati, ve patug imbuuz ila naal lolo maau.

²⁸ Yom upatooj ghou pa ataam to nepooj poia.

Ighaze naneep toman ghom, yom pale ugham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.'

Mbo 16:8+

²⁹ "Yo, yam tonyetaz, you nasaav ghazoojani payam: Timbuud David, ye imaati ve titavia alok wa. Indeeñ sawa tonowen ve inim imuul aazne, naal toni inepneep toman ghiit izi ndug tonene.

1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+

³⁰ Eemoghon David, ye propet to Maaron. Ve ye iwataj ighaze Maaron imbua saveeñ tomani, ve ipariaña le

iyaryañ kat ighaze ye pale ighur paghu toni eta inim kinik. Leso ana igham pooj inimale ye tau.

2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11

³¹ Maaron ipaghazoojani David pa mbeg pida to muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia mundigiñ to Mesia, ve ighaze Maaron irau ipul muri pani, ve ipuli imaati ve izila ndug to mateeña maau. Ve irau paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.

Mbo 16:10

³² "Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeñ wa. Ve yei nisob tonene nighita pa mata-mai. Tauto nipariañ saveeñ toni. ³³ Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila pa nima waan, ve igham Avuvu Patabuañ pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia Avuvu tonowen inim irau ghei itaghon saveeñ mbuañ to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto inim pughu pa mbeg to aazne aghita ve alooña.

Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9

³⁴ Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam inimale Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbeg to muri ivot pa Yesu ighaze:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: "Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

³⁵ le irau natatan koiamña ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem paroojani."

Mbo 110:1

³⁶ Ghoro Petrus isaav ariaña padi ighaze: "Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awatag kat tovene: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaati, tauto Maaron ighuri inim Tiina ve Mesia."

Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu

³⁷ Ival tiina tilooj saveeñ tonene le ingal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus toman mbanjoona pida tighaze: "Wai, nditoghamai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?"

Hib 4:12

³⁸ Petrus ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Yam asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuañ payam.

Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19

³⁹ Saveeñ mbuañ tonene ilat pa yam Israela toman ndinatimim, ve tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa, saveeñ tonene inarua tamtoghon tisob to Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le."

Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveeñ tonene moghon maau. Ye isaav ariaña padi pa saveeñ pida paam. Pasa, ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Atañ roran Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman ndiran samsamiadi to tineepneep pa sawa tonene."

Ga 1:4

⁴¹ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon irau ndiñdiñ tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila Petrus aliña, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes paam tilooj tila lupuuñ to Krisi.

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muun ne gabuadi

⁴² Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol, tighurghur tal-ijadi pa saveen to yes mbanjoona tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham ngar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve tiluplup di pa sunjuun toman ghanghaniin. ⁴³ Maaron igham mbeb gharatoojadi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighita Maaron tapiri, matughezaan igham di.

Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

⁴⁴ Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbeb toni maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob.

⁴⁵ Tovenen tigholgholia taan toman mbeb todi pida, ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mbolaan igham di. Tauto to yes tisob ledi mbeb le irau di.

Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

⁴⁶ Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa sunjuun toman ghanghaniin ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, lolodi poia ve tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto tamtoghon tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila tamtoghon pida lolodi, leso igham mulin di. Tauto tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingal yes to tighur ila muun ne, le tinim ival kat.

Petrus igharaat narape eez

3 Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve sunjuun to rabrab ighaze ivot. Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Tiina. ² Yesuru tila le tivot to ngeu narape eez to timbaada tinim. Ngeu tonowen, tina ipooa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon moghon tighurghuri igharau sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina ataama to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam Paghuna.' Leso ineeep tonowe, ve isun yes to tighaze tiloon tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo ne pa le mbeb. ³ Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tiloon tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoro isun yesuru ighaze tiuuli. ⁴ Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Matam inim!" ⁵ Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbeb eta.

⁶ Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maau. Eemoghon mbeb to ineeep tiou ne, tauto pale naghama payom. You nasaav payom: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret iza, umundig ve ulaagh!"

Mbanj 14:10

⁷ Ghoro ikis ngeu tonenen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen aghe serganja poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoone ve ilaagh. Ghoro iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesna tiloon tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. ⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ngeu tonenen ilaghaagh ve ipapait Maaron iza, ¹⁰ yes tighilaala tighaze ye to muun ineeep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isunjuun tamtoghon pa le mbeb. Tovenen

runjadi iza pa mbeb gharatoojadi to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho

¹¹ Ngeu tonenen ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tiina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, runjadi iza pa mbeb gharatoojadi to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

¹² Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "O yam Israela, pughu vena to runjamim iza pa mbeb tonene, ve matamim denja payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemai tapiri-mai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tauto nigham ngeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau. ¹³ Maaron to nditimbud, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to igham mbesoonja toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve aazne igham mbeb tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus iloon saveen toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni.

Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, ye ngeu patabuan ve denja. Eemoghon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat, tauto yam azoorndug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam. ¹⁵ Tovenen ngeu to inim pughu pa nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, tauto yam arabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa matamai. Tauto aazne, nipariaan saveen toni, leso aghur ila toni.

Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24,32+

¹⁶ Itaad tonene, yam awatag patajani toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto igham ngeu tonene tapiri ivot ve tini poia. Mbeb ite paam maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariana. Ve ghurla tiei to injarua Yesu, tauto iuul ngeu tonene ve tini poia, ve aazne iyoone ila matamim.

Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10

¹⁷ "Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag: Yamja daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham ngar samia pani.

Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8

¹⁸ Ve aloon. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliija ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad patajani ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Ngar to agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliija tonowen anoja ivot.

Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+

¹⁹ Tovenen yam apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit ineeep toman gham ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaan Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham.

Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16

²¹ Ye irau ineeep izi ndug sambam ve isaanjan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbeb tisob, itaghon saveen to muun ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuanja avodi.

2Pe 3:13

²² Muun, Mose imbood saveen pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

'Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtoohon tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliya payam inimale you. Tovenen sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau aloona ve ataghoni. ²³ Ve ighaze tamtoohon eta iloon aliya maau, ve izoor saveen toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtoohon toni Israela.'

Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:23

²⁴ "Tovenen aghita. Sawa to propet Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron tisavia mbeb to ivot pa sawa tonene.

Lu 24:27

²⁵ Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveen todi, nene injarua gham. Ve saveen to Maaron imbua toman nditambuud, tovene paam. Injarua gham. Matamim injagal saveen to Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

'Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.'

Mbnp 22:18; Ga 3:8

²⁶ "Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur uraat ila mbesoona toni Yesu nima, ye imbaana ilat tiam muun. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tiam, ve yam enjaena asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam."

Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen

4 Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtoohon sone, ve ndiran pida to watoonrau, ve daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman Sadusi pida tinjarua di tinim. ² Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru tipatoot tamtoohon pa Maaron aliya, ve tivovotia saveen padi tighaze yes to tinim Yesu le ve tineep tunja ila toni, Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen. †

Mbanj 17:18, 23:6

³ Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Leso tineep tonowe ve ndugizau, ghoru titiir saveen todi. ⁴ Yes to tiloon saveen to yesuru, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen tingal yes to munginadi ne, le tinim ival kat. Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinjndin liim (5000) ma venen.

⁵ Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru pooza to yes Yuda, toman nginiina todi ve ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tilup di izi Yerusalem. ⁶ Ve Anas to daba mungina to watoonrau, toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas sij toni pida, yes tisob tineep ila lupuun tonowen paam. ††

⁷ Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: "Ai, mbeb to noor ivot, yamru agham tapirimim vena, to agham mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve agham uraat tonenen ila sei iza?"

† Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateena irau timundig muul maau (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. †† Anas inim daba to watoonrau, ve muri ghoru, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaipas ye daba to watoonrau. Eemoghon Anas iza 'daba to watoonrau' inepneep sone.

⁸ Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Petrus, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Yam pooza ve yam nginiina, vena? ⁹ Aazne, aghaze aghason ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ngeu narape tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia pani, tauto agham ghei ninim ne? ¹⁰ Poia. You naghaze yamja Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu Kresi to Nasaret to yam arabi izala ai pambaroon ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ngeu to aazne iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia.

Mbanj 3:13+

¹¹ Yesu tonene to muun timbood saveen iza toni tighaze:

'Yaam to yam ndiran to reiij ruum matamim velegini ve apiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.' ‡

Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

¹² "Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim Volaana pait. Tamtoohon ite paam to taan le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit, ve taneep pooi."

Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13

¹³ Yes daba tonowen tiwatag: Petrus ve Yoan, yesuru tamtoohon to paanu moghon. Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana kat pa savsaveen. Tovenen tigham ngar naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muun, yesna Yesu tilaghaagha. ¹⁴ Ve tighita narape to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesna tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveen eta maau. ¹⁵ Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve yes moghon tiwasavon di. ¹⁶ Tighaze: "Laak, pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbeb gharatoona tiina to tighami, nene ipatoon Maaron tapiri ivot ighazon, ve ival tiina to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ighaze tatoova pa tatatan saveen to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tamtoohon tiloon ghiit maau.

Yo 11:47

¹⁷ Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveen tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tamtoohon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen tanggalsekin di ariana. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtoohon ila ngeu tonowen iza muul sob."

¹⁸ Tiwasavon di le isob, ghoru tipoi mbanjoona ru tonenen tiloon tinim muul, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tisavia saveen eta pa tamtoohon ila Yesu iza malep, ve tipatoot di pani muul malep.

Mbanj 5:28,40

¹⁹ Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul alinjadi tighaze: "Yam taumim angabiiz: Ngar sine to denja ila Maaron mata? Pale niloon yam alinjamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliya?

Mbanj 5:29

²⁰ Pasa, mbeb tiina to yeru nighita ve niloona, nene irau nenejamai pani maau. Pale nisasavia moghon tovene."

²¹ Yesuru tisaav tovene, ve yes daba tonenen tigham saveen matughezaan padi muul. Ghoru tipul di tila.

‡ Ruum to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtoohon to Maaron lupuun todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau.

Yes tighaze tingal yesuru matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, narape to mbeb gharatooja tonowen ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru (40) wa. Tovenen mbeb to ivot, nene igham ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, leso tiyoon ariana

²³ Yes daba tonenen tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve tipaesia saveen to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina tisavia padi. ²⁴ Nditadi tiloon paesiin todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve titaŋ roran Maaron tighaze: "Tiina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, ve ungin di. ²⁵ Muun, Avuvum Patabuan ipamundigin timbumai David to mbesoonja tiom, ve isaav tovene:

'Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaŋ pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Maaron ve titatan Mesia toni.'

Mbo 2:1+

²⁷ "Saveen tonene, aazne anona ivot wa. Pasa, yom taum ughur Yesu, to mbesoonja tiom patabuan, inim Mesia. Eemoghon Erod yesuru Piladus toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ival tiina to Israel paam, tilup di izi ndug tiina tonene, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor saveen toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi imaat.

Lu 23:7+

²⁸ Eemoghon ngar to tigham pani, nene itaghon taum ngar tiom. Matam ingal muun wa ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom pale ugham mbeb tonene ivot.

Mbanj 2:23

²⁹ O Maaron, saveen matughezaan to tighamgham payei ne, yom uwatagi wa. Tovenen yei to ninim mbesoonja tiom ne, nitaŋ roran ghom nighaze upalot ghei. Leso nimatughez sob, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan saveen tiom.

Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14

³⁰ Upatooŋ tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, ve ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinidi popoia, ve ugham mbeb gharaatooŋadi tintina tivot ila mbesoonja tiom patabuan Yesu iza, leso tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon, ve tighur ila toni."

³¹ Tisuŋ le isob, ghoru Maaron tapiri itok ndug to tilup di pani, le irur inimale yongyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob. Tauto timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon.

Mbanj 2:2+

Yes to tighur ila to Yesu tiwaulan di

³² Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbeb toni ve isaav ighaze nene mbeb to tau moghon ne maau.

Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival ti-sob.

Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+

³³ Ve yes mbanjoona tipariaan saveen pa mundigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve uraat todi ilandaad toman tapiri. Tauto Maaron poia toni tiina inepneep toman di tisob. ³⁴ Tamtoghon todi eta imbool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma rum, tigholgholia mbeb todi, ve tighamgham yaama ve tighurghuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Ghoru anadi tireii pa yes to mbolaan igham di.

2Kor 8:13+

³⁶ Tauto ngeu eez to mutu Saiprus, iza Yosep, ye paam igholia taan toni, ve igham yaama ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep tonene, pughu toni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor iza, ve tiwaata tighaze Banabas. (Pisis Banabas, pughu tovene: 'Ngeu to ipalot tamtoghon.')

Mbanj 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2

Ananias yesuru azuwa Sapira tigham kaarom, ve Maaron irab di timaat

5 Ngeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez. ² Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa, itatan taan tonowen yaama pida ineep, ve igham pida moghon ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam.

Yos 7:1-26

³ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ngeu Samia izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ngar to ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu Patabuan.

Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3

⁴ Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen yom mbeb tiom. Ve sawa to ugholia, sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze upul yaam tonene pani, nene ineep to yom taum. Pughu vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar samia tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei tamtoghon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa Maaron!"

Mt 23:27+

⁵ Ananias iloon saveen tonene, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, matughezaan tiina igham di. ⁶ Ghoru ndipain pida tinim ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada tila titavia.

⁷ Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen), ghoru Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloon ila todi. Eemoghon mbeb to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau. ⁸ Ye iloon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Yo, usaav ghazooŋa payou. Taan to yamru azuwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?"

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Vee, atia tauto nenen moghon."

⁹ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghaze atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes to tila titavia azuwam, tauto ngaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot ula."

¹⁰ Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaata kusia. Ndipain to titavia Ananias, tiloonj tinim, ve tighita Sapira paam imaata ve ighengheen. Tovenen tisuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia izi azuwa dige. ¹¹ Mbeb tonenen ivot, le matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuunj to Krisi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj yesuru varudi ne timatughez paam.

Yes mbanjoona tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida tivot

¹² Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to nepoonj to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige.

Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12

¹³ Tamtoghon tila toman di sorok maau. Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina titandag padi, ve tipapait varudi. ¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon papaghu katindi tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tinjal yes to munginadi, le tinim ival le ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. ¹⁵ Mbeb gharatoonjadi to yes mbanjoona tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoghon timbadbaad moroghoona todi tilala, ve tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tisanajan. Pida tighen izala ndiu, ve pida tighen izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa to Petrus ilaagh injarua di inim, ve ighaze yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale igham di tinidi popoia.

Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12

¹⁶ Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona todi toman tamtoghon todi pida to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjanarua yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul di tisob tinidi popoia.

Mt 8:16

Tighur yes mbanjoona tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj

¹⁷ Daba to watoonjrau, toman yes Sadusi tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraata to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi ve atedi yabyab kat. ¹⁸ Tovenen tila tikis di, ve tizeev di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj.

Mbanj 4:3

¹⁹ Eemoghon mbonj tonenen, anjela eez to Maaron ivot todi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to yabyabuunj, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri.

Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7+, 16:26

²⁰ Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ala ayoon ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepoonj paghu tonene ngara isob pa tamtoghon, leso tighazoonj pani." ²¹ Tovenen ndugizau ve titaghon anjela aliija, ve tiloonj tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraata todi to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija.

Sawa ee moghon tonenen, daba to watoonjrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to Israel tinim tilup

di, ve timbaan uraata todi pida tila ruum to yabyabuunj, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tinim. ²² Eemoghon tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj, ve tikaal di le maau. Tovenen timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes padi tighaze: ²³ "Alooj. Sawa to nila peria ruum to yabyabuunj, nighita ataam tisob, tipoon di le tunja kat. Ve ndiran to tinjin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon nikaak ataam ve niloonj nila, le runjama iza pa ruum lolo nginiija. Tamtoghon eta ineep maau." ²⁴ Daba to yes uraata to tinjin Rumai Tiina, toman yes daba to watoonjrau tiloonj paesiin tonene, le ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam pale ivot?"

²⁵ Mala maau ve ngeu ite ana inim, ve ipaes padi ighaze: "Ou, yam anepneep? Ndiran to azeev di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon we!" ²⁶ Daba to yes uraata to tinjin Rumai Tiina, iloonj saveenj tonene, ve imundig iyoun ndita, ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon sawa to tivot todi, tigham samin di maau. Tikis di pooi. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina tonowen pale timundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

²⁷ Tovenen tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuunj tiina tonenen matadi. Ghoru daba to watoonjrau iyaan di ighaze: ²⁸ "Awaat ngeu tonowen iza irau! Yam talinjamim maau? Yei ninjgalsekin gham ariana wa: Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija ila ngeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze asuk payei pa mateenj toni?"

Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18

²⁹ Petrus yesja mbanjoona pida tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveenj to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. Saveenj to denja pa Maaron ngar toni, ghoru nitaghoni.

Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4

³⁰ Alooj. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaata, Maaron to nditimbud ipamundigini pa mateenj wa.

Ga 3:13

³¹ Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipaghazonjani ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaanja toit. Ye irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale.

Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19

³² Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa matamai. Tauto nipariaan saveenj toni, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon maau. Avuvu Patabuanj to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar toni, ye paam ipariaan Yesu saveenj toni."

Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+

Gamaliel injgalsekin lupuunj tiina ighaze tigham samin yes mbanjoona malep

³³ Yes to tineep ila lupuunj tonowen, tiloonj saveenj tonene, le ipas atedi ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaan. ³⁴ Eemoghon ngeu tutuunja eez ineep ila lupuunj tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye patonjaan eez to

tutuun, ve tamtoŋhon tisob titandag pani. Ye imundig iyoŋ, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, agham ndiran tonene tivot tila pumuri o." ³⁵ Tovenen tigham yes mbanjoŋa tivot tila pumuri le isob, ghorŋ Gamaliel isaav pa yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ ighaze: "Yam tamtoŋhon to Israel, aloŋ. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran tonowen rikia malep. Aneep ve agham nŋar pooi. ³⁶ Matamim iŋgal nŋar to muuŋ ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur tau ighaze ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve iyou le tamtoŋhon 400 ve titaghoŋi. Eemoghoŋ sawa to tirabi imaat, ndita tisob tighau tila, ve anoŋa eta ivot maau. ³⁷ Muri pa nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham tamtoŋhon izadi, Yudas to Galilaia ana imundig iweu tamtoŋhon, ve titaghoŋi tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Eemoghoŋ ye paam, tirabi imaat, ve ndita tisob tighau. ³⁸ Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nauul nŋar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa, takankaan pa nŋar todi ve uraat todi pughu. Ighaze ivot itaghoŋ nŋar to tamtoŋhon, nene pale le anoŋa maau.

Mt 15:13

³⁹ Eemoghoŋ ighaze Maaron inim pughu pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, aparab toman Maaron."

Lu 21:15

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveeŋ toni igham di atedi izi ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbanjoŋa tilooŋ tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tiŋgalsekin di ariana tighaze tisaav pa tamtoŋhon ila Yesu iza muul malep. Ghorŋ tipul di tila. ⁴¹ Yes mbanjoŋa tipul lupuuŋ tiina tonenen, ve tila toman lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to timbaad pataŋani ve mayanjiŋa pa Krisi iza.

Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

⁴² Ndag to naol ne, yes mbanjoŋa tipatoot tamtoŋhon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ila ruum avo avo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu varu pa tamtoŋhon tighaze ye Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

Tighur tamtoŋhon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbanjoŋa

6 Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghoŋ Yesu tivot tinim ival. Eemoghoŋ pataŋani eez ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsaav ila Grika aliŋadi, tiyou avodi pa nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze: Ndag to naol ne, sawa to reiŋ ulaaŋ pida pa yes mbolaana, nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveeŋ Hibru, matadi iŋgal yes Grika ndinaara todi kat maau. ² Tovenen yes mbanjoŋa saanŋul ve ru tipoi tamtoŋhon tisob to titaghoŋ Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei mbanjoŋa nigham uraat pa reiŋ aniiŋ, ve nipul uraat to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa, nene denja maau. ³ Tovenen yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtoŋhon liim ve ru to varudi toman nŋar todi popoia, ve nŋar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivon ila lolodi. Leso nipul uraat to reiŋ aniiŋ ve ulaaŋ pida ila nimadi.

1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

⁴ Ve yei pale nineep pa sunjuuŋ moghoŋ, ve uraat to patoŋaŋ tamtoŋhon pa Maaron aliŋa."

⁵ Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ todi tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus (ye ghurla toni iyaryaŋ kat, ve nŋar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas tonene, ye Yuda kat maau. Eemoghoŋ itoor nŋar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghoŋ yes Yuda pa sunjuuŋ todi. ⁶ Tigham ndiran liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoŋ ila yes mbanjoŋa matadi, ghorŋ mbanjoŋa tighur nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat. †

Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14

⁷ Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveeŋ toni ilaan toman tapiri irau ndug ndug. Tovenen Yesu taghoŋiŋa toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watoŋrau paam, tamtoŋhon todi katindi titoor nŋar todi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghoŋ ataam toni.

Mbanj 12:24, 19:20

Tikis Stepanus

⁸ Stepanus, ye ngeu eez to Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivon ila lolo kat. Tovenen ighamgham mbeb ghara-toŋadi tintina tivotvot ila tamtoŋhon matadi. Mbeb tonowen tinim ghilaloŋ pani tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni.

Mbanj 2:43

⁹ Yuda pida, muuŋ tinim mbesooŋa sorok. Eemoghoŋ tipas di pa uraat todi, ve ngaramus tinim mbesooŋa pa tamtoŋhon muul maau. Tiŋgin taudi. Yes tipamundigin lupuuŋ eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze 'Lupuuŋ to yes to tinim mbesooŋa muul maau.' Lupuuŋ tonowen tamtoŋhona pida timundig, ve yesŋa Stepanus tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ. Ndiran tonowen, pida to ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia. ¹⁰ Eemoghoŋ yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa, ye le nŋar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipalot saveeŋ toni.

Lu 21:15

¹¹ Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipazaagh tamtoŋhon pida ve tiŋgal saveeŋ pani tighaze: "Yei nilooŋ ngeu tonene ipiyaav saveeŋ velegiiŋ pa Mose ve Maaron."

Mt 26:59+

¹² Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to yes Yuda, toman nŋiniŋa todi ve yes nŋara to tutuuŋ. Tovenen timundig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tiweua ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to yes daba to yes Yuda, ve tipayoonda ila matadi.

¹³ Ghorŋ tiyou ndiran kaaromŋa pida tinim, ve tipayoon di ila lupuuŋ tonowen matadi paam, ve yes kaaromŋa tonowen tiŋgal saveeŋ pa Stepanus tighaze: "Ngeu tonene, sawa isob, isasavia saveeŋ velegiiŋ iŋarua rumai patabuaŋ to Maaron ve tutuuŋ to Mose.

¹⁴ Yei nilooŋa ighaze Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuuŋ to Mose igham pait ve tataghoŋi to muuŋ ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora."

Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+

† Yes to tisavsaav ila Grika aliŋadi, to tiyou avodi pa uraat to reiŋ aniiŋ. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatoŋ di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbanjoŋa tighur di pa tiŋgin uraat tonowen.

¹⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuŋ tonenen tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le tisob matadi denja pa Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale aŋela.

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muuŋ ve inim, yes tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa

7 Ghoru daba to watoŋrau ighason Stepanus ighaze: "Laak, saveeŋ to tisavia ne, nene onoon?"

Muuŋ, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia

² Stepanus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: †
"Yam nditamŋ ve toŋvetaz tiou, aloŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene ve agham nŋar pani pooi. Muuŋ kat, sawa to timbuud Abaram ila ineep izi ndug Aran sone, ve ineep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toit to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot toni, ³ ve isaav pani ighaze:

'Umundig, upul taan tiom toman siŋ tiom, ve ula. You pale napatoŋ ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani.'

Mbnp 11:31, 12:1

⁴ Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to taan to yes Kaldia, ve ila ivot ndug Aran, ve ighur ina to nepooŋ tonowe. Tama Tera imaat, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ipamundigin Abaram muul ve ilaagh inim ivot taan to aazne iit tanepneep pani ne.

Mbnp 12:4+

⁵ Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram le natu eta sone, Maaron imbua saveeŋ tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat.

Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13

⁶ Ve Maaron ipaghazoŋan Abaram pa mbep pida to muri pale tivot ighaze:

'Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan tonowen tamtoŋhona pale tigham di tinim mbesooŋa sorok, ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400.

Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40

⁷ Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia iŋarua taan tonowen tamtoŋhona pa nŋar todi samia, ve naghama papaghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve timuul tinim. Leso tisunŋ ve timbees payou izi sualen.'

Igham 3:12

⁸ "Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze nŋar to zirooŋ nditamoot pale inim ghilaloŋ pa saveeŋ mbuaŋ to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop Isak, ve mbonji inim liim ve tol, ghoru tama iziri. Muri ghoru, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop

† Saveeŋ to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham nŋar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyoŋ izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineep ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndug sine to tamtoŋhon toni tineep pani, ye ineep toman di. Ve saveeŋ toni mata ite, nene vene: Muuŋ ve inim, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa.

toman ndizuwa tipoop ndinatudi saanŋul ve ru to iit Israela tavot ila todi.

Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18

Maaron ineep toman Yosep izi Isip

⁹ "Yakop ndinatu tighita tamandi lolo pa tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu lolodi. Tauto tigholia ila to tamtoŋhon pida, ve anadi tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesooŋa sorok izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineep tomani,

Mbnp 39:2,21+

¹⁰ ve igham mulini pa pataŋani toni tisob. Sawa to tigham Yosep ila iyoŋ ila kinik to Isip mata, Maaron igham kinik lolo pani, ve ighilaala ighaze ye le nŋar tiina. Tauto ighuri inim nŋiniŋ pa ruum toni toman mbep toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam.

Mbnp 41:37+

¹¹ "Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditambuud paam, tikaal adi aniiŋ le maau.

Mbnp 41:54, 42:1+

¹² Eemoghon sawa to Yakop ilooŋ tighaze aniiŋ wit ineep izi Isip, ye imbaanŋ ndinatu tila tighol adi aniiŋ, ve timuul tinim to tamandi. Nene laghoŋ to tighami muuŋ. ¹³ Tinepneep le aniiŋ todi isob, ghoru tizila Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam ilooŋ tighaze Yosep siŋ toni pida to tinim tinepneep.

Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+

¹⁴ Ghoru Yosep imbaanŋ ila pa tama Yakop ighaze yesŋa tamtoŋhon toni tisob tiyouyou, ve tizi tinim toni. Tamtoŋhon to timundig ve tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot tol saanŋul ve liim (75).

Mbnp 45:9+, 46:26+

¹⁵ Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoŋhon toni tizila Isip, ve yesŋa ndinatu tisob timatmaat izi tonowe.

Mbnp 46:1+, 49:33

¹⁶ Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip maau. Tigham patudi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Sekem, ghoru tighur di tilooŋ tila yaam saambu to Amor ndinatu to Abaram igholi pa yaam silva pida.

Mbnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+

Maaron ineep toman Mose izi Isip ve Midian

¹⁷ "Saveeŋ to Maaron imbua toman Abaram, nene sawa inim igharau pa anoŋa ivot. Ve sawa tonenen, nditambuud to tineep izi Isip, timasa tinim ival le ival kat.

Igham 1:7

¹⁸ Ghoru kinik paghu ana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tonowen ilooŋ Yosep varu pa uraat toni rita maau. ¹⁹ Ye iwatombanon nditambuud, ve igham samin di kat. Ve isaav ariana padi ighaze ndinatudi papaghu to nŋaramus tipoop di, yes irau tipul di tineepledi. Leso timatmaat.

Igham 1:9+

²⁰ "Sawa tonenen, Mose tina ipooŋa. Maaron ighita Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve lolo pani. Tina ve tama tiiŋini izi ruum todi irau kaiyoŋ tol,

Igham 2:2

²¹ le pain tunja ve irau tinjooza muul maau. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya Nil paña. Eemoghon kinik natu liva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauto ighami inim le, ve ingini inimale ye tau natu. ²² Mose itub inim olman, ve tipatooti pa Isipa ngar todi to naol ne. Ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve saveerj toni paam, toman tapiri.

²³ "Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru igham ngar ighaze ila ingig yes Israela to tau sij toni.

Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+

²⁴ Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot todi, ye ighita ngeu eez to Isip igham samin ngeu eez to Israel. Tovenen ilaan ila ivool to ngeu tonowen, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat inimale yatuunj sosor toni. ²⁵ Mose mata ingal ighaze tamtoghon toni Israel avaat tighilaala tighaze Maaron ighuri pa igham mulin di pa patanjani todi. Eemoghon ngar todi ivot pa mbeb tonenen sone.

²⁶ "Mborj ndugizau, ghoru Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anadi tiparab. Tovenen itoova pa isuul di pa malmal ve ilup di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Wai, yamru torjvetaz! Awaghamun taumim pasa?'

²⁷ "Eemoghon ngeu to imuun pa malmal, ye imundig ve isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Ai, yom, sei ighur ghom ighaze unum nginiinj payei, to ughaze ugharaat saveerj tiei? ²⁸ Vena, yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?'

²⁹ Mose iloonj saveerj tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye inep inim loom tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ru.

³⁰ "Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila, ghoru anjela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim to inep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen eez.

³¹ Mose mata ila ighita mbeb tonenen, le ruña iza ve igham ngar naol. Tovenen ila igharau ai tonowen ighaze ighita poiani. Eemoghon iloonj ngeu Tiina aliña ivot ila yab tonowen ighaze:

³² 'You Maaron to nditimum. You Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.'

Igham 3:6

Mose iloonj saveerj tonene, le ruña iza ve imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

³³ "Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

'Upas duduunja to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to uyondyood izala ne, nene patabuanj. ³⁴ Uloonj. Tamtoghon tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you naghita patanjani todi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, le tisami kat. Eemoghon tarjiiz todi, you naloona wa. Tauto nazi nanim pa naghim mulin di pa patanjani todi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tovenen umundig ve ula.'

Igham 3:5+

Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi ndug balim, tizorzoor Maaron aliña

³⁵ "Aghita. Mose to muunj tizuruni ve tighaze: 'Ai, sei ighur ghom unum nginiinj, to ughaze ugharaat saveerj

tiei?' Ngeu ee moghon tonenen, to Maaron imbaanj anjela ila ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen. Ve ighuri pa ingin yes Israela, ve igham mulin di pa patanjani todi. ³⁶ Ve ye to imuunj padi ve igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham mbeb ghara-toonjadi tintina tinim ghilaloonj padi izi Isip, Te Kavi-aanja, ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40).

Igham 7-11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27

³⁷ Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela ighaze: 'Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, lesu ivotia Maaron aliña payam inimale you.'

Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22

³⁸ "Mose toman ival tiina to Israel tinim lupuunj to Maaron izi ndug balim. Ve ye isavsaav toman anjela izi lolooz Sinai, ve igham saveerj to nepoonj mata yaryaara ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditimum. Saveerj tonowen, tauto iit Israela takiskisi ve inim aazne.

Igham 19:1-20:17

³⁹ "Eemoghon nditimum tipul muridi pani ve lolodi pa tiloonj saveerj toni maau. Ve tikausim muul ila pa nepoonj todi to muunj tineep izi Isip. ⁴⁰ Tovenen timundig ve tisaav pa Aron tighaze:

'Ugharaat leed maaron pida! Lesu timuunj pait ve tinjin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim taneep to sualen, yei nikankaan pani: Avaat mbeb eta ivot pani wa.'

Igham 32:1+, 32:23

⁴¹ "Tauto tigharaat makau natu anunu inim maaron kaarom, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Aghita. Mbeb to taudi tigharaata pa nimadi, yes tipaiti toman tinidi iza.

Mbo 106:19

⁴² Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul muri padi, ve ipul di titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto timbees pa mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania inimale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum pida. Saveerj inep ila rau to yes propeta. Ighaze:

'O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) to alaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tonanan agham eta payou? Maau kat!

Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13

⁴³ Ve sawa tonenen, yam ambaad mbeez to Molek toman pitum Repan anunu to maaron kaarom tiam, ve alaghlaagh toman di. †

Maaron kaaromja tonanan, taumim agharaat di pa aput aghemim padi ve apakur di.

Tovenen you pale nareu gham, ve nandiir gham malmalimim ala aneep izi Babilon dige ite ve ila.'

Amos 5:26-27

Muunj, yes Israela ledi rumai tau maau

⁴⁴ "Sawa to nditimum tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yes tilaghlaagh toman mbeez patabuanj. Mbeez

† Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muunj antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze 'Saturn.'

tonowen, saveen mbuaan todi toman Maaron ineep iloonj ila. †

Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen, Maaron isaav ariana pa Mose ighaze ye irau itaghon katin mboom to mbeez to ighita izala lolooz Sinai.

Igham 25:9,40; Hib 8:5

⁴⁵ Nditimbuud tilaagh toman mbeez tonenen ila ila le tighuri ivool to papaghu todi. Ghoru anadi tilaagh tomani tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi Kanaan tighau, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tiloonj tinim tigham taan tonene inim ledi. Mbeez patabuanj tonenen ineep le sawa to kinik David.

Yos 3:14+, 18:1

⁴⁶ David, Maaron lolo pani kat. Tovenen ye ighason Maaron ighaze iyok pani, ghoru irei Maaron to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso inim ina to nepoonj.

2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+

⁴⁷ Eemoghon David irei rumai eta maau. Natu Solomon to irei rumai.

1King 6:1+

⁴⁸ "Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ye ineep iloonj ila rumai eta to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron aliña ighaze:

Mbanj 17:24

⁴⁹ "Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur agheg izala.

Tovenen sa ruum muul to aghaze areii payou? Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze aghuri payou pa naneep pani?

Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+

⁵⁰ Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat mbeb naol tonenen."

Stepanus isaav ghazoonja pa yes Yuda pa sosor todi

⁵¹ Ghoru Stepanus isaav pa yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveen ighaze: "Yam ndiran to zoraan saveen. Ngar tiam ariana kat animale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau! Ngar samia to ineep ila lolomim, Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve taliñamim ivool kat. Sawa isob, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuanj ngar toni, inim muuj nditimumim tighamghami.

Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10

⁵² Aghita. Muuj, nditimumim tipul propet eta ineep? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham samin di. Ve yes to muuj tivotia Maaron aliña tighaze ye pale imbaanj Mesia inim, nene nditimumim tirab di tisob timat-maat. Ve sawa to ngeu denja tonowen tau inim, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi ve aghuri ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat.

Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15

⁵³ Onoon, tutuuj to Maaron to anjela tinim ataam pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa. Eemoghon ataghooni maau."

Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19

† Muuj, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babañadi ru tiloonj tila bokis to saveen mbuaan to ineep mbeez patabuanj lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveen mbuaan todi toman Maaron. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuj tonowen, nene pale Maaron ineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Tirab Stepanus imaat

⁵⁴ Tiloonj Stepanus saveen toni tonenen, le atedi yabyab kat, ve tiñaan mareer pani tighaze tirabi imaat.

⁵⁵ Eemoghon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuanj izeev katini, ve mata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron nguruba, ve ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron nima waan.

Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69

⁵⁶ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Aloonj. You naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!"

Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1

⁵⁷ Tiloonj saveen tonene, le bobaan tiina iza, ve tipoon taliñadi, ve tilaan tinjarua Stepanus tila, ⁵⁸ ve tighami ve tisaara ivot ila ndug tiina dige, ghoru tikor yaam ve tirabi. Yes to tipariaanj saveen tighaze Stepanus igham sosor, tiduduum nonogiina to moñejaanj tizi, ve tila tighur di tila ngeu paghu eez aghe pughu, iza Saul.

Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37

⁵⁹ Tirabrab Stepanus pa yaam, ve ye isurj ighaze: "O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug."

Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46

⁶⁰ Ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: "O Tiina, sosor to tigham payou ne, uyati malep. Ureua padi." Isaav tovene, ve itap izi imaat.

Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34

Saul ighur patañani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu

8 Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, Saul ineep ve iyok pa ngar to tighami.

Sawa tonenen ve ila, yes Yuda timundig ve tighur patañani tiina kat injarua lupuuñ to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem. Tigham samin di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwaghaughau irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona moghon to tineep izi Yerusalem.

Mbanj 1:8, 11:19

² Sawa to Stepanus imaat, tamtoghon pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron tigham paatu ve titavia toman tariiñ tiina. ³ Eemoghon Saul ighaze iwaghamun lupuuñ to Krisi ve ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghaagh taghon ruum avo avo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuuj. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.

1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13

Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria

⁴ Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaagh irau ndug naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene tivotia varu poia padi. ⁵ Tauto Pilip paam izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi varu izi tonowe.

Mbanj 6:5, 21:8

⁶ Ival tiina tiloonj saveen toni, ve tighita mbeb ghara-toonjadi to ye ighamgham di tinim ghilaloonj padi, le tisob tighur taliñadi pooi pa saveen toni. ⁷ Pasa, avuvu samsamiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tamtoghon katindi. Ve narapeña katindi tinidi popoia.

Mk 16:17+

⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez inepneep, iza Simon. Muun ve inim, ye ipapait tau iza ighaze ye ngeu tiina eez. Ival tiina to Samaria tighita mur toni anoja le avodi ikaak.

Mbarj 13:6+

¹⁰ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tighaze le tilonloon saveen toni. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ve tisavsav tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene, tapiri tiina kat inimale Maaron tau." ¹¹ Pasa, mur to moghon moghon ye ighamghami, tamtoghon tighita le avodi ikaak. Tauto tighurghur talijadi pa saveen toni irau sawa isob. ¹² Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot di pa Yesu Krisi, tamtoghon katindi tighur ila ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.

Mbarj 2:38

¹³ Simon paam ighur ila ve igham ya. Sawa tonenen ve ila, ye itataghon Pilip, ve ighita mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to Pilip ighamgham di. Mbeb tonowen tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbanjoona to tinepneep Yerusalem, tiloon yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. Tovenen timbaarj Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, lesu tighita di. ¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot todi, ve tighason Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuarj pa yes to Samaria to ngaramus tighur ila. ¹⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuarj sone. Yes tigham ya moghon ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. ¹⁷ Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimadi izala poghodi ve tipalot di, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuarj.

Mbarj 2:4, 19:1+

¹⁸ Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala tamtoghon poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuarj. Tovenen izuzuun yaam pida ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: ¹⁹ "Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg tapirimim tonanan paam. Leso sei to ighaze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale igham Avuvu Patabuarj."

²⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Wai Simon, mbeb to Maaron ireii pait sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom tonanan!

Mt 10:8; Mbarj 2:38

²¹ Yom irau itija talup ghiit pa uraat tiei tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ngar tiom, nene denja ila Maaron mata maau.

Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5

²² Tovenen upul ngar tiom samia tonanan ineep, utoor ngar tiom ila pa Maaron, ve usunji ve ughasoni: Irau lolo isamin ghom ve ireu sosor tiom to ineep ila lolom, ma maau? ²³ Pasa, you naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar samia izeev ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri to ineep tiei ne. Tauto iwaghmun ghom inimale mbeb lili."

1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15

²⁴ Simon iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, ighaze venen, yamru aghason Maaron payou! Leso patajani to asavia ne, ivot payou sob."

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di pa tighur ila toni. Le isob, ghoru timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia

²⁶ Ghoru anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to Yerusalem to imbut ndug balim, ve ila peria ndug Gaza." ²⁷ Pilip iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig ila. Ila peria ataam luvuwa, ghoru ivot to ngeu eez to Etiopia. Ngeu tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye ingin mbaliij tisob to garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye ingin taan suruvu to Etiopia. †

Mbo 68:31, 87:4

²⁸ Ngeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve sunjuun tonenen isob wa. Tovenen igham karis toni, ve ighaze imuul ila pa ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwawaat saveen to muun propet Isaia imbooda. ²⁹ Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuarj isaav pani ighaze: "Ujarua karis tonowen ula, ve ulaagh tomani."

³⁰ Tovenen Pilip ilaan injarua ila. Ila igharui, ve iloon ngeu tonowen iwawaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: "Ou, saveen to uwatwaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maau?"

³¹ Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tamtoghon eta ipaghazonan ghou pani, ghoru naghazon panii." Ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: "Uza unum mbolem izi toman ghou." ³² Saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwawaata, nene isaav tovene:

"Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaat.

Ve tunja moghon ve neneja inimale sipsip paghu to tikapis oro. Isavia saveen eta maau.

³³ Tipamayanjini, ve tipayoonda pa savsaveen. Eemoghon gabizoon todi denja maau.

Sei pale inim kamos pa papaghu toni? Maau.

Pasa, nepoon toni izi taan, nene tingoora tuku moghon."

Is 53:7+

³⁴ Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tonene, ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: "Naghason ghom pa saveen waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveen tonene, ye isavia tau, ma isavia ngeu ite paam?" ³⁵ Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveen toni itaghon saveen waaro to ngeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseenga pa saveen pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani. ³⁶ Yesuru titaghon ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tonenen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: "Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau naghama ya, ma mbeb eta ipoon ataam payou?" ††

† Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Afrika. Ineep mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat 'kwin' tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze 'garawaat tidi.' †† Ngeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muun, yes nditamoot to tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatu liva eta sob.

Mbanj 2:38, 10:47

³⁷ Pilip ipamuul aliña tovene: "Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Kresi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ugham ya!"

Ye ipamuul Pilip aliña ighaze: "Vee, you naghur ila naghaze Yesu Kresi, ye Maaron Natu."

³⁸ Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to indaloov karis ighaze: "Ukis karis iyoon." Ghoru yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughuza. ³⁹ Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tonenen ighita muul maau. Daba tonenen ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ilaagh taghon ataam ila toman lolo poia kat. ⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen, ve ivovotia varu poia padi le ila ivot ndug Sisarea.

Mbanj 21:8

Yesu ivot to Saul

(Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

9 Sawa tonenen, Saul ipariaan uraat toni to ghuruun patañani inarua yes to titaghon Yesu. Ye isasavia saveen matughezaan padi, ve izuarua tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamgham tovene ila, ghoru mata ingal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghon ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikau nimadi, ve igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveen. Tovenen ila ighita daba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiin pa uraat toni. Leso ipatoonj di pa lupuun to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.

³ Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtoghon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ghoru nguruba tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, ghoru iloonj ngeu eez aliña. Isaav pani ighaze: "Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patañani payou?"

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, yom sei?"

Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliña ighaze: "You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruun patañani payou ne.

1Kor 15:8

⁶ Umundig ve uloonj ula ndug tiina. Ghoru tisaav payom pa sa ngar to yom irau ughami."

⁷ Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoon ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tilonloonj ngeu eez aliña, eemoghon tighita tamtoghon eta maau.

⁸ Ghoru Saul imundig iyoon, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maau. Tovenen tikis nima, ve tighami tiloonj tila pa ndug Damaskus. ⁹ Saul mata ipis irau mbonj tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiñ maau, ve ighun ya maau.

¹⁰ Ndug Damaskus, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiin ve ipoi ighaze: "Ananias!"

Ananias iyok pani ighaze: "Tiina, taug to nene."

Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa suruun maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.

¹¹ Ghoru Tiina toit isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig uvot ula, ve utaghon ataam to tiwaata tighaze 'Ataam Denja,' ve uloonj ula ruum to Yudas. Ghoru ughason pa ngeu eez to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep tonowe, ve isunsunj. ¹² Ye paam itandag, ve ighita ngeu eez, iza Ananias, iloonj ila toni, ve ighur nima izala pogho. Leso mata poia, ve ighita ndug muul."

¹³ Ananias ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Wai Tiina, ngeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia varu ve naloona wa. Tamtoghon tiom patabuanja to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgham ngar samsamia naol padi.

Mbanj 8:3

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daba to watoonrau tiyok pani pa igham ngar raraate izi ndug tonene paam. Yei to nisunsunj ve niwatwaat yom izam, ye ighaze ikis ghei nisob, ve igham ghei nila."

¹⁵ Eemoghon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighaze: "Maau. Ula. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim uraata tiou ariana eez, ve ivotia varug ila ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam.

Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12

¹⁶ You taug pale napatoonja pa patañani naol to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag."

Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9

¹⁷ Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve iloonj ila. Ila peria to Saul, ghoru ighur nima izala Saul pogho, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataam luvuna, ye ighaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izeev ghom. Tauto imbaan ghou nanim."

¹⁸ Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale iigh anuvu to ipoon Saul mata, nene itap izi, ve ighita ndug muul. Ghoru imundig ve igham ya pataghaan.

Mbanj 2:38

¹⁹ Igham ya le isob, ghoru ighan aniiñ ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ineep mbonj pida izi Damaskus toman yes to titaghon Yesu.

Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus

²⁰ Saul isaan maau. Rikia moghon ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan Yesu varu. Ye ilonloonj ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu varu padi ighaze ye Maaron Natu. ²¹ Yes to tiloonja, tisob runjadi iza pa saveen toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, nowe ngeu to ireureu yes to tisonunj ila Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor ngar toni muul? Iit taghaze pa ye inim pa ikis yes to ndug tonene to titaghon Yesu. Leso igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveen ila yes daba to watoonrau matadi. Eemoghon maau."

Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23

²² Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat toni to votiaan mos ilandaad toman tapiri le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep Damaskus tikankan: Pale tipamuul saveen toni vena? Pasa, saveen toni ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia.

Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5

Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat

²³ Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghero tilup di ve timbua saveen tighaze tirab Saul imaat. ²⁴ Tovenen mbon ve ndag, tisanan izi ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat. Eemoghon tamtooghon pida tipaes pani pa ngar todi tonowen. ²⁵ Tovenen mbon eez, Saul ndita pida tighuri iloon ila nakaral eez lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiin to iluvut ndug ne di, ve titugi izila, ve ighau ila.

2Kor 11:32+

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

²⁶ Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova pa ilup toman yes to titaghon Yesu. Eemoghon yes tisob timatughez pani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze ye itoor ngar toni ve itaghon Yesu nenen sone.

Ga 1:17+

²⁷ Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve ighami ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes padi ighaze: "Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. Ye ivot toni izi ataam luvura ve isavsaav tomani. Ghero Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyoona ariana pa votiaa Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez maau."

Mban 4:36

²⁸ Yes tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi poia pa Saul, ve tighami a yesna tilup di. Sawa tonenen, Saul ilaghaagh taghon Yerusalem lolo, ve ivovotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez maau. Iyoona ariana kat. ²⁹ Yesna yes Yuda to tisavsaav Grika alinadi, tiwazoran di pa savsaveen paam. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tirabi imaat. ³⁰ Eemoghon torvetaz pida to Krisi tiloon saveen todi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa ndug Sisarea. Ghero tipaghaua iza waan, ve irav ila pa ndug toni Tarsus.

³¹ Tovenen lupuu to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria, tineep pooi. Patajani ivot padi muul maau. Ve Maaron iseen ngar todi pa ngar popoia pida, ve Avuvu Patabuan ipapalot di. Tauto tiroon pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon ataam toni, ve lupuu todi ivot inim tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Lidda

³² Petrus ilaghaagh, ve ingigig lupuu to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa eez, ye izila ingig Maaron tamtooghon toni patabuan pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda. ³³ Ila peria le ivot to narape eez to aghe imaat, iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon. Moroghoon toni tonowen ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. ³⁴ Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Umundig ve uput moogh tiom." Isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon Aineas imundig.

Mban 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+

³⁵ Tamtooghon to ndug Lidda ve ndug Saron tighita Aineas tini poia muul, le tisob titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighur ila toni.

Petrus ipamundigin Tapita izi ndug Yoppa

³⁶ Liva eez to itaghon Yesu, inepneep izi ndug Yoppa. Iza Tapita. (Tiwaat iza ila Grika alinadi tighaze 'Dorkas.')

Sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana.

1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

³⁷ Sawa tonenen, ye imoroon le imaat. Tovenen tigharaat paatu, ve tisuri izala ruum lolo sala. ³⁸ Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa to titaghon Yesu ne tiloon Petrus varu tighaze ye inim ineeep izi ndug Lidda, ve timbaan tamtooghon ru tilaan tila toni. Yesuru tila tivot, ve tita ngar rorani tighaze: "Olman, umundig rikia, ve itina tala! Pasa, patajani tiina eez to ivot payei."

³⁹ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve yesna tila. Tila peria ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum lolo sala to olman tidi paatu ighen pani. Yes ndinaara tisob to ndug tonowen tila tiyoona tigharau Petrus, ve tita ngar, ve tipatoon nonogiina to muun Dorkas isai di ve igham padi. ⁴⁰ Petrus isaav padi tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghero iput aghe ve isun. Isun le isob, ghero itoora mata ila pa olman tidi paatu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tapita, umundig!"

Mban 20:9+

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi. ⁴¹ Petrus ikis nima, ve indaea imundig iyoona. Ghero ipoi yes ndinaara toman Maaron tamtooghon toni patabuan tinim, ve ipatoon Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze ye imundig pa mateen ve mata iyaryaar. ⁴² Mbeb gharatoon tonenen varu ilaan irau ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtooghon katin-di titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila toni. ⁴³ Petrus ineeep mala ris izi Yoppa. Ye ineeep toman Simon to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pida pa ngai uli.

Angela ivot to Konili ila tandagiin

10 Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, iza Konili. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto tiwaat ndaaba tonowen tighaze 'Roun to Itali.' ² Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon yesna tamtooghon tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve yesna yes Yuda tilup di pa sunuun. Ye iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaan igham di ne, ve isun suun pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

³ Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita angela eez to Maaron ivot ghazoon kat, ve injarua ila, ve ipoi ighaze: "Konili."

⁴ Konili mata denja pani, ve matughezaan tiina kat ighami. Ghero ighason angela tonowen ighaze: "Tiina tiou, vena?"

Angela ipamuul alina ighaze: "Sunuun tiom toman ulaan popoia to ughamgham pa yes mbolaana, nene Maaron ighita ve lolo poia pani inimale watoonrau poia.

Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4

⁵ Ulooj. Ngeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa, iza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila tighami inim. ⁶ Ye inep to Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoong igharau naari."

⁷ Anjela isavsaav tomani le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbesoona toni ru to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo, ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep tomani ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba tonowen mata ingalngal Maaron. ⁸ Konili ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le isob, ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandagiin

(Mban 11:5-14)

⁹ Mboj ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen, ghoru ndiran tol tonowen tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tonenen, Petrus izala ruum pogho ighaze isun. ¹⁰ Isun isun ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoola. Sawa to tighagharaat aniin pani, ye isasaan ila le tandagiin eez ivot pani. ¹¹ Mata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbeb eez inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan. ¹² Ve mbeb naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen lolo: Ngai, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronjania ne paam. ¹³ Mala maau ve Petrus iloon saveen inim pani ighaze: "Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan."

¹⁴ Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin di. To muun ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau."

Wkp 11:1+

¹⁵ Ghoru saveen inim pani muul ighaze: "Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep."

Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20; 1Tim 4:3+

¹⁶ Mbeb tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ve tiyou mbeb tonowen imuul izala pa sambam.

¹⁷ Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiin tonenen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaan di, tila tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum toni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol tonenen tila tiyoon izi ruum nagho, ¹⁸ ve tighason pani toman aliinadi tiina tighaze: "Ou, Simon to iza ite Petrus, ye inep to sualen, ma maau?"

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighaze: "Simon, uloon. Ndiran tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom. ²⁰ Umundig uzila todi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to nambaan di tinim."

²¹ Tovenen Petrus izila todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghou pasa? Lemim savsaveen payou?"

²² Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Daba tiei Konili to ingin ndaaba tamoot liim (100), ye imbaan ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve iroron pa Maaron ve

itaghon ngar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor moghon, tandagiin eez ivot pani. Ye ighita anjela patabuan eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze ye irau imbaan payom ula ruum toni. Leso igham saveen pida ila yom avom." ²³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve igham loomba tonenen tiloon tila ruum, ve yesja tineep pa mboj.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Ndugizau, ghoru Petrus yesja ndiran tol tonenen timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon pida to Krisi to tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila toman di paam. ²⁴ Tilaagh tila le tighen izi ataam luvuna. Mbojmaagh, ghoru tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyou sin toni toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi ruum toni, ve tisaan di. ²⁵ Sawa to Petrus ighaze iloon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh ngarua ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve ipakuri. ²⁶ Eemoghon Petrus ingalsekini ighaze: "Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig uyoong! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale yom." Ve indaea imundig.

Mban 14:15

²⁷ Ghoru yesuru tisavsaav, ve tiloon tila pa ruum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to tilup di ve tinepneep, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam awatag. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ari-anja to ingalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup toman di ne maau. Yei irau inepneep saguan padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazon ngar tiou, ve aazne naghilal wa. Irau naghaze tamtoghon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne maau.

Mban 15:8+; Ep 2:11+

²⁹ Tauto mbanjoon tiam inim, ve nayasiil pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo, naghaze naghason gham. Pughu vena to ambaan payou?"

³⁰ Ghoru Konili ana isaav ighaze: "Wariiz, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen inimale aazne, ve you nasun isun izi ruum tiou. Mala maau ve naghita ngeu eez ivot. Nonogiija toni milmilia kat. Ye inim iyoong ila matag, ve isaav payou ighaze: ³¹ 'Konili, sunuun tiom, Maaron iloon wa. Ve ulaan to ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja ne, ye mata ingalngali.

Hib 6:10

³² Tovenen umbaan tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. Ye inepneep toman Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoon mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoong igharau naari."

³³ Anjela isaav payou tovene, tauto rikia moghon ve nambaan uraata tiou tol tilat payom. Poia kat pa uloon aliinag ve unum. Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila Maaron mata nighaze niloon saveen isob to Ngeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei ve niloona."

Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau

³⁴ Petrus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze: "Aa, ghara ngar tiou ighazoon. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye igham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob.

Ro 2:10+

³⁵ Ye ighur lolo pa tamtoghon to ndug tisob. Tovenen sei to ighaze iroron pani ve itaghton ngar to denja ila mata, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani.

Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11

³⁶ Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza toit, nene Maaron ighuri inim to yei Israela muun. Ataam tonowen, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina to iit tasob.

Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

³⁷ "Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to yei Israela, yam avaat aloonj varu rita wa. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuza- anja ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ighaze tigham ya, Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia. Ye, Maaron ineep tomani. Ye ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuanj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Samia iwaghamun di.

Is 61:1

³⁹ "Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan suruvu to Yudea ve Yerusalem, yei mbanjoona nighita katin di pa mata- mai. Tauto nivovotia saveen toni pa tamtoghon, leso nipariaan di pa tighur ila toni. Uraat toni tonowen, tau- to inim pughu pa tamtoghon atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat.

Mbanj 2:32, 5:30

⁴⁰ Eemoghon mbonji inim tol, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazonj ila tam- toghon pida matadi. ⁴¹ Sawa to imundig pa mateen, ye ila ivot to ival maau. Yei moghon, to ivot tiei ve nighita. Ve yeinja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaan pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaan saveen toni.

Lu 24:36+

⁴² Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveen pa tam- toghon tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob, ve ighur atia padi. Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam.

Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10

⁴³ Propeta tisob tipariaan saveen toni tighaze tam- toghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ila ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale."

Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12

Yes to Yuda maau ne tigham Avuvu Patabuanj

⁴⁴ Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliija padi sone, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim ve izeev tamtoghon tisob to tilonloonj saveen. ⁴⁵ Yuda pida to tighur ila to Krisi, yesja Petrus tinim. Tiloonj ndiran tonowen tisavsaa- v ila ndug ndug alijadi ve tipapait Maaron iza, le tisob runjadi iza ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuanj pa yes to Yuda maau ne.

Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14

⁴⁷ Ghoru Petrus imundig ve isaav ighaze: "Sei irau in- galsekin ndiran tonene pa ghamuunj ya? Maau. Pasa, yes tigham Avuvu Patabuanj wa raraate inimale iit."

Mbanj 15:8+

⁴⁸ Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana padi ighaze yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Tigham ya le isob, ghoru tinguruut Petrus, ve yesja tineep ris tonowe.

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoonj toni

11 Mbanjoona pida toman yes tonjetaz to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tiloonj tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tiloonj Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. ² Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuunj to Mose ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, tiyou avodi pani tighaze:

³ "Petrus, niloonj tighaze yom ula uneep toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniinj. Ugham venen pasa?"

⁴ Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbep naol to tiv- ot pani ne ighaze: ⁵ "Aloonj. You naneep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasunjun, ve tandagiinj eez ivot payou. Matag izala le naghita mbep inimale uli tiina eez. Uli tonowen, tim- bit mata paan, ve titugi to sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le denja ila naghog. ⁶ Nangig iloonj ila uli tonenen lolo, ve naghita mbep naol naol. Ngai mata mata, ve mbep pida to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania ne paam. ⁷ Ghoru naloonj saveen in- im payou ighaze: 'Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.'

⁸ "You napamuul aliija naghaze: 'Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbep pida tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuunj ingalsek pa ghaniinj di. To muun ve inim, avog itut mbep eta tovene maau.'

Wkp 11:1+

⁹ "Ghoru saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim payou muul ighaze: 'Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.'

Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20

¹⁰ Mbeb tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol le isob, ghoru tiyou mbep tisob tonenen timuul tizala pa sambam.

¹¹ "Sawa tonenen kat, tamtoghon tol to ndug Sisarea to timbaan di payou, yes tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanepneep pani ne nagho. ¹² Avuvu Patabuanj isaav payou ighaze naghama ngar naol malep, ve nala toman di ve yeinja nila. Tovenen yeinja tonjetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sis- area, ve malmalimai niloonj nila Konili ruum toni.

¹³ Ghoru ye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita anela eez ivot ve iyoon ila ruum toni lolo, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Um- baan tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. ¹⁴ Ye pale isavia lem savaaveen pida to pale inim ataam payom pa Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uneep pooi. Ve yom moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ru- um tiom ne paam, Maaron pale igham mulin di.'

¹⁵ "Ye ipaesia mbep tonenen payou le isob, ghoru anag napamundigin saveen tiou. Mala maau ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi igham pait ila sawa to Pentekos. ¹⁶ Ghoru matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliija to ighaze: 'Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam.'

Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuanj pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghton ngar raraate pa ndiran tonowen. Mbeb tonene inim pa

Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau napoon Maaron uraat toni?"

Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+

¹⁸ Tiloonj saveenj tonene, ghoru atedi izi, ve ledi saveenj muul maau. Ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze: "Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighaze igham poian yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. Leso tigham nepoonj poia ila toni."

Ro 10:12+, 15:9

Ataam to lupuunj to Krisi ivot inim tiina izi ndug Antiok

¹⁹ Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, tighur tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon naol to titaghon ataam to Krisi. Tauto tiwaghaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida tila pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok. Sawa to tilaghaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliija. Eemoghon tivotia pa tamtoghon ti-sob maau. Tinjarua yes Yuda moghon.

Mbanj 8:1,4

²⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida to mutu Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu pa yes Grika to tineep tonowe. ²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri inepneep toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila toni.

Mbanj 13:1+, 14:26+

²² Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuunj to Krisi tiloona. Tauto timbaanj Banabas ila ndug Antiok, lesu ighita di. ²³ Ila ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron inep toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tunja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ²⁴ Banabas, ye ngeu poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuanj ivon ila lolo, ve ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve tinim le.

²⁵ Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarsus pa ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, ghoru ighami ve yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok.

Mbanj 9:27

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul tineep toman lupuunj to Krisi izi tonowe, ve tipatoot ival tiina pa Krisi saveenj toni. Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, tau-to tamtoghon tipoi di tighaze 'Kristen' muunj.

1Pe 4:16

²⁷ Sawa tonenen, propet pida tineep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok. ²⁸ Tamtoghon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia Maaron aliija pa-di ighaze pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isob. (Pitool tonowen ivot indeenj sawa to Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin ndug.)

Mbanj 21:10

²⁹ Yes to titaghon Yesu tiloonj saveenj tonenen, ve tim-bua saveenj tighaze tisangoor ulaanj pida ila to yes tonjetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbeb to irau tigham padi, nene tighuri ila moghon.

Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10

³⁰ Tilup mbeb le isob, ghoru tighuri ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri ila to yes ngini-ija to tineep izi Yerusalem.

Mbanj 12:25

Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj

12 Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve ikis tam-toghon pida to tineep iloonj ila lupuunj to Krisi, lesu ighur yabyabuunj padi. ² Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togaha, ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat.

Mt 4:21, 20:22+

³ Ye ighita ngar to ighami, nene igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus paam. Mbeb tonenen ivot pa sawa to lupuunj tiina to ghaniinj mberet to le yis maau.

⁴ Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj. Ve ighuri ila ndaaba saangul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa tingini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tin-im rouj paanj, ve rouj paanj tonowen tirabol pa uraat to nginiinj Petrus. Tamtoghon paanj tineep ila rouj enjaena. Erod mata ingal ighaze sawa to lupuunj tiina to Pasova isob, ghoru igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveenj ila ival tiina matadi. ⁵ Tovenen tikis Petrus inep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Eemoghon lupuunj to Krisi tisunjsunj ariana tighaze Maaron iuuli.

Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

Anjela inguaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj

⁶ Tinepneep le mbonj eez, Petrus ighengheen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikau pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood ila ataam avo, ve tinginggin ruum to yabyabuunj. Erod mata ingal ighaze mbonj tonenen le ndugizau, ghoru igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveenj.

⁷ Mala maau ve anjela to Maaron ivot le nguruba isul iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Anjela ivaanj Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, umundig rikia!" Ye isavsav, ve sen to tikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.

⁸ Anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoonj, ve ughur duduuna to aghem." Petrus igharaat tau le isob, ghoru anjela isaav pani muul ighaze: "Utatab ghom pa nonogiinja tiom to monjaanj, ve utaghon ghou." ⁹ Tovenen Petrus itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Eemoghon igham ngar ighaze mbeb to anjela igham pani, nene ivot pani onoon maau. Ighaze pa ighita tandagiiinj moghon. ¹⁰ Yesuru tila tivot to ndaaba to rouj eez, ve tilaagh digedi tila tivot to rouj ite. Tilaagh digedi paam tila, ghoru tila tivot ataam ariana to inep potla. Tilaagh njaru tila, ve ataam tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuunj, ve titaghon ataam tila ris, ghoru anjela ipu-uli ve ila.

Mbo 34:7; Mbanj 5:19, 16:25+

¹¹ Ghoru Petrus ngar toni ivot, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: "Ghara naghilaal! Maaron imbaanj anjela toni inim pa inguaaz ghou ila Erod nima, ve ngar samsamia naol to yes Yuda tighaze tigham payou."

¹² Petrus ighilaal mbeb tonenen, ve malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup di ila lolo, ve tisunjsunj. ¹³ Petrus ila ipit ataam, ve liva mbesoonja eez, iza Roda, ila ighaze ikaak

ataam. ¹⁴ Eemoghon sawa to ighilaal Petrus aliña, ye lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakoonj ataam, ve ilaan muul iloonj ila, ve ipaes pa ival tiina ighaze: "Alej, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila ataam avo we!"

¹⁵ Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: "Wai, njar tiom iwaghamgham!"

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaanj ighaze: "Maau, ye tau to iyondyood pumuri we."

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Nowe avaat anjela toni."

¹⁶ Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok pitiinj ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve tighita le ruñadi iza.

¹⁷ Eemoghon ye itatan nima padi, lesoneenejadi.

Ghoro ipaes padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inguaaza ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ipaes padi le isob, ghoro isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa Yakobus [†] ve tonjetaz pida to Krisi pa mbeb to ivot pani. Ghoro ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug ite.

¹⁸ Mbon tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes ndaaba ruñadi iza ve tigham njar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus. ¹⁹ Erod iloonj paesiiñ tighaze Petrus ineep ruum to yabyabuun lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason roran yes to tingin Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghoro isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Muri ghoro, Erod imundig, ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve izila ndug Sisarea, ve ineep ris tonowe.

Maaron irab Erod imaat

²⁰ Sawa tonenen, Erod ^{††} ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Ndug ru tonowen, sawa naol tighamgham aniiñ ila ndug to Erod. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbaanj tamtoghon todi pida tila to Erod, lesone tigharaat saveenj pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to ingin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, lesone iuul di pa savsaveenj. Ghoro tila to Erod tau, ve yesnja tigharaat saveenj, lesone tilup di muul. Tisavsaav tomani le isob, ghoro ye ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia lolo padi.

²¹ Tisanjan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghoro timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonogiija toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watiñ to gharatoonj saveenj, ve ipamundigin saveenj toni. ²² Yes to tiloonj saveenj toni, timboboob tighaze: "Tamtoghon eta to taan aliña tovene maau. Nowe avaat maaron eta!" ²³ Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le anjela to Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod isaav padi pa tipait Maaron iza, tone poia. Eemoghon

[†] Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineep ila Baibol lolo ne. ^{††} Saveenj to Maaron isavia tamtoghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, ingin yes Israela. Tiwaat iza tighaze 'Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.' Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ngar tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila mata. Kamos toni ineep ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

maau. Ye iyok pa paitoonj todi tonowen. Tauto moroghooñ tiina ighami, ve motmoot tighan lolo ve imaat.

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveenj toni ilandaad toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug.

Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur sanjoor to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoro tigham Yoan Markus ve yesnja timuul tila pa Antiok.

Mbanj 11:29+, 12:12

Laghoonj to Paulus ighami muun

Lupuunj to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

13 Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, propet pida toman patonjaanj pida tineep iloonj ila lupuunj todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon to tiwaata tighaze 'Asosooña,' Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erod to igham pooz pa ndug ne tubuunj todi ee moghon), ve Saul. ² Sawa eez, tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiñ itaghon sunjuun njar. Tisunjuun ila le Avuvu Patabuan isaav padi ighaze: "Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, lesone tigham uraat to napoi di pani ne."

Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7

³ Tovenen tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiñ ve tisun, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru poghodi ve tipalot di, ghoro tighur di tila.

Mbanj 6:6, 14:26

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia varu poia izi mutu Saiprus

⁴ Nenen ataam to Avuvu Patabuan ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot ndug Selusia, ve tigham waanj tonowe, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵ Tiloonj izi ndug Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliña pa yes Yuda ila rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus ila toman di paam, lesone iuul di.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda taamdi, ve ye propet kaarom eez.

Mbanj 8:9+

⁷ Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius Paulus to ingin mutu tonowen. Sergius Paulus, ye ngeu njar eez, ve ighaze le iloonj Maaron aliña. Tovenen imbaanj ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni. ⁸ Bar-Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu tovene: 'mur taamdi.' Ye itovtoova pa itatan yesuru saveenj todi, ve ileleel saveenj pa Sergius Paulus, lesone ighur ila to Krisi sob.

⁹ Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan izeev Saul, to tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata denja pa mur taamdi tonowen,

¹⁰ ve isaav arija pani ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene, ngeu samia eez! Ngeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurghur koi pa njar denja to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa njar sam-samia ve njar kaarom naol! Neez o upul njar tiom to ughamun tamtoghon njar todi ve upapaghau di pa ataam denja to Maaron?"

Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8

¹¹ Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau ughita ndug muul maau. Ve pale uneep tovene mala ris!" Paulus isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbep inimale ghavurvuraan toman ndo-room ikau mur taamdi tonenen mata. Tovenen iwalaghaagh ve ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima ve tipatoonj ataam pani. ¹² Daba to mutu tonowen ighita mbep gharatoonja to ivot ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilaal ighaze saveenj to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina. Tovenen ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia

¹³ Paulus toman ndita tigham waan izi ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan tiina. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineep tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem.

Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga, ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia. Tinepneep tonowe le sawa to umbom patabuanj, ghoru tilooj tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi toman di pa surjuunj. ¹⁵ Tamtoghon pida to lupuuj tonowen tiwaat saveenj pida to ineep ila tutuuj to Mose, ve saveenj pida to yes propeta le isob, ghoru yes nginiija to lupuuj tonenen tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighaze: "Yo, yam tonjetaz ru, ighaze lemim savsaveenj pida pa apalot lupuuj tonene, ghoru asaav."

Lu 4:16+

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus imundig iyoan, ve itatan nima padi, leso neenejadi ve tighur talijadi pani. Ghoru ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze: "Yam nditamoot to Israel, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne, aghur taliqamim payou pooi. ¹⁷ Iit Israela, muunj Maaron toit isia nditambuud tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim naol. Ghoru ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve ighereb nditambuud tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot.

Igham 6:6+, 12:51

¹⁸ Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizorzoor Maaron aliija ve tighamgham ngar to irau ye lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve injin di pa laghoonj todi.

Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10

¹⁹ Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Kanaan, ghoru ye ireu tamtoghon to ndug tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.

Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55

²⁰ Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450.

"Muri ghoru, Maaron ighur ledi daba pida. Leso tinjin di ve tigharaat saveenj todi. Inim inim le indeenj sawa to propet Samuel, ²¹ ghoru tighason Maaron pa igham ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu Saul in-

im kinik padi. Saul pughu toni ivot ila to Benjamin. Ye injin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40).

1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+

²² Muri ghoru, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar toni ighaze:

'David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa. Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale itaghon katin ngar tiou pa mbep ti-sob.'

1Sam 13:14

²³ "Aazne, Maaron ighur ngeu eez inim Volaanja pa yes Israela itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila siij to David.

Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32

²⁴ Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imuunj pani, ve ivovotia saveenj pa yes Israela ighaze tisob tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya.

Lu 3:3

²⁵ Sawa igharau pa Yoan ipasob uraat toni, ghoru ighason tamtoghon ighaze: 'Yam agham ngar aghaze you sei? Aghaze you Mesia to asasanjani ne? Maau. Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaanj waar pa duduunja to aghe, nene you poiag irau to naghama pani maau.'

Lu 3:16

²⁶ Ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonjetaz, yam to Abaram papaghu toni, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne paam, aloonj. Maaron aliija to isavia ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon, nene injarua ghiit.

Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26

²⁷ Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes daba todi tighilaal Yesu maau. Onoon, umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes tiwatwaat saveenj to yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveenj tonowen pughu maau. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba titiir saveenj toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. Ngar to tighami, nene denja pa Maaron aliija to muunj yes propeta tivotia. Saveenj todi tonowen, aazne anonja ivot wa.

Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+

²⁹ Saveenj to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu, nene yes Yuda titaghon suvuni le isob, ghoru tamtoghon pida tighami izi pa ai pambaroonj. Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateerja.

Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+

³⁰ Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateerj, ve ineep sawa mala ris izi taan. †

Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muunj yesnja tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot izi Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, tauto aazne tivovotia saveenj toni pa ival tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaanj di pa tighur ila toni.

Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:32

³² "Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateerj wa. Tovenen

† Yesu imundig pa mateerj, ve ineep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveenj toni isavia sawa saangul to Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni.

saveenj to muunj ye imbua toman nditimbuid, tauto aazne anonja ivot pa iit to papaghu todi ne! Saveenja ineeq ila mbounj to sunjuunj to inim ru. Ighaze:

'You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.' †

Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5

³⁴ "Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maau. Saveenja ineeq tovene:

'You nambua saveenja ariana toman gham naghaze you pale naghham lemim mbep popoia ve patabuanja inimale muunj naghham pa David.'

2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3

³⁵ Ve saveenja waaro ite isaav ighaze:

'Yom irau upul mbesoonja tiom patabuanj imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.'

Mbo 16:10

³⁶ "Iit tawatag: Sawa to kinik David ineeq izi taan, ye imbesmbees pa Maaron itaghton Maaron ngar toni. Ve sawa to imaat, titavia toman nditimbu, ve paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo.

Mbanj 2:29

³⁷ Eemoghon ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen ne, paatu imbuuz maau.

³⁸ "Tovenen yam tonjetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveenja payam leso awatag kat tovene: Tutuunj to Mose, nene irau igham mulin ghiit kat pa patajanani to sosor toit ne maau. Eemoghon ila Yesu uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor todi isob ilale, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.

Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12

⁴⁰ "Tovenen yam apatum gham. Pa vene, mbep to yes propeta tisavia ne ivot payam. Saveenja ineeq tovene:

⁴¹ 'Yam tamtoghon to velegiin Maaron, aloonj!

Patajanani to naghaze naghuri iza tiam pa sawa tonene, nene pale ite kat.

Yam pale aghita, le runjamim iza pani ve ngar tiam isob, ve alalemim.

Ighaze mbep tovene ivot pa tamtoghon pida ve aloonj varu moghon, nene irau aghur ila maau.'"

Hab 1:5

⁴² Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru yesuru Banabas tipul rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri. Tamtoghon to lupuun tonenen timundig, ve tighason di ariana tighaze umbom patabuanj ite ighaze ivot, ghoru yesuru timuul tinim, ve tila saveenja tonenen lolo muul. ⁴³ Lupuunj todi isob ve tamtoghon tighaughau, ve ival tiina titaghton Banabas yesuru Paulus a yesnja tila. Pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve pida, nene yes to titoor di tinim Yuda ve titaghton ataam to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze tiyoon tunja ila poia to Maaron.

Mbanj 11:23, 14:22

† Yes Israela matadi ingal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveenja waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateen, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik.

⁴⁴ Tinepneep le umbom patabuanj ivot muul, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonenen tila tilup di pa tiloon saveenja to Tiina toit. ⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tighita ival tiina kat tiketkeet tila tighaze tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveenja todi. Tauto ireu lolodi, ve timundig ve yesnja Paulus tiwazoran di, ve tipiyaav saveenja velegiin naol pani.

1Tes 2:15+

⁴⁶ Eemoghon Paulus yesuru Banabas timatughez maau. Tiyoon ariana, ve tisaav ghazoonja padi tighaze: "Maaron ighaze ipamuunj gham pa saveenja toni.

Eemoghon yam azuruni. Ngar to aghami, nene ini-male angabiiz taumim aghaze yam irau to agham nepoonj to mataad iyaryaar maau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yei pale nipul gham aneep lemim, ve nila to yes to Yuda maau ne.

Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6, Ro 1:16

⁴⁷ Pasa, Ngeu Tiina isaav ariana payei ighaze:

'You naghur ghom unum ghazoonja pa yes ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Naghaze undaloov saveenja tiou ila pa tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol, leso tiwatag ataam to naghham mulin di.'"

Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32

⁴⁸ Yes to Yuda maau ne, tiloon saveenja tonene, le lolodi poia kat, ve tipait Maaron pa saveenja toni to tiloonja. Ve tamtoghon tisob to Maaron isia di pa tigham nepoonj to mataad iyaryaar, yes tighur ila.

Ro 8:29+

⁴⁹ Tovenen Maaron saveenja toni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan suruvu tonowen. ⁵⁰ Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel saveenja pa yes daba to ndug tonowen, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina ve titaghton yes Yuda pa sunjuunj todi. Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva tonowen anadi tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighur patajanani pa yesuru, ve tinaan di tighau pa ndug todi.

2Tim 3:11

⁵¹ Sawa to yesuru tipul ndug Antiok, titut aghedi ve ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi. Leso inim ghilaloonj padi pa sosor todi. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ikonium.

Mt 10:14

⁵² Ve yes Antioka to titaghton Yesu, Avuvu Patabuanj izeev di tisob, ve tineep toman lolodi poia.

Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliqa izi ndug Ikonium

14 Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Ikonium, ve titaghton ngar to tighami izi Antiok. Yesuru tiloonj tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos padi. Saveenja to yesuru, nene ila ingal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to Krisi maau, tileel saveenja pa yes to Yuda maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi. ³ Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez maau. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Tiina toit varu. Ve ye tau ipalot di, ve igham mbep ghara-

toonjadi naol tivot ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon. Leso tighur ila saveeŋ to yesuru tisavia pa poia toni.

Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

⁴ Tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tighita yesuru uraat to-di, le tivalag taudi tinim ru. Pida titaghon yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivoool to mbanjoŋa ru tonenen.

Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25

⁵ Ghoru Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam, toman daba todi, tilup njar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tighur patarjani padi ila ival tiina matadi, ve tirab di pa yaam.

2Tim 3:11

⁶ Eemoghon yesuru tilooŋ saveeŋ pa njar to tighaze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa taan suruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug Listara ve ndug Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida to tineep tigharau.

Mt 10:23

⁷ Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve tivovotia varu poia padi.

Paulus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Listara

⁸ Ngeu narape eez ineep izi ndug Listara. Ye tina ipooa aghe samia. Tauto muuŋ ve inim, ilaagh maau.

⁹ Paulus isavsav, ve ngeu tonowen ighurghur taliŋa pa saveeŋ toni. Paulus imbatuti, ve ighilaala ighaze ghurla toni irau to Maaron ighami tini poia.

Mt 9:28+

¹⁰ Tovenen isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Ai, umundig uyoon." Ve ngeu tonenen purukia imundig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham njar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaronŋa todi

¹¹ Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeb gharatoŋa tonenen, le timboob ila taudi aliŋadi Likonia tighaze: "Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauto titor di tinim tamtoghon, ve tizi tinim toit."

Mbanj 28:6

¹² Ghoru tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Ermes. Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imuŋmuuŋ pa savsaveeŋ. †

¹³ Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni iyondyood igharau ataam to didiŋ ariŋa to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ngeu to watoonrau to ingin rumai tonowen, yesŋa ival tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di pa kananar, ghoru tila pa ataam tonenen, tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim watoonrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipaesia njar to tighaze tighami ne pa yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen tireep nonogiŋa todi, ve tilaan tilooŋ tila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, ¹⁵ ve timboob tighaze: "Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep! Yeru tamtoghon to taan ninimale yam. Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia payam. Alooŋ. Maaron tiam to ambesmbees padi ne, irau tigham anona eta maau. Apul murimim padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau

† Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronŋa todi tisob. Ve Ermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivovotia aliŋa pa tamtoghon.

to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to ti-ineep ila.

Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4

¹⁶ Muuŋ, sawa to nditimbud ve inim, ye ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi njar todi.

Mbanj 17:30

¹⁷ Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyoon pait maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian ghiit, lesa tawatag taghaze ye inepneep. Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sambam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to taitair ivotvot. Lesa amim aniiŋ katindi, ve lolomim poia."

Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveeŋ tonene inimale ngalsekiŋ ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival tiina njar todi iyaryaar tighaze le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru, ve ris-moghon tone tighami.

¹⁹ Yesuru tinepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda pida to Ikoni-um ve Antiok tinim ve tileel saveeŋ pa ival tiina. Tovenen titor njar todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig tirabi pa yaam. Ghoru tisasaara ivot ila ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa imaat wa.

2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11

²⁰ Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve yesŋa timuul tilooŋ tila pa paanu. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru yesuru Banabas timundig, ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tamtoghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim taghoniŋa toni. Ghoru tipamuul laghoon todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila Ikoni-um, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia. ²² Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, ve tisaav ariŋa padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi tunja. Ve tisavsav padi tighaze: "It irau tambaad patarjani naol, ghoru tataghon pooz to Maaron, ve talooŋ tala ndug toni sambam."

Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12

²³ Yesuru tighur tamtoghon pida tinim nginiŋa pa lupuuŋ to Krisi irau ndug ndug. Sawa to tighur di, tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniŋ aniiŋ ve tisur, ghoru tighur di tila Tiina Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, lesa ingin di.

Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5

²⁴ Ghoru yesuru tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu to Pampilia. ²⁵ Tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Perga, ghoru malmalidi tizila ndug Atalia. ²⁶ Yesuru tigham waar tonowe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to ineep izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa to tighaze tipamundigin laghoon todi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, lesa ighur poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat. Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonenen, yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoon di.

Mbanj 13:1+

²⁷ Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi lupuuŋ to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron

igham di tivot ila nimadi. Ve tipaes padi tighaze Maaron igharaat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa. ²⁸ Ghoru yesuru tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titaghon Yesu ne izi Antiok.

Yuda pida tighaze tamtoghon to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu, yes irau titaghon suvun tutuun to Mose

15 Muri ghoru, Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes torjvetaz to Krisi tighaze: "Alooj. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir gham itaghon tutuun to Mose, ghoru poia. Ig-haze maau, nene pale Maaron irau igham mulin gham maau."

Mbnp 17:10-14

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveej todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesna ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisavsaav le maau, ghoru timbua saveej tighaze timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas toman nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona pida toman yes nginiija tonowe, ve tigharaat saveej tonene.

³ Tovenen lupuun to Krisi tigharaat ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam to imbut taan suruvu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa torjvetaz to Krisi taghon ndug ndug tighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi tiloon paesiinj todi, le lolodi poia kat. ⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi, toman nginiija todi ve yes mbanjoona, tigham di toman lolodi poia. Ghoru Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi.

⁵ Eemoghon ndiran tutuuna pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tiloon saveej todi, ve timundig ve tisaav tighaze: "Yes to Yuda maau ne, ighaze tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau tazir di ve tapariaanj di pa titaghon tutuun to Mose, ghoru poia."

Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di pa yes to Yuda maau

⁶ Tovenen yes mbanjoona ve nginiija tilup di, ve titiir saveej to ndiran tutuuna tonowen. ⁷ Tiwasavon di ila ila, ghoru Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam torjvetaz, yam awatag. Muun, Maaron isia ghou ila lolomim, ve imbaan ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto tiloon varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila."

Mbanj 10:9-44

⁸ Maaron iwataag iit tamtoghon lolood. Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuanj padi raraate inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolo poia padi, ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam. ⁹ Ye igham ngar ite paam ite paam maau. Itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi ingalaanj itaghon ghurla todi.

Mbanj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+

¹⁰ Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam aghaze atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar toni? Yes to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze yam aghur patanjani iza todi, nene pale agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa to

nditambuud ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon katin Mose tutuun toni ne maau. Pasa, nene ipatanjan.

Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10

¹¹ Yam awatag: Iit taghur ila taghaze poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam ite paam maau."

Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4

¹² Petrus isavsaav le isob, ve ival tiina to lupuun tone-nen neneenjadi moghon. Ghoru tighur talijadi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeg ghara-toonjadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi.

¹³ Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Yakobus ana imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Yam torjvetaz, aghur talinjamim payou, ve anag nasaav. ¹⁴ Maaron ighaze iyou tamtoghon to ndug ndug tinim le, lesu igham iza ivot inim tiina. Ngaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim mata to Maaron igham tamtoghon pida to Yuda maau ne tinim le. ¹⁵ Ve yes propeta tisavia ngar raraate moghon. Pasa, Maaron aliija pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

¹⁶ 'Aazne, patanjani tiina ivot pa siij to David ve iwaghamun di.

Yes tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisani.

Eemoghon muri, you pale nauul di, lesu tiyoon ari-anja ve tigham pooz muul.

Amos 9:11+

¹⁷ Ve tamtoghon pida to ndug ndug tovene paam. You pale napamundigin yes to nasia di tinim leg, lesu tizuaria di pa tiwatag katin ghou.

¹⁸ Saveej tonene, nene Maaron aliija. Ye tau ivotia alok wa."

Is 45:21

¹⁹ Ghoru Yakobus iseenj saveej toni muul ighaze: "You naghita naghaze yes to Yuda maau, ve aazne titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Maaron, iit irau tagham patanjani padi malep. ²⁰ Tovenen iit irau tambood ledi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoonja padi pa sa tutuun to pale titaghon di. Tutuun tovene: Aniiij to tipakur maaron kaaromja pani, nene yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniiij tovene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur maat malep. Ve tighun mbeg sirjidi malep, ve tighan mbeg mindadi to siij ineej ila malep.

Mbnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; Wkp 17:13; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14

²¹ Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuun tonene. Lesu tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muun ve inim, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau ndug ndug. Ve umbom patabuanj to naol ne, tiwatwaat tutuun tonowen ila Yuda rumai todi lolodi."

Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau

²² Yes mbanjoona toman yes nginiija ve nditadi tisob to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Krisi, tiloon Yakobus saveej toni, ve tighita tighaze poia pa titaghon. Tovenen tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timuunmuun pa lupuun todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghodi, ve yesna Paulus ve Banabas tila pa Antiok. ²³ Ve timbood saveej tonowen ila rau, ve

tighuri ila todi, lesa tikisi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav tovene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tonvetaz to Krisi to Yuda maau, ve aneep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam tonvetaz, ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.

²⁴ “Yei niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida tilat, ve ti-savia saveej pida to igham gham lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol. Eemoghon yei nimbaan ndiran tonowen maau. Yes titaghon taudi ngar todi ve tilat.

²⁵ Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei pa patajani tonene, le nivot pa ngar ee moghon. Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon toit ru to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam.

²⁶ Yesuru timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaanj Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu. ²⁷ Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avodi paam.

²⁸ Avuvu Patabuan igham pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur tutuun naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham patajani payam. Tovenen yei pale nisavia mbeb tintina moghon to nighaze ataghon di. ²⁹ Aniiñ to tipakur maaron kaaromña pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbeb sinjidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve aghan mbeb mindadi to sinj ineep ila malep. Ighaze aneep sagan pa ngar tovene, nene pale ataghon ngar poia. Saveej tiei inim imuul sualen. Yam aneep toman lolomim poia.”

Syg 2:14,20

Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

³⁰ Ndiran paan to timbaan di, tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi tamtoghon to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tononen ila todi. ³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tiloon saveej palotiiñ to ineep ila rau lolo ne, le lolodi poia kat. ³² Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tovenen ti-savia saveej popoia naol pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, lesa tiyoon ariana. ³³ Yesuru tineep toman di mala ris, ghoru yes Antioka tighur di tila toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi to timbaan di tinim. †

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris izi Antiok. Ve yesna ndiran pida tivovotia saveej to Tiina toit pa tamtoghon, ve tipatoot di pani.

Laghoonj to Paulus ighami inim ru

Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiwapulin taudi

³⁶ Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighaze: “Yo, ituru tataghon agheed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavotia saveej to Tiina toit Yesu padi, ve tangig yes tonvetaz to Krisi. Lesa taghita nepoonj todi

† *Baibol munjinadi pida ledi saveej pida paam to ineep ila waaro tonene. Saveej tovene: “Eemoghon Silas igham ngar ighaze poia pa ineep toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineep ve Yudas engeni imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”*

vena.” ³⁷ Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze igham Yoan Markus ve yesna tila.

Mbanj 13:5

³⁸ Eemoghon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh toman di muul malep. Pasa muun, sawa to tilaagh pa uraat to votiaanj varu poia, Yoan Markus ila toman di paam. Eemoghon ye ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul maau.

Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11

³⁹ Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiwapulin taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan Markus, ve yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. ⁴¹ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuunj to Krisi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

Paulus igham Timoti lesa yesna tilaagh

16 Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ghoru tisakia tila pa ndug Listara. Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi.

1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+

² Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep ndug Listara ve ndug Ikonium, tisob tipait Timoti varu tighaze ye ngeu poia.

³ Tovenen Paulus ighaze ighami, lesa yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemoghon Yuda katindi to tineep tonowe, ti-watag tighaze Timoti tama, ye Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti, lesa yes Yuda tiyou avodi pani sob.

1Kor 9:20

⁴ Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina to tineep izi Yerusalem ne alinadi padi. Lesa tiwatag sa ngar to daba tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maau ne pa titaghoni.

Mbanj 15:28+

⁵ Saveej todi ipalot lupuunj to Krisi irau ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon papaghu tilonloonj tila toman di. Tauto lupuunj to Krisi tivot tinim tintinadi irau ndug ndug.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemoghon tila pa taan suruvu to Asia maau. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron alina izi tonowe malep. ⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze tivool pa taan suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu †† iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maau. ⁸ Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to ineep izi naari.

†† *Saveej waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuan. Eemoghon saveej waaro tonene iwaat Avuvu Patabuan ighaze ‘Yesu Avuvu.’*

⁹ Mboŋ, tandagiin eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye ighita ngeu eez to Masedonia iyondyood, ve ipoipoi ighaze: "Paulus, uraav uvol unum pa Masedonia, lesu uul ghei." ¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandagiin tonene le isob, ghoru rikia moghon yeina nimundig, ve nikaal ataam pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. † Pasa, nighilaal mbab to ivot ne nighaze nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai

¹¹ Tovenen yei niza waan izi Troas, ve nighau denja nila nivot mutu Samotres. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul nila, le niloon izi ndug Neapolis to ineep taan tiina. ¹² Ghoru nilaagh taan, ve niloon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes Griika. ††

Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mboŋ pida le isob, ¹³ ghoru umbom patabuar to Maaron ivot.

Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila ya to ineep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham ngar nighaze yes Yuda avaat tiluplup di pa suruun izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghoru mbolemai izi, ve yeina niwasavon ghei pa Maaron aliŋa. ¹⁴ Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uli popoiadi to bodeeŋa di inimale aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesŋa Yuda tiluplup di pa suruun. Sawa to ye iloon Paulus saveeŋ toni, Maaron igham uraat ila lolo le ighur ila Paulus aliŋa.

Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbarj 13:48

¹⁵ Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghoru ye isaav payei tovene: "Ighaze yam aghita ghou aghaze you naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, ghoru anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman ghou." Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen niloon aliŋa, ve nila ruum toni.

Mbarj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun

¹⁶ Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa suruun ina to ineep ya paŋa. Nila le nivot to liva mbesoonja eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva le irau ivotia mbab pida to muri pale tivot. Tovenen yes daba toni tiyouyou yaam tiina ila uraat toni tonowen. ¹⁷ Ye ighita yeina Paulus, tovenen itaghon ghei ve imboboob ighaze: "Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes mbesoonja to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi."

† Saveeŋ 'yeina' ipatoon ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesŋa tila. Masedonia, nene ineep taan suruvu to Yurop dige. Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, nene sawa to mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muun. †† Ndug Pilipai ineep izi taan to yes Griika, eemoghon itaghon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuun todi. Ve ndaaba munjinadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe.

Mk 1:24,34

¹⁸ Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaaŋ moghon le Paulus tini imum pani kat. Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu samia tonowen ighaze: "Ai! You nasaav ariana payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva tonanan, ve ughau ula!" Sawa tonenen kat, avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau.

Mk 16:17; Mbarj 5:16, 8:7

¹⁹ Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes tighita ataam todi to ghamuun yaam, nene ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar di tila maran, lesu tipayoon di pa savsaveeŋ ila yes pooza to ndug matadi.

Mbarj 19:25+

²⁰ Tigham di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes pooza matadi, ghoru tingal saveeŋ padi tighaze: "Ndiran tonene, yes Yuda. Tinim ndug toit, ve tighereb pataŋani naol tivotvot ila ndug lolo.

Mbarj 17:6

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar pida to tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani."

²² Ival tiina to tinim pa lupuun, tiloon saveeŋ todi, le anadi atedi yabyab pa yesuru, ve tingal saveeŋ padi paam. Tovenen yes pooza to ndug tireep yesuru nonogiina todi tizi, ve tisaav pa tamtoghon pida ve tilos di. ²³ Tilos katin di le naghodi isami. Ghoru tigham di tila, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tisaav ariana pa ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun tighaze ye irau ingin katin di.

2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2

²⁴ Ngeu tonowen iloon aliŋadi, ve isasaar di tiloon tila ruum lolo to ineep loonja kat. Ghoru ikapis aghedi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau ai tonowen matadi le tunja.

²⁵ Paulus yesuru Silas tinepneep le mboŋ anona. Yesuru tisunŋun ve timboumbou mbouŋ pa tipait Maaron, ve ndiran pida to tineep toman di ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, tighurghur taliŋadi padi.

Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19

²⁶ Mala maau ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan le iwatokin ruum to yabyabuun tonowen, ve ataam tisob tikaak. Ve sen to tikau tamtoghon pani, tisob timazug tizi.

Mbarj 5:19, 12:7+

²⁷ Ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun ne, runja iza ve imundig, mata ila le ighita ataam tisob tikaak. Tovenen ighaze pa tamtoghon tisob tighau tila wa. Tauto ipas buza toni, ve ighaze ingeer tau imaat. ²⁸ Eemoghon rikia moghon Paulus imboob ila pani ighaze: "Ai, ukaria taum malep! Ye nisob ninepneep ne. Tiei eta ighau maau."

²⁹ Ngeu tonenen imboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja inim. Ghoru ilaan iloon ila toman matughezaan tiina, ve itap izi Paulus ve Silas aghedi pughu. ³⁰ Ghoru, imundig muul, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve ighason di ighaze: "Ndolman tiou ru, pale naghama vena, lesu Maaron igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi?"

Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbarj 2:37

³¹ Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Ughur ila to Tiina tiei Yesu, lesu igham mulin ghom toman yes to tineep ila ruum tiom ne paam.”

Yo 3:16,36, 6:47

³² Ghoro, ngeu tonenen iyou yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni tinim, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit padi. ³³ Mbon ee moghon tonenen, ye igham yesuru tila, ve imen mbotadi. Le isob, ghoro rikia moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tigham ya.

Mban 2:41, 16:15, 18:8

³⁴ Ghoro igham Paulus yesuru Silas tiloon tila ruum toni lolo, ve igham adi aniiñ. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesña ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa.

Mban 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

³⁵ Ndugizau, ghoro yes pooza to ndug timbaan kukud pida tila to ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru tonowen, upul di tila.”

³⁶ Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud aliñadi pa Paulus ighaze: “Yes pooza timbaan ghou nanim tighaze you napul gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

³⁷ Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titiir poian saveen tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tiina matadi, ve tizeev ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei inimale yor-gaan? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliña pa yes pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tiloon tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezaan tiina igham di. ³⁹ Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoro tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve tinjarua Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesña yes tonjetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savsaveen pida le isob, ghoro tipul di, ve tila.

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika

17 Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia. Ghoro tilaagh muul tila tivot ndug Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep. ² Paulus yesña yes Yuda tilup di pa sunjuun titaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Tovenen umbom patabuan tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesña yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliña to timbooda. ³ Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña, lesu tighilaal tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaas, ghoro imundig pa mateen itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu to navovotia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia.”

Lu 24:26,46; Mban 3:18, 18:28

⁴ Yuda pida tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus yesuru Silas. Ve yes moghon maau. Yes Grika ival to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesña yes Yuda tilup di pa sunjuun, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon ataam toni.

⁵ Eemoghon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titaghon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyou ndiran samsamiadi pida to tirourou sorok taghon maran, ve yesña ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug, lesu tipamundigin malmal injarua yesuru. Mala maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet tinjarua Yason ruum toni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ghoro tirab balagin ataam, ve tiloon tila tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, lesu tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi.

1Tes 2:16+

⁶ Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman tonjetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisaasar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghoro timboob tighaze: “Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep ruum toni, tilaghaagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug toit wa. Ndiran tonowen tizoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun toni. Pasa, tisavsaav tighaze kinik ite inepneep, iza Yesu.”

Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mban 16:20

⁸ Ival tiina toman yes daba to ndug tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul.

⁹ Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur yaam pida izi tikisi. Lesu timatughez, ve tigham patañani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ngara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tonenen ila todi le isob, ghoro yes daba tipul di tila.

Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron aliña izi ndug Berea

¹⁰ Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mbon izi, ghoro yes tonjetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tipaghau di tila pa ndug Berea. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tinjarua yes Yuda rumai todi. ¹¹ Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, ngar todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tiloon katin saveen to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol ne, tingabiiz saveen toni toman Maaron aliña to timbooda, lesu tiwatag: Saveen toni denja, ma maau?

Yo 5:39

¹² Tauto Yuda katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve nditamoot.

¹³ Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika tiloon Paulus varu tighaze ye ivovotia Maaron aliña izi ndug Berea. Tovenen timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival tiina to Berea ngar todi ve tipazaagh di. Lesu tigham malmal pani. ¹⁴ Tovenen yes tonjetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tinguaaz Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti moghon tineep izi Berea. ¹⁵ Yes to tinguaaz Paulus, tingini le tila tivot ndug tiina Atens. †

Tila peria, ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: "Amuul ala, ghoru asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rikia moghon titaghton ghoru tinim." Tovenen tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ineep izi ndug Atens

¹⁶ Sawa to Paulus isasaan Silas yesuru Timoti izi Atens, ye ilaghaagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron kaaromnja anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat. ¹⁷ Tovenen iloonj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesja yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuun, tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliqa. Ve ndag to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve isavsav toman yes to tineep izi tonowe.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Atens titaghton ngar to yes ndiran ngara to muun. Lupuunj todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze 'Epikurian,' ve 'Stoik.' † Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiin to yes mateenja, ve timundig ve yesja Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveen. Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: "Aghita. Borou tonowen iyoo avo pasa? Saveen to isasavia we, ye tau ighazoonj pani maau. Avaat ighami ila ndiran pida avodi."

Ve tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: "Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron todi, lesu ighereb ghiit pa tataghton di."

¹⁹ Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuunj tiina to yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbutja Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Laak, ngar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoghon, usavia payei ve niloonja. Lesu nighazoonj pani. ²⁰ Pasa, ngar to yom usasavia ne, yei niloonja inimale paghu payei. Tovenen nighaze usavia muul. Lesu nighazoonj kat pa paghu." ²¹ Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Atens toman yes loomba to tila tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur taliqadi pa sa ngar ma saveen paghu to tamtoghon tisavia ivot, ghoru tiwasavon di pani.

Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens

²² Paulus imundig ve iyoon ila bodbodaan to lupuunj tiina tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam nditamoot to Atens, you nawatag: Yam azuarua gham aghaze le ambees kat pa ndimaronja tiam. Ngar tiam, you naghita wa. ²³ Pasa, sawa to nalaagh taghon ndug lolo, you naghita maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asunsunj padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timbood saveen izala pogho tovene: 'Artaal tonene, nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.' Laak, Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve

† Ndug Atens iza tiina pasa, muun ve inim, ndiran ngara katindi tinepneep izi tonowe. † Yes Epikurian titaghton ngar to ngeu eez, iza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghton ngar to ngeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus ineep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghton ngar todi sone. Epikurus isavsav pa ataam to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. Ngar toni tovene: Sa ngar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghoni tovene le irau isoonj matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ngar toni, nene vene: Iit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataam pa ngar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ngar naol malep. Lesu taneep pooi.

ambesmbees pani, tauto aazne naghaze navotia payam.

²⁴ "Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan, toman mbeb tisob. Ve ye Tiina to ingin sambam ve taan. Ye ineep iloonj ila rumai to sunjuun to tamtoghon tirei di pa nimadi ne maau.

Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+

²⁵ Ve imbool pa mbeb eta, lesu iit tamtoghon taghur nimaad pa ulaanji ne maau. Ye tau to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbeb toit to naol ne, ye to igham di pait.

Mbo 50:10+

²⁶ "Muun kat, ye ighur tamtoghon ee moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan tasob tavot ila to tamtoghon ee moghon tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoghon tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan todi. Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi todi.

Mbnp 2:7

²⁷ "Maaron igham tovene, lesu ipamundigin ghiit pa tazuarua ghiit pa kaloonji. Onoon, ye ineep mala pait maau. Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale yes matadi pisi to tindabdab pa mbeb. ²⁸ Nepoonj toit, ve sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene ye ineep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur ghiit tovene. Nene inimale tamtoghon tiam ngara eez isavia ila mbouj toni alok wa. Ighaze: 'Iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.'

²⁹ "Yo, ighaze Maaron ndinatu iit, nene irau tagham ngar taghaze Maaron, ye inimale mbeb anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale maaron kaaromnja anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghton taudi ngar todi ne maau.

Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26

³⁰ "Muun, tamtoghon tikankan pa Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ila pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne, ye isaav ariana pa tamtoghon tisob ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pani.

Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+

³¹ Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaan wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi. Ve gabizoonj toni pale denja moghon. Uraat to gabizoonj tonowen, ye ipuli ila ngeu eez nima. Ngeu tonowen, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenja wa. Lesu iit tawatag taghaze ye iza pa uraat tonenen."

Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42

³² Sawa to tiloon Paulus avo ila pa mundigiin to Yesu pa mateenja, tamtoghon todi pida tinij, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze: "Yei nighaze sawa ite paam, ghoru usavia saveen tonene payei ve niloonja muul." ³³ Paulus isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. ³⁴ Tamtoghon pida to tiloon saveen toni, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbutja Areopagus, ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yesja tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

Paulus igham uraat izi ndug tiina Korin

18 Muri ghoru, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug tiina Korin. ² Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila. Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus, ve azuwa iza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tineep izi taan suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik to Rom, isaav ari- aña ighaze yes Yuda to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila, ve ngaramus tineep izi Korin.

Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19

³ Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yesña tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uli ve tisaii, lesu tam- toghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel).

Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12

⁴ Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, Paulus ilooj ila yes Yu- da rumai todi, ve yesña yes Yuda ve yes Grika ti- wasavon di pa Maaron aliña. Pasa, ye ighaze ipa- mundigin ngar todi, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Muri ghoru, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ghoru ye ipul uraat toni to saiñ ngai uli, ve ineep ila uraat to vo- tiaañ mos moghon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveenj toni pa yes Yuda, lesu tighur ila tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia.

⁶ Eemoghon yes tizorzoor Paulus aliña, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiinj naol pani. Tovenen itir nonogiinja toni inim ghilalooj padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam ve alalemim, nene pughu to taumim. You maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul gham aneep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliña pa yes to Yuda maau ne."

Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46

⁷ Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez, iza Titius Yastus. Ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghton ataam toni, ve yesña yes Yu- da tiluplup di pa surjuun. Ruum toni igharau yes Yuda rumai todi. ⁸ Daba to ingin rumai todi tonowen, iza Krispus. Yesña yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes moghon maau. Ival tiina to Korin to tilooj Paulus saveenj toni, tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya.

1Kor 1:14

⁹ Mborj eez, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandagi- inj, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Umatughez ve neneenjam malep. Uyoon ariña pa savsaveenj.

Mbanj 23:11

¹⁰ Eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene."

Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

¹¹ Tauto Paulus ineep izi Korin irau ndaman eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña.

¹² Ighamgham tovene le sawa to Galio ingin taan su- ruvu to Akaia, ghoru yes Yuda tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve tighaze tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveenj to ye ivovotia. Tovenen tighami tila ndug to gharatoon saveenj, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata, ¹³ ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Ngeu tonene ighamun tamtoghon ngar todi,

ve iweu di ighaze tisunj pa Maaron itaghton ataam paghu to iyel pa tutuunj."

¹⁴ Paulus ighaze isavia saveenj toni, eemoghon Galio rikia moghon irab motin saveenj toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: "Yam Yuda, alooj. Inimale ngeu tonene imalaan pa tutuunj toit, ve igham sosor tiina eta, tone irau nalooj gham ve itinja tagharaat saveenj tiam.

¹⁵ Eemoghon aazne, yamña awazoran gham pa savsaveenj pida, ve tamtoghon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuunj tiam. Irau nagharaat saveenj tovene ne maau. Taumim ala ve agharaata."

Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+

¹⁶ Ghoru izurun di tivot tila. ¹⁷ Ival tiina tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi ndug to gharatoon saveenj tonowen, ve tirabi pataghaan. Pasa, ye to ingin yes Yu- da to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le nagho isami, eemoghon Galio mata ila padi maau.

Paulus ighaze imuul ila pa ndug Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ineep mala ris izi ndug Korin toman yes tojvetaz to Krisi, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tikot Paulus daba rau inim ghilalooj pa saveenj to ye imbua toman Maaron. † Ghoru yes tol tigham waan tighaze tiraav tila pa taan suruvu to Siria.

Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24

¹⁹ Tiraav tila le tilooj izi ndug Epesus, ghoru Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep tonowe. Ye malmali ilooj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesña Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliña. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Eemoghon ye ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul, nene pale namuul nanim." Ghoru ila iza waan, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea.

Yems 4:15

²² Tiraav tila tilooj izi ndug Sisarea, ve Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila ingig lupuunj to Krisi tonowe, ve yesña tisavsaav ris, ghoru izila pa Antiok.

Paulus ipamundigin laghoonj toni inim tol

²³ Paulus ineep mala ris izi Antiok, ghoru ipamundi- gin laghoonj muul, ve ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Gale- sia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot yes to titaghton Yesu.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliña izi Epesus ve Korin

²⁴ Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Aleksandria. Ye le ngar tiina, ve ye ngeu to savsaveenj. Ve iwatag katin Maaron aliña to timbooda. ²⁵ Ye, tipatooti pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha pa votiaañ Maaron aliña. Sawa to ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, saveenj toni iyel maau. Denja kat. Ye ilonjlooj ila yes Yuda rumai to-

† *Ngar to Paulus ighami, nene ngara tovene: Ye ighaze ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau ighun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghoru tikot daba muul, ve ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tonene saveenja ineep ila Namba 6:1-21.*

di, ve iyoona ariana pa votiaaŋ Yesu varu. Imatughez maau. Eemoghon ataam to Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuunŋ ya, tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam maau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru Akwila tilooŋa, tighami tila ruum todi, ve tipaghazooŋani pa ataam to Maaron, lesa ighazooŋ pani kat.

²⁷ Muri ghoru, Apolos mata ingal ighaze irav ivool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, lesa ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Lesa sawa to Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tau poia toni.

1Kor 3:6

²⁸ Pasa, ye iyoona ariana kat pa savsaveeŋ, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa to timbooda ne pughu pa tamtoghon, lesa tighilaal ighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan saveeŋ to yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi.

Mban 9:22

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Epesus

19 Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug to tineep taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghoru indarir izila pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe, ve indeeŋ tamtoghon pida to titaghon Yesu. ² Ye ighason di ighaze: "Vena, sawa to aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuanŋ, ma maau?"

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Maau. Avuvu Patabuanŋ to yom usavia ne, yei nilooŋ saveeŋa rita maau."

Yo 7:39; Mban 2:38

³ Paulus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason di muul: "Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon sa ataam?"

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Yei nigham ya itaghon ataam to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanaŋ."

Mk 1:4; Mban 1:5

⁴ Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: "Muunŋ, Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon inim ghilalooŋ padi ighaze yes titoor ngar todi ve tighaze titaghon ngar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi ighaze tighur ila to ngeu to pale inim muri pani. Nene Yesu."

Mt 3:11+

⁵ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. ⁶ Ghoru Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu Patabuanŋ izeev di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila ndug ndug aliŋadi, ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa tini-male propet.

Mban 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

⁷ Nditamoot tonowen irau saangul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus inep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ilooŋ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesŋa tiwasavon di pa pooz to Maaron. Ye imatughez maau. Avo iyaryaŋ, ve isavsav ghazooŋa padi. Pasa, ye ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu.

⁹ Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida, ngar todi iyaryaŋ kat. Tauto tighur ila maau, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samsamiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve igham yes to

titaghon Yesu tila saguan. Ve ndag to naol ne, yesŋa tiluplup di ila Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuunŋ ngar, ve tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa.

2Kor 6:14+

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon ngar tonenen irau ndaman ru. Tauto saveeŋ to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve tilooŋa. Yes Yuda, ve Grika paam.

Kol 1:6

Yuda pida titoova pa tindirir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza

¹¹ Maaron ipatoonŋ tapiri, ve igham mbeb ghara-tonŋadi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima. Mbeb tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak.

Mban 14:3; 2Kor 12:12

¹² Ighaze tigham mbeb rita to Paulus inimale uli toni to musuunŋ wadedeŋa, ma uli toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghoonŋ poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau tila.

Mk 16:17+; Mban 5:15-16

¹³ Yuda pida tilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tindirndirir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon inim ledi uraat.

Yes paam titoova pa tiwaat Yesu iza, lesa ipalot di pa uraat to tighamghami. Tisavsav pa avuvu samsamiadi tighaze: "Yesu to Paulus ivovotia varu ne, you nayoon ila ye iza, ve nasaav ariana payam naghaze aghau ala!" ¹⁴ Yuda eez, ye daba to watoonrau. Iza Skeva. Ndinatu nditamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tovene paam.

¹⁵ Sawa eez, titoova pa tindirir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu samia tonowen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: "Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, nalooŋ varu. Eemoghon yam sei masin?" ¹⁶ Ghoru ngeu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat, ve iwarepon nonogiina todi paam. Pasa, tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum lolo, ve tilaan kambaŋ moghon, ve tivot tila pumuri.

¹⁷ Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob ruŋadi iza ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu iza. ¹⁸ Ve tamtoghon katindi to tighur ila to Yesu, tinim ve tivotia ngar samsamia naol to muunŋ tighamgham di ne, ila ival tiina matadi.

¹⁹ Yes mura katindi tinim paam toman rau todi to var ma mur saveeŋa inep ila, ve tindou di ila ival tiina matadi, ve tighur yab padi. Rau tonowen, tinin atiadi le irau yaam silva 50,000. †

²⁰ Tauto saveeŋ to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau ndug toman tapiri tiina.

²¹ Mbeb naol tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Avuvu Patabuanŋ ipazaagh Paulus, ve lolo ighur ighaze ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isob, ghoru ila pa Yerusalem. Ve mata ingal paam ighaze: "Nala navot Yerusalem, ghoru you pale nala pa Rom. [Leso navotia varu poia izi tonowe.]"

Ro 1:11+, 15:23

† Yaam silva 50,000, nene irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

²² Tovenen imbaaŋ ulaaŋa toni ru, Timoti yesuru Erastus, timuunŋ tila pa Masedonia. Ve ye tau ineep ris izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

²³ Sawa tonenen, ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inim pughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi ndug Epesus.

2Kor 1:8+

²⁴ Ngeu eez inepneep izi Epesus, iza Demetrius. Ye ngeu to gharatoonŋ mbeb pa silva. Yesŋa uraata toni tighagharaat mbeb geegeu katindi to ghitonŋadi inimale Artemis † rumai toni, leso tamtoghon tighol di. Uraat todi tonowen, yes tighamgham yaam tiina pani. ²⁵ Tovenen Demetrius ipoi uraata toni, toman tamtoghon pida to uraat todi ee moghon, tinim tilup di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aloonŋ. Yam awatag: Uraat toit tonene, iit taghamgham katin yaam pani. ²⁶ Paulus tonowen, yam taumim aghita ve aloonŋ wa. Ye isavsaav ighaze ndimaronŋa anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi, nene Maaron tau maau. Tauto ighamun ival tiina to Epesus nŋar todi, le tipul muridi pa ndimaronŋa toit wa. Ve iit Epesus moghon maau. Ival tiina tau tineep irau taan isob to Asia, tighur ila saveeŋ toni wa.

Mbo 115:4; Mbanŋ 17:29; Syg 9:20

²⁷ Tovenen tapatum ghiit. Mala maau pale taneep ila patanŋani tiina lolo. Pasa, ngeu tonowen pale igham ival tiina matadi velegin uraat toit. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham tamtoghon tiveleg maaron liva toit Artemis to iza tiina ne, rumai toni paam inimale mbeb sorok. Ve Artemis to aazne ival tiina to Asia ve taan ti-sob tisunŋunŋ pani ne, saveeŋ to ngeu tonowen pale itatan iza, ve tamtoghon matadi velegini tighaze ye Maaron tau maau."

²⁸ Yes tiloonŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipamundigin bobaanŋ tighaze: "Iit tamtoghon to Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!"

²⁹ Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundig irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab kat, ve tiparlandaad tila le tighita Gaius ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to tilaghaagh toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di, ve tisaasar di tila pa ndug todi to lupuunŋ. ³⁰ Paulus ighaze ivot ila ival tiina tonowen matadi paam, ve isavsaav padi. Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tingalsekini tighaze ila malep. ³¹ Daba pida to Asia, nene Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes paam tisaav pani tighaze ila pa ndug to lupuunŋ tonowen malep.

³² Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di sorok tila toman di. Tovenen kankanoonŋ ivot padi, ve timboboob pa saveeŋ naol naol. Pida tisaav pa mbeb eez, pida tisaav pa mbeb ite. ³³ Yes Yuda timatughez pa taudi, tovenen tisiipiir tamtoghon todi eez, iza Aleksander, ila iyon ila ival tiina matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazonŋan ival tiina ighaze yes Yuda tigham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita, ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundi-

† Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes Epesus. Rumai toni nene tiina kat.

gin oroor tonenen. Tovenen timboob ila pani tighaze ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Aleksander itatan nima padi, leso oroor imot, ve isaav. ³⁴ Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundigin bobaanŋ muul tighaze: "Maaron to iit Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!" Tinoknok bobaanŋ tovene le mala ris.

³⁵ Ghoru daba to Epesus to ingin uraat to bodeeŋ rau, imundig ijaar di ighaze neneeŋadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam ndug tau to Epesus, aloonŋ. Tamtoghon ti-sob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus tanŋin maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai toni, toman anunu to itap sambam izi taan. ³⁶ Tamtoghon eta irau izoor ghiit pa mbeb tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagh gham rikia malep. Atemim izi, ve angabiiz poian saveeŋ. ³⁷ Ndiran to agham di tinim ne, yes tiyub mbeb eta ila rumai toit lolo maau. Ve tiptiyaav saveeŋ velegiinŋ eta pa maaron liva toit Artemis maau. ³⁸ Ighaze Demetrius toman uraata toni ledi saveeŋ pa ngeu eta, ndug to gharatoonŋ saveeŋ inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesŋa yes daba tigharaat saveeŋ todi. ³⁹ Ve ighaze yam lemim saveeŋ pida paam to aghaze asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuunŋ toit, ve aghuri ila lupuunŋ tiina to ndug nimadi. Leso tigharaata. ⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman to Rom tiloonŋ oroor tonene varu, nene pale tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, oroor tonene le pughu maau." ⁴¹ Ye isavsaav le isob, ghoru izurun di tighau tila.

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

20 Oroor tiina tonowen isob, ghoru Paulus ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve ipalot di pa savaaveeŋ pida. Le isob, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve imundig ila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. ² Ilaagh irau taan suruvu tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, le ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika. ††

³ Ye ineep izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob, ghoru igham nŋar ighaze igham waanŋ, ve irav ivool ila pa taan suruvu to Siria. Eemoghon titig taliŋa tighaze yes Yuda timbua saveeŋ pa rabuunŋi imaat. Tovenen itoor nŋar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia.

2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

⁴ Tamtoghon pida to yesŋa Paulus tila, nene Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aristarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesalonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruvu to Asia. ⁵ Yes timuunŋ tila, ve tisaanŋan ghei izi ndug Troas. ⁶ Yei pida nineep izi ndug Pilipai le sawa to lupuunŋ tiina to ghaniinŋ mberet to le yis maau ne isob. Ghoru nizila naari, ve niza waanŋ nila. Nineep te pogho irau mbonŋ liim, ghoru niloonŋ izi ndug Troas, ve nindeedŋ nditamai liim ve ru tonowe. Yeinŋa nineep izi Troas irau mbonŋ liim ve ru.

†† Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaia.

Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateen

⁷ Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muun, yeiņa nditamai to ndug Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve surjuun iloon ila ruum eez lolo to ineep sala. Yes titun lam katindi, ve yesņa Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliņa ila le mbon anona. Pasa, Paulus ighaze ndugizau, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

⁹ Ngeu paghu eez inepneep toman di, iza Yutikus. Mbole izala marai saambu to ghamuun yaghur, ve ighurghur taliņa pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen mala kat. Sawa to isavsav, Yutikus igheen le lolo imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila ruum sosoor tol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan. Tovenen rikia moghon tilaan tizila tighaze tighami. Tisuri iza, eemoghon maau. Imaat wa. ¹⁰ Tovenen Paulus izala taan, itugi izi, ve isavag Yutikus, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: "Lolomim ipatanjan malep. Ye mata imuul ve imundig wa."

2King 4:32+; Mban 9:40

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa ruum lolo to tinepneep pani ne, ve iteev mberet, ve yesņa tighan. Isavsav toman di le ndugizau, ghoru ipul di ve ila.

Lu 22:19

¹² Ve ngeu paghu to imaat ve imundig muul, nene tighami tila pa ruum toni toman lolodi poia kat.

Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen isaav payei ighaze niza waan, ve nimuun nila nisanjani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot, ghoru yeiņa niraav muul. Tauto yei niza waan ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan. ¹⁴ Ila peria izi Asos, ghoru iza tiei, ve yeiņa niraav nila niloon izi ndug Mitilene. ¹⁵ Nivot muul nila, ve nighaughau mbon mbon le ndugizau, ghoru matamai iloon pa mutu Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mbon mbon le ndugizau muul, ghoru nivool nila mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi ndug Miletus. ¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe. Tovenen lolo pa waan iloon ila ndug Epesus malep. Pasa, imatughez: Pale tikisi ineep mala muul izi taan suruvu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nginiņa to Epesus

¹⁷ Tovenen Paulus ineep izi ndug Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus ighaze nginiņa todi tinim toni. ¹⁸ Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon. Ndag inim mata kat to you nanim navot taan suruvu to Asia, ve inim aazne, ngar to you naghmaghami ila lolomim, yam aghita ve awatagi wa. ¹⁹ Sawa naol, lolog ipatanjan ve natan. Pasa, sawa naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan ghou, ve tighurghur patanjan naol tizaza tiou. Eemoghon you nayoon ariņa pa badoon patanjan, ve naghmagham ngar pa izag maau, ve nambesmbees pa Tiina toit Yesu.

²⁰ Ve yam awatag: Saveen isob to irau iuul gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob. You namatughez maau, ve nan-

gooz saveen eta payam maau. Nasavsav ghazoonja payam ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam paam.

Mbo 40:10

²¹ Ve nasavsav ariņa pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu.

Lu 24:47

²² "Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale sa mbeb ivot payou izi tonowe? ²³ Eemoghon ndug tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuan isavsav payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuun toman patanjan naol tisanjan ghou tonowe.

Mban 9:16

²⁴ Ve you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou to taan, nene mbeb tiina maau. Ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuri payou le napasobi. Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat tovene: You irau nayoon ariņa ve napariaan saveen to varu poia. Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiad.

2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11

²⁵ "Aghita. Muun, you naneep ila lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatag naghaze tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maau. ²⁶ Tovenen aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Mbon Muri, ighaze tiam eta ilale, nene you sosor tiou maau.

Ezek 3:17+; Mban 18:6

²⁷ Pasa, you naroron payam maau, ve nanggoz saveen eta payam maau. Ngar to Maaron ighaze yam atagioni, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

²⁸ "Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve angin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to Avuvu Patabuan ighur gham anim nginiin padi. Yam irau angin poian lupuun to Maaron. Pasa, sij to tau Natu imalin padi, ve ye igham di tinim le wa.

1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Syg 5:9

²⁹ You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala, nene pale ndiran kaaromja pida tinim toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron sipsip toni tinimale ngavuun sagsag.

Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1

³⁰ Ve yam taumim paam, tamtoghon tiam pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveen to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne ataghon Yesu ne, ve apul saveen onoon ineep, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi.

1Tim 1:3+, 19+; 1Yo 2:19

³¹ Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol to itinja tanepneep. Sawa tonenen, you napul gham pa savsav saveen maau. Mbon ve ndag, you natoot gham asob. Lolog payam kat, tauto nasavsav payam toman tanjiiz.

Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11

³² "Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau nima, ve nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim ingal Maaron aliņa to isavia poia toni to izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiad. Pasa, saveen tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve iseen

ngar tiam. Leso yamña ndiran toni patabuaña asob agham mbep popoia tisob to Maaron ighaze igham di pait.

Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+

³³ Sawa to itinja tanepneep, lolog igham pa silva, gol, ma nonogiiña to tamtoghon eta maau.

1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5

³⁴ Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaaj pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to tineep toman ghou ne paam.

Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9

³⁵ Nagham tovene pa napatoon gham pa ataam to tagham uraat arijaña. Leso leed mbep to tauul yes to tirau uraat maau. Iit irau mataad ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliña to isaav tovene: 'Yes to matadi reiñ mbep, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve lolodi poia ilib pa yes to tamtoghon tigham ledi mbep.'

Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

³⁶ Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve yesña tisun. ³⁷ Tisun le isob, ghoru timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesña titañ tiina. ³⁸ Pasa, aliña ris to ighaze yes irau tighita nagho muul maau, tauto igham di lolodi isami. Titañ le isob, ghoru tighami tila, lesu tighuri iza waaj.

Paulus toman ndita tigham waaj tighaze tila pa Yerusalem

21 Yeija yes nginiija to Epesus niwakisin nimamai le isob, ghoru niza waaj. Tiravia keel iza, ve niraav denja nila nivot mutu Kos. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul nila nivot mutu Rodos. Ghoru niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Patara. ² Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waaj ite to ighaze imbuti ivool pa taan suruvu to Ponisia. Tovenen niza waaj tonowen, ve niraav muul. ³ Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa mutu Saiprus. Ineep pa nimamai ñas. Nipuli pa murimai, ve nighau denja pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon izi ndug Tiro. Pasa, tighaze tighur mburuguun pida tizi tonowe. ⁴ Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila nighita tamtoghon pida to ndug tonowen to titaghon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep toman di irau mbonj liim ve ru. Patañani to pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuañ ivotia padi wa. Tovenen tighaze tighuruuta, lesu izala Yerusalem sob. Eemoghon Paulus iloon aliñadi maau. ⁵ Yeija nineep le sawa to waaj ighaze irav muul, ghoru ndiran tonowen, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tisob tighur ghei. Yeija nipul paanu, ve nizila peria naari, ghoru niput aghemai izala magargaar pogho, ve nisun.

Mbanj 20:36

⁶ Nisun le isob, ghoru niwakisin nimamai, ve niza waaj, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Tolemais. Ye niñingig tonvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep toman di pa mbonj ee moghon. ⁸ Ndugizau, ghoru nipul di, ve niraav muul nila le niloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Ye ngeu to votiaaj varu poia pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau. Ndiran liim ve ru to muun tighur di pa tiul yes mbanjoona pa uraat pida, ye todi eez.

Mbanj 6:5, 8:5

⁹ Ye ndinatu liva paaj to tivai sone. Maaron irei tapiri padi ve tivovotia aliña pa tamtoghon tinimale propet.

¹⁰ Ye nineep izi ndug Sisarea mbonj pida, ghoru ngeu eez ineep Yudea ve izi inim, iza Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet.

¹¹ Inim peria tiei, ghoru ipool puus to Paulus pa ngali, ve ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani, ve isaav ighaze: "Avuvu Patabuañ isaav tovene: Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi."

Mbanj 20:23, 21:33

¹² Ye niloon saveen toni, le yeija nditamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipatañan, ve nitañ roran Paulus nighaze iza ila Yerusalem malep. ¹³ Eemoghon ye isaav payei ighaze: "Tanjiiz tiam tonene, ngara vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin gham, lesu nator ngar tiou ve nazi naneep? Nene pale maau. You nasañan moghon pa badoon patañani. Ighaze nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat izi Yerusalem, ve mateen tiou ipait Tiina toit Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!"

Lu 9:51; Mbanj 20:24

¹⁴ Ye nisaav arijaña pani, eemoghon iloon ghei maau. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze ila. Tovenen nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighaze: "Poia. Mbep pale ivot itaghon Tiina toit lolo."

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, nigharaat mbep tiei pa laghoon, ve nimundig nizala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Tamtoghon pida to ndug Sisarea to titaghon Yesu, yes tilaagh toman ghei paam. Ye nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep tomani. Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran to titaghon Yesu muun, ye todi eez.

¹⁷ Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolodi poia. ¹⁸ Nineep mbonj ndugizau, ghoru yeija Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiija tisob to lupuun to Krisi tinim tineep toman ghei paam. ¹⁹ Paulus igham ndag poia padi, ghoru ipaes pa mbep tisob to Maaron igham di tivot ila ye nima, sawa to igham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.

²⁰ Yes tiloon saveen toni, le tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: "Toghamai, paesiin tiom poia. Eemoghon ughita. Yes Yuda ival le ival kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisob tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuun to Mose. ²¹ Varum inim ve tiloon wa. Pasa, ndiran pida tighamun saveen tiom tighaze yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, yom usavsaav padi ughaze tipul muridi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve tighaze yom unghalsekin di pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, ve ughaze titaghon iit Yuda gabuaad muul sob.

1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15

²² Tovenen pale tagham vena, lesu tarab motin saveen todi tonowen? Pasa, tamtoghon avaat tiloon varum tighaze yom unum wa.

²³ "Tovenen, yom irau utaghon saveenj tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paarj tinepneep. Yes timbua saveenj toman Maaron wa. ²⁴ Ugham di, ve yamja ala agharaat taumim, lesa angalaanj ila Maaron mata. Ghoro uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, lesa tigham watoonjrau pani, ve tikot dabadi. †
Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonene tighilaal tighaze varum to tilonjloona ne, nene kaarom, ve tiwatag tighaze yom utaghon tutuuj to Mose.

Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20

²⁵ "Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur ila to Tiina toit, nene yei nisanjoor rau ila todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveenj to lupuuj toit imbua. Nighaze: Anij to tipakur maaron kaaromja pani, nene tighani malep. Ve tighun ngai sinji malep. Ve mbeb to ighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep."

Mbanj 15:29

²⁶ Tineep mbonj ndugizau, ghoro Paulus igham ndiran paarj tonowen, ve yesja tila ve tipamundigin uraat to gharatoonj taudi, lesa tingalaanj ila Maaron mata. Ye iloonj ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita yes ndiran to watoonjrau, ve isavtaran di pa sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to gharatoonj taudi ve tigham watoonjrau todi todi.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus iloonj ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatoonj taudi lesa tingalaanj ila Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mbonj liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze isob, ve Yuda pida to tineep Asia ve tinim Yerusalema, tighita Paulus inepneep iloonj ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur koi pani. ²⁸ Timboboob tighaze: "Ai, yam ndiran to Israel, anim auul ghei! Ngeu tonene to alonjlooj varu tighaze ilaghaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveenj pa tamtoghon tisob, lesa tiveleg ghiit toman tutuuj toit, ve Rumai Patabuanj tonene paam. Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam muul. Pasa, igham Grika pida tiloonj tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghamun ndug patabuanj tonene, ve isami ila Maaron mata wa."

Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+

²⁹ Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muunj tighita Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghaagh izi Yerusalema lolo. Tovenen tigham ngar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami, ve yesuru tiloonj tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo.

Mbanj 20:4

³⁰ Tamtoghon tiloonj saveenj tonene, le yes Yerusalema tisob timundig, tiparlandaad tiloonj tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis Paulus ve tisaara tivot tila pumuri. Ghoro rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila ivool. ³¹ Tizuaria di tighaze le tirabi imaat. Eemoghon saveenj ilaan ila igham daba to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom to tinepneep izi Yerusalema, tighaze: "Yes

† Yes Yuda tighamgham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveenj ariana toman Maaron, nene irau tikot daba maau le igham saveenj toni anona ivot. Ghoro irab mbeb pida tinim watoonjrau, ve tikot daba.

Yerusalema tisob tineep ila malmal tiina lolo!" ³² Tovenen daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba pida toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda tirabrab Paulus le tighita daba tonenen toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoro tipuli.

³³ Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau nima pa sen ru. Ghoro ighason yes Yuda ighaze: "Ngeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam arabi ne?"

Mbanj 20:23, 21:11

³⁴ Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboboob, tisaavia saveenj naol naol. Tovenen daba tonenen irau igham saveenj ghazoonja eta pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa, oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes ndaaba toni ighaze tinguaaz Paulus iloonj ila ruum todi lolo. ³⁵ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoro tisuri iza timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina tiyaryaanj tighaze le tirab Paulus imaat. ³⁶ Ival tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze: "Ineep malep. Arabi imaat!"

Lu 23:18,21; Mbanj 22:22

Paulus ighaze isavsav pa ival tiina

³⁷ Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze tiloonj tila pa ruum todi lolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze: "Vena, irau nasavsav toman ghom ris?"

Daba tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Wai! Yom uwatag Grika aliijadi? ³⁸ You naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz moghon ipazaagh tamtoghon ndinjndij paarj (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran popoiadi maau. Tiyonjooj ila ival tiina lolodi, ve timbutmbut tamtoghon pa buza."

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighaze: "Maau, you Yuda. Ndug tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsav ris pa ival tiina tonowen?"

⁴⁰ Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon izala ndeet, ve itatan nima padi. Lesa oroor imot, ve isavia saveenj toni. Ival tiina tighita le nenejadi. Ghoro Paulus ipamundigin saveenj toni ila taudi aliijadi Hibru.

Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu

22 Paulus isaav padi ighaze: "Yam nditamanj ve tonjvetaz tiou, aghur talinjamim payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Lesa aghilaal aghaze you naghamsosor eta maau."

² Yes tiloonj Paulus isaav padi ila taudi aliijadi Hibru, le nenejadi kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighaze: "You Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineep taan suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to yoi pain, tigham ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug tonene le nanim olman. Tutuuj to nditimbuud, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani le isob. Ve you nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghon katin ngar isob to

Maaron lolo pani, raraate inimale aazne yam asob azuaria gham pa taghoniiji.

Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+

⁴ Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene, muun you naghurghur patañani padi. You naghham samin di kat, le tamtoghon todi pida timaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj. Yes nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam.

Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

⁵ Daba to watoonrau toman nginiija tisob to tineep ila lupuunj tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatag ngar to muun naghhamghami. Yes irau tipariaanj saveenj tiou tonene. Sawa eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus, ve naghham di tinim Yerusalem, lesa tighur yabyabuunj padi. Tovenen naghason yes daba toit, ve timbood saveenj yokiiij payou ila rau pida. Lesa naghham di nala, ve napatoonj di pa yes tonjetaz toit to tineep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag pa uraat tovene.

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni

(Mbanj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ "Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharaun ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza inim bobodaanj ma venen. Mala maau ve nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghau. ⁷ Tovenen natap nazi taan, ve naloonj saveenj inim payou. Isaav payou ighaze: 'Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruunj patañani payou?'

⁸ You napamuul aliija naghaze: 'Tiina, yom sei?'

Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: 'You Yesu to Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur patañani payou ne.'

1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

⁹ Nditag to yeija nilaagh, tighita nguruba tonowen paam. Eemoghon tiloonj ngeu to isavsav payou ne aliija maau.

¹⁰ "You naghasoni naghaze: 'Tiina, ughaze naghham vena?'

Ye ipamuul aliijag ighaze: 'Umundig ve uloonj ula ndug Damaskus. Ghoro tipaes payom pa uraat tisob to naghaze naghur di tilat nimam.' ¹¹ Nguruba tonenen isul tiina kat le igham matag ipis. Tovenen nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tinjal mboig, ve niloonj nila ndug Damaskus.

¹² "Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Ananias. Ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuaria tau ighaze le itaghon katin tutuunj toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob to ndug Damaskus tipapait iza tighaze ye ngeu poia eez. ¹³ Ye injarua ghau inim, iyoon digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: 'Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita ndug!' Sawa tonenen kat, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyondyood.

¹⁴ Ghoro isaav payou ighaze: 'Maaron to nditimbuud, ye tau isia ghom wa. Lesa igham ghom ughazoonj pa lolo ve ngar toni. Tauto ughita katin Ngeu To Ngar Denja, †

ve uloonj saveenj ila ye tau avo.

Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+

† Ngeu To Ngar Denja, nene Yesu.

¹⁵ Mbeb to uloonj ve ughita pa taum matam, yom irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Lesa upariaanj Yesu saveenj toni, ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni.

Mbanj 23:11, 26:16

¹⁶ Tovenen usanan sa muul? Umundig to aazne, ugham ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iuul ghom. Lesa ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaañ ila Maaron mata.'

Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21

Maaron imbaanj Paulus ighaze ila pa yes to Yuda maau

¹⁷ "Muri ghoro, namuul nanim Yerusalem, ve nanepneep to sualen le sawa eez, naloonj nala sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve nasunj. Nasunjunj ila, le tandagiinj eez ivot payou. ¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payou ighaze: 'Umundig rikia moghon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom upariaanj saveenj tiou izi sualen, yes irau tiloonj ghom maau.'

¹⁹ "You nasaav pani naghaze: 'Tiina, tamtoghon to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze: Muun, you nalaghaagh irau rumai todi, ve naghurghur yes to tighur ilat tiom tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj, ve naloslos di. ²⁰ Ve sawa to Stepanus ivotia saveenj tiom, ve tirabi imaat, you nayok pa ngar tonenen. Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve nangin nonogiiija todi to monjeñaanj.'

Mbanj 7:58, 8:1

²¹ "Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ighaze: 'Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nambaanj ghom ula pa ndug mala. Lesa ugham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.'"

Mbanj 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7

Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tamtoghon to Rom

²² Ival tiina tighur taliñadi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloonj aliija ighaze Maaron imbaanja ila to yes to Yuda maau. Ghoro timboob muul tighaze: "Ah, arabi imaat ila! Ineep ne, ye poia eta? Tamtoghon tovene ineep malep!"

Mbanj 21:36

²³ Yes timboboob, ve tiduduum nonogiiija todi to monjeñaanj, ve tisuruuv di tizi, ghoro tikor taan, ve tisu-ruuva izaza. ††

²⁴ Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tigham Paulus ve tiloonj tila ruum todi lolo, ghoro tiloslosi le irau ivotia pughu vena to ival tiina atedi yabyab kat ve timboboob pani tovene.

²⁵ Tovenen tiloonj tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau nima ila ai, lesa tilosi. Eemoghon Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoon igharau ighaze: "Vena, ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiir saveenj toni sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale denja pa tutuunj to Rom?"

Mbanj 16:37

²⁶ Daba tonowen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve ila ipaes pa daba todi to injin ndaaba tisob ighaze: "Uyamaan ghi-it wa? Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa ngar pani?"

†† Ighaze yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tigham tovene.

²⁷ Daba tonenen iloon paesiin toni, ghero ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: "Ai, usaav ghazoonja payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?"

Paulus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Vee. You to Rom."

²⁸ Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: "You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom." †

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom."

²⁹ Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tiloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghe sorok.

Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuun to yes pooza to tingin yes Yuda ne matadi

³⁰ Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob, ye ighaze iwatag kat: Paulus igham sa ngar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazoon pa saveen toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mbon ndugizau, ghero isaav ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaar ila pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Ghero igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu

23 Paulus mata denja pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuun tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonvetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muun ve inim aazne, laghoon tiou, you nataghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata."

Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3

² Daba to watoonrau, iza Ananias, iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo.

Yo 18:22+

³ Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: "Yom, Maaron pale irab ghom paam! Yom unumale didiin mbuuzo to tikumi pa ko, lesa tamtoghon tighita tighaze poia. Mbolem izi tonanan pa unngabiiz ghou itaghon tutuun toid. Eemoghon taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin ghou."

Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+

⁴ Tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai, daba to watoonrau, ye uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?"

⁵ Paulus ipamuul alijadi ighaze: "Yam tonvetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watoonrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveen tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

† Tamtoghon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ngeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighaze igham poiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesa tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon to Rom inimale tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau tingin poian di.

'Apiyaav saveen samia pa daba tiam eta malep."

Igham 22:28

⁶ Paulus iwatag: Yes to tineep ila lupuun tonenen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuunja. Tovenen isaav padi toman aliija tiina ighaze: "Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. You tonene, ngeu tutuunja eez paam. Ve tamar yesuru tinar, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran tutuunja. You naghur matag pa mundigiin to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveen."

Mbanj 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

⁷ Paulus ipiyaav saveen tonene, le ireu di ve parzo-raan tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze yes mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anjela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu eta ineep maau. Eemoghon yes ndiran tutuunja tighur ila mbep tisob tonenen. ⁹ Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoghon ngara pida to yes ndiran tutuunja timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav arianja tighaze: "Yei nighita nighaze ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsavv pani."

¹⁰ Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom, ighita saveen todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale tireepa ve imaat. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tiloon tila ruum todi lolo muul.

¹¹ Mbon tonenen, Tiina toid Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyoon igharui, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyoon arianja. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam."

Mbanj 18:9, 27:23+

Yes Yuda timbua saveen tighaze tirab Paulus imaat

¹² Tineep le ndugizau, ghero Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus imaat. Yes timbua saveen arianja ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiin maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat.

¹³ Ndiran to timbua saveen pa rabuun Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua. ¹⁴ Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiinja, ve tipaesia ngar todi padi tighaze: "Yei tonene timbua saveen arianja ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila, avomai irau itut aniiin eta maau, le irau nirab Paulus imaat. ¹⁵ Tovenen yamja daba toid pida ala to daba to ingin yes ndaaba to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: 'Yei nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso nighason poiani pa saveen toni pughu, ve nighazoon pani kat.' Yam agham tovene, ve yei pale nisanjani izi ataam luvunja. Sawa to inim peria tiei, ghero nirabi imaat. Leso ilat ivot tiam sob."

¹⁶ Eemoghon Paulus wagha taliija irab saveen mbuaan todi tonowen. Tovenen ila ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve iloon ila ighita wagha, ve ipaesia saveen tonenen pani. ¹⁷ Paulus iloon saveen toni, ve imbaar ila pa daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ugham pain tonene ila to daba tiam to ingin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le saveen ris pani." ¹⁸ Tove-

nen daba tonowen igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Paulus to nikisi inepneep toman ghei ne, imbaarj payou, tauto nala toni. Ve ighason ghou ighaze naghama pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le saveenj ris payom."

¹⁹ Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoru ighasoni ighaze: "Yo, sa saveenj to ughaze usavia payou ne?"

²⁰ Paulus wagha isaav pani ighaze: "Yes Yuda timbua saveenj tighaze tinim tighason ghom, lesu bozo, ghoru ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daba to yes Yuda lupuuñj todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi, lesu tighason poianni pa saveenj toni ve tighazoonj pa pughu." ²¹ Eemoghon uloonj di malep. Pasa, tamtoghon todi irau tamoot ru avua pale tisanjan pa rabuunji izi ataam luvunja. Yes timbua saveenj ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tigham aniiñj maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaati. Yes tighurghur matadi payom ve tisanjan. Ighaze uloonj di, nene pale tigham ngar tonenen."

²² Daba tonenen iloonj saveenj toni, ve ingalsekini ighaze: "Saveenj to yom usavia payou ne, upaesia pa ngeu ite paam malep." Isavsaav pani le isob, ghoru ipuli ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea

²³ Daba tonenen ipoi daba ru to yes ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ala ayuu yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba tamoot tol saangul (70) to tilaan pa hos. Ve agham yes ndaaba to kisiin iiz paam irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus paam. Mboñj aazne, ndag anunu ighaze igham liim ve paarj, ghoru agham Paulus, ve yamra amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. Anjin poianni le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks." ²⁵ Isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru imbood paesiin ila rau tovene:

²⁶ "O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias Lisius naghama ndag poia payom.

²⁷ "Ngeu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve rismoghon tone tirabi imaati. Eemoghon you naloñj tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala toman ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza padi.

Mbanj 21:30+

²⁸ You naghaze nawatag: Ye igham sa ngar to Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Tovenen naghama ila, ve napayoonnda ila daba to yes Yuda matadi. ²⁹ You naneep, ve naloñj saveenj todi iparab ila inim, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuñj, ma tarabi imaati ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa taudi tutuunj todi moghon.

Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

³⁰ Muri ghoru, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda pida tigham lilini tighaze tirabi imaati. Tauto rikia moghon napaghaua ilat. Lesu anam utiir saveenj toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to tighaze tipayoonda pa savsaveenj naghaze tizilat tiom tonanan, ghoru tivotia sosor toni ila matam. Yo, saveenj tiou, tauto inim imuul sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia."

³¹ Tovenen mboñj tonenen, yes ndaaba titaghon saveenj to tiina todi, ve tigham Paulus ve yesja tila tivot ndug Antipatris. ³² Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru yes ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi to Yerusaleem we. ³³ Ve yes to tilaan pa hos, tigham Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghoru tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima. ³⁴ Feliks iwaat rau to Klodias imbooda le isob, ghoru ighason Paulus ighaze: "Ndug tiom ineeep taan suruvu sine?"

Paulus ipaes pani ighaze "You nanim pa taan suruvu to Silisia."

³⁵ Feliks isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa savsaveenj tinim tivot, ghoru naloñj saveenj tiam." Ghoru isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muunj Erod ireii, ve tingini tonowe.

Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila Feliks mata

24 Mboñj liim inim ila, ghoru Ananias to daba to watoonrau, yesja nginiinja pida to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila gavana Feliks mata. Ngeu ngara eez to iwatag katin tutuunj to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam, lesu igham avodi ve iuul di pa savsaveenj. Iza Tertulus ² Tovenen timbaarj pa Paulus iloonj inim, ghoru Tertulus ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze:

"O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payom. Pasa, nginiinj tiom, nene poia kat. Mbeb naol to muunj tisaami, yom ugharaat di wa. Tovenen sawa mala to ungin ghei, nepoonj tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait ghom.

⁴ Eemoghon irau naseenj saveenj tiou ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiil pa alinag. Yom ngeu poiama. Tovenen naghason ghom: Irau uloonj saveenj tiei tuku tonene?

⁵ "Yei nighita ngeu tonene nighaze ngar toni poia maau. Ye inimale moroghooñj samia. Pasa, ipamundigin parzoraan ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to titaghon Yesu to Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila saguan pa yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin lupuuñj paghu wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ngeu tonene, ye imunmuunj pa lupuuñj todi.

Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

⁶ Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam, lesu ighama isami ila Maaron mata. Tauto nikisi. Ye nighaze taumai nipayoonda ve nitiir saveenj toni. ⁷ Eemoghon Lisius to ingin ndaaba tisob to Yerusaleem, ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ghoru isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazoonja payom pa sosor toni. ⁸ Tovenen poia pa taum ughason poiann ngeu tonene pa saveenj toni. Lesu ughilaal ughaze saveenj isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon moghon."

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipariaan saveenj toni tighaze saveenj isob to ye isavia, nene onoon moghon.

Paulus ipoon tau pa savaaveen ila Feliks mata

¹⁰ Ghoru Feliks ipatoon nima ila pa Paulus, lesu ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ighaze:

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman ndaman to yom ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa nayoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Lesu uwatag ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau.

¹¹ Saveen tonene, patanjani maau. Ighaze ughason tamtoghon pani, nene pale tisaav payom tovene: Wariiz moghon, mbonj saangul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun. ¹² Yeru tamtoghon eta nipar-zoor iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo maau. Ve napazaagh tamtoghon pa mbeb eta iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam maau. Yes to aazne tingal saveen payou ne, todi eta ighita ghou naghham tovene maau. ¹³ Tovenen saveen ngaliin todi to injarua ghou, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveen todi ve ipatoona ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

¹⁴ “Eemoghon saveen todi waaro eez, nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazona payom: You nambesmbes pa Maaron to nditimbunai itaghon ataam to Krisi to yes tirere pani. Eemoghon ngar isob to itaghon tutuun to Mose, toman saveen isob to ineep ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila.

Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3

¹⁵ Yeinja yes ndiran tonene, ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja. Yes ndiran denjadi, ve yes samsamiadi paam.

Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10

¹⁶ Tauto sawa isob, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le lolog toman ngar tiou isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoghon matadi paam.

Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3

¹⁷ “You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug ndug tiou, lesu naghita tamtoghon tiou, ve naghur ulaan pida ila pa yes mbo-laanja. Ve naghaze naghham watoonrau pida pa Maaron paam.

Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10

¹⁸ You naghaze naghham uraat pa mbeb tonenen, tau-to naloon nala sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi tonowe, you nagharaat taug ve nangalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau.

Mbanj 21:26+

¹⁹ Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan suruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou ve tipamundigin patanjani tonene. Tauto ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you naghham sosor eta, ghoru poia pa taudi tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom. ²⁰ Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeinja niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav ghazona payom: Sawa to tipayoon ghou pa savaaveen ila daba to yes Yuda lupuun todi, tindeen sa sosor kat to you naghami? ²¹ Avaat saveen tiou waaro eez to ireu lolodi. Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, nam-

boob naghaze: ‘You naghur matag pa mundigiin to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savaaveen ila matamim!’”

Mbanj 23:6+

²² Feliks, ye ighazon kat pa ngar to yes to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tovenen Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru Feliks irab motin saveen todi ighaze: “Poia. Saveen imuul tovene, ve tasaan Lisius to daba to yes ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, ghoru nangabiiz saveen tiam, ve nagharaata.” ²³ Ghoru isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze ighur Paulus iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun ve ingin poiani. Eemoghon ighur patanjani pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineep sorok ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve ighaze Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiuuli pa aniin ma mbeb pida, nene ingalsekin di malep.

Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24

Paulus ipaghazonan Feliks pa ataam to Yesu

²⁴ Mbonj pida inim ila, ghoru Feliks yesuru azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda tidi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighaze inim ve yesna tisavsaav. Paulus inim ivot todi, ve avo ila pa ataam to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonjoona. ²⁵ Paulus ipaghazonan Feliks pa ngar denja, ngar to nginiin tauud pooi, ve gabizoon ve ghuruun atia to pale ivot pa Mbonj Muri. Feliks iloon saveen tonenen le imatughez. Tovenen irab motin saveen ighaze: “Poia. Imuul to sualen. Umuul ula, ve naghita sawa poia eta, ghoru nambaan payom umuul unum, ve tawasavon ghiit muul.” ²⁶ Feliks ighur mata ighaze Paulus igham le yaam pida inim gholiinji, lesu ipuli ila. Tovenen sawa naol, imbanbaan pani inimnim, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

²⁷ Ndaman ru isob, ghoru Feliks isob pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham ina. Feliks ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen ipul Paulus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

Paulus iyoona ila Festus mata

25 Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraat toni. Ineep tonowe irau mbonj tol, ghoru izala pa Yerusalem. ² Yes daba to watoonrau yesna ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus arianja tighaze: ³ “Vena, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveen tighaze tirabi imaati izi ataam luvuna.

⁴ Eemoghon Festus ipamuul aliinadi ighaze: “Paulus, tikisi ineep izi ndug Sisarea. Ve you, mala maau pale nazila. ⁵ Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ye igham sosor, ghoru daba tiam pida timundig toman ghou, ve yeinja nizila. Lesu tipayoonda pa savaaveen izi tonowe.”

⁶ Festus ineep toman yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma saangul ma venen, ghoru imundig ve imuul izila ndug Sisarea. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru ila mbole izi ila ndug to gharatoon saveen, ve imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. ⁷ Paulus inim iv-

ot, ghero yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoon luvutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighaze ye ighamgham ngar samsamia kat. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveen todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsaav le isob, ghero Paulus ana ipamuul saveen todi ighaze: "You namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda maau, ve naghamsosor eta pa Rumai Tiina maau. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghamsosor eta pani maau."

Mbanj 24:12, 28:17

⁹ Festus ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ighason Paulus ighaze: "Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloong saveen tonene muul izi tonowe?"

¹⁰ Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Maau. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoon saveen. Tauto aazne, nayoon ila matam izi ndug tonene, lesu ugharaat saveen tiou. Ve yom uwatag wa: You naghamsosor eta pa yes Yuda maau.

¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze ughita ghou ughaze naghamsosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, ghero urab ghou namaat! You namatughez pa atia tiou maau. Eemoghon ighaze saveen ngaliinj to tigham payou ne onoon maau, nene ngeu eta irau ighur ghou nala nimadi ne maau. Poia. Venen, you naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu iloon saveen tiou."

¹² Festus iloon saveen tonene, ve yesnja ndiran ngara toni pida tiwasavon di pani. Le isob, ghero isaav pa Paulus ighaze: "Yom ughaze kinik tiina to Rom iloon saveen tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita."

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen toni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen mbonj pida inim ila, ghero kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze tighita. ¹⁴ Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sisarea, tovenen Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen toni pa Agripa ighaze: "Ngeu eez, Feliks ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun ve inepneep sone. Iza Paulus. ¹⁵ Sawa to nazala Yerusalem, yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghou, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghou ariana tighaze natiir saveen toni, ve naghur atia pani. ¹⁶ Eemoghon you napamuul alijadi naghaze: 'Yei Roma gabuamai tovene maau. Irau nighur tamtoghon eta ila koia nimadi sorok ne maau. Ighaze tamtoghon pida tingal saveen pa ngeu eta, ye yesnja yes to tingal saveen pani, irau tilup di ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa ngeu tonenen, lesu ipoon tau pa saveen todi.'

¹⁷ "Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghero, yeinja ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea. Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maau. Mbonj ndugizau, ghero yeinja nila ve mboleg izi ila inag to gharatoon saveen, ve nambaanj ila pa Paulus ve inim. ¹⁸ Yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveen, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia sosor toni. You naghaze pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. ¹⁹ Eemoghon maau. Yesnja tiwazoran di pa sunjuun todi ngara, ve ngeu eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus isaav ariana ighaze ngeu tonowen ineep mata iyaryaar. ²⁰ Naloong saveen todi le

nakankaan. Naghamsosor ngar naghaze: 'Pale naghazoon pa saveen tonene pughu vena?' Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: 'Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloong saveen tonene muul izi tonowe?' ²¹ Eemoghon ye iyok maau. Ighason ghou ariana ighaze ila Rom, ve kinik tiina itiiir saveen toni. Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tingin poiani le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi ineep to sualen le irau nandeen ataam eta, ghero naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom."

²² Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Festus ighaze: "You naghaze taug naloong ngeu tonowen saveen toni paam."

Festus isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Bozo, ghero uloonja."

Paulus iyoong ila kinik Agripa mata

²³ Mbonj ndugizau, ghero kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman to ndug ve yes daba to yes ndaaba, ve tiloon tila ruum lolo to lupuun, ve tilup di tonowe. Tigham mogheraan pida pa tipakur Agripa yesuru Benis le isob, ghero Festus imbaanj ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim.

Lu 21:12+

²⁴ Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ighaze: "Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to anim aneep toman ghei ne, aghita ngeu tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason ghou pani izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi iyaryaan pa bobaanj tighaze ye ineep malep. Narabi imaat.

Mbanj 22:22

²⁵ Eemoghon naloong saveen toni, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason ghou ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu itiiir saveen toni. Tovenen you nayok pa aliija, ve pale naghuri ila. ²⁶ Eemoghon nakankaan pa sa saveen to pale nambooda ila rau inim paesiinj pani, lesu tiina toit ighazoon pa saveen toni pughu. Kinik Agripa, pughu tonene to naghamsosor inim iyoong ila yom toman tamtoghon tisob tonene matamim. Naghaze tasob taloon saveen toni le isob, ghero yam auul ghou pa ngar pida, ve nambooda ila rau. ²⁷ Pasa, ngar tiou tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia sosor toni, ghero poia. Ighaze paesiinj eta maau, ve taghur sorokini ila, nene ngar to borounga."

Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata

(Mbanj 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

26 Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighaze: "Yo, yom anam usavia saveen tiom."

Paulus izuzuun nima injarua di lesu tighur talijadi pani, ve ipamundigin saveen toni. Ighaze ivotia tau, lesu tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau: ² "O kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve sa saveen to niwazoran ghei pani, nene yom ughazoon pani. Tovenen aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayoon ila matam pa navotia taug. Lesu uwatag ughaze you naghamsosor eta maau, ve saveen naol to yes Yuda

tingali payou, nene kaarom moghon. You naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliñam pooi pa aliñag? Pasa, saveeñ tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.

⁴“Ngar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Ngar to naghami izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikankaan pani maau. ⁵Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muuñ ve inim ne, you ngeu tutuunja eez. Lupuñ tiei, nizuaria ghei kat nighaze le nitaghon katin tutuun ti sob to Maaron. Mbesoon tiei ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditag tonene lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipariaañ saveeñ tiou tonene.

⁶Saveeñ mbuaañ to Maaron toman nditimbunai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to anoja toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoon ghou pa savsaveeñ to sualen.

Mbanj 13:32+, 23:6, 28:20

⁷Yei Yuda rumai tiei saangul ve ru nighurghur mata-mai pa saveeñ mbuaañ tonowen, ve suruun tiei iñarua Maaron irau mbon ndag nighaze igham anoja toni ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa saveeñ mbuaañ tonenen, tauto yes Yuda tingal saveeñ naol payou. ⁸Pughu vena to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateeña maau?

⁹“Muuñ, ñgar tiou iyaryaañ naghaze you irau naghama ñgar naol pa nawaghamun Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveeñ toni.

Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

¹⁰You naghama tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve naghama tovene izi Yerusalem muuñ. Nakis Maaron tamtothon toni patabuaja katindi, ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve sawa to yes daba timbua saveeñ pa rabuun di timatmaat, you paam nayok pa ñgar todi ve naghaze nene poia pa tirab di. ¹¹Sawa naol, you nalaghaagha irau yes Yuda rumai todi, ve naghurghur patañani padi. Ve naghamañ ariaja padi naghaze le tighur muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiyaav saveeñ samia pani, ghoru poia. You ateg yabyab padi kat. Tovenen nalaghaagha nala ndug ndug to mala we paam. Leso nakis tamtothon todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve naghama ñgar raraate moghon padi.”

Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni

¹²Paulus iseeñ saveeñ toni ighaze: “Tauto sawa eez, naghama tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve timbaañ ghou nala ndug Damaskus, lesu naghama ñgar raraate moghon izi tonowe.

¹³“Nalaagha taghon ataam nala le ndag anunu iza inim bobodaañ. Ghoru ñguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou, ve yes to tilaagha toman ghou ne paam. Ñguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa ndag mata. ¹⁴Yei nisob nitap nizi taan, ve naloon ngeu eez aliña. Isaav payou ila saveeñ Hibru ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to yom unoknok ghuruun patañani payou. Ngar tiom to uzoroor ghou ne, tauto iwaghamun taum. Yom unumale bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tingal dige pa ai mata, lesu tipasalunñani.’

¹⁵“Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

“Ye ipamuul aliñag ighaze: ‘You Yesu. You to yom unoknok ghuruun patañani payou ne. ¹⁶Umundig uyoon. You navot tiom pa naghur ghom unum uraata tiou. Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman mbeb pida to muri pale navotia di payom, yom irau uvotia di pa tamtothon, lesu upariaañ di pa tighur inim tiou. ¹⁷Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne, titooa pa tiwaghamun ghom, you pale napas ghom uvot pa nimadi. You pale nambaañ ghom pa yes to Yuda maau ne. ¹⁸Ve yom pale upaghañan di payou. Lesu titoor ñgar todi, ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve ñgar samsamia to ndoroom, ve tinjarua Maaron ve ghazoona toni. Ighaze tighama tovene, nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtothon toni patabuaja, nene pale yes ledi ndamodi paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le wa.’

Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13

Paulus isavia uraat toni

¹⁹“O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita, nene ilaagha sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen irau nazoora maau.

²⁰Tauto navotia saveeña izi ndug Damaskus muuñ, ghoru navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. You nasavsav pa tamtothon naghaze tipul ñgar todi samsamia, ve titaghon Maaron ñgar toni. Lesu tipatoon taudi tighaze titoor ñgar todi wa.

Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+

²¹Pughu tonene to yes Yuda tikis ghou iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.

²²Eemoghon muuñ ve inim, Maaron iuluul ghou. Tauto aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar, ve nayoona ila matamim. You napariaañ Yesu saveeñ toni ila tamtothon tisob matadi, lesu naghama di tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveeñ to nasasavia ne, paghu maau. Mbeb to muuñ Mose ve yes propeta tisavia tighaze muri pale ivot, tauto nasavia.

Lu 24:27,44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21

²³Pasa muuñ, tisaav tighaze Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ve imundig pa mateeñ muuñ. Ghoru ivotia ghazoona to Maaron pa tamtothon. Yes Israela, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.”

1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18

Paulus ighaze le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴Paulus ipasob saveeñ toni sone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Paulus, ñgar tiom iwaghamgham! Tipatoot ghom pa ñgar naol, tauto dabam isami!”

Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

²⁵Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina tiou Festus, dabag isami maau. You nasavia saveeñ onoon moghon toman ñgar. ²⁶Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa iwata di tisob wa. Eta iyoon pa mata ma taliña maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ngozaaña maau. Tauto namatughez maau, ve nasaav ghazoona pani. ²⁷O kinik

Agripa, yom ughur ila saveej to yes propeta, ma maau? You nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila.”

²⁸ Kinik Agripa ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ughaze rikia moghon ugham ghou nanim Kriisi le to aazne?”

²⁹ Paulus isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham ghom toman tamtoghon tisob to aazne tilonloonj saveej tiou ne paam, atoor ngar tiam ve ataghon ngar to you nataghoni, ghero poia. Eemoghon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham aloonj ala ruum to yabyabuunj animale you malep.”

³⁰ Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghero kinik Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to tarabi imaat, ma taghuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj ne maau.”

Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25

³² Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen izoorndug ighaze kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveej toni, tauto pale ila toni. Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila.”

Mbanj 25:11

Paulus iza waanj ila pa Rom

27 Yes timbua saveej pa tighur ghei niza waanj, lesa niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen tigham Paulus yesnja tamtoghon pida to tineep tomani ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Yulius. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep iloonj ila ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau ndaaba toni. ² Waanj eez to ndug Adramitium ighaze irav ila pa ndug pida to tineep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waanj tonowen, ghero tiravia keel iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza toman ghei. Ye to ndug Tesalonika to ineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia.

³ Mbonj ndugizau, ve nighau niloonj ndug Sidon. Yulius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli ila ingig ndita pida to tineep izi tonowe. Lesa tiuuli pa aniiij ve mbeb pida.

Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24

⁴ Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen nimbuti loonja, lesa nipoon pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵ Nighau potla taghon naari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloonj ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to Lisia. ⁶ Niloonj tonowe, ve Yulius to daba to yes ndaaba, ighita waanj eez to ndug Aleksandria to ighaze irav ila pa Itali. Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waanj tonowen.

⁷ Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau. Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraata ariana, ve nighau poipoi irau mbonj pida le nila nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau denja muul maau. Tovenen titoor waanj, ve naghomai ingal mutu Krit, lesa nipoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau ngorngoor eez to Krit, iza Salmone. ⁸ Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraata ariana

le nipalib ghei pa ngorngoor, ghero nighau poipoi taghon mutu dige, le nila niloonj ndug kainanjen eez, iza ‘Lambu Poia.’ Ineep igharau ndug tiina Lasea.

⁹ Raveej tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham sawa mala. Sawa to niloonj lambu tonowen, sawa to yes Yuda tiingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiij, [†] nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze: ¹⁰ “Ndiran tiou, aloonj. You naghita naghaze iit irau tapatum ghiit. Ighaze taraav muul, nene pale tandeenj patajanani tiina ila te pogho. Pale waanj imbiriiis, ve mburuguanj tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamatmaat.”

¹¹ Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighur ila Paulus aliija maau. Ye itaghon ngar to waanj tama ve ngeu to ighamgham pooz pa waanj. ¹² Yei nigham ngar nighaze sawa to yaghur tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa potiinj maau. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighaze nisakia ghaonj muul nila nilib pa lambu ite to ineep ila pa daudau, iza Finiks. Lesa nipot tonowe, ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, ghero niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen poia pa potiinj.

Karas tiina imundig

¹³ Nineep tonowe le daudau suru inim. Tovenen yes uraata to waanj tighaze pa sawa poia pa raveej. Yes tiyou badewaanj iza, ghero tiravia keel iza, ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, ¹⁴ le mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri, ve imalaanj pa mutu inim, le izeev keel. ¹⁵ Tovenen uraata to waanj titooova pa titoor waanj nagho, lesa nimbul niloonj nila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul waanj ve ighau itaghon yaghur.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipoon pa mutu kainanjen eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghero nigham uraata ariana pa younj waanj kainanjen to niweua ne inim igharau waanj tiina dige.

¹⁷ Waanj kainanjen inim ipaak, ghero niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waanj tikau ila waanj tiina le tunja. Le isob, ghero tigham uraata pa waanj tiina. Tigham ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waanj pani, ve tiliika le tunja. Lesa ipalot waanj. Yes timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghero tizala maghat tiina to ineep igharau Aprika, iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug mbeb pida tizila te lolo, lesa tikis waanj ve nighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom irongot waanj ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau, ghero tisuruuv mburuguanj pida tila pa te. ¹⁹ Mbonj ndugizau muul, ghero matughezaanj tiina igham yes uraata to waanj le tisanjeenj kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa mbeb pida to waanj paam, ve tisuruuv di tila pa te. ²⁰ Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve nimomoghan. Mbonj ve ndag, ndug isami kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve dibom irab katin ghei. Tovenen nigham ngar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale nisob nilalemai.

²¹ Sawa mala tonenen, tamtoghon tighan aniiij maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve

[†] *Sawa tiina to rewaanj sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tiingunngun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiij itaghon suruunj ngara. Sawa tone-nen ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yauja ivot ve ndug isami.*

isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran tiou, inimale alooŋ saveeŋ tiou ve tapul Krit maau, tone patanani tonene irau ivot pait maau, ve mburuguuŋ to it eta ilale maau. ²² Eemoghon tambaŋa paam. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez malep. Pasa, to it eta irau ilale maau. Waan moghon to pale imbiriiis. ²³ Pasa, noor mboŋ, Maaron tiou to nambesmbes pani ne, imbaaŋ aŋela toni eez inim iyoon izi digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: ²⁴ Paulus, umatughez malep. Yom pale ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve Maaron ilooŋ suŋuŋ tiom wa. Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yamŋa araav ne, lesu todi eta ilale sob.”

²⁵ Ghoru Paulus iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze mbeb pale ivot inimale ye isavia payou. ²⁶ Eemoghon iit pale tazala maghat to mutu eta.”

Waan imbiriiis

²⁷ Mboŋ inim saangul ve paan, ve yaghur iviviir ghei ve nimomoghan ila mazovan to Te Mediterenian. Mboŋ anoŋa, ghoru yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighaze nigharau taan wa. ²⁸ Tovenen tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat ve titugi izila, ve tighita soso to te pogho ve izila tunja ila magargaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ghoru titova muul, ve tighita maghat iza inim irau 30 mita wa. ²⁹ Yes timatughez tighaze waan pale izala yaam tintina to tineep ila te lolo. Tovenen tila waan mbole, ve tinduur badewaan tintina paan tizila te. Lesu tikis waan ve ipot tunja tonowe. Ve tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.

³⁰ Yes uraata to waan tikaal ataam tighaze tipul waan ve tighau. Tovenen tila waan nagho, ve titoom pa tipiyaav badewaan. Ve maau. Tizugua waan kainanen, ve titugi izila te, lesu tiza ve tighau. ³¹ Eemoghon Paulus ighita di, ve ighilaal ngar todi. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba todi ighaze: “Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraata to waan tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau, tiam eta irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat.” ³² Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin ravraav pa waan kainanen ve itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mboŋmaagh, ndoromromaŋa sone, ve Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniiŋ, ghoru poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Iit taneep ila patanani tonene lolo, ve matughezaan igham gham le aneep toman apomim nginiŋa irau mboŋ saangul ve paan wa. ³⁴ You naghaze napalot gham. Agham aniiŋ ve aghan, lesu ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanani tonene lolo sob. Agham ngar naol malep. Pasa, tiam eta irau igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad moghon.” ³⁵ Isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan.

Mt 15:36

³⁶ Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot di ve anadi tighan paam. ³⁷ Yei to nineep ila waan ne, yei irau 276. ³⁸ Mburuguuŋ tiina to waan, nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob tighan le apodi isuŋ, ghoru tila tisuruuv

wit isob izila pa te. Lesu waan pokia, ve imoghan ilooŋ ila pa taan.

³⁹ Ndugizau, ghoru yes uraata to waan matadi ilooŋ ila le tighita naari. Eemoghon tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita giluuŋ eez to magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham ngar tighaze titoor waan, lesu nighau denja nilooŋ nila tunja ila papi tonowen. ⁴⁰ Yes timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa badewaan tisob to tikis waan, ve titap tizi. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev di tizila te. Ghoru tiravia keel tiina iza, ve yaghur izeeva, ve niraav niŋarua lambu tonowen nilooŋ nila. ⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan nagho korokia izala maghat, ve mbole moghon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom irabi irabi le imbiriiis.

2Kor 11:25

⁴² Ndiran pida to yeiŋa niraav, yes ndaaba tikis di pa tighur di tila daba to gavman nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatughez tighaze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tilooŋ tila taan, ghoru tighau tila. Tovenen timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timatmaat. ⁴³ Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighaze iuul Paulus, lesu imaata sob. Tovenen ingalsekin ndaaba toni ighaze tigham ngar tovene malep. Ghoru isaav pa yes to tiwatag waan ighaze: “Yam ayatov gham muuŋ azila, ve awai alooŋ ala.” ⁴⁴ Ve yes to tiwatag waan maau, ye isaav padi ighaze tighita ledi ndiu, ma waan pida pida, ghoru tikis di ve tiwai pani tilooŋ tila pa naari. Yei nigham tovene, tauto nisob nilooŋ nila naari. Eta igham samia maau.

Paulus ineev izi mutu Malta

28 Yei nilooŋ nila naari, ve tipaes payei tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta. ² Yes paanu tau tigham poian ghei kat. Sawa tonenen, uman izi le ndug iyaan. Tovenen titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze indou di tizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia eez ineev ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to iyamaan yab tuntunu, sekia ivot le iŋaan Paulus nima, ve livo kikikia pa nima. ⁴ Yes paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat irab tamtoghon eta imaata. Onoon, ye imaata ila te pogho maau. Eemoghon maaron liva to it to iyatyat ngar samiamia to tamtoghon, † ye irau ipuli ineev mata yaryaara maau. Tauto patanani tonene ivot pani.” ⁵ Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot tonenen izala yab, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau.

Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

⁶ Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaata. Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ye avaat maaron eta.”

Mbanj 14:11

† Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to ti-savia, nene maaron todi eez.

⁷ Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius. Taan toni ineeq igharau ndug to yei niloon pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mbonj tol. Ye inggin poian ghei kat. ⁸ Publius tama, moroghoonj tiina ighami ve inepneep. Tini ituntun, ve ibebeghaz sirj. Tovenen Paulus iloonj ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia muul.

Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

⁹ Yes paanu tau tighita mbeb gharatooja tonenen, le moroghoona todi tisob tjarua Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia. ¹⁰ Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai mbeb katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar pa raveej muul, sa mbeb to nimbool pani, nene tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom

¹¹ Sawa to karas tiina imundig ve inim, yaghur ipoon waanj eez to ndug Aleksandria le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waanj tonowen nagho, tisap maaron todi Zeus ndinatu ru anunudi tineep ila. Yei nineep tonowe irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi, ghoru niza waanj tonenen, ve niraav muul. ¹² Nighaughau nila le niloonj izi ndug Sirakius, ve nipot tonowe irau mbonj tol. ¹³ Ghoru nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav nila niloonj izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le mbonj ndugizau, ghoru dau-dau imundig. Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ghoru niloonj izi ndug Puteoli, ve raveej tiei isob. ¹⁴ Niloonj tonowe, ve nindeej tonjetaz pida to Krisi. Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep toman di irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ghoru nipa-mundigin laghoonj tiei nighaze nila pa ndug tiina Rom. ¹⁵ Tonjetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom we tiloonj varumai wa. Tovenen timundig tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeej ghei izi maran to ndug Apius. Ve pida tindeej ghei izi ndug to tiwaat iza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighita di tinim, le lolo poia ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, laghoonj todi to tinim, nene ipaloti. ¹⁶ Yei nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus engeni ineeq ila ruum eez, toman ndaaba eez to inggini.

Mbanj 24:23, 27:3

Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mbonj tol inim ila, ghoru Paulus imbaanj ila pa nginiina to yes Yuda to tineep izi Rom ne ighaze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonjetaz, aloonj. You naghham ngar eta to nawaghmun tamtoghon toit Yuda maau, ve namalaanj pa tutuunj eta to nditimbuud maau. Eemoghon tikis ghou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghou nala yes Roma nimadi. ¹⁸ Ve sawa to yes Roma titiir saveej tiou, yes tighita tighaze you naghham sosor eta irau to tirab ghou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze tipul ghou nala.

Mbanj 26:31+

¹⁹ Eemoghon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ngar tonenen, ve naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Tauto

nasaav padi naghaze: 'You naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveej tiou.' Eemoghon you nanim pa nangal saveej pa taug tamtoghon tiou ne maau. ²⁰ Pughu tonene to napoi gham anim. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazooja payam tovene: Aazne, tikau ghou pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbes pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob taghurghur mataad pani ne."

Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8

²¹ Yes tisaav pani tighaze: "Saveej tiom poia. Eemoghon nditaad to tineep izi Yudea we, timbood rau eta pa tipaesia ghom payei ne maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ineeq Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei, ma ipiyaav aliija samia eta injarua ghom, nene paam maau. ²² Ve poia pa taum unum peria wa. Leso niloonj katin ngar tiom ila taum avom. Pasa, yei niwatag tovene: Ndug naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuunj tiam paghu tonene tighaze ngar tiam pida tisosor."

Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5

²³ Ghoru tighur sawa ite pa yesja Paulus tilup di muul pa savsaveej. Tineep le sawa to lupuunj tonenen ivot, ghoru mbonjmaagh ve ival tiina kat tila pa ruum to Paulus inepneep ila. Ye ipaghazonan di pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuunj to Mose toman yes propeta aliijadi, leso igham di tighur ila to Yesu. Ye ikiskis saveej ila ila le mbonj izi.

Lu 24:27+

²⁴ Tamtoghon pida tiloonj saveej toni, ve tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon pida, tighur ila maau. ²⁵ Tovenen tiwazoran di pa savsaveej ila le maau, ve tighaze tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav aliija ris padi ighaze: "Saveej waaro eez to Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia pa nditimbuud ila propet Isaia avo, nene denja kat pa ngar tiam. Pasa, ye isaav ighaze:

²⁶ 'Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve usaav padi tovene: "Yam pale alonghoonj saveej. Eemoghon irau aghazoonj pani maau.

Ve aghitghita mbeb. Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau."

²⁷ Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ngar todi iyaryaanj kat. Taliijadi tiloonj saveej maau. Ve tiponpoon mata-di paam, leso tighita mbeb sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tighita mbeb ve tiloonj saveej, tone tighilaal, ve titoor ngar todi imuul inim tiou, leso nauul di tineep pooi muul."

Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18

²⁸ Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tovenen you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Yam Yuda azurun ataam to Maaron igham mulin iit tamtoghon pani. Tauto isakia varu ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila." †

Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11

³⁰ Paulus ineeq izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum to ineeq pani, ye tau igholgholi ila to ruum tau. Tamtoghon tisob to tinim ve tingigi, ye igham di toman lolo poia. ³¹ Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon arianja pa votiaan

† *Baibol pida, tiseej saveej waaro tonene pa saveej tovene: 'Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveej, ve tivot tila pumuri.'*

pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Tiina toit Yesu Kresi saveerj toni. Ve tamtoghon eta ingalsekini pa uraat toni tonowen maau. †

Ep 6:19

† *Saveerj pida to sios histori mungina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveerj, mbeb ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghoru ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaarj varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis*

Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tonenen, tipayoonda pa savsaveerj, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambaroorj. Daba izi ve aghe iza.

Rom

Paulus ipaesia tau ve uraat toni

1 You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi. Ye tau isia ghou nanim le, ve ipoi ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, lesa navotia varu poia to Maaron.

Mbarj 9:15; Ga 1:15

2 Varu poia tonene itaghton saveerj mbuaanj to muuj Maaron ivotia ila yes propeta toni avodi, ve timbooda ila rau patabuanj.

Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+

3 Varu poia tonene isavia Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina toit. Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve ye sinj to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuanj ipaghazonjan ghiit pani ighaze mundigiinj toni ila mateerj, tauto ipatoonja ighaze ye Maaron Natu, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5

5 Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona toni itaghton tau poia toni. Lesa naghama ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur ila toni ve titaghton aliija, ve tipatoonj iza tiina ivot ighazonj.

Mbarj 26:16+; Ro 16:26; Ga 1:15+

6 Aazne, tamtoghon to ndug ndug tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghton aliija. Ve yam Roma paam agham tovene. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim Yesu Krisi le wa.

7 You nambood rau tonene ilat to yam Roma asob to Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja.

Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3

Paulus ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze ighita yes Roma

8 Saveerj tiou to ilat tiam muuj, nene vene: Ghurla tiam, tamtoghon tisasavia varu irau ndug tisob. Tauto sawa to matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tiou, ve napaiti ila Yesu iza.

Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+

9 You nambesmbes pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navotia varu poia to Natu. Ye tau ighita ghou ve iwatag: Saveerj to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. You naghurghur gham ila sunjuuj tiou irau sawa isob. Ve naghaghason Maaron naghaze ighur leg ataam eta pa natal naghita gham. Ve ighaze ye lolo tovene, nene pale natal.

1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3

11 Pasa, you naghaze naghita gham, ghoru poia. Lesa napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri to Avuvu Patabuanj igham payou, ve ayoon ariana. **12** You naghaze napalot

gham, ve yam paam apalot ghou. Lesa itinja tawapalotin ghiit pa ghurla toit.

Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Hib 10:24

13 Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag: Sawa naol, you naghama ngar naghaze le natal naghita gham. Pasa, naghaze uraat tiou ighur anonja popoia pida tivot ila yam lolomim paam, inimale ndug pida to yes to Yuda maau. Eemoghon sawa isob to naghaze namundig, mbeb pida tiponpoon ataam payou. Tauto natal maau.

Ro 15:22

14 You naghita naghaze you leg uraat pa nauul tamtoghon tisob. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanoonja to tivot sone ne paam. Ve yes to ledi ngar tintina, ve yes to ledi ngar maau ne paam. **15** Tauto lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze navotia varu poia pa yam Roma paam, ghoru poia.

Varu poia le tapiri tiina

16 You mayag pa varu poia maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri ineep ila. Tapiri tonowen to igham mulin tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8

17 Varu poia ipaghazonjan ghiit pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghton saveerj mbuaanj toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Nene ataam to ghurla. Ataam ite paam maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata. Saveerja ineep ila Maaron aliija to timbooda. Ighaze:

"Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineep denja ila Maaron mata, ve igham nepoonj poia ila toni."

Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9

Maaron mbalmbali toni injarua tamtoghon tisob pa sosor todi

18 Tamtoghon tisob to matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve tingham ngar samsamia to denjadi maau, ve titatan saveerj onoon, nene Maaron to ineep sambam, ve ipatoonj mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighurghur atia iza-za todi.

Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6

19 Ngara toni tonene, nene denja. Pasa, ye ipatoonj tau padi ve tighazonj pa ngara toni pida wa. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita Maaron pa matadi maau. Eemoghon sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, yes tighitghita mbeb naol to ye ighur di. Mbeb tonowen tipaghazonjan tamtoghon pani tighaze ye Maaron tau, ve

tapiri tiina kat. Tapiri tonowen inepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi maau.

Mbo 19:1+; Mbarj 14:17+

²¹ Pasa, yes tiwatag: Maaron inepneep. Eemoghon tiroron pani maau. Matadi velegini inimale mbeb sorok. Ve lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa ngar popoia to ye ighamgham padi ne maau. Pasa, mbeb soroksorok to anonadi maau, tighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. Ngar todi ighazoon maau inimale tineep ila ndoroom lolo.

Mbnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+

²² Taudi tighaze yes ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. Ngar todi iwaghamgham tinimale yes borouŋa.

1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+

²³ Pasa, Maaron to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ineeep irau sawa isob, yes timbees pani maau. Tighur muridi pani. Ve tizi tigharaat ledi mbeb tinimale man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtoghon to tineep ris ve timaat ne anunudi, ve timbesmbees padi. Tighur mbeb soroksorok tonowen tinim maaron padi.

Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbarj 17:29

²⁴ Tauto Maaron ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani, ve ngar mayanjiŋa naol to uliid to tingalaŋ maau, tivotvot ila lolodi.

Mbo 81:12; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3

²⁵ Saveeŋ onoon to isavia Maaron tau, nene yes tipuli ineeple, ve titaghon ngar kaarom. Ve mbeb to Maaron ighur di tivot, nene yes tighur di tinim maaron, ve timbesmbees padi. Eemoghon iit irau tapait Maaron pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb ti-sob tivot. Onoon.

2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20

²⁶ Tovenen yes tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve ye ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani. Tauto tighamgham ngar mayanjiŋa naol to denjadi maau. Ndiliva tipul vaiuun ngara kat to Maaron ighuri, ve timogheer pa nditadi ndiliva.

Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+

²⁷ Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tipul ngar to vaiuun ndiliva to Maaron ighuri, ve lolodi igham pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ve timomogheer padi, ve tigham ngar mayanjiŋa naol. Tovenen tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve patanani to ivot padi ve iwaghamun di, nene iyat sosor todi tonowen.

Mbnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18

²⁸ Yes matadi iŋgal Maaron maau. Tovenen ye ipul di tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto ledi ghilaloon muul maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau.

Ro 1:22

²⁹ Lolodi ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Matadi mbeb, tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon, lolodi igham pa mbeb to nditadi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve tiwazoran di, tighamgham kaarom, lolodi tighaze le tiwaghamun tamtoghon, ve tininin avodi pa nditadi.

Ga 5:19+

³⁰ Yes tingalŋgal saveeŋ pa nditadi, ve tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tiseisei pa taudi, tiveveleg nditadi, tipapait

taudi izadi, tipeipei ngar samsamia papaghu, ve tizor-zoor nditamandi ve nditinandi aliŋadi. ³¹ Yes ledi ngar maau. Ngar todi iwaghamgham tinimale borouŋa. Ve tireureu saveeŋ mbuaŋ todi, tighur lolodi pa siŋ todi maau, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau. ³² Eemoghon yes tiwatag: Maaron isaav pataghaŋ wa ighaze yes to tighamgham ngar tovene, nene poia pa timaat ve tilaledi. Eemoghon maau. Tinoknoki sone. Ve ighaze nditadi pida titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen, nene igham di lolodi poia ve tipait di.

Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23

Maaron pale iŋgabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait

² Yo, yom sei to unŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi, you leg saveeŋ payom paam. Pasa, ngar to yes tighamghami, yom ughami paam. Tovenen saveeŋ to upiyaava padi, nene imuul pa taum. Ve yom irau upoon taum pa sosor tiom maau. Pasa, yom ughamgham sosor raraate inimale yes tighami.

Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+

² Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene denja.

Ro 1:18

³ Ughita. Yom unŋgabiiz tamtoghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi. Eemoghon taum utaghon ngar raraate inimale yes tighamghami. Vena, ughaze Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Maau kat! Ye pale iŋgabiiz ghom ve ighur atia payom paam. ⁴ Ughita. Maaron ipatoon poia toni tiina kat payom. Pasa, ye itatan ate, ve ighur atia payom rikia maau. Vena, matam velegin poia toni tonowen? Ughilal, ma maau? Ye igham tovene, lesa igham ghereb payom, ve utoor ngar tiom.

Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15

⁵ Eemoghon ngar tiom iyaryaŋ kat, ve lolom pa utoor ngar tiom maau. Ngar to ughamghami, nene inimale undoundou lem atia pa samia tiom. Mborj Muri, Maaron pale ipatoon mbalmbali toni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atia denja iyat tamtoghon enjaŋa sosor todi. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali toni pale iŋarua ghom pa sosor tiom.

Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17

Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaŋa itaghon ngar todi todi

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon enjaŋa itaghon ngar todi todi.

Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

⁷ Tovenen yes to tiyoon ariŋa pa badoon patanani, ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuaria di tighaze le Maaron tau ipait di ve tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo irau sawa isob, nene yes pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mt 25:46

⁸ Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveeŋ onoon maau, ve matadi iŋgal taudi moghon, ve tighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab padi kat, ve mbalmbali toni tiina iza todi.

Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8

⁹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar sam-samia, nene pale patanjani tiina toman yabyabuun igham di. Pale igham yes Yuda muun, ghoros yes to Yuda maau ne anadi. ¹⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar popoia, nene pale Maaron ipait di, ve yesna tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve tineep pooi ila ye taau nguruba lolo. Ye pale igham tovene pa yes Yuda muun, ghoros igham pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

Mbarj 10:34

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Gabizoonj toni, ye itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob.

Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17

¹² Onoon, yes to Yuda maau, tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemoghon ighaze tissor ila Maaron mata, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Ve yes Yuda tineep ila tutuun to Mose samba, ve tutuun tonowen igham pooz padi. Tovenen Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon tutuun tonenen. ¹³ Ve tapatum ghiit. Pasa, lonjaan tutuun moghon irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tataghon tutuun, ghoros taneep denjaad ila ye mata.

Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+

¹⁴ Onoon, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, tiwatag tutuun to Mose maau. Eemoghon muun ve inim, yes paam le-di ghilaloonj ineep ila lolodi. Ghilaloonj todi tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi inimale tutuun.

Mbarj 10:35

¹⁵ Ghilaloonj todi tonowen ipatoonj di ighaze Maaron imbood tutuun toni ila lolodi wa. Tauto sawa to tigham ngar samia eta, taudi tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze tigham sosor. Ve sawa to tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau.

Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10

¹⁶ Varu poia to you navovotia, isaav tovene: Sawa to Mborj Muri, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoonj to Tama Maaron ighuri ila nima. Sawa tonenen, ngar ngozaan to tamtoghon pale tisob tivot tighazoonj, ve ye ighur atia padi.

Mbarj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron

¹⁷ Yom sei to uwaat taum ighaze yom Yuda, you leg saveen payom paam. Pasa, yom unumeer tutuun to Mose ighaze igham ghom uneep denjam ila Maaron mata, ve upapait taum ighaze yom uwatag katin Maaron.

Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+

¹⁸ Ngar to Maaron lolo pani, yom uwatagi. Ve mbeb to poia kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene tutuun ipaghazonjan ghom pani ve ughilaala wa. ¹⁹ Yom ugham ngar ughaze ngar popoia ve saveen onoon to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, yom ughazoonj pani wa. Tauto unumeer taum ighaze yom irau upatoonj ataam pa yes to mata-di pisi, ve unum ghazoonja pa yes to tineep ila ndo-room lolo. Ve ughaze upasalungan yes kankanooja, ve upatoot yes to ngar todi imatu sone.

Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+

²¹ Laak, yom to ughaze upatoot tamtoghon pida, pughu vena to upatoot taum maau? Ughita. Yom uvovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ughaze tiyub malep. Ve vena pa yom taum? Uyubyub, ma maau?

Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+

²² Ve usavsaav pa tamtoghon ughaze tighur maat malep. Taum ughur maat, ma maau? Ve ughaze lolom pa maaron kaaromja rita maau kat. Vena, uyub mbeb eta to rumai todi, ma maau?

Mt 5:27+

²³ Yom to upapait taum ughaze uwatag katin tutuun to Maaron, vena? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tonowen rita maau? Pasa, ighaze umalaan pani, yom uwaghamun Maaron iza. ²⁴ Ngar to ughami, timbood saveenja pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Ngar to yam aghami, nene inim pughu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Maaron.”

Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2

Ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, nene mbeb tau maau. Mbeb tau nene tataghon Maaron ngar toni

²⁵ Ighaze utaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, nene pale ngar to ziroonj ghom iuul ghom. Ve ighaze umamalaan pa tutuun toni, nene pale ngar to ziroonj ghom inim mbeb sorok, ve Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom raratem unumale yes to tizir di maau.

Ga 5:3

²⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau, eemoghon mata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghon, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata raraate inimale yes to tizir di.

Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6

²⁷ Onoon, tutuun to timbooda, yam Yuda awatagi. Ve tizir gham wa. Eemoghon ighaze amamalaan pa tutuun, ghoros apatum gham. Pasa, yes to tizir di maau, eemoghon matadi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghon, yes pale tipatoonj sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj, ve Maaron ighur atia tiina payam.

Mt 12:41+

²⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta iparim tau ighaze ye Yuda, eemoghon itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene ye Yuda tau maau. Pasa, ngar tau to yes Yuda, nene mbeb to lolood. Ve uraat to ziroonj tamtoghon tovene paam. Nene mbeb to uliid moghon maau. Nene mbeb to lolood. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungina ilale, ve igham ngar paghu ivot ila lolood. Mbeb tovene, tutuun to timbooda, irau igham pait maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze mbeb tovene ivot pani, ye pale igham ngar pa pakuruun to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale izuarua tau pa pakuruun to inim pa Maaron moghon.

Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+

Yuda pida tighur muridi pa Maaron. Eemoghon ye itaghon saveen mbuaan toni

3 Saveen tiou tonene avaata ipamundigin ghasoniin tovene: Vena, yes Yuda ledi mbeb eta to igham di tilib pa tamtoghon pida, ma maau? Ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon paam, iuul di vena? ² Aghita. Maaron iuul

yes Yuda ila ataam naol. Mbeb tiina kat to ye igham padi, nene ye ighur saveeņ toni ila nimadi pa tiņgini.

Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4

³ Onoon, saveeņ to timbua toman Maaron, tamtoghon todi pida titaghoni maau. Ve vena? Ngar todi tonowen irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveeņ mbuaaņ toni?

Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13

⁴ Maau kat! Ighaze tamtoghon tisob tigham kaarom, tigham kaarom lak! Eemoghon Maaron saveeņ toni, nene onoon moghon, ve ye itataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni irau sawa isob. Saveeņa timbooda pataghaaņ wa. Tighaze:

“Maaron, saveeņ isob to usasavia, nene tamtoghon tighilaala tighaze denja moghon.

Ve ighaze koiamņa tipayoon ghom pa savsaveeņ, nene pale ulib padi.”

Mbo 51:4, 116:11

⁵ You nawatag. Ndiran pida to titaghon ngar to taan, pale tighamun saveeņ tighaze: “Ighaze sosor toit ipag-hazonan ngar denja to Maaron, pughu vena to ye ate yabyab pait ve ighur atia pa sosor toit? Ngar toni tonowen, denja maau. Pasa, ighaze iit tagham sosor maau, nene pale ye le ataam eta pa ipatoon ngar toni denja ivot ighazon ne maau.

Ro 3:8,

⁶ Ngar tovene poia maau kat! Ighaze Maaron itaghon ngar denja maau, nene pale ingabiiz iit tamtoghon to taan vena?

⁷ Ve tamtoghon ite pale isaav sorok ighaze: “Ngar kaarom to you naghami, nene iuul Maaron. Pasa, ipag-hazonan ngar toni to ye avo onoon ivot ighazon. Ve mbeb tonene pale igham tamtoghon tipait iza. Ve ighaze venen, pughu vena to ye ingabiiz ghou ighaze you naghamsosor, ve ighur atia payou?” ⁸ Ngar tovene, nene inimale saveeņ to yes to ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze iit tagham ngar samia, ghoropoa. Pasa, ngar toit samsamia pale inim ataam pa mbeb poia ivot. You nawatag: Ndiran pida tiņgal saveeņ payou sorok tighaze you navovotia saveeņ tovene pa tamtoghon. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron tau pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene pale denja.

Tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam to Maaron

⁹ Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Yei Yuda nilib pa yes to Yuda maau? Maau kat! Pasa, you navotia sosor toit ivot ighazon wa. Iit tasob taneep ila samia lolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22

¹⁰ Saveeņa timbooda pataghaaņ wa. Tighaze:

“Tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata maau.

¹¹ Ve tamtoghon eta le ghilaloon maau.

Eta izuarua tau pa Maaron maau.

Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tipul ataam toni wa.

Tauto tiwaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta maau.

Todi eta igham ngar poia maau. Tisob tisami moghon.

¹³ Saveeņ mbuuzo to ivotvot ila avodi, nene inimale naal to avo ikakaak.

Avodi kaarom, ve saveeņ todi iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia. Pasa, saveeņ samsamia naol ivotvot ila avodi.

Mbo 5:9, 140:3

¹⁴ Tovenen avodi poia maau. Moghon moghon tipiyaav saveeņ samsamia pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon.

Mbo 10:7

¹⁵ Sawa isob, tilandaad pa rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat.

¹⁶ Ataam to titaghoni, nene ataam to tawaghamun tamtoghon ve tagham pataņani padi.

¹⁷ Tovenen ataam to talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, nene yes tiwatagi rita maau.

Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79

¹⁸ Ve Maaron paam, timatughez pani maau, ve mata-di ingali rita maau.”

Mbo 36:1

Ataam to taghoniņ tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau

¹⁹ Iit tawatag: Saveeņ isob to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, nene inarua yes Yuda to tineep ila tutuun samba. Eemoghon yes titaghon katin tutuun tonowen maau. Tovenen iit tamtoghon tasob to taneep izi taan, tutuun to Maaron ineep pa ipoon avood ve ipamundigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatag taghaze Maaron pale ighur atia pait.

Ro 3:9,23, 4:15

²⁰ Tovenen ngar to taghoniņ tutuun, nene irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta pa ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Tutuun ineep pa ipamundigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit.

Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11

Ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata

²¹ Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ataam paghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniņ tutuun maau. Eemoghon tutuun ve saveeņ to muun yes propeta tisavia, nene isavsav pa ataam tonene.

Mbnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9

²² Ataam tonene, nene ataam to ghurla. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron pale ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, tamtoghon eta ilib pa ita ite maau. Iit tasob rarateed moghon. Tasob tasosor wa. Pasa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar toni iraua maau. Ngar ve nepoon toit, nene ipatoņa ighaze ye iza tiina ne maau.

Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22

²⁴ Eemoghon poia to Maaron ilib kat. Tauto lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite pa taneep denjaad ila mata. Ataam tonene ivot ila tauud poia toit eta maau. Nene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye imbaad sosor toit atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Tit 3:5

²⁵ Maaron ighur Krisi ighaze imaat inim watoonrau, leso siñ toni ireu sosor to tamtoğhon, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni, ye pale ireu sosor todi isob ilale.

Yes to muuñ tigham sosor ne paam, Maaron lolo isamin di, tauto iwaghamun di maau ve ipul di tineep. Ngar toni tonowen, nene denja. Pasa, ye iwatağ ig-haze muri, Natu pale imbaad sosor todi atia.

Mbarj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20

²⁶ Ve aazne tovene paam. Ighaze Maaron lolo isamin yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ve ireu sosor todi, ve igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene denja. Pasa, Krisi imbaad sosor todi atia wa.

²⁷ Ve ighaze venen, sei irau ipait tau ighaze ngar to ye ighamghami, nene poia ila Maaron mata? Maau. Paitoon tovene irau ivot muul maau. Pasa, iit tatagħon katin tutuuñ, għoro tapait tauud. Eemogħon aazne, iit tatagħon ataam to tutuuñ muul maau. Tatagħon ataam to ghurla.

1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9

²⁸ Pasa, iit tawatag: Ngar to tagħoniñ tutuuñ, nene irau igham għiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Ghurla toit, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

Ro 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+

²⁹ Vena, Maaron ye Maaron to yes Yuda mogħon? Maau. Ye Maaron to yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

Mbarj 10:34+; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28

³⁰ Pasa, Maaron ee mogħon to inepneep. Ve ye ighur ataam ee mogħon pa tamtoğhon tisob tineep denjadi ila mata. Yes to tizir di, ve yes to tizir di maau ne paam. Ataam ee mogħon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene ghurla todi.

Mbarj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8

³¹ Vena? Ighaze tapakur ghurla toit inim mbeb tiina, pale igham għiit mataad velegin tutuuñ to Maaron inimale mbeb sorok? Maau kat! Ghurla toit, nene ipa-mundigin għiit pa tatagħon katin tutuuñ ngara.

Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4, 13:10; Ga 5:22+

Abaram yesuru David tipatoon għiit pa ataam to ghurla

⁴ Yo, iit mataad ingal ila pa Abaram to yei Yuda niv-ot ila toni. Pale tasaav vena pani? ² Ye igham ngar popoia mogħon ve itagħon katin tutuuñ to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja? Maau. Pasa, ighaze venen, nene ye irau ipait tau ila Maaron mata. ³ Eemogħon Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ig-haze:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ig-haze ye ngeu denja.”

Mbnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

⁴ Ighaze tamtoğhon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atia, nene tagħita tagħaze atia tonenen tigham pani sorok maau. Nene tigholi pa uraat toni.

Ro 11:6

⁵ Ve tamtoğhon to ighaze inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia to ye igham di ne maau, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron mogħon irau igham iit tamtoğhon samsami-

aad taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tamtoğhon tovene to Maaron pale ighita ghurla toni, ve iwaata ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveeñ araate ighaze: Yes to ngar ve uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata maau, eemogħon ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene yes pale tinidi iza pa poia toni to iza todi. Pasa, saveeñ toni waaro eez isaav tovene:

⁷ “Ighaze tamtoğhon eta izoor Maaron aliña ve isosor pa ataam toni, ve Maaron lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni,

nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.

⁸ Onon kat, ighaze Maaron ipul sosor to tamtoğhon eta, ve mata ingali muul maau,

nene pale tamtoğhon tonenen tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.”

Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19

⁹ Ve sei masin to poia to Maaron iza todi? Yes Yuda mogħon to tizir di, ma ndug ndug to tizir di maau ne paam? Mataad ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghurla toni, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. ¹⁰ Laak, sawa sine to Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja? Tiziri le isob, għoro Maaron isaav pani tovene? Maau. Maaron ighita Abaram ig-haze ye ngeu denja muuñ, ve muri għoro, tiziri.

¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tiziri sone, ghurla toni ighami inee denja ila Maaron mata. Ve muri għoro, tiziri. Maaron isavia ngar to ziroon tamtoğhon pa Abaram inim ghilaloon pa ghurla toni, leso ipaloti ve iwatağ kat ighaze ye inee denja ila Maaron mata. Tauto yes to tizir di maau ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene tisob tinim Abaram papagħu toni.

Mbnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+

¹² Ve yes to tizir di ne paam. Ighaze titagħon ngar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron inimale Abaram ighur ila toni indeeñ sawa to tiziri sone, nene pale tinim Abaram papagħu toni.

Yes to tighur ila, tauto tighita saveeñ mbuaa to Maaron anoja

¹³ Muuñ, Maaron imbua saveeñ toman Abaram ve papagħu toni ighaze ye pale igham taan isob inim ledi. Laak, Abaram itagħon katin tutuuñ to Maaron, tauto ye isavia saveeñ tonene pani? Maau. Maaron isavia saveeñ tonene pani pasa, Abaram ighur ila toni, ve ghurla toni ighami inee denja ila ye mata.

Mbnp 17:4+

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoğhon to titagħon katin tutuuñ, yes mogħon to pale tighita saveeñ mbuaa to Maaron anoja, nene pale anoja ivot vena? Maau. Pale inim mbeb sorok. Ve ghurla toit tovene paam. Inim mbeb sorok. ¹⁵ Pasa, tamtoğhon eta itagħon katin tutuuñ maau. Iit tasob tamamalañ pani. Tauto tutuuñ inim pugħu pa mbalmbali to Maaron izaza toit. Ve inimale tutuuñ inee maau, tone irau tamalañ pani maau, ve leed sosor ila Maaron mata maau.

Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18

¹⁶ Tauto Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite lesa taghita saveej mbuaanj toni anoja. Nene ghurla toit. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze le saveej mbuaanj toni ighur anoja pa Abaram papaghu toni tisob. Yes Yuda to titaghton tutuuj to Mose, ve yes to Yuda maau, to titaghton Abaram pa ghurla toni ne paam. Pasa, iit tasob to taghur ila to Krisi, Abaram inim tamaan.

Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22

¹⁷ Saveeja timbooda pataghaanj wa. Tighaze:

“You naghur ghom lesa unum ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi.”

Mbnp 17:4+

Aazne, saveej tonene anoja ivot pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit tanim Abaram papaghu toni. Abaram ipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron ighaze ye irau ipamundigin yes mateeja. Ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron isaav moghon, ve mbeb to muuj tineep maau ne, tivot.

Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3,19

Abaram ipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

¹⁸ Muuj, Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram ighaze: “Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.” Abaram iwataj: Tau tapiri irau igham saveej tonowen anoja ivot maau. Eemoghon ye ighur ila kat ighaze Maaron tapiri pale igham mbeb tonowen ivot. Tauto ighurghur mata pani. Ghurla toni iyaryaanj tovene, tauto inim ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi.

Mbnp 15:5

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Abaram iwataj: Ye inim olman wat, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasa, ndaman toni igharau pa tamoot liim (100). Ve Sara paam inim olman tidi. Sawa toni to popaanj isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram iyoon ari- anja pa ghurla toni.

Mbnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+

²⁰ Ve lolo ru pa saveej mbuaanj to Maaron maau. Ghurla toni iyaryaanj le iyaryaanj kat. Tauto ipatoonj Maaron iza tiina ivot ighazonj. ²¹ Pasa, Abaram ighur ila kat tovene: Ighaze Maaron imbua saveej pa mbeb eta, nene ye tapiri irau igham anoja ivot.

Mt 19:26

²² Abaram ghurla toni iyaryaanj tovene, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

²³ Saveej waaro tonene, timbooda pa Abaram moghon maau. Inarua ghiit paam. Pasa, ighaze iit taghur ila to Maaron to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateej, nene ye pale ighita ghiit ighaze iit paam taneep denjaad ila mata.

Ro 10:9, 15:4

²⁴ Pasa, sosor toit, tauto Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtoghon nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve ipamundigini pa mateej, lesa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata.

Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21

Aazne, itiija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa

5 Tovenen, iit to taghur ila to Krisi, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irab

motin koi to muuj ineep ila itiija Maaron sosood. Ye inim ataam pait, tauto aazne itiija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.

Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20

² Krisi ndamo pait, tauto iit to taghur ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taneep ila poia toni lolo. Ve lolood poia ve tiniid iza pasa, iit taghurghur mataad pa sawa to ye igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam.

Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19

³ Ve tonene moghon maau. Lolood poia ve tiniid iza pa patajanani naol to tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasa, iit tawatag: Patajanani toit ipariaanj ghiit, lesa tayoon ari- anja.

Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+

⁴ Ve ighaze tayoon arija pa badoonj patajanani, nene pale Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit taraua. Ve ighaze venen, nene irau taghur mataad pa nepoonj poia to ye pale igham pait.

Hib 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataad pani sorok ne maau. Ye pale igham nepoonj poia tonowen pait. Pasa, ye igham Avuvu Patabuanj pait wa. Ve Avuvu tonowen izeev ghiit pa poia to Maaron, tauto tayamaana ila lolood taghaze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat.

Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6

⁶ Aghita. Muuj, iit mataad ingal Maaron maau, ve leed tapiriid irau to tauul tauud maau. Eemoghon indeej sawa kat to Maaron tau ighuri, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtoghon samsamiaad.

Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13

⁷ Tamtoghon enjaeja avaat irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pa tamtoghon ite. Ve irau tigham tovene pa tamtoghon soroksorok maau. Ngeu to ngar toni denja ve poia kat, ghoru yes irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pani.

⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ngar toni ite. Sawa to ngar to ghamuuj sosor ikiskis ghiit sone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar toni tonowen ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat.

Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10

⁹ Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat taghaze: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to pale ivot pa Mbonj Muri ne paam. Pasa aazne, siij toni igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa.

1Tes 1:10

¹⁰ Aghita. Muuj, itiija Maaron tawaghurun koi pa tauud. Eemoghon mateej to Natu irab motin koi tonowen, tauto aazne itiija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat tovene: Natu to imundig pa mateej ve aazne ineep mata iyaryaar, ye pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.

2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+

¹¹ Ve tonene moghon maau. Iit tiniid iza pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Pasa, Krisi inim ataam pait, tauto aazne, itiija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.

Adam inim pughu pa mateerj, ve Krisi inim pughu pa nepoorj poia to taghami ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatag: Muunj, ngeu ee moghon igham sosor, tauto ngar samia ivot le irau taan isob. Sosor toni, tauto igham tamtoghon tisob tisami. Ve ye to inim pughu pa mateerj ivot le irau tamtoghon tisob.

Mbnp 3:6+; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+

¹³ Sawa to Adam, ve inim imuul sawa to Maaron isavia tutuunj toni pa yes Israela, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor tini-male Adam maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yes ledi ngalsekiinj eta inimale Adam maau. Tovenen tutuunj to Maaron to timalaerj pani, yes tighazoorj pani maau. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ikankaan pa tutuunj, nene Maaron irau mata kisin sosor toni maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateerj samba, ve timatmaat. Pasa, yes tineep iloorj ila Adam sosor toni lolo.

Adam ipatoonj ghiitpa Ngeu to inim muri.

1Kor 15:21+,45

¹⁵ Pasa Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliija ve igham sosor, nene inim pughu pa mateerj igham tamtoghon tisob. Yesu Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve ila uraat toni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor todi. Tovenen poia to Maaron ipatoonja pait, ve patarjani to ivot ila sosor to Adam, nene raratedi maau. Pasa, sosor ee moghon kat to Adam, to iwaghamun ghiit tasob, ve inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pait. Eemoghon tamtoghon tigham sosor katindi inim inim le sawa to Yesu, ghoru Maaron igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau poia toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata.

¹⁷ Tovenen muunj, Adam izoor Maaron aliija, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateerj samba ve timatmaat. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ngeu ee moghon to inim ataam pait ve poia to Maaron iza to it, nene Yesu Krisi. Tovenen yes to tigham poia to Maaron ila toni, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale tigham nepoorj poia ila toni, ve tineep tinimale kinik ve tigham pooz le alok.

Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5

¹⁸ Tovenen onoon, Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliija ve imalaerj pa tutuunj toni, sosor toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob. Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve itaghon katin ngar denja, tauto igham ival tiina tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve tigham nepoorj poia ila toni.

Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuunj pait, lesa samia to it ivot ighazoorj, ve taghilaal tauud taghaze iit ndiran to ghamuunj sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtoghon, sosor to it tiina. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ilib pa sosor to it.

Ro 3:20, 7:7+

²¹ Tovenen muunj, iit taneep ila ngar samia samba ve samia igham pooz pait. Tauto igham mateerj ivot pait.

Eemoghon aazne, Tiina to it Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Tauto taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, ve poia toni ighamgham pooz pait. Lesa tagham nepoorj poia ila toni itaghon itaghon gha ila.

Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23

Iit tala toman Krisi pa mateerj toni, tovenen tapul ngar samia ineep

⁶ Yo, ighaze Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor to it itaghon tau poia toni, pale tasaav vena? Pale tanoknok ghamuunj ngar samia, lesa poia toni tiina iza to it?

Ro 3:5+

² Maau kat! Iit to taghur ila to Krisi, tapul ngar samia wa, tanimale yes mateerja. Pale tataghon ataam samia muul vena?

Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24

³ Yam awatag maau? Sawa to tagham ya, itinja Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tala tomani pa mateerj toni.

Ga 2:20, 5:24

⁴ Onoon kat, sawa to tagham ya, nene inimale tamaat, ve titavia ghiit toman Krisi. Lesa laghoonj toman nepoorj to it inim paghu, raraate inimale Krisi imaat, ve Tama Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateerj.

2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12

⁵ Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateerj toni ve nepoorj to it munjina isob, nene pale tala tomani pa mundigiinj toni paam, ve tagham nepoorj paghu inimale ye igham nepoorj paghu.

Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11

⁶ Iit tawatag: Lolood munjina, nene tirabi toman Yesu izala ai pambaroonj wa. Lesa ngar samia to ipapazagh ghiit ne tapiri isob, ve tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob.

Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze imaat wa, nene samia tapiri irau ikisi muul maau.

Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1

⁸ Tauto iit taghur ila tovene: Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateerj toni, nene pale itinja Krisi taneep mataad iyaryaar paam.

Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11

⁹ Iit tawatag: Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateerj wa, ve irau imaat muul maau. Tauto mateerj inggini muul maau.

Mbarj 2:24; Syg 1:18

¹⁰ Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor to it pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau imaat muul maau. Ve aazne, ye ineep pa igham uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni.

Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18

¹¹ Yam tovene paam. Agham ngar aghaze: "Yei to inim Yesu Krisi le, nipul ngar samia wa. Yei ninimale yes mateerja to irau tigham ngar samia muul maau. Ve aazne, nineep pa ghamuunj uraat itaghon Maaron lolo ve ngar toni."

2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+

¹² Yam awatag: Muri, yam pale amaas. Tovenen apul samia igham pooz payam malep. Pale ighereb gham ve ataghon ngar samia to lolomim igham pani.

Mbo 119:133

¹³ Anggin poian anonamim babanja tisob, inimale matamim, avomim, nimamim ma venen. Apul di tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul malep. Muun, yam aneep animale yes mateenja. Ve aazne, Maaron ipa-mundigin gham ve agham nepoon paghu ila toni wa. Tovenen aghur taumim anim le kat. Ve aghur anonamim babanja tisob tinim ye le paam, lesa tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja.

Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5

¹⁴ Pasa, yam aneep ila tutuun samba muul maau. Yam aneep ila poia to Maaron samba. Tovenen samia irau igham pooz payam muul maau.

Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6

Iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul maau

¹⁵ Vena? Ighaze iit taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, pale mataad sorok pa ghamuun ngar samia? Maau kat!

Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze aghur taumim ila tam-toghon eta samba ve ataghon ngar toni, yam anim mbesoonja toni. Ighaze anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, nene pale ighereb gham pa mateen ve alalemim. Eemoghon ighaze anim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar toni, nene pale ighereb gham pa ghamuun ngar to denja ila ye mata.

Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

¹⁷ Muun, yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam. Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron! Pasa, sawa to tipatoot gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aneep ila saveen tonowen sam-ba, yam aghur ila, ve aghaze ataghon kat toman lolomim. ¹⁸ Sawa tonenen, Krisi ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve anim mbesoonja pa ngar denja.

Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2

¹⁹ You nasavia ataam to Krisi iza to ngar to yes mbesoonja tighamghami, lesa iraurau payam pa agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonamim babanja naol tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia. Tauto amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol to tingalaan maau. Ve aazne, yam irau ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonamim babanja tisob tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja to Maaron. Lesa anim ye le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuan moghon.

Ro 12:1

²⁰ Sawa to yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, ngar denja igham pooz payam maau. ²¹ Vena? Ngar to aghami pa sawa tonenen, igham anonja poia eta ivot payam? Maau kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed.

Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19

²² Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam muul maau. Ve yam anim mbesoonja to Maaron wa. Tauto

aghita anonja poia tovene: Yam ataghon ngar patabuan ve anim Maaron le kat. Ve muri, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila toni itaghon taghon gha ila.

1Pe 1:9

²³ Ngar samia atia, nene mateen. Eemoghon iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham leed nepoon poia to pale iseen-ga itaghon taghon gha ila.

Mbnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15

Taneep ila ataam to tutuun muul maau. Maaron Avuvu to igham pooz pait

7 Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awatagi wa. Tutuun ingin yes to taneep matadi iyaryaar moghon.

Ve yes mateenja, nene tutuun le saveen eta padi maau. ² Agham ngar pa ndiliva vaivaija. Tutuun isaav ighaze: Yes irau taneep toman ndizwadi le ndizwadi timaat. Eemoghon sawa to ndizwadi timaat, tutuun to vaiuun ingin di muul maau.

1Kor 7:39

³ Tovenen ighaze liva eta azuwa inepneep, ve liva tonenen ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paghu, nene pale tiwaata tighaze ye liva to ghuruun maat. Ve ighaze azuwa imaas, ve liva tonenen ila ivai muul, nene irau tiwaata tovene maau. Pasa, mateen to azuwa irab motin vaiuun todi, ve tutuun to vaiuun ingini muul maau.

Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, ngar raraate moghon to ivot payam paam. Pasa, yam to ala toman Krisi pa mateen toni, aazne aneep ila ataam to tutuun muul maau, ve anim tamtoghon ite le wa. Nene ngeu to Maaron ipa-mundigini pa mateen, lesa tagham ngar popoia naol tivot pa Maaron.

Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+

⁵ Muun, sawa to lolood mungina ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar sam-samia naol. Tauto anonjaad babanja inimale mataad, avood, nimaad, ma venen, tigham ngar samsamia naol. Ngar tovene to igham ghiit tamaat.

Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19

⁶ Ve aazne, iit talup toman Krisi pa mateen toni. Tauto ye ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghonit tutuun. Ataam mungina to tutuun to timbooda, nene iit tanim mbesoonja pani muul maau. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tambesmbes pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to Avuvu Patabuan.

Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6

Tutuun ipamundigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Tutuun, nene mbeb samia? Maau kat! Tutuun, nene mbeb poia. Ighaze tutuun ineep maau, pale naghilaal sosor tiou vena? Aghita. Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighaze: "Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep." Tauto naghilaal naghaze ngar tovene, isosor. Ve inimale tutuun tonene ineep maau, tone nakankan pa ngar tonene.

Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20

⁸ Eemoghon tutuun tonene inim ataam pa ngar samia, ve ipazaagh ghou ve lolog igham pa mbeb

naol. Ve inimale tutuunj tovene ineep maau, tone samia tapiri isob. ⁹ Tovenen sawa to nakankaan pa tutuunj to Maaron, you naneep poia. Ve sawa to tutuunj ivot ve nawatagi, nene ipamundigin njar samia ila lolog. ¹⁰ Tauto igham ghou naneep sagan pa Maaron, ve irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuunj to Maaron ighuri leso tagham nepoonj poia, tauto igham mateenj ivot payou.

Mbnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5

¹¹ Pasa, tutuunj tonowen inim ataam pa njar samia. Tauto itombaana ghou, ve irab ghou namaat.

Mbnp 3:13

¹² Eemoghon tutuunj, nene mbep patabuarj. Ve njar to tutuunj isavia ne paam. Nene patabuarj, denja, ve poia.

Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8

¹³ Vena, mbep poia tonowen, to irab ghou namaat? Maau kat! Njar samia to irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuunj to mbep poia, nene inim ataam pa njar samia, tauto irab ghou namaat. Pasa, njar samia ighereb ghou namalaan pa tutuunj, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia payou ve namaat. Nene ipatoonja ighaze njar samia, nene mbep samia le samia kat.

Ro 6:23

Lolood mungina iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuunj njar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Tutuunj, nene itaghon njar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemoghon you tamtooghon to taan, ve lolog mungina inepneep toman ghou sone. Tauto nepoonj tiou to aazne, nene inimale samia ighol ghou ve nanim mbesoonja pani.

Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15

¹⁵ You nakankaan pa njar to naghamsami ne. Pasa, njar to naghaze natagioni, nene naghamsami maau. Ve njar to lolog pani maau kat, tauto naghamsami.

Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+

¹⁶ Njar samia to naghamsami, ighaze lolog pani maau, nene ipatoonj ghou ighaze taug nayok pa tutuunj to Maaron naghaze nene mbep poia. ¹⁷ Tovenen njar samia to naghamsami, taug lolog ve naghamsami maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsami. ¹⁸ You nawatag: Njar poia eta ineep ila lolog maau. Nene nasavia lolog mungina. Pasa, lolog naghaze le naghamsami popoia moghon. Eemoghon naraua maau.

Mbnp 6:5, 8:21

¹⁹ Njar popoia to naghaze naghamsami di, nene naghamsami di maau. Ve njar samsamia to lolog padi maau kat, tauto naghamsami di. ²⁰ Njar samsamia to naghamsami di ne, ighaze lolog pa naghamsami di maau, nene ipatoonj ghou ighaze taug lolog ve naghamsami di maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghamsami di.

²¹ You naghita njar tonene ivotvot payou. Sawa to naghaze naghamsami njar poia eta, njar samia inepneep ila njar tonenen lolo. ²² You lolog pa Maaron tutuunj toni kat, ve naghaze le natagioni kat.

Mbo 119:35

²³ Eemoghon naghilaal njar ite ineep ila lolog paam, ve ighamsami pooz pa anogag babaaja inimale matag, avog, nimag, ma venen. Njar tonene toman tutuunj to Maaron to njar tiou iyaryaanj pani, nene tipaparab irau sawa isob. Njar samia tonene ikis katin ghou ve ighamsami pooz payou. Irau ipul ghou maau.

Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atia to njar samia tonene, nene mateenj! Sei to pale ipas ghou navot pa patanani tonene?

Ro 6:6, 8:2

²⁵ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat toni, ye pale iuul ghou.

Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57

Tovenen njar tiou naghaze nanim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuunj toni. Eemoghon lolog mungina tapiri tiina, tauto nanim mbesoonja pa njar samia.

Nepoonj to yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu

8 Saveenj naol to nasavia ila wa, nene pughu tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, aazne leed pughu eta pa Maaron ighur atia pait maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to taghamgham nepoonj poia ila toni, tapiri ipas ghiit pa njar samia ve mateenj tapiri wa.

Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+

³ Tutuunj, nene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia ve mateenj tapiri, ve ighamsami ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Pasa, lolood mungina, nene irabrab matin tapiriid. Eemoghon mbep to tutuunj irau ighamsami maau, tauto Maaron tau ighamsami. Pasa, ye imbaan ta Natu izi inim taan, ve ighamsami nepoonj inimale iit tamtooghon samsamiaad, ve tini iyabyab, ve imaat inim watoonjrau pa ireu sosor toit.

Mbarj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+

⁴ Ye ighamsami tovene, leso tagham njar denja to tutuunj isavia. Nene nasavia iit tamtooghon to tataghon njar to lolood mungina maau, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16,25

⁵ Tamtooghon to titaghon lolodi mungina, yes matadi ingalngal njar samsamia to lolodi mungina moghon. Eemoghon yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, matadi ingalngal mbep ve njar to Maaron Avuvu.

Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+

⁶ Tamtooghon to matadi ingalngal njar to lolodi mungina, titaghon ataam to mateenj. Ve yes to matadi ingalngal mbep ve njar to Maaron Avuvu, nene tighamsami nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep toman lolodi luuma.

Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8

⁷ Ighaze tamtooghon eta njar toni iyaryaanj ighaze itaghon lolo mungina, nene ye ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtooghon tovene, lolo pa ineep ila tutuunj to Maaron samba maau. Ighaze itoova pa itagioni, nene pale iraua maau. ⁸ Tovenen yes to titaghon lolodi mungina,

nene irau tigham Maaron lolo poia ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

⁹ Eemoghon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina muul maau. Pasa ighaze onoon Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze Krisi Avuvu ineep ila lolo maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Krisi maau.

1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit to inim pughu pa iit tasob tamatmaat. Eemoghon ighaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila to Avuvu Patabuanj. Pasa, Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata wa. ¹¹ Ve ighaze Maaron toit to ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateej ne Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale ipamundigin gham paam pa mateej ila Avuvu tonowen tapiri, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar toman anonjamim paghu.

Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14

Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze tanim Maaron ndinatu

¹² Tovenen yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim pughu eta pa ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina muul maau. Yam irau ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuanj.

Ro 6:14

¹³ Pasa, ighaze ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina, nene pale amatmaat ve alalemim. Ve ighaze agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuanj, ve arabrab matin ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina, nene pale agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+

¹⁴ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, to tinim Maaron ndinatu. ¹⁵ Avuvu to Maaron igham payam, ye irau igham gham anim yes mbe-soonja sorok to timatughez pa daba todi ne maau. Ye Avuvu to igham ghiit tanim Maaron ndinatu. Ve ye to igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba, † Tamañ!"

Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7

¹⁶ Tovenen Avuvu Patabuanj tau isavsav pait ila lolood, ve ipariaañ ghiit, leso taghur ila taghaze iit Maaron ndinatu.

Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22

Muri pale tala taneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo

¹⁷ Ighaze iit Maaron ndinatu, nene izaad pa ghamuuj mbeb popoiadi naol to Tamaan Maaron ighaze irei di pa tamtoghon toni. Ve iit moghon maau. Itiña Krisi pale tagham mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon iit irau tambaad patañani pa Krisi iza, ghoru muri itiña Krisi taneep poia ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam.

Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7

¹⁸ Patañani naol to aazne tivotvot ne, you naghita di tinimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipatoonj nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pait izi ndug sam-

bam, mbeb tonowen pale ilib kat pa patañani toit tisob.

2Kor 4:17

¹⁹ Aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiñazuuva ve tighurghur matadi pa Maaron tighaze le rikia moghon ve tighita katin sawa to ye ipatoonj ndinatu tivot tighazoonj.

Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2

²⁰ Aazne, taghita mbeb naol to Maaron ighur di, tineep pooi maau. Tisasami rikia, ve uraat todi ilaan denja kat itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Mbeb tonowen titaghon taudi lolodi ve tigham tovene maau. Maaron tau ipul di tila samia nima, tauto tisami. Eemoghon ye igham ngar padi paam ighaze muri, ye pale igham mulin di paam, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Leso tinim paghu ve tineep pooi ila nguruba lolo, tinimale iit to tanim ye ndinatu.

Mbnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1

²² Iit tawatag: Muuj ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiyamaan yabyabuuj ve tiyakyak tinimale liva to ighaze ipoop. ²³ Ve yes moghon maau. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoia naol to muri pale tagham di. Eemoghon aazne, taneep toman patañani ve tatañtanj, ve tasasañan sawa to pale Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham leed anonjaad paghu. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru ye ipatoonj ghiit ighaze: "Nene you ndinatug."

2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21

²⁴ Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemoghon taghita katin anonja sone. Tauto aazne, taghurghur mataad pani ve tanepneep. Ve inimale anonja ivot wa, tone irau taghur mataad pani muul maau. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta anonja ivot, sei pale ighur mata pani muul?

2Kor 5:7

²⁵ Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, iit taghita katini sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauto tayoona ariaña, ve tasasañan moghon.

Hib 11:1

Maaron Avuvu ipasalungan sunjuuj toit

²⁶ Onoon, iit tamtoghon to taan, tapiriid imbool. Ve sawa naol, takankaan: Pale tasun vena, leso sunjuuj toit denja pa Maaron ngar toni. Ve ngar pida to ineep ila lolood, nene ipatañan pa tasavia ila sunjuuj toit. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanj iuluul ghiit, ve ipasalungan sunjuuj toit inañarua Tamaan Maaron.

Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18

²⁷ Maaron itirtiir iit tasob lolood, ve iwatag Avuvu Patabuanj ngar toni paam. Ye iwatag: Sawa to Avuvu Patabuanj ighur iit tamtoghon to Maaron ila sunjuuj toni, ye isunjunj itaghon Maaron lolo.

Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit kat ne maau

²⁸ Iit tawatag: Mbeb tisob to tivotvot, nene Maaron itortoor di tinim mbeb popoia pa yes to lolodi pani. Nene yes to ye ipoi di tinim le itaghon tau ngar toni.

† Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: 'Abba,' inimale iit ndinatuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze 'Amañ.' Yesu paam ipoi Tama Maaron ighaze 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36.

Mbnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9

²⁹ Pasa, yes to ye tau isia di pataghaan, tauto ngar toni iyaryaang padi ighaze igham uraat padi ve itoor di lee tigham katin ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi. Leso ye inim aid-aba, ve imuun pa nditazi ve ndilivu katindi tonowen.

2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2

³⁰ Ve yes to Maaron ngar toni iyaryaang padi, tauto ipoi di tinim le. Ve yes to ipoi di tinim le, tauto igham di tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve yes to igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene ye pale ikis di tineep tunja ila toni ila ila le igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam.

Yo 10:27+; 1Kor 6:11

Mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron maau

³¹ Laak, ighaze Maaron igham tovene pait, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze ye tau ivool toit, sei irau iwaghamun ghiit? Maau.

Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6

³² Aghita. Maaron inguruut tau Natu pait maau. Ye ipuli izi inim taan, ve igham inaad ve imaat pait. Ighaze venen, Maaron pale igham leed mbeb toni popoia to naol ne, raraate inimale igham Natu pait.

Yo 3:16

³³ Ve iit tamtoghon to Maaron isia ghiit tanim le, sei pale ipayoon ghiit pa savaaveej? Maau. Pasa, Maaron tau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata wa.

Is 50:8+

³⁴ Ve sei pale ighur atia pait pa sosor toit? Maau. Pasa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej wa. Ve aazne, ye inepneep ila Maaron nima waan, ve sunjuun toni injararua Tama pait.

Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1

³⁵ Aghita. Krisi lolo ineeep toit kat. Tovenen sa mbeb irau irab motin ghiit pani? Maau. Patajani naol naol to tivotvot pait inimale taneep sami, ma tamtoghon tighur patajani pait pasa, tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma timbut ghiit pa buza, ma patajani ite paam, mbeb eta tovene irau irab motin ghiit pa Krisi maau. ³⁶ Onoon, patajani naol tonene tivotvot pait. Saveeja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Yei ninim lem wa. Tauto sawa isob, tirabrab sorokin ghei nimatmaat.

Yes tighita ghei nimale sipsip to timbit di pa tirab di.”

Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+

³⁷ Eemoghon patajani naol tonene irau tiwaghamun ghiit maau. Pasa, Krisi lolo pait kat, ve igham ghiit talib padi.

Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11

³⁸ Tovenen you naghur ila kat tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron lolo ineeep toit kat, ve mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pani maau. Mateej, ma nepoonjaad to taan, ajela eta, avuvu samia eta, mbeb to ledi tapiridi tintina, ngar to aazne ivotvot, ngar to muri pale ivot, mbeb to tineep sala, ma mbeb to tineep sila kat, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, eta

irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron toit to lolo pait kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

Paulus lolo ipatajan kat pa yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau

⁹ Saveej to you naghaze nasavia, nene kaarom maau. Nene saveej onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasa, you tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuan to ighamgham pooz payou ne, ye igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. ² Sawa isob, you naneep toman lolog ipatajan kat ve natanjan pa yes Israela. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiou, ve pughu tiei ee moghon. Tovenen lolog iyaryaang kat naghaze Maaron igham mulin di, ghoropoa. Ighaze Maaron irau ipaghau mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighuri iza tiou, nene poia moghon. Onoon kat, ighaze ataam ite paam ineeep maau, you irau nayokia taug ve Maaron irab motin ghou pa Krisi ve nalaleg, lesu nauul di.

Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Ye igham di tinim ndinatu. Ve muun, inepneep ila lolodi, ve ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni padi. Pae katindi, Maaron imbua saveej toman di, lesu tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yes to tigham tutuun toni. Ve Maaron ipatoon sunjuun ngara padi lesu titaghone ila rumai lolo, ve imbua saveej toman di pa mbeb naol.

Mbnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5

⁵ Yes tivot ila to nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sirj todi tonowen iseenga inim inim le aazne Krisi ivot ila todi. Krisi, ye Maaron, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba. Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa poia toni itaghone taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28

Abaram papaghu toni pida, yes Israela kat. Ve pida maau

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katindi tighur ila to Krisi maau. Tovenen pale tasaav vena pa saveej to Maaron imbua toman nditimbudi? Saveej tonowen inim yaghur sorok? Maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to tivot ila to yes Israela, tisob tinim Israela kat maau.

Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+

⁷ Ve Abaram papaghu toni tovene paam. Yes to tivot ila to Abaram, tisob tinim papaghu toni kat maau. Pasa, muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze:

“Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon.”

Mbnp 21:12

⁸ Saveej tonene, ngara tovene: Yes to tivot ila sirj to Abaram, tisob tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Yes to tivot titaghon saveej mbuaan toni, nene yes moghon to ye ighita di ighaze ye ndinatu.

Ga 3:29, 4:23,28

⁹ Pasa muun, Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram ighaze:

“Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

Maaron isia tamtoghon tinim le itaghton tau lolo

¹⁰ Ve tonene moghon maau. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azuwa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop booga ru. ¹¹ Sawa to ipoop ndinatu ru tonowen sone, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

“Muri, natum aidaba pale inim mbesoonja pa ngeu muria.”

Mbnp 18:10,14

Sawa to Maaron isavia saveen tonene, ndipain ru tonenen tigham ngar poia eta, ma ngar samia eta sone. Maaron igham ngar tonene, lesu ipatoon ataam to ye isia le tamtoghon. Pasa, ighaze ye isia tamtoghon eta inim le, nene pughu ineep ila tamtoghon tonenen tau ngar toni, ma uraat toni eta ne maau. Maaron itaghton tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve igham tamtoghon tonenen inim le.

Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8

¹³ Ve Maaron saveen toni waaro ite isavia ngar raraate moghon. Ighaze:

“You lolog pa Yakop ve naghama pa uraat tiou. Ve Esau, you matag ila pani maau. Napuli ineep.”

Mal 1:2+

¹⁴ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ngar toni denja maau? Tagham ngar tovene malep.

Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15

¹⁵ Pasa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighaze:

“Ngar to lolog isamin tamtoghon, nene ineep to you taug. Ighaze ateg waaro tamtoghon eta ve naghaze nareu sosor toni, nene pale naghama tovene. Tamtoghon to ighaze lolog isamini ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli.”

Igham 33:19

¹⁶ Tovenen Maaron ighita tamtoghon lolodi ve ngar to tizuaria di pani, ve igham di tinim le ne maau. Ighaze lolo isamin tamtoghon eta, ve isia inim le, ye itaghton tau lolo.

Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliŋa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muun, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighaze:

“You taug naghur ghom unum kinik, lesu unum ataam pa napatoon tapirig ivot ighazoon, ve muri tivotia varug irau taan isob.”

Igham 9:16

¹⁸ Tovenen Maaron itataghton tau lolo. Ighaze lolo pa iuul tamtoghon eta, nene pale lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni. Ve ighaze lolo pa igham tamtoghon eta ngar toni iyaryaŋ kat lesu izoor ye aliŋa, ye irau igham tovene paam.

Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25

Mbalmbali to Maaron ve poia toni

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tiam eta pale ighason ghou ighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighamgham tovene, pughu vena to ye ighaze iit leed sosor pa ngar toit samsamia? Ighaze ye lolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoora?”

²⁰ Ve you pale napamuul ghasoniin toni tovene: “Yom sa ngeu to ughaze urere Maaron pa ngar toni? Vena, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtoghon to igharaata ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yom ugharaat ghou tovene?’” Nene maau.

Is 45:9, 64:8

²¹ Tamtoghon to gharatoon uur ighagharaat di itaghton tau lolo. Pasa, ye iza pa uraat tonowen. Tovenen ye irau igham taan ndoun eez inim, ve igharaat pida inim uur poia kat, lesu ineep pa uraat tintina. Ve pida, ye igharaata inim uur to ineep pa uraat sorokorok.

2Tim 2:20

²² Maaron ighamgham tovene paam. Ye ighaze ipaghazon tamtoghon pa tapiri, ve ipatoon mbalmbali toni pa ngar samia. Tauto ighur tamtoghon pida, lesu mbalmbali toni iza todi ve tilaledi. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di rikia maau. Itatan ate, ve isasaan di.

²³ Ve ye ighaze ipaghazon tamtoghon pa iza tiina ve poia toni paam. Tauto tamtoghon pida, ye ighur di, lesu lolo isamin di ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo. ²⁴ Nene nasavia iit to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le. Iit Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

²⁵ Saveenja, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ighaze:

“Yes to tamtoghon tiou maau, you pale nawaat di naghaze ‘tamtoghon tiou.’ Ve yes to muun lolog padi maau, you pale nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You lolog payam kat.’”

Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10

²⁶ Ve ndug to muun tamtoghon tineep pani, ve Maaron isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam tamtoghon tiou maau,’ ndug tonowen tamtoghona, to pale tiwaat di tighaze Maaron mata yaryaara ndinatu.”

Hos 1:10

²⁷ Isaia paam ivotia saveen inarua yes Israela ighaze:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtoghon todi ndinndi ndinndi tinimale magargaar to te. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi to you pale naghama mulin di, yes ival maau. Enjaenja moghon.”

Mbnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5

²⁸ Pasa, Maaron irau isaan maau. Atia to ye ighaze ighuri pa tamtoghon to taan, ye pale igham uraata rikia moghon, ve ighuri isob iza todi. ²⁹ Nene itaghton saveen waaro ite to muun propet Isaia ivotia. Ighaze:

“Inimale Maaron ariana ighurghur tamtoghon toit pida maau, tone iit tasob talaleed tanimale yes Sodoma ve Gomora.”

Is 1:9

Yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to ghurla

³⁰ Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Ndug ndug to muun tizuaria di pa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata maau, tauto aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata wa.

Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9

³¹ Eemoghon yes Yuda to tizuaria di tighaze le itaghton katin tutuun to Mose, lesu tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene yes titooova le tiraua maau.

Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4

³² Pasa, lolodi pa titaghton ataam to ghurla maau, ve tighaze uraat ve ngar popoia to tighamgham di, nene pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. Tauto tinim tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap izi.

Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23

³³ Ngar to tighami, saveeja timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Aghita. You naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion.

Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita ghurla todi anoja. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.”

Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; Pe 2:6+

Yes Israela tighazoon pa Maaron ataam toni sone

10 Yam tonvetaz, you naghram ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghaze le Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Tauto sawa isob, sunjuun tiou inajarua Maaron padi.

Ro 9:3

² You nawatag katin di, tovenen you irau nasavia gabuadi. Onoon, ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze le titaghton katin ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon tighazoon kat pa Maaron lolo ve ngar toni maau. Tauto tiyel pa ataam toni.

Mbarj 21:20

³ Pasa, ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tighilaala sone. Tauto tizurun ataam toni tonowen, ve tiyoon ila ataam to taghoniin tutuun tighaze ngar tonowen pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.

Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9

⁴ Eemoghon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anoja ivot wa. Tauto ataam to taghoniin tutuun inim imuul izi toni. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.

Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13

Ataam to taghur ila, lesu taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata

⁵ Ataam to taghoniin tutuun lesu taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene ipatanan. Muun, Mose imbood saveeja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghton katin tutuun, nene pale ineep pooi.”

Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12

⁶ Ve ataam to taghur ila, lesu taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene rauraua. Pasa, isaav pait tovene: “Usaav ila lolom ughaze: ‘Sei irau iza ila sambam?’ Vene malep. Pasa, Maaron imbaar Krisi izi inim taan wa. Ughaze ughami imuul izi inim pasa?” ⁷ Ve usaav ughaze: ‘Sei irau izila ndug to mateeja?’ Vene paam malep. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeja wa. Yom ughaze upamundigin muul pasa?” ⁸ Saveeja tonene, ngara tovene:

“Maaron saveeja toni ineep mala pait maau. Pasa, ineep ila avood ve lolood wa.”

Lo 30:11-14

Laak, sa saveeja? Nene saveeja to yei nivovotia pa ataam to ghurla. ⁹ Saveeja tonowen isaav pait tovene: Ighaze taum avom uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi ughaze: “Yesu, ye Tiina tiou,” ve ighaze lolom ighur ila ughaze Maaron ipamundigin pa mateeja wa, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uneep pooi.

Yo 3:15; Mbarj 16:31

¹⁰ Pasa, ighaze lolood ighur ila, nene pale Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ighaze tauud avood tavotia ghurla toit ila ival tiina matadi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron aliya to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoja to ghurla todi ve Maaron igham mulin di. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.”

Is 28:16; Ro 9:33

¹² Saveeja tonene injarua tamtoghon tisob. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon inepneep. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. Ve ye ighurghur poia toni tiina izaza to tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa ulaan.

Mbarj 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28

¹³ Pasa, Maaron aliya isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tisob to tighason Maaron pa ulaan, ye pale igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.”

Yoel 2:32; Mbarj 2:21

Yes Israela ledi pughu eta pa tizurun Krisi maau

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau, nene pale tighasoni pa ulaan vena? Ve ighaze tiloon varu maau, pale tighur ila toni vena? Ve ighaze ledi tamtoghon eta pa ivotia mos padi maau, pale tiloon Maaron varu vena?

Mbarj 8:30+

¹⁵ Ve ighaze timbaar yes uraata tila maau, pale tivotia mos pa tamtoghon vena? Pasa, Maaron aliya to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tighita yes to tilaghov varu poia inim, le igham di lolodi poia.”

Is 52:7; Ep 6:15

¹⁶ Eemoghon yes Israela tisob titaghton saveeja to varu poia maau. Enjaeja moghon. Isaia savia saveeja muun wa. Ighaze:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveeja to yei nivotia padi?”

Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliya to talonloona, tauto ipamundigin ghiit pa taghur ila. Ve sawa to tivotia Krisi varu, tamtoghon tiloon saveeja toni.

¹⁸ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes Israela? Tiloon varu poia sone? Maau. Yes tiloon wa. Pasa, Maaron aliya isaav tovene:

“Alijadi ila irau taan, ve saveeja todi ilaan irau ndug tisob.”

Mbo 19:4

¹⁹ Ma vena? Yes Israela tiloon saveeja tonowen, ve tikankan pa pughu? Maau. Yes irau tighazoon pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighaze:

“Yes ndug ndug to ledi izadi maau ve ledi ngar maau, you pale naghram di tinim leg ve naghur poia tiou iza todi.

Ve yam pale aghita ngar to naghram padi, ve igham gham atemim yabyab, ve aghaze le mbeg tovene ivot payam paam, ghoru poia.”

Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14

²⁰ Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazooŋa kat ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to tizuaria di payou maau, yes tauto tin-deerŋ ghou.

Ve yes to tighason payou maau, tauto napatoonŋ taug padi.”

Is 65:1; Ro 9:30

²¹ Eemoghon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveerŋ iŋarua di ighaze:

“Yam to taliŋamim saambu maau ve azorzoor al-iŋag, sawa isob you nakaak nimag ve nasasaŋan gham pa amuul anim tiou. Eemoghon anim maau.”

Is 65:2

Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau

11 Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni? Maau kat! Aghita. You tamtoghon to Israel. You paghu to Abaram, ve pughu tiou ivot ila to Benyamin.

Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5

² Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa kamos to propet Ilia. Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene: Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze:

³ “O Tiina, yes tirab propeta tiom tisob timatmaat wa. Ve artaal to tigharaat di payom, tovene paam. Tireu di tisob timbiriis tila wa.

Tovenen aazne, you engengou kat to naneep. Ve tizuaria di pa rabuunŋ ghou paam.”

1King 19:10+

⁴ Ve Maaron ipamuul Ilia aliŋa ighaze:

“Maau. Aazne, you leg tamtoghon irau 7000 to nakis di ve tiyondyood ariana. Tauto tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom Baal maau.”

1King 19:18

⁵ Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isia yes Israela pida tinim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tauto tighur ila to Krisi.

Ro 9:27

⁶ Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham di tinim le, itaghon uraat ve ngar todi popoia ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve igham di. Ve inimale ye igham di tinim le itaghon uraat ve ngar todi popoia, tone poia toni tonowen inim poia tau maau.

Ro 4:4+, Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8

⁷ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Mbeg to yes Israela tizuaria di pani, ival tiina tighami maau. Tamtoghon todi enaerŋa to Maaron tau isia di tinim le, yes moghon to tighami. Ve yes pida, ye ipul di titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaŋ kat tighaze tizoor saveerŋ toni.

Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14

⁸ Saveerŋa timbooda pataghaŋ tovene:

“Maaron igham di lolodi imaagh pa taudi tinimale tamtoghon to ighen le lolo imaagh kat. Tauto matadi tighita mbeg, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau. Ve taliŋadi tilonŋoon saveerŋ, eemoghon titaghoŋi maau. Ve ngar todi tonowen isob sone. Iseerŋa iseerŋa ve inim aazne.”

Lo 29:3+; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbarŋ 28:26+

⁹ David paam isavia saveerŋ iŋarua di ighaze:

“Tonŋ to aniŋŋ todi ineep izala, pale inim liis padi, ve inim yaam to titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Leso iyat sosor todi. †

Mbo 69:22+

¹⁰ Matadi pale ipis, ve tighilaal maau.

Ve yes pale timbaad pataŋani tiina le ndimodi ikook, ve tineep tovene le alok.”

Yes Israela tizurun Krisi, tauto ighur soso pa varu poia ila irau ndug ndug

¹¹ Yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yes tinimale tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap. Ve vena, pale tineep tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila? Maau. Pale timundig muul. Onoon, aazne tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene inim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia to ye igham padi, ve lolodi igham pani kat, ve timuul tila toni.

Mbarŋ 13:46; Ro 10:19

¹² Sawa to yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, nene inim ataam pa poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina to taan. Pasa sawa tonenen, poia toni iŋarua ival tiina to Yuda maau. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag: Ighaze yes Israela tisob titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, nene pale poia toni tiina kat iza to tamtoghon tisob, le ilib pa poia toni to muunŋ iza todi. ††

Ro 11:25

¹³ Yo, you naghaze nasavia saveerŋ pida iŋarua yam to Yuda maau. Pasa, Maaron imbaanŋ ghou pa naghram uraat payam. Ve you naghita naghaze uraat tiou tonene, nene uraat tiina, ve uraat tau. Tovenen naghaze naghram katin uraat tiou.

Mbarŋ 9:15

¹⁴ Pasa, ighaze uraat tiou ighur anona popoia naol tivot ila lolomim, nene pale nditag Israela tighita ve lolodi igham pani, ve tamtoghon todi pida pale titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron ve igham mulin di.

Ro 10:19

¹⁵ Aghita. Sawa to yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni, ve ye ipul muri padi, nene inim ataam pa ival tiina to taan yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen muri, ighaze Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam,

† Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveerŋ to tonŋ, nene iza to tutuunŋ to Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuunŋ tonowen, nene mbeg poia. Eemoghon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, ve tighilaal Yesu maau. †† Sawa to yes Yuda tizoorndug tighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroonŋ, yes tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Mateerŋ toni to inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve sawa to Yuda tighur pataŋani pa mbarŋoona to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem ve tighau tila pa ndug pida. Mbeg tonenen to inim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne tiloonŋ varu poia.

ve yesja tilup di muul tinim ee moghon, nene inimale mundigiinj to yes mateeja. †

¹⁶ Sawa to tigharaat mberet, ighaze tipamuuj Maaron pa pida muuj, nene pale mberet isob tonenen inim Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tovene paam. Ighaze waria inim Maaron le, nene pale boga paam tisob tinim Maaron le. ††

Nam 15:17+

Mataad velegin yes Israela malep. Pasa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit maau

¹⁷ Yes Israela tinimale ai oliv to tipatari. Ve yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu bogadi. Aazne, nene inimale Maaron isoop oliv to tipatari boga pida tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila inadi. Tauto aazne, atub toman oliv to patariinj tonowen boga pida, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreeja ila waria.

Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+

¹⁸ Eemoghon apakur taumim sorok aghaze: "Yei popoiamai ve nilib pa oliv boga pida to Maaron isoop di tizi." Venen malep. Matamim ingal. Yam ai boga moghon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tiam maau. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹ Ve yam pida pale amundig ve asaav aghaze: "Oliv boga tonowen, Maaron isoop di tizi, leso yei nila nigham inadi." ²⁰ Saveeja tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon Maaron isoop di sorok maau. Ye isoop di tizi pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau. Ve aazne, yam agham inadi pasa, ayoon ariaja ve akis ghurla tiam. Eemoghon apakur taumim malep. Yam amatughez.

Is 66:2,5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17

²¹ Pasa, ighaze Maaron ighurghur oliv tau boga maau, nene pale yam paam, ye irau ighurghur gham maau.

²² Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Onoon, Maaron ye poia pughu. Eemoghon ye irau ighurghur ghiit maau. Yes Israela to tipul muridi pani ve titap, ye ighurghur di maau. Ve yam, ghoru igham poian gham. Eemoghon yam irau akis poia toni ariaja, ve aneep ilooj ila. Ighaze maau, ye pale isoop gham azi paam.

1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14

²³ Ve muri, ighaze yes Israela titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ipaak di tila inadi muul. Pasa, ye tapiri irau igham tovene. ²⁴ Aghita. Yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu. Yam avot ila oliv to patariinj ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham uraat payam, tauto aazne apaak ila oliv to patariinj tonowen ve anim boga. Ighaze Maaron igham tovene payam, onoon kat, oliv to patariinj bogadi to ye isoop di tizi, ye pale ipaak di tila inadi muul.

† Ataam ite to tator saveeja waaro tonene, nene vene: "nene iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, inim igharau wa." †† Mberet pida to tipamuuj Maaron pani, nene iza to yes Israela enaaja to tighur ila to Yesu muuj. Ve ai oliv waria, nene iza to yes Israela nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop to Maaron imbua saveeja toman di. Mbeb ru tonowen tigham Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to yes Israela. Tauto ye irau ipul muri padi kat maau.

Muri, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze navotia mbeb yongaan eez payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sob. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela pida titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze tizoor saveeja toni. Eemoghon ye irau ipul di tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale tinepneep tovene, le ye iyou ndug ndug tamtoghonadi to ye isia di pataghaan ne tisob tinim le.

Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9

²⁶ Ghoru igham mulin yes Israela tisob paam. Saveeja timbooda pataghaan wa:

"Volaaja pale ineep lolooz Zion ve inim.

Ve ye pale igham Yakop papaghu toni tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve matadi ingal Maaron muul.

Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20

²⁷ Ve you pale naghur ledi ataam paghu, leso nareu sosor todi ve yeija nilup ghei muul ninim ee moghon."

Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela to tighur ila varu poia maau, tinim Maaron koia. Ve nene inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Eemoghon ye lolo ineepneep to yes Israela sone. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Ve nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to ndamodi padi.

Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5

²⁹ Ighaze Maaron ipoi tamtoghon eta inim le, ve igham mbeb poia eta pani, ye irau itoor ngar toni muul ne maau. Tovenen ye irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon tonenen kat, ma igham mulin mbeb tonenen ne maau.

Nam 23:19

³⁰ Aghita. Muuj, yam to Yuda maau ne, azoroor Maaron ngar toni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anadi tighamgham tovene. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, tau-to inim ataam payam ve Maaron lolo isamin gham, ve ireu sosor tiam.

³¹ Tovenen aazne, yes Israela tizoroor Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon muri, poia toni to ye lolo isamin yam to Yuda maau, ve ireu sosor tiam, nene pale ipamundigin ngar todi. Leso titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi paam. ³² Pasa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveeja ighamun iit tasob. Leso iit tasob leed ataam ee moghon pa tala toni. Nene poia toni to ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Ataam ite paam maau.

Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22

Tapait Maaron pa ngar toni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, ye ngar pughu. Ngar toni, nene ila le ila kat, inimale mazovan bibiliija. Pasa, ye iwatag mbeb tisob. Sei irau iwatag katin ngar toni ve ataam to ye itaghoni? Ighaze tatoova pa tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau.

Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5

³⁴ "Pasa, sei iwatag Ngeu Tiina ngar toni?

Ve sei irau iuuli pa ngar?

Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le mbeb, lesu muri iyati? Maau.”

Yop 35:7, 41:11

³⁶ Pasa, ye tau to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve mbeb tisob tiyaryaaj ila toni, ve tineep lesu tipagha-zonjan ye iza. Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob. Onoon.

1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11

Tapul tauud tanim Maaron le

12 Tovenen yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Tauto nag-haze napariaaj gham pa aghur anojamim ila pa Maaron inim watoonrau mata yaryaara. Watoonrau tovene, nene patabuaaj ila ye mata, ve ighami lolo poia kat. Ighaze tambees pa Maaron itaghton ataam tovene, nene denja.

Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5

² Yes to titaghton ngar to taan, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi muul malep. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam ve gabuamim inim paghu kat. Lesu aghilaal ngar to Maaron lolo pani. Nene ngar to poia kat, ve denja moghon, ve ighami lolo poia.

Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+

Tangabiiz poian tauud, ve iit enjaaja tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

³ Maaron ighur ghou nanim uraata toni itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen you naghaze napariaaj gham asob tovene: Agham ngar sorok aghaze yam popoiamim alib pa nditamim malep. Yam irau angabiiz poian taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaja ve ataghton katin ghurla tiam ngara, ma maau?

2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3

⁴ Iit anojaad le babaaja naol: Agheed, nimaad, avood, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve anojaad to naol ne, ledi uraat enjaaja irau di. ⁵ Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Iit tanimale Krisi nima, aghe, ve anoja babaaja pida paam to tilup di tinim ee moghon.

1Kor 12:12-27

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri naol naol le irau ghiit, itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat toit toit. Ighaze Maaron ighur ngeu eta inim propet, ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliija pa tam-toghton itaghton ghurla toni. †

1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:7,11+; 1Pe 4:10+

⁷ Ighaze Maaron igham ngeu eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaaj tamtoghon, ye irau itaghton katin ngar to ulaaj. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa ipatoot tam-toghton pa Maaron aliija, ye irau ipatoot di kat. ⁸ Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtoghon, ye irau ipalot di. Ve ighaze eta le uraat pa reiij mbeb pa yes mbolaaja, ye irau iuul di kat, ve irei mbeb toni toman lolo poia. Ighaze eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, ye irau mata iza pa uraat toni, ve igham katini. Ve ighaze

† Ataam ite to tatoon saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon itaghton saveej to iit taghur ila.”

eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaaj yes to patajani igham di, ye irau iuul di toman lolo poia.

2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2

Tutuuj pida to tinjarua tamtoghon to Krisi

⁹ Ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa tamtoghon, agham kaarom pani malep. Aghur lolomim padi kat, ve apatooj anoja ivot. Yam irau aghur koi pa ngar samia ve aneep saguan pani. Ve ngar poia, ghoru akisi tunja.

2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22

¹⁰ Yam anim tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim pa taumim kat ve agham poian gham. Agham ngar pa taumim izamim malep. Apait nditamim pa ngar popoia to yes tigham di.

Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1

¹¹ Uraat to agham pa Ngeu Tiina, matamim mormoria pani malep. Apul Avuvu Patabuaaj ipamundigin gham, lesu matamim kaviaaja pa mbesooj tiam, ve aghami toman lolomim.

1Tes 5:19

¹² Yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Matamim ingal mbeb tonene ve aghur matamim pani irau sawa isob. Lesu igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayoon ariaja pa badooj patajani, ve asuj irau sawa isob. Apul sunjuuj malep.

Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4

¹³ Ighaze mbolaaj igham Maaron tamtoghon toni, ghoru auul di. Ve ighaze loomba tilat, yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve angin poian di.

2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon tighur patajani payam pasa, ataghton ngar to Krisi, yam aghur samia iza todi malep. Aghason Maaron pa igham poian di.

Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9

¹⁵ Yes to tinidi iza, yam tinimim iza toman di. Ve yes to ledi patajani ve titarj, yam atarj toman di. ¹⁶ Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Apait taumim, ve ala toman yes to izadi tintina moghon malep. Yam irau alup gham toman yes to ledi izadi maau. Ve aparim taumim pa ngar tiam malep. ††

Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2.2

¹⁷ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati pa ngar samia malep. Atoova pa ataghton ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi.

Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15

¹⁸ Ve atoova pa alup gham toman tamtoghon tisob anim ee moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to yam irau aghami pa ilup gham, ghoru aghami.

Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14

¹⁹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Nayol aliijag muul. Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Apuli ila Maaron nima. Ye tau pale ighur patajani injarua di. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“You leg uraat pa naghur atia pa ngar samia. Taug pale nayati.”

†† Ataam ite to tatoon saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “Azuarua gham pa uraat tintina pa agham izamim pani malep. Uraat tau tamtoghon tighita inimale uraat sorok, yam irau aghami toman lolomim poia.”

Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30

²⁰ Tovenen taumim ayat ngar samia malep. Agham poian koiamimnja. Pasa, Maaron aliņa waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ighaze koiam eta pitoola, ugham a aniiņ.

Ve ighaze muruni, ugham a ya.

Leso ughami ighilaala sosor toni, ve maya.”

Igham 23:4+; Np 25:21+; Mt 5:44

²¹ Tovenen apul ngar samia itatan gham malep. Yam irau atatan ngar samia pa ngar poia.

Taneep ila yes pooza to taan sambadi

13 Tamtoghon tisob irau tineep ila yes pooza to taan to tinģin ghiit ne sambadi. Pasa, pooza eta to taan iyoon sorok maau. Maaron tau ighur uraat tonowen ila nimadi.

Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, nene ye izoor Maaron. Pasa, Maaron to ighur di pa uraat todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor di, ye pale igham atia pa ngar toni tonenen. ³ Laak, sei masin to timatughez pa yes pooza to taan? Tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar poia? Maau. Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, to timatughez padi. Tovenen ighaze yom lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanani payom maau, ghoru ugham ngar poia moghon. Leso umatughez sob, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. ⁴ Pasa, pooza to taan, yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Yes tineep pa tiuul ghom, lesu uneep pooi. Eemoghon ighaze ughamgham ngar samia, ghoru upatum ghom. Pasa, yes tikis buza sorok maau. Yes izadi pa ghuruuņ atia pa tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar samia. Leso tipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ve yes irau tighurghur ghom maau. ⁵ Tovenen iit tasob irau taneep ila yes pooza sambadi, ve taloon aliņadi. Pasa ighaze tazoor di, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab pait, ve yes tigham ye nagho ve tighur atia pait. Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tazoor di, nene pale tauud taya-maana ila lolood taghaze iit tagham sosor ila Maaron mata.

⁶ Pughu tonene to yam irau apiyaav takes paam. Pasa, yes pooza, nene yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Sawa isob, yes tipamaat pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima-di. ⁷ Tovenen sa mbeb to yam irau agham pa yes pooza, ghoru aghami. Ighaze tipoi gham pa takes, ghoru agham padi. Ve yes to ledi izadi, yam atandag padi ve apakur di. Pasa, ighaze agham padi tovene, nene denja.

Mt 22:21

Taghur lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di

⁸ Ighaze agham bun, apuli ineeep mala sob. Rikia ve ayati. Eemoghon iit tasob leed bun tiina eez inepneep. Tayati, pale taraua maau. Bun toit, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di. Pasa, nģeu to ighaze lolo pa tamtoghon ve igham poian di, nene ye ipatoon tutuun anonja ivot.

Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14

⁹ Pasa, tutuun to naol ne inimale “Ughur maat malep,” “Urab tamtoghon imaat malep,” “Uyub malep,” “Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep,” ve tutuun pida paam, nene tisob tineep ila tutuun ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.”

Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18

¹⁰ Ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon, nene iit irau tagham sosor eta padi maau. Tauto ighaze lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene pale tataghon tutuun ngara ve tagham tutuun anonja ivot.

1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8

Sawa inim igharau wa

¹¹ Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yam aghilaal sawa tonene wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa to iit taghur ila muun, sawa tonenen inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon aazne, inim igharau wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig!

1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+

¹² Aghita. Mbonj ighaze isob, ve ndugizau tonene. Tovenen tapul ngar to ndoroom isob ineeple, ve tandud ghiit pa ngar to ghazonja inimale ndaaba tigharaat di pa mburuguun to malmal.

Ep 5:11, 6:11+

¹³ Iit irau tataghon ngar to ghazonja tanimale tamtoghon to tilaagh pa ndag. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuun ve ghamuun ngar samsamia naol, ngar to ghuruun maat, ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavunun, ngar to parzoraņ, ve ngar to nņunuaņ toman ngar samsamia pida paam, nene tagham di muul malep.

Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7

¹⁴ Agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiiņja paghu. Ve ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina ipapazaagh gham pani, nene akaal ataam pa ghamuunji malep.

Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11

Ighaze nditaad pida titaghon ataam ite pa ghurla todi, nene tayou avood padi malep

14 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaņ sone, ve ye ighaze ilat toman gham pa suņuun, ghoru ayok pani, ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayou avomim pani pa ngar toni pida to ite ris pa ngar tiam ne malep.

Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22

² Tamtoghon pida tighur ila tighaze yes irau tighan mbeb tisob. Ve tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi iyaryaņ kat maau, ve tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tighan mbeb pida mindadi, nene pale igham di tingalaņ ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto tighanghan aniiņ ve ndoor moghon. †

† Sawa pida, yes to Yuda maau ne, tirab sipsip ma makau inim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromnja todi, ve timoz suruvu iloon ila rumai lolo, ve tigham suruvu ila ndug to raukoliņ, lesu tamtoghon tigholi. Ve ataam todi to rabuun mbeb, nene ite pa ataam to yes Yu-

³ Yes to tighanghan mbeb tisob, matadi izi pa nditadi to timatughez pa ghaniij mbeb pida malep. Ve yes to timatughez pa ghaniij mbeb pida, tovene paam. Tighita nditadi to tighanghan mbeb tisob, ve tighaze yes tisor malep. Pasa, yes paam, Maaron igham di tinim le.

Kol 2:16

⁴ Ve yom sei to ughaze unghabiiz yes mbesoona to Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to tighamghami? Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Ighaze ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja, ma tisor, nene ye mbeb toni. Eemoghon ye pale ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja. Pasa, ye irau ipalot di, leso tiyoon ariana ve titaghon ngar toni.

Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+

⁵ Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tighita tighaze sawa eez to surjuun, nene patabuanj ilib pa sawa pida. Ve tamtoghon pida tighita tighaze sawa to naol, nene rarate-di moghon ila Maaron mata. Nene poia. Tamtoghon enaena irau tigham ngar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve sa ngar to tighita tighaze denja, ghoru titagho. ⁶ Tamtoghon to tipatab pa sawa eta, tighamgham tovene pa tipait Ngeu Tiina. Ve tamtoghon to tighanghan mbeb tisob, yes paam tipakur Ngeu Tiina. Pasa, sawa to tighan, lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa mbeb to ye igham padi. Ve yes to tighanghan mbeb pida maau ne, yes paam matadi ingal Maaron. Tauto tighamgham tovene, ve tipapaiti pa poia toni toman lolodi poia.

1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+

⁷ Pasa, nepooraad, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau. Ve mateerj toit paam, nene mbeb to iit tauud maau.

2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2

⁸ Ighaze taneep, nene taneep pa tambees pa Tiina toit ve tapait iza. Ve ighaze tamaat, nene taneep ila ye nima. Tovenen ighaze taneep, ma tamaat, nene iit toni moghon.

Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10

⁹ Pasa, Krisi imaat ve imundig muul, leso inim tiina pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mateerj, ve yes to tineep mata-di iyaryaar ne paam.

Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36

¹⁰ Tovenen pughu vena to yom ughaze unghabiiz tonjvetaz tiom to Krisi ve matam izi padi? Yom uwatag maau? Muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata. Leso ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pait.

Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; 2Kor 5:10

¹¹ Saveerj timbooda pataghaan wa tovene:

“You Tiina tiam. Naneep irau sawa isob. Avog iyaryaan naghaze: Tamtoghon tisob pale tiput aghedi payou ve tipait ghoun, ve tisaav ghazoonj tighaze you Maaron tau.”

Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+

¹² Tovenen iit enaena tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata, ve tavotia ngar to taghami izi taan ne ila toni.

Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

¹³ Tovenen iit tangabiiz nditaad ve taveleg di muul malep. Ve tagham ngar eta pa tagham yes tonjvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghurla todi, ma tapoon ataam padi pa Krisi malep.

Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32

¹⁴ Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonan ngar tiou le nawatag kat tovene: Mbeb to taghanghan di ne, eta samia ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze mbeb eta ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, ye ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze ighan mbeb tonenen, nene ye igham sosor.

Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze yom ughan mbeb eta ila tonjvetaz tiom mata, le ureu lolo, nene yom utaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon maau. Mbeb tovene, ughani malep. Pale uwaghamun tonjvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani.

1Kor 8:11+, 10:24+

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze yam agham ngar aghaze mbeb tisob, nene popoia pa ghaniij, nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, aghan mbeb to nditamim pida tirere pani, ghoru tiyou avodi payam tighaze yam agham ngar samia. ¹⁷ Pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ghaniij ve ghunuun maau. Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene vene: Tataghon ngar denja, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit taneep toman lolood poia kat ve lolood luuma.

Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+

¹⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze imbees pa Krisi itaghon ataam tovene, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani, ve tamtoghon paam tiyok pani tighaze ngar toni poia.

2Kor 8:21

¹⁹ Iit irau tazuarja ghiit pa ghamuun ngar to igham tamtoghon tisob tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, ve tawapalotin ghiit pa ngar popoia pida.

Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14

²⁰ Tovenen yam awazoran gham pa mbeb to ghaniij malep. Pa vene, awaghamun uraat to Maaron. Onoon, mbeb tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ve popoia pa taghan di. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mbeb eta, ve igham ita ite itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye igham ngar samia.

Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13

²¹ Tovenen ighaze matam ingal ughaze ughan mbeb minda, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam to irau igham tonjvetaz tiom eta itap pa ghurla toni, nene poia pa upul ngar tonanan.

²² Mbeb tovene, ighaze yom ughur ila ughaze poia, ma samia, nene mbeb to yamru Maaron. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyamaan tau ighaze ngar to itagho, nene Maaron le saveerj pani maau, ye pale tini iza.

1Yo 3:21

²³ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ru pa mbeb eta ve ighani, nene ye igham sosor. Pasa, ye ighur ila ve igham ngar tonenen maau. Ve sa ngar to iit taghami itaghon ghurla toit maau, nene isosor.

Tagham ngar pa tauud moghon malep. Tagham ngar pa nditaad paam

15 Iit to ghurla toit iyaryaņ ne, irau tataghon tauud lolood maau. Iit irau mataad ingal yes to ghurla todi iyaryaņ sone, ve tatatan tauud, ve tataghon ngar to irau lolodi ve ngar todi, ve tatoova pa tapalot di.

Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14

² Tovenen iit tasob irau tataghon ngar to iuul nditaad, ve tapalot di pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaņ ghurla todi.

1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+

³ Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye igham ngar pa tau maau. Ngar toni itaghon Maaron aliņa waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, saveeņ velegiņ to tipiņaava payom, nene inim payou paam.”

Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38

⁴ Maaron aliņa isob to muuņ timbooda, nene inee pa ipaghazoņan ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso lolood ru malep, ve tayoos ariņa pa badooņ pataņani, ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.

Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayoos ariņa pa badooņ pataņani. Ye tau pale igham gham alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi.

Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2

⁶ Leso yam asob lolomim ee moghon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon.

Krisi inim pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye inim pa tamtoğhon tisob

⁷ Krisi lolo poia payam, ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Leso apaghazoņan Maaron iza tina toman tapiri ve poia toni. ⁸ Pasa, you nasaav payam: Krisi inim mbesooņa pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveeņ mbuaņ to Maaron isavia pa nditimbudi. Leso anoņa ivot, ve ipaghazoņan Maaron ighaze saveeņ toni, nene onoon moghon.

Mbaņ 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20

⁹ Ve igham ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi. Saveeņa timbooda pataghaņ wa. Isaav tovene:

“You pale napait ghom ila ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve nambou mbouņ pa napakur izam.”

Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16

¹⁰ Ve saveeņ waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, asob alup gham toman Maaron tamtoğhon toni, ve tinimim iza pani.”

Lo 32:43

¹¹ Ve saveeņ waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam to Yuda maau ne, asob apakur Maaron.

Yam ndug ndug to aneeep irau taan, asob apait Maaron iza.”

Mbo 117:1

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia mbeb tonene ighaze: “Paghu eez to Yesi pale ivot ve inim kinik, ve igham pooz pa ndug tisob.

Ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matadi pa sawa to ye iuul di tineep pooi.”

Is 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16

¹³ Maaron to iit taghurghur mataad pani, pale igham yam to aghur ila toni lolomim poia kat, ve aneeep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuaņ tapiri ipalot gham, lesu lolomim ru sob, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaņan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Onoon.

Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20

Paulus isavia uraat toni to votiaņ varu poia

¹⁴ Yam toņvetaz, you nawatag: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazoņ kat pa Maaron aliņa. Tovenen yam asob irau apatoot nditamim pa saveeņ toni.

2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21

¹⁵ You nawatag: Ngar pida to nambood di ila rau tonene, nene ariņaadi. Eemoghon nasavia di tighazoņ payam, lesu napamundigin ngar tiam muul, ve matamim kisin di. Pasa, you nanimale ngeu to watooņrau to naghām uraat payam. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbesooņa to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia varu poia toni pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuaņ igham uraat padi le titaghon ngar patabuaņ. Ghoru naghur di tila to Maaron tinim watooņrau to ighami lolo poia kat.

Mbaņ 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+

¹⁷ Yesu Krisi, ineeep toman ghou pa uraat to naghāmghami pa Maaron. Tauto tinig iza pa uraat tiou tonene. ¹⁸ You irau avog ila pa saveeņ ma uraat ite paam ne maau. Uraat to Krisi ighami ivot ila nimag, mbeb tonene moghon to pale nasavia. Ye tau ipapalot saveeņ toman uraat tiou. Tauto uraat tiou ighur anoņa, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi. ¹⁹ Avuvu Patabuaņ tapiri ineeep tiou, ve sawa to navotia mos, ye ighamgham mbeb gharatooņadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot tinim ghilalooņ pa tamtoğhon, lesu tighur ila to Krisi. You napamundigin uraat izi Yerusalem muuņ. Ghoru nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan suruvu to Ilirikum. Ndug tonowen tisob tilooņ katin varu poia to Yesu Krisi wa.

Mbaņ 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12

²⁰ Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaņ naghaze ndug sine to tilooņ Krisi varu sone, ghoru nala navotia varu poia padi. You lolog pa narei ruum izala gungun to tamtoğhon ite ipayoonda ne maau. Naghaze taug napayoon gungun, ve narei ruum izala, ghoru poia. ²¹ Ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, saveeņa ineeep ila Maaron aliņa to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“Tamtoğhon to tilooņ varu sone, nene pale tighita.

Ve yes to tilooŋ saveeŋ toni sone, nene pale tilooŋa ve tiwatagi.”

Is 52:15

Paulus ighaze ila ighita yes Roma

²² Sawa naol, you naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon uraat tiou to votiaaŋ varu poia ikiskis ghou, tauto nalat maau.

Ro 1:13

²³ Eemoghon aazne, naghita naghaze yes to taan suruvu tonene, you leg uraat eta padi muul maau. Ve naghama ngar naghaze nala pa taan suruvu to Spen ve navotia varu poia izi tonowe. Tovenen you pale nalat nangig gham, ve naneep toman gham ris le isob, ghoru auul ghou pa laghoon tiou, ve namundig muul nala pa Spen. Pasa, ndaman katindi, matag inggal naghaze nalat naghita gham, ghoru poia.

1Kor 16:6

²⁵ Eemoghon you pale nala Yerusalem muuŋ, ve nauul Maaron tamtoŋhon toni to tineep tonowe le isob, ghoru nalat navot tiam.

Mbarŋ 19:21, 24:17

²⁶ Pasa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolodi ipamundigin di, ve tingoog yaam pida inim nimadi, ve tighuri inim nimag wa. Tighaze naghama nala, ve naghama pa Maaron tamtoŋhon toni to tineep toman mbolaŋ izi Yerusalem.

1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9

²⁷ Ngar tonene, taudi lolodi ve tighami. Ve nene denja. Pasa, yes Yuda tinim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tigham mbeb popoia katindi to iuul di pa nepoon to anunudi. Tovenen ighaze yes to Yuda maau ne, matadi inggal yes Yuda pa mbeb popoia pida to taan ve tiuul di pani, nene poia. ²⁸ Tovenen you naghaze napasob uraat tonene, ve naghur yaam to tingooga ne ila yes Yerusalem nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat naghita gham, ve nala pa Spen.

2Kor 8:20+

²⁹ You nawatag: Sawa to nalat peria tiam, nene pale poia tiina kat to Kriŋi iza tiam.

Ro 1:11

³⁰ Yam toŋvetaz, itiaŋ taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham ghiit lolood pa tauud. Tovenen you naghason gham naghaze asuŋ Maaron ariana, leso inim sigeu payou pa yes to Yudea to tighur ila maau. Ve iuul ghou pa uraat to naghaze naghama izi Yerusalem pa nauul tamtoŋhon toni. Leso ilaan pooi, ve igham di lolodi poia. Tovenen aghur ghou ila suŋuuŋ tiam. Leso itiaŋ tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuuŋ uraat to Yesu Kriŋi.

2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3

³² Ve muri, ighaze Maaron lolo pa ighaze nalat, nene pale nalat naghita gham toman lolog poia, ve naneep toman gham ris ve itiaŋ tawapalotin ghiit, ghoru nala.

³³ Maaron, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Ye tau pale ineep toman gham asob. Onoon.

Paulus igham ndag poia toni ila pa yes Roma

16 You naghaze napaes payam pa livuud Fibi. Ye li-va poia eez to iuluul lupuuŋ to Kriŋi izi ndug Kenkria. Iuluul ival tiina, ve iuluul ghou paam. Tovenen sawa to ye ilat ivot, yam aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yamŋa aneep. Ve ighaze ye le pataŋani eta, ghoru auuli. Pasa, iit tamtoŋhon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tovene.

³ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Prisila yesuru azuwa Akwila to yeiŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Kriŋi.

Mbarŋ 18:2+,26; 2Tim 4:19

⁴ Yesuru tirei taudi payou, ve rismoghon tone timaat. Tovenen lolog poia kat padi ve napait di. Ve you moghon maau. Lupuuŋ tisob to yes to Yuda maau ne, lolodi poia padi ve tipait di paam.

⁵ Ve lupuuŋ to Kriŋi to tiluplup di ilooŋ ila yesuru ruum todi ne paam, agham ndag poia tiou ila padi. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Epenetus paam. You lolog pani kat, ve ye ngeu to imuuŋ pa tamtoŋhon tisob to Asia, ve ighur ila to Kriŋi muuŋ.

1Kor 16:15

⁶ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Maria. You nawatag: Ye ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim pa iuul gham. ⁷ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru toŋvetaz tiou, ve muuŋ yeiŋa nineep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo. Tamtoŋhon tighita di tighaze yesuru mbarŋoŋa popoia kat to Kriŋi ve tilib pa mbarŋoŋa pida. Ve yesuru tinim Kriŋi le muuŋ, ghoru you anag.

⁸ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Ampliatas paam. Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ilup ghei, tauto lolog pani kat. ⁹ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa itaad Urbanus to itiaŋ taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Kriŋi, ve ila pa itag ite Stakis paam. Pasa, you lolog pani kat. ¹⁰ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Apeles. Ye ngeu poia eez to itaghon katin ngar to Kriŋi. Ngar ve uraat to ye ighami, nene ipatoŋa ighaze ye iraua. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa nditaad to tineep toman Aris-tobulus ila ruum toni ne paam. ¹¹ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa toŋvetaz tiou Erodion. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Narsisus toman tamtoŋhon toni to tinim Tiina toit Yesu le ne paam.

¹² Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Tripena yesuru Tri-posita. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen, yesuru tirab taudi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Persis paam. Ye liva ite to igham uraat naol pa Tiina toit. Tau-to lolog pani kat. ¹³ Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Rupus yesuru tina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Kriŋi isia inim le wa. Ve naghita tina inimale you tinaŋ paam.

Mk 15:21

¹⁴ Ve agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve toŋvetaz pida to Kriŋi to yesŋa tinepneep ne paam. ¹⁵ Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru livu, ve Olimpás, toman tamtoŋhon tisob to Maaron to yesŋa tinepneep ne paam.

¹⁶ Yam asob anim toŋvetaz to Kriŋi wa. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim. †

Lupuun to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu tonene, ti-sob tigham ndag poia todi payam paam.

Saveeņ palotiņ pida

¹⁷ Yam toņvetaz, apatum gham pa yes to tizorzoor saveeņ to tipatoot gham pani, ve tireureu lupuun tiam, ve tighamgham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi. Ndiran tovene, aneep saganu padi.

2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10

¹⁸ Pasa, yes timbees pa Tiina toit Krisi maau. Titaghon ngar to ulidi moghon. Saveeņ todi, nene ngoreeņa kat. Tauto igham yes to ledi ghilalooņ maau ne lolodi, ve titaptap pa ghurla todi.

Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau ndug tighaze ataghon katin Krisi saveeņ toni. Tauto agham ghou lolog poia kat. Ve naghaze ngar samia eta ineep toman gham malep. Ve ngar popoia, ghoru aghilaala ve akisi.

Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20

²⁰ Maaron toit, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Mala maau pale iuul gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve avazagi ila aghemim samba.

Mbnp 3:15; Syg 12:11

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham.

²¹ Timoti, to yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham ndag poia payam. Ve toņvetaz tiou tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

Mban 16:1+, 20:4

† *Paulus imbood saveeņ tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatooņ tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanin pa tamtoghon ve itiņa tawakisin nimaad.*

²² Ve you Tertius paam naghram ndag poia tiou ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. Paulus isavsaav, ve you nam-bodbood saveeņ toni ila rau tonene.

²³ Gaius paam igham ndag poia toni payam. Ye to igham ghou naneep tomani ila ruum toni. Ye ingin poian ghou, toman tamtoghon tisob to Krisi to tilu-plup di pa surjuun ila ruum toni. Ve Erastus to ingin yaam to ndug tonene, yesuru toņvetaz toit Kwartus tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

Mban 19:29; 1Kor 1:14

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron iza

²⁵ Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to you navovotia, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ayoon ariana. Onoon, muun kat ve inim, varu poia tonene ivot ighazooņ maau.

1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

²⁶ Eemoghon yes propeta timbood saveeņa. Ve aazne, Maaron mata yaryaara to ineep le alok, ye ivotia ighazooņ wa. Ve ye avo iyaryaņ ighaze saveeņ tonene ilaan irau ndug tisob. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon saveeņ toni.

Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

²⁷ Maaron ite paam maau. Ye engeni. Ve ngar toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen iit tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

1 Korin

1 You Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghou nanim le, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoŋa to Yesu Krisi itaghton tau lolo. Yeru torŋvetaz toit Sostenes nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuunŋ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Yam aneep tunŋia ila to Yesu Krisi, tauto anim tamtoŋhon toni patabuanŋa wa. Ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghton nŋar patabuanŋa animale ye tau. Ve yam moghon maau. Ye igham tovene pa tamtoŋhon tisob to ndug ndug to tisuŋsuŋ ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Ye tiina todi, ve tiina toit paam.

1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9

3 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasa, ye ighur poia toni tiina iza to yes Korin

4 Sawa isob, you napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam. **5** Yam to aneep tunŋia ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu irei nŋar popoia naol payam. Tauto aghazoonŋa nŋar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliŋa ila ataam naol.

1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7

6 Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto aghilaal aghaze saveeŋ to Krisi to nisavia payam, nene onoon, ve akisi ariana. **7** Tovenen aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma nŋar poia eta to Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne maau. Ve asanaŋan aghaze le aghita sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoonŋa ivot ighazoonŋa.

Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13

8 Maaron tau pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayoon ariana le aza pa sawa to ye ighuri payam. Lesa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ye ighita gham ighaze lemim sosor eta maau. **9** Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye itaghton saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob. Ve ipoi gham anim le ve yamŋa Natu Yesu Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon wa.

Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Korin ighaze tivalag di malep

10 Yam torŋvetaz, you naghaze napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tovene: Avalag gham aneep lemim lemim malep. Yam asob alup lolomim ve nŋar tiam inim ee moghon, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniŋ nŋar ee moghon.

Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8

11 Yam torŋvetaz, you nasavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, Kloe tamtoŋhon toni pida tinim, ve tipaesia varumim payou tighaze parzoraanŋ naol tivotvot ila lolomim. **12** Nene nasavia nŋar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve yam pida asavsav aghaze: "You nataghton Paulus," ve pida aghaze: "You nataghton Apolos," ve pida aghaze: "You nataghton Petrus," ve yam pida aghaze: "You nataghton Krisi." Nŋar tonanan, yam asob aghamghami.

1Kor 3:4+

13 Vena, yam aghaze arab motmotin Krisi anona inim suruvu suruvu? Ma aghaze you Paulus naghama anim, ve tirab ghou izala ai pambaroonŋ payam? Ma yam agham ya ila you izag? Maau. **14** You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, naghama ya pa yam ival maau. Naghama ya pa Krispus ve Gaius moghon.

Mbanŋ 18:8; Ro 16:23

15 Tovenen tamtoŋhon eta irau isaav ighaze: "Yei tonene nigham ya ila Paulus iza," ne maau. **16** O, nŋaramus matag iŋgal. You naghama ya pa Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne paam. Ve yam pida, lolog imaagh. Naghama ya payam, ma maau?

1Kor 16:15

17 Pughu to you naghama ya pa yam ival maau, nene vene: Krisi imbaanŋ ghou pa naghama ya pa tamtoŋhon maau. Ye imbaanŋ ghou pa navotia varu poia. Ve ye ighaze sawa to navotia varu poia, you irau nasaav nanimale yes nŋara to taan to tighamghama pa taudi izadi ne maau. Pasa ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale narab matin ai pambaroonŋ to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtoŋhon tighita ai pambaroonŋ toni inimale mbeb sorok.

1Kor 2:1+

Mateeŋ to Krisi izala ai pambaroonŋ ipatoonŋ ghiit ighaze Maaron nŋar toni, nene ite kat pa nŋar to iit tamtoŋhon

18 Onoon, saveeŋ to isavia mateeŋ to Krisi izala ai pambaroonŋ, tamtoŋhon to itaghton ataam to tilaledi, tighita tighaze nene saveeŋ to borouŋa. Eemoghon iit to Maaron ighamghama uraat pa igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaala taghaze saveeŋ tonowen, Maaron tapiri ineep ila.

Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3

19 Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia ve timbooda pataghaanŋ wa. Ighaze:

"Ndiran nŋara to taan, you pale nawaghamun nŋar todi le tiwaghamghama.

Yes to tighaze tighazoonj kat pa ngar tintina, you pale naghama ngar todi inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau."

Is 29:14

²⁰ Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuunj to Mose, ve yes to aazne tiwazoran di pa savsaveenj ma ngar? Pale tapait di? Maau. Pasa, ngar to tamtoghon to taan tipakur taudi pani, nene Maaron ipatoonja ighaze nene ngar to borouja.

Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18

²¹ Maaron ngar toni tiina, ve ighita ighaze poia pa ipoon ataam pa tamtoghon to taan, lesa tipait taudi izadi sob. Tauto yes ngara to taan ngar todi irau iuul di pa tiwatag Maaron maau. Maaron ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon itaghon ataam ite. Nene saveenj to Krisi to nivovotia. Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita saveenj tonene tighaze nene saveenj to borouja. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila saveenj tonene, Maaron pale igham mulin di.

Mt 11:25+

²² Yes Yuda tizoornudug tighaze tighita mbeb ghara-toonjadi tivot tinim ghilaloonj padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuaria di pa lonjaan saveenj to yes ngara to taan to tighita tighaze le pughu tiina.

Yo 4:48; Mbarj 17:21

²³ Eemoghon yei nivovotia saveenj pa mateenj to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Saveenj tonene, sawa to yes Yuda tiloonja, tirere pani ve tighur ila maau. Ve sawa to yes Grika tiloonja, tivelegi tighaze nene saveenj to borouja.

Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2,14

²⁴ Eemoghon yes to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilal tighaze Krisi ipatoonj Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni tiina ivot ighazoonj pait.

Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3

²⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiveleg Maaron ngar toni tighaze nene inimale ngar to borouja. Eemoghon maau. Ngar toni tiina. Ilib kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon. Ve uraat to Maaron ighami, † tovene paam. Tamtoghon tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighita tighaze le tapiri maau. Eemoghon uraat tonowen, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa iit tamtoghon tapiriid.

2Kor 13:4

Ngar to Maaron ene ite kat pa ngar to taan

²⁶ Yam tonjetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, gabuamim ne vena? Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita tamtoghon tiam katindi tighaze ledi ngar tiina maau. Ve tighaze yes ledi izadi ve tapiridi pa ghamuunj mbeb eta maau, ve sirj todi paam, ledi izadi maau. ²⁷ Tovenen aghita. Yes to tamtoghon to taan tiveleg di tighaze ledi ngar maau tinimale borouja, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, lesa ipamayanjin ndiran ngara to taan. Ve yes to tamtoghon to taan tighita di tighaze tapiridi iraua maau, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, lesa ipamayanjin yes to tapiridi tintina.

Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5

† Uraat to Paulus isavia, nene mateenj to Krisi ve mundigiinj toni.

²⁸ Ve yes to ledi izadi maau, ve tamtoghon to taan matadi velegin di, ve tighita di tinimale mbeb sorok, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le. Lesa ipatoonj yes to izadi tintina ighaze izadi tonowen, mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon eta ipait tau iza ila mata malep.

Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9

³⁰ Maaron tau to igham gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi. Ye ighur Yesu Krisi pa ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni, lesa taneep pooli. Ve Krisi to igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar samia tapiri, lesa tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob.

Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3.9

³¹ Tovenen tataghon saveenj to timbooda pataghaan wa.

"Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruunj, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami."

Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17

Paulus isavsaav inimale yes ngara to taan maau

2 Yam tonjetaz, matamim ingal. Sawa to natal ve navotia Maaron aliija payam, you nasavia saveenj pughu ariana inimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. You nasavia saveenj rauraua payam, lesa aghazoonj pa Maaron ngar toni. Ngar tonowen, muunj iyoonj, ve aazne ivot ighazoonj wa.

1Kor 1:17

² Pasa, sawa to natal ve naneep toman gham, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze nasavia Yesu Krisi varu moghon, ve mateenj toni izala ai pambaroonj.

1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8

³ Sawa to naneep toman gham, matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur. Ve nayamaan taug naghaze tapiring imbool.

Mbarj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5,9

⁴ Ve sawa to navotia varu poia payam, you nasavsaav nanimale yes ngara to taan pa naghama lolomim ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto ipatoonj ghou ighaze saveenj to nasavia payam, nene saveenj onoon. ⁵ Nataghon ataam tovene, lesa ngar to tamtoghon inim pughu pa ghurla tiam sob. Naghaze Maaron tau tapiri inim pughu pani, ghoru poia.

2Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ngar toni

⁶ Eemoghon yes to ngar todi imatu pa Maaron ve saveenj toni, yei nisavsaav padi pa ngar tiina to Maaron to muunj iyoonj ve aazne ivot ighazoonj. Muunj kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ye igharaat ataam pataghaan wa, lesa igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo. Ngar toni tonowen, ite kat pa ngar to yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa sawa tonene. Ve yes to tighamgham pooz pa sawa tonene †† tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tonowen, muri Maaron pale itatan di tinim mbeb sorok.

†† Yes pooza to Paulus isavia di, nene yes daba samsamiadi to taan, ma Ngeu Samia toman avuvu samsamiadi.

Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17

⁸ Todi eta ighazonj pa Maaron ngar toni maau. Ve ini-male tighazonj pani, tone irau tirab Tiina toit Yesu to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne izala ai pambaroonj maau.

Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbarj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14

⁹ Ngar yongaanj to Maaron to nisasavia ne, timbood saveeja pataghaanj tighaze:

“Maaron igharaat mbeb popoiadi naol pa yes to lolodi ineeq toni. Mbeb tonowen, ite kat. Tamtoghon eta ighita di pa mata, ma ilooj varudi pa taliŋa sone. Ve tamtoghon eta irau igham ngar padi paam maau.”

Is 64:4; Yer 3:16

¹⁰ Eemoghon iit, ghoru Maaron ipaghazonjan ghiit pa ngar toni yongaanj tonenen ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita mbeb tisob. Ngar yongaanj kat to ineeq ila Maaron lolo ne paam, Avuvu ighita.

Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13

¹¹ Laak, sei iwataq katin tamtoghon ite lolo? Maau. Ye tau moghon to iwataqi. Maaron tovene paam. Tau Avuvu moghon to iwataq katin lolo. Ite paam maau.

¹² Avuvu to iit taghami, ye itaghon ngar to taan maau. Ye ivot ila to Maaron tau. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatag mbeb popoia to ye irei di pait itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. †

¹³ Tovenen yei nisavsaav pa mbeb tonene. Ve ngar to nisasavia, yei nighami ila to yes ngara to taan maau. Maaron tau Avuvu to ipaghazonjan ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveeŋ isob to nisasavia. Tovenen saveeŋ onoon to Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauto nipaghazonjan pughu pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu.

1Kor 1:17, 2:4

¹⁴ Ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon, ye pale izurun ngar to inim pa Maaron Avuvu, ve ighita ngar tonowen inimale ngar to borouŋa. Irau ighazonj pani maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, ghoru tanjabiiz poian ngar tonenen, ve taghazonj pani.

Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23

¹⁵ Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene irau ingabiiz poian mbeb tisob ve ighilaal di: Sa to poia, ve sa to samia. Tamtoghon tovene, yes to titaghon ngar to taan, irau tingabiiza maau. ††

1Tes 5:21

¹⁶ Pale tingabiiza vena? Maau. Pasa, saveeŋ ineeq pataghaanj wa. Ighaze: “Sei iwataq katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipatooti pa ngar pida? Maau.”

Ro 11:34

Eemoghon iit, ghoru ngar to Krisi ineeq toit.

Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23

† Mbeb popoia to Paulus isavia di, nene mbeb to tagham di ila mateeŋ to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Nene mbeb tovene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj pait. †† Saveeŋ waaro tonene avaat injarua tamtoghon pida to Korin to tiveleg Paulus pa uraat toni, ve tiyouyou avodi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10.

Yes Korin ngar todi imatu sone

³ Yam tonjvetaz, muuŋ you irau nasaav payam ini-male nasavsaav pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tiam sone. Yam animale ndipain geegeu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina. ² Tauto naghama aniiŋ ariana payam maau. Napaghun gham pa tuz moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam irau aghan aniiŋ ariana maau. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham araua sone.

Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2

³ Aghita. Parzoraan naol tivotvot ila lolomim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaanj aghaze atatan nditamim, ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Nene ipatoonj gham ighaze yam atataghon lolomim mungina sone. Laghoon tiam, yam animale yes to titaghon ngar to taan.

1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16

⁴ Pasa, yam pida aghaze: “You nataghon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Apolos,” Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze yam ataghon tamtoghon to taan ngar todi.

Uraata tisob to Maaron tizuaria di pa mbeb ee moghon

⁵ Laak, Apolos ne sei? Ve you Paulus, sei? Yeru mbe-soonja moghon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Ye nigham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila toni. Onoon, ye ighur lemai uraat enjaeŋa irau ghei. Eemoghon yeru nigham uraat pa Ngeu ee moghon.

Mbarj 18:1+, 18:24+

⁶ Uraat tiou, nene inimale navazog aniiŋ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat toni, nene inimale igham uraat pa uum, ve igham ya ve itutur aniiŋ. Eemoghon Maaron to igham aniiŋ itub iza.

Mt 13:3+

⁷ Ngeu to ivazog aniiŋ, ve ngeu to igham ya ve itutur aniiŋ, yesuru ledi izadi maau. Maaron moghon to ye le iza. Pasa, ye to igham aniiŋ itub ve anona ivot. ⁸ Tovenen ngeu to ivazog aniiŋ, ve ngeu to ighamgham ya ve itutur aniiŋ, uraat todi, nene pughu ee moghon. Ve muri, Tiina todi pale igham ledi atia denja itaghon uraat todi todi.

Ro 2:6

⁹ Tovenen yeru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai. Ve lupuuŋ tiam, nene inimale uum to Maaron ve ruum to ye inepneep pani.

Ep 2:20+

Yes to tiuul lupuuŋ to Krisi, tinimale ndiran to tirei ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron iza tiou, ve ye igham pooz pa uraat tiou. Tauto nanimale ngeu to iwataq katin uraat to reiŋ ruum, ve imuŋmuuŋ pani. Uraat to naghama ila lolomim, nene inimale napayoon gungun inim pughu pa Maaron ruum toni. Ve aazne, tamtoghon pida anadi tiseeŋ uraat to reiŋ ruum tonanan. Tovenen sei to ighaze iseeŋ uraat to reiŋ ruum to Maaron, ye irau

igham ngar pooi, ve irei poian ruum itaghon ruum tau ngar toni.

Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15

¹¹ Tamtoghon eta irau ighur mbef ite paam inim pughu pa ruum to Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to inim pughu pani. Ve pughu tonowen, you nagharaata wa.

Ep 2:20

¹² Yes to tirei ruum anoja, pida tirei pa malimooj ari- anjadi inimale gol, silva, ve yaam popoia pida. Ve pida tirei pa malimooj to arijadi maau inimale ai, reg, ve mbef pida. ¹³ Tala tala le ighaze taza pa sawa to gabizooj ivot, ghoru yes to tirei ruum ne, uraat todi anoja pale ivot ighazooj. Gabizooj tonowen ngara, nene ini- male tamtoghon tighur mbef ila yab, leso titoova ve tighita: Nene mbef ariaja, ma mbef sorok? Ighaze tirei ruum pa malimooj ariaja, nene pale yab tonowen irau ighani maau. Eemoghon ighaze tirei ru- um pa malimooj to ariaja maau, nene pale yab ighan uraat todi gha ilale.

1Kor 4:5

¹⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze irei ruum to Maaron pa mbef ariaja, gabizooj to Maaron irau igham mbef eta pa uraat toni maau. Tovenen sawa to gabizooj tonowen ivot le isob, ghoru uraat toni anoja pale inepneep, ve Maaron igham le atia poia. ¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tam- toghon eta irei ruum to Maaron pa malimooj soroksorok, nene pale yab ighan uraat toni, ve le anoja maau. Onoon, ye tau pale ineep pooi. Eemoghon ye inimale ngeu to yab ighan suvun ruum toni, ve nima moghon, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

Lupuuj to Krisi inimale rumai patabuanj to Maaron

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Lupuuj tiam, nene inimale Maaron rumai toni patabuanj to ye inepneep ilooj ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu inepneep toman gham ila lupuuj tiam lolo.

1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; 1Pe 2:5

¹⁷ Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, yam taumim animale rumai to Maaron. Ve rumai tonanan, mbef toni patabuanj. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaghamu- ni, nene pale ye paam, Maaron iwaghamuni.

Pale tagham ngar vena pa Maaron uraata toni?

¹⁸ Yam agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar to taan to aazne tamtoghon tizuarua di pani, ye irau ipul muri pa ngar tonowen, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi to ndiran to taan tighita inimale ngar to borouja. Leso ighazooj pa Maaron ngar toni ve ataam to ineep pooi. ¹⁹ Pasa, ngar naol to tamtoghon to taan tipakur di pani, Maaron ighita di ighaze nene ngar to borouja. Saveeja, tim- booda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Ndiran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tighaze pale iuul di pa tineep pooi. Eemoghon ngar todi tonowen pale inim liis padi, ve Maaron iliis di.”

Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20

²⁰ Ve saveeja waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Maaron iwatag: Ngar naol to ndiran ngara to taan tiwazoran di pani, nene le anoja maau.”

Mbo 94:11

²¹ Tovenen ngar to paitooj tamtoghon izadi, yam apuli ineeple. Pasa mbef to naol, nene yam tiam. Maaron ighur di pa tiuul gham. ²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tonene, nepooj tiam, mateeja tiam, mbef to aazne tinepneep, ve mbef to pale tivot muri ne paam. Mbef tisob tonowen, nene tiam moghon.

Ro 8:28,38-39

²³ Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, ye to Maaron.

Ro 14:8

Maaron pale ingabiiz uraata toni

⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tovene: Yei mbesooja to Krisi. Ye inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeja toni inim tiei, leso ningini. Saveeja tonene isavia Maaron ngar toni to muuj iy- ooj, ve aazne ivot ighazooj.

1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4

² Mbeseoja to ighaze tiina toni inumeera ve ighur mbef ila nima pa nginiinji, ye irau ingin poian mbef tonenen itaghon ngar to tiina toni.

Lu 12:42

³ Tovenen ighaze yam, ma tamtoghon pida angabiiz ghou aghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene naghham ngar pani kat maau. Ve irau nangabiiz taug naghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene paam maau. ⁴ Onoon, matag ingal naghaze uraat tiou, naghham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon irau nanumeer sorok naghaze ngar tiou isob derja ne maau. Naneeep ve nasaan gabi- zooj to Tiina toit to muri pale ivot. Ghoru ye tau in- gabiiz ghou.

Mbaej 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18

⁵ Yam tovene paam. Rikia angabiiz tamtoghon ve ag- haze yes samsamiadi, ma popoiadi malep. Aneep ve asaan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ivotia mbef tisob to tiy- ooj ila ndoroom lolo, toman ngar tisob to tineep ngozaan ila tamtoghon lolodi, tivot tighazooj. Ghoru Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon enaenja itaghon ngar todi toni.

Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12

Ngar to mbanjoona to Krisi titaghoni

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, saveeja isob tonene, you nasavia iza to yeru Apolos, leso nauul gham ve agham ngar pooi pa yei to nipatoot gham pa Maaron aliija. Yam irau agham ngar inim tiei. Leso yam to apapait tamtoghon eez pa ngar toni, ve matamim izi pa ite, apul ngar tiam tonanan ineeple. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliija to timbooda pataghaan wa.

Ro 12:3

⁷ Laak, yom to upait taum, sei igham ghom ulib pa ndi- tam? Ve sa mbef to yom ughami ivot ila taum tapirim? Maau. Mbef tiom tisob toman sa ngar poia to ineep tiom, yom ugham di ila to Maaron. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tinim iza ve upakur taum inimale ngar toman mbef tiom ivot ila to taum?

Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10

⁸ Aa yam Korin, araua kat! Akaal sa mbeb muul? Pasa, yam asavsav aghaze Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghaze aghazoon kat pa ngar toni. Ve aghaze yam anim kinik wa. Aneep ila tamtoghon eta samba muul maau. †

Eemoghon yei ghora, sone. Ve inimale saveej tiam tonanan onoon, tone poia. Leso itinja tanim kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemoghon maau.

Syg 3:17+

⁹ You naghita naghaze Maaron ighur yei mbanjoona nineep muri kat. Yei ninimale yes to tighaze tirab di timaat, ve tiweu di tila pa ndug to mogheraan, lesa tirab di ila ival tiina matadi. Ve yes to timbatut ghei ne, tamtoghon to taan moghon maau. Yes aqela paam.

1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+

¹⁰ Ye mbanjoona nizuaria ghei pa taghoniin Krisi, ve tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze niwaghamgham ninimale borouña. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze Krisi igham gham araua kat pa ngar! Ye tapirimai imbool, ve lemai izamai maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru aghaze tapirimim tintina ve izamim tintina. Yam araua kat!

Mbanj 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9

¹¹ Muun ve inim aazne, yei pitool matmatin ghei, ve murun ghei. Ve nonogiña tiei popoia maau. Mareprepaña. Tamtoghon tighamgham samin ghei, ve lemai ruum to nepoon maau. Niwaghengheen.

Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27

¹² Ye nighamgham uraat ariana pa nimamai, lesa niuul taumai. Tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej samsamia payei, eemoghon yei nighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Ve tighurghur patañani payei pasa, nitaghon Krisi, eemoghon yei niyoon ariana ve nimbaada. ††

Mt 5:44; Mbanj 18:3+

¹³ Tamtoghon tingalngal saveej payei, eemoghon yei nipamuul saveej poia padi. Tauto muun ve inim aazne, tamtoghon tiveleg ghei kat ve tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai ninimale buzbuuz to taan.

1Pe 3:9

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze titaghoni pa ngar toni

¹⁴ Saveej tonene, you nambooda payam pa napa-mayanin gham ne maau. You lolog payam kat, ve naghita gham naghaze you ndinatug yam. Tauto naghaze napasalungan gham.

1 Tes 2:11

¹⁵ Pasa, ighaze yam lemim tamtoghon ndinjndin (10,000) to tingin gham ve tipatooon gham pa ataam to Krisi, nene poia. Eemoghon nditamamim naol

† Saveej to Maaron isaav tovene: Mbonj muri, ighaze Mesia inim ve ipatooon tapiri ivot ighazoon, nene pale yesna tamtoghon toni tinim kinik ve tigham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to Korin ngar todi iwaghamgham. Tighaze yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri, yes tineep tinimale yes to ndug sambam ve tinim kinik wa. †† Grika ve Roma matadi izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa nimadi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar samia pa ngeu eta, ve iyati maau, nene paam Grika ve Roma tivelegi tighaze ye imatughez, ve le tapiri maau. Tovenen ngar to Paulus yesna mbanjoona pida titaghoni, nene igham Grika ve Roma pida tiveleg di kat.

maau. Tamamim ee moghon to you. Pasa, sawa to navotia varu poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, you nanim tamamim.

Mbanj 18:11; 1 Kor 3:5+

¹⁶ Tauto naghaze napalot gham, lesa ataghon ngar tiou.

1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9

¹⁷ Pughu tonene to nambaan Timoti ilat. Ye, you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Naghita inimale natug kat. Ye ighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar toni. Ye pale ipei ngar tiam muul pa ataam to you naneep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar toni. Ataam tonene, you napatooon lupuun to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug.

Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+

¹⁸ You nawatag: Tiam pida matadi ingal tighaze you irau natal naghita gham muul maau. Tauto tipapait taudi ve tizoroor saveej. ¹⁹ Eemoghon ighaze Tiina toit lolo pa natal, nene pale mala maau natal peria tiam. Pasa, naghaze naghita yes to tapapait taudi ve tizoroor saveej, lesa nawatag: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? ²⁰ Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene saveej moghon maau. Nene Maaron tau tapiri to iza to tamtoghon.

1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5

²¹ Vena? Yam aghaze naghim sa ngar payam? Aghaze natal toman toon ve nalos gham, ma natal toman ngar poia ve ngar to lolood pa tauud?

2Kor 13:10

Paulus iyaan yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun maat

⁵ Yo, you naghaze napasalungan gham pa ngar pida to ivotvot tonanan. Tipaesia varumim tighaze ngar to ghuruun maat ivotvot ila lolomim. Ve tisaav tighaze tamtoghon tiam eez ivai tau tama azuwa. Aghita. Yes kankanooña to tiwatag Maaron maau, yes irau tigham ngar samia tovene maau.

Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3

² Eemoghon yam agham ngar eta pani maau. Apuli ve ighamgham tovene. Pughu vena to apait taumim aghaze yam araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni? Inimale yam awatag katin ngar toni, tone lolomim ipatañan pa ngar to ngeu tonanan ighami, ve azuruni pa lupuun tiam. ³ Onoon, you naneep toman gham maau. Eemoghon ngar tiou, nene inepneep tiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit inimale itinja tanepneep. Ngeu to igham ngar samia tonenen, atia to pale iza toni, you naghim ngar pani wa.

2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20

⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam tovene: Yam irau alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, you pale naneep toman gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tiam. Ghoru azurun ngeu tonanan pa lupuun tiam, ve aghuri ila Sadan nima, ve iyamaan katin patañani to nepoon tovene. Lesa itoor ngar toni, ve ipul ngar to lolo mungina ineeple, ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin ngeu tonanan ve ineeple pooi.

Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20

Ataam to tataghon katin ngar to Pasova

⁶ Ngar tiam to apapait taumim ve aghaze araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni, nene poia maau. Yam awatag maau? Yis ngiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar.

Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16

⁷ Tovenen apiyaav yis tiam mungina isob ilale. Leso aneep animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. You nawatag: Yam animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. Pasa, Krisi, ye inimale sipsip toit to Pasova to tirabi imaat inim watoonrau, lesa ireu sosor toit.

Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19

⁸ Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar to Pasova irau sawa isob. Ngar samia to lolood mungina, iit tapuli ineep, inimale yes to tilup di pa Pasova, tipiyaav yis todi mungina ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tiniid iza, tagham ngar ngalaan moghon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman lolood. Leso tanim mberet paghu to le yis maau, ve tataghon katin ngar to Pasova.

Igham 12:18+

⁹ You nambood rau eez ilat, ve nasaav payam tovene: Yes to tighurghur maat, yam aneep saganu padi.

2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14

¹⁰ Saveen tiou tonowen, injarua ival tiina to taan to tighurghur maat ne maau. [Nene injarua yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tonenen.] Pasa, ighaze yam aghaze aneep saganu pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tighurghur maat, ma matadi mbep, ma titombaan tamtoghon lesa tigham sorokin mbep todi, ma timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromna, ghoru yam irau apul taan tonene! ¹¹ Tovenen saveen to nambooda payam, nene ngara tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye tonvetaz to Krisi, eemoghon ighurghur maat, ma mata mbep, ma imbesmbees pa maaron kaaromna, ma iveveleg tamtoghon ve ipipiyaav saveen samsamia padi, ma ighunghun le iwaghamgham, ma itombaan tamtoghon lesa igham sorokin mbep todi, nene tamtoghon tovene, agharui malep. Aneep saganu pani. Ghanghaniij paam, yamna alup malep.

Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17

¹² Yes to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Krisi maau, you leg uraat pa nangabiiz di maau. Maaron tau pale injabiiz di. Eemoghon yes to tineep iloon ila lupuun toni, iit irau nangabiiz di pa ngar todi.

Tovenen yam irau ataghon Maaron aliija tonene: *“Ighaze tamtoghon samia eta ineep ila lolomim, yam azuruni ighau.”*

Lo 13:5

Tapayoon tonvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveen ila daba to taan matadi malep

⁶ Ighaze tiam eta ita ite igham sosor pani, pughu vena to ye ipayoonda ila yes daba to taan to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi? Ngar tiam tonanan, mayamim pani maau? Yam awatag: Daba tonowen, ngar todi denja ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen yam aghur patajani tiam ila tamtoghon to Maaron nimadi

pa tigharaata, ghoru poia. ² Yam awatag maau? Sawa to Mborj Muri, iit tamtoghon to Maaron pale tauuli pa uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon to taan. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam irau agharaat patajani ngiira ngiira to aazne tivotvot ila lolomim ne maau? Ve iit pale nangabiiz yes anjela paam. Ighaze venen, iit irau tagharaat patajani to taan. Pasa, nene mbep tiina maau.

Mt 19:28

⁴ Daba to taan ledi izadi ila lupuun to Krisi lolo maau. Pughu vena to yam aghurghur patajani tiam to taan ila ndiran tovene nimadi pa tigharaat di? ⁵ Nambood saveen tonene payam, lesa mayamim pa ngar to aghamghami. Vena, tiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tonvetaz to Krisi saveen todi maau? ⁶ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Yam apayoon tonvetaz tiam to tighur ila to Krisi ne, ila yes daba to taan to tighur ila maau ne matadi. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze yam atap wa. Vena, ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta itombaan gham pa igham sorokin mbep tiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor toni maau?

Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9

⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Pasa, tonvetaz tiam to yamna aneep ila lupuun to Krisi lolo, tauto aghamgham sosor padi, ve atombaan di pa ayou sorokin mbep todi.

⁹ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, ye irau itaghon Maaron pooz toni ve iloon ila ndug toni ne maau. Tovenen agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromna, yes to tighurghur maat, nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ¹⁰ yes yubyubna, yes to matadi mbep, yes ghunuuna, yes to matadi izi pa nditadi ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia padi, ve yes to titombaan tamtoghon pa tigham sorokin mbep todi, tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham tovene, yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug toni ne maau.

Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15

¹¹ Muun, yam pida ataghon ngar tovene paam. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uraat payam. Tauto Maaron igham gham anjalaan, ve anim tamtoghon toni patabuan, ve aneep denjamim ila mata wa.

1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+

Anoqaad, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuan

¹² Yam pida asavsav aghaze: *“You irau naghama ngar to naol ne. Mbep eta le ngalsekiij maau.”* Nanan poia. Eemoghon ngar tisob irau tiul ghiit maau. Ve mbep ite paam. You lolong pa mbep samia eta igham pooz payou ve nanim mbesoonja pani ne maau.

Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23

¹³ Ve yam pida asavsav aghaze: *“Aniij, nene mbep to apood. Ve apood ineep pa aniij izila. Ve muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbep ru tonenen.”* †

Saveenj tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon anonjaad ineep pa igham njar samia inimale ngavuun maau. Anonjaad ineep pa imbees pa Ngeu Tiina. Ve Ngeu Tiina igham njar tiina pa anonjaad.

1Tes 4:3+

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen wa. Ve muri, Maaron tapiri pale ipamundigin ghiit paam pa mateen ve igham leed anonjaad paghu.

Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+

¹⁵ Yam awatag maau? Anonjamim, nene inimale Krisi anonja pida pida. Vena, ighaze tagham Krisi anonja pida ve talupi toman liva to ataam, pale poia? Maau kat!

1Kor 12:27

¹⁶ Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamoot eta ipaak anonja ila liva to ataam anonja, nene yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. Saveenja ineep pataghaan wa: *"Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon."*

Mbnp 2:24

¹⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon to inim Tiina toit le ne, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon. Vena, tamtoghon tovene irau ilup tau toman liva to ataam muul? Nene pale maau.

Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4

¹⁸ Tovenen njar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, yam aneep saganu pani. Pasa, njar tonene raaate inimale sosor pida maau. Sosor toit pida tinjarua tauud anonjaad maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze igham njar tonene, nene igham sosor pa tau anonja.

Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4

¹⁹ Yam awatag maau? Anonjamim, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuanj ineep ilooj ila. Pasa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne ye ineep ila lolomim. Tovenen yam angin taumim muul maau.

Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16

²⁰ Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen sa njar to ighaze aghami pa anonjamim, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza.

1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

Vaiuun ngara pida

7 Yo, naghaze napamuul saveenj pida to ambooda ila rau tiam. Yam asaav tovene: "Ighaze tamoot eta itut liva eta maau, nene poia." ² Eemoghon njar to ghuruun maat, nene ivot inim tiina. Tovenen ighaze tamoot eta yesuru azuwa tineep saganu pa taudi, ve tilup di pa ghenooj maau, nene poia maau. Poia pa yesuru tilup di. ³ Vaivaija irau titaghon vaiuun ngara. Ighaze liva eta ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene tamoot irau iyok pani. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ighaze ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene liva irau iyok pani.

Igham 21:10

† Saveenj to anijj ve apood, nene iza to nditamoot ve ndiliva anonjadi. Ival tiina to ndug Korin matadi samsamia tinimale ngavuun. Ve njar todi iwaghamgham tighaze ndiliva anonjadi, nene ineep pa nditamoot timogheer padi moghon. Ve sa njar to ighaze tamtoghon tigham pa anonjadi, nene mbeb sorok. Irau igham mbeb eta pa anunudi maau. Pasa, muri, anonjadi pale imaam ve ilale, ve anunudi moghon, ghoru ineep mata iyaryaar.

⁴ Liva ingin tau anonja maau. Azuwa tamoot to ingini. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ye ingin tau anonja maau. Azuwa liva to ingini. ⁵ Tovenen yam vaivaija anguruut taumim pa ndizwamim malep. Eemoghon ighaze yamru azuwam aghaze asapaar pa taumim, lesu apul soso ris pa sunjuun, nene poia. Eemoghon muri, yamru irau alup gham muul. Pa vene, irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, ve Sadan iwat gham ve atap. ⁶ Saveenj to nasavia pa saparooj, you nasavia pa naghah njar payam moghon. Ve napariaanja inim tutuun pa ataghoni ne maau. ⁷ You naghaze le tamtoghon tisob tivai maau tinimale you, ghoru poia. Eemoghon Maaron ighur leed nepooj naol naol. Tauto pida tivai, ve pida tivai maau. Ve sa nepooj to ye igham pait, nene poia toni pale ineep toman ghiit.

Mt 19:11+

Saveenj injarua yes osa ve ndinaara

⁸ Yo, yam osa ve ndinaara, you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze avai muul maau, ve aneep animale you, ghoru poia. ⁹ Eemoghon ighaze yam irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, avai lak. Pa vene, ghaara tiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor.

1Tim 5:14

Vaivaija irau tipul ndizwadi maau

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivaija, you naghur tutuun tonene payam: Liva eta irau ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuun toni maau. Saveenj tonene, nene you taug saveenj tiou maau. Nene Tiina toit tau aliija. ¹¹ Ve ighaze liva eta ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuun todi, ye irau ivai muul maau. Ineep moghon. Ve ighaze maau, ye irau imuul ila to azuwa mungina, ve yesuru tilup di muul toman lolodi ee moghon. Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tizurun ndizwadi malep.

Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32; 19:3+; Mk 10:11+

Saveenj pida to injarua yes to ndizwadi tighur ila maau

¹² Ve yam pida to ndizwamim tighur ila to Krisi maau, you nasaav payam tovene. Ighaze tonjetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve liva iyok pa nepooj todi tonowen, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi maau. Saveenj tonene, nene Tiina toit aliija maau. Nene you njar tiou. ¹³ Ve ighaze liva eta azuwa ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve tamoot iyok pa nepooj todi tonowen, nene liva tonenen paam irau irab motin vaiuun todi maau. ¹⁴ Pasa, liva ma tamoot to ighaze ighur ila, ye inim ataam pa azuwa to ighur ila maau ne, lesu inim Maaron le. Ighaze maau, tone ndinatumim tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, yam ndamomim padi, tauto tinim Maaron le.

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze tonjetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve azuwa tonenen njar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze irab motin vaiuun todi, nene ye to ighur ila, irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Njar tovene, le ngalsekiiij maau. Pasa, Maaron ighaze iit tataghon njar luuma.

Ro 12:18, 14:19

¹⁶ Yom liva to ughur ila, uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yom tamoot tovene paam. Uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam liva, ve Maaron igham mulini.

1Pe 3:1

Sa nepooŋ to Maaron igham pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon

¹⁷ Sa nepooŋ to Tiina toit ighuri pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon. Tovenen nepooŋaad to taghami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit tayok pani moghon. Saveeŋ tonene, you napatoot lupuuŋ to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. ¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta tiziri, ve muri Maaron ipoi inim le, nene ngeu tonenen ikaal ataam pa tigharaat tini malep. Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau ve Maaron ipoi inim le, ye igham ngar pa ziriŋ malep. ¹⁹ Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniŋ Maaron tutu- uŋ toni, nene mbeb tau.

Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

²⁰ Tovenen sa nepooŋ to tamtoghon enjaeŋa tighami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes irau lolodi poia pani ve tineep tovene. ²¹ Ighaze yom mbesooŋa sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom unum le, lolom ipataŋan pa uraat tiom malep. Eemoghon ighaze ataam poia eta ivot pa upas taum pa uraat tiom tonanan, nene poia. Utaghoni moghon. ²² Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim mbesooŋa sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, nene tamtoghon tonenen inim mbesooŋa muul maau. Onoon, uraat to mbesooŋa, ye pale ighami. Eemoghon Krisi ipasi pa samia tapiri to muuŋ ikisi, ve ye inim Krisi le wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ye mbesooŋa maau ve iŋ- gin tau, ve Krisi ipoi inim le, ye mbesooŋa to Krisi.

Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16

²³ Aghita. Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen an- im mbesooŋa pa ngar to tamtoghon malep.

1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+

²⁴ Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, sa nepooŋ to iit enjaeŋa taghami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit irau tineep turjia ila to Maaron, ve tataghoni tovene gha ila.

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes to tivai sone

²⁵ You leg saveeŋ pida pa yes to tivai sone. Saveeŋ tonene, nene tutuuŋ to Tiina toit maau. Nene taug ngar tiou. Eemoghon Tiina toit igham poian ghou, ve igham leg ngar. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve ataghoni. ²⁶ Aazne, iit taneep ila sawa to pataŋani. Tovenen you naghita naghaze sa nepooŋ to aazne iit enjaeŋa taghami, nene poia pa taneep tovene gha tala. ²⁷ Tovenen ighaze yom uvai wa, ukaal ataam pa urab motin vaiuuŋ tiam ve uzurun azuwam malep. Uneep toman azuwam tonanan. Ve ighaze uvai sone, uzuaria ghom pa vaiuuŋ malep. ²⁸ Eemoghon ig- haze uvai, nene poia paam. Ugham sosor maau. Ve ndiliva papaghu paam. Ighaze tivai, yes tigham sosor maau. Eemoghon you nawatag: Nepooŋ to vaivaiŋa, yes pale tindeeŋ pataŋani naol. Ve lolog pa pataŋani

tovene igham gham malep. Tauto nasavia saveeŋ tonene payam.

Tagham ngar tiina pa mbeb to taan malep

²⁹ Yam toŋvetaz, saveeŋ tiou tonene, pughu tovene. Sawa inim igharau wa. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa nepooŋ toit to taan malep. Tovenen vaivaiŋa nditamoot, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to ledi ndizwadi maau.

Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4.7

³⁰ Ve yes to lolodi ipataŋan, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi ipataŋan maau. Ve yes to lolodi poia, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi poia maau. Ve yes to tigholghol ledi mbeb, yes irau tigham ngar tovene: Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb to taudi, leso tikisi mala ne maau. ³¹ Ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa mbeb to taan, nene ngar todi ineeŋ ila mbeb tonowen kat malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene toman taan ngara, nene irau ineeŋ le alok maau. Ighaze isob tonene.

2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1

³² You naghaze pataŋani naol to taan igham lolomim imbumbu ve agham ngar naol malep. Tauto nasavia saveeŋ tonene. Ngeu paghu to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve izuarua tau ighaze le igham Krisi lolo poia.

³³ Eemoghon ngeu vaivaiŋ, ye ighamgham ngar naol pa mbeb to taan, ve izuarua tau leso igham azuwa lolo poia.

Lu 14:20

³⁴ Tovenen ngar toni inim ru. Ve yes ndinaara ve ndiliva papaghu to tighur ila to Krisi, tovene paam.

Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve tig- haze le tighur ngar todi ve lolodi, toman anoŋadi isob ila pani. Eemoghon ndiliva vaivaiŋa, yes tighamgham ngar naol pa mbeb to taan, ve tighaze tigham ndizwa- di lolodi poia.

1Tim 5:5

³⁵ Saveeŋ tiou tonene, nasavia pa nangalsekin gham pa vaiuuŋ maau. Nene nasavia pa nauul gham, leso ngar tiam inim ru sob, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve ataghon ngar denjia moghon ila mata.

³⁶ Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar ighaze ye irau ivai maau, eemoghon muri, mata iŋgal ighaze ngar to igham pa liva to tisia pani, nene denjia maau, ve ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ivai, nene poia pa itaghon ngar toni, ve yesuru tivai. Nene sosor maau. ³⁷ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ivai malep, ve irau itatan ghaara toni, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iŋ- galsekini pa vaiuuŋ maau, ve ye itaghon tau lolo ve ivai maau, ye igham ngar poia. ³⁸ Tovenen ngeu to ig- haze ivai, nene igham ngar poia. Ve ngeu to ighaze ivai maau, nene igham ngar poia kat. †

† *Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tighaze ngar to vaiuuŋ, nene poia kat ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto Paulus imbood saveeŋ tonene. Ngara pida, matadi iŋgal tighaze saveeŋ tonene iŋarua Korin pida to tiyokia ndinatudi liva pa vaiuuŋ maau. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveeŋ tonene iŋarua ndiran pida to tisia ndiliva padi, eemoghon yes rikia tivai di maau. Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tisaŋan*

Hib 13:4

³⁹ Ighaze liva vaivaiñ eta azuwa ineeq mata iyaryaar, liva tonenen irau irab motin vaiuunñ todi maau. Ye irau ineeq toman azuwa. Ve ighaze muri azuwa imaas, ve liva tonenen ighaze ivai muul, nene poia. Ye igham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon ivai sorok malep. Ye irau ighita le ngeu eta to ighur ila to Tiina toit, ghoru ivaii.

Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14

⁴⁰ Eemoghon you naghita naghaze: Yes ndinaara to tivai muul maau, ve tineep sorok, yes pale tinidi iza ve poia tiina to Maaron iza todi ilib pa yes to tivai muul. Saveerj tonene, you naghita naghaze Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payou ve nasavia.

Paulus isavia watoonrau to tamtoghon tigham di pa maaron kaaromña

8 Yo, naghaze nasaav ris pa mbeb to tigham di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromña.

Yam pida asavsav aghaze: "Yei nisob lemai ngar. Nikankaan pa mbeb tonowen ngara maau." Nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pasa, ngar toit igham ghiit tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad pida. Eemoghon ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit takaal ataam pa tauul nditaad ve tapalot di.

Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3

² Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar, nene ipatoonña ighaze ye igham ngar iraua sone.

1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3

³ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Maaron, nene Maaron iwatagi ve ighami inim le wa.

⁴ Yo, yam aghason ghou aghaze irau taghan mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromña, ma maau?

Iit tawatag: Maaron kaaromña to naol ne, nene Maaron tau maau. Nene mbeb anunudi sorok. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau.

1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+

⁵ Onoon, tamtoghon tighur ila to mbeb naol naol to sambam paronania ve taan, ve tiwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve tiina todi. ⁶ Eemoghon iit, ghoru taghur ila to Maaron ee moghon. Ye Tamaan to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob, ve iit taneep pa tambees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. Ye to inim ataam pa mbeb tisob ve tivot, ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoonñ toit.

Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11

⁷ Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, tighilaal mbeb tonene maau. Pasa, muunñ ve inim, timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromña. Tovenen aazne, ighaze tighan mbeb eta to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, nene tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve tisami ila Maaron mata. †

tisanjan le ndaman todi izala wa. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveerj tonene inarua tamtoghon pida to tivai, eemoghon yesña ndizwadi tiluplup di pa ghenoonñ maau. Pasa, timatughez: Ighaze yesña ndizwadi tilup di pa ghenoonñ, nene pale ipoon di pa Maaron. † Sawa to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tigham watoonrau, ndiran to watoonrau tirab mbeb tonowen, ve timoz minda suruvu izala artaal iloonñ ila rumai to maaron kaarom tonowen. Ve suruvu, nene yes to

Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+

⁸ Onoon, mbeb to naol ne, ighaze taghan di, ma taghan di maau, nene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne maau. Pasa, mbeb tovene irau igham ghiit tanim popoiaad, ma tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau.

Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14

⁹ Eemoghon yam to aghazonñ pa mbeb tonene, ve awatag aghaze yam irau aghan mbeb to naol ne, apatum gham. Pasa, ighaze aghan mbeb to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone tighita gham, nene pale agham di titap pa ghurla todi.

Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13

¹⁰ Yom to ughazonñ pa Maaron ngar toni, ighaze ughan iloonñ ila rumai to maaron kaarom eta, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniinñ mbeb tovene, ighita ghom, nene pale ipazaagha pa ghaniinñ mbeb tonowen paam. Tovenen muri, ye pale iyamaan tau ighaze ye igham sosor ila Maaron mata. ¹¹ Upatum ghom wa? Ngeu to ghurla toni iyaryaan sone ve imatughez pa ghaniinñ mbeb tovene, ye tonvetaz tiom to Krisi imaas pani. Eemoghon ngar to ughami, nene iwaghamuni. ¹² Yam irau matamim ingal tonvetaz tiam pida to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone. Ighaze agham di tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve lolodi ipatanjan, yam agham sosor padi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. ¹³ Tovenen ighaze mbeb eta to taghani, irau igham tonvetaz tiou eta to Krisi itap pa ghurla toni, nene irau naghan mbeb tonenen muul maau. Pa vene, nagham tonvetaz tiou tonenen itap ma venen.

Ro 14:19+

Pughu to Paulus izurun atia to yes Korin tighaze tigham

9 You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nangin taug. Ve izag pa uraat to mbanjoonña, ve naghita katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat to naghami toman Tiina toit tapiri, anonja toni nene lupuunñ tiam. Yam Korin aghilaal mbeb naol tonene, ma maau?

Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15

² Onoon, tamtoghon pida tighita ghou tighaze you mbanjoonña tau to Krisi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatag. Pasa, uraat to naghami ila lolomim ve ighur anonja ivot, tauto ipatoonñ ghou ighaze you mbanjoonña tau to Tiina toit.

³ Yes to tingabiiz ghou tighaze you mbanjoonña tau maau, you napamuul saveerj todi tovene: ⁴ Vena, yei to nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai izamai pa nigham aniiñ ve ya inim uraat tiei atia, ma maau?

Lu 10:8

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata pida nivai maau. Ve inimale nivai ve ndizwamai tighur ila, tone irau nigham di ve yeinja nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi inimale Petrus toman mbanjoonña pida ve Tiina toit nditazi tighamghami.

⁶ Ma vena, yam aghaze yeru Banabas moghon nigham

tila pa surjuunñ, tighami tivot tila pumuri, ve timozi ve yesña nditadi pida tighani, ma tighami tila nal ina, lesu tamtoghon tigholi.

uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa nepoonj tiei, ve yes pida maau?

⁷ Agham ngar pa yes ndaaba. Todi eta ikaal yaam ve aniiñ, leso ingin tau pa nepoonj toni? Maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog vaen, pale tau irau ighan anonja maau? Maau. Ye pale ighan. Ve vena, nginiñ to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz todi ve ighun, ma maau?

2Tim 2:6

⁸ Vena, saveen tiou tonene, you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon ve nasavia? Maau. Pasa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveen raraate tovene: *"Ighaze bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vazaguun wit leso uli imalab, yom upoon avo malep. Ye paam irau ighan a aniiñ."*

Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+

Vena, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo moghon, ve ighur tutuun tonene? ¹⁰ Maau. Ye isavia saveen tonene inarua ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes to timbut taan pa vazogiiñ aniiñ, ve yes to tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walabuun uli, yes irau tigham adi aniiñ anonja pida inim ndamodi, ghoru poia. Pughu tonene to timbood tutuun tonene pait. ¹¹ Sawa to nigham uraat ila lolomim, yei nivazog uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuanj. Tovenen ighaze yei nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam, nene denja. Ma vena? Aghita aghaze yei nighur matamai payam pa mbeb tiina eta?

Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6

¹² Ndiran pida, yam aghita di aghaze yes ledi izadi pa tigham ulaan ilat tiam. Nene poia. Ngar tonanan denja. Eemoghon yei, ghoru denja kat pa nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam.

Eemoghon muun ve inim, yei niyok payam pa auul ghei maau. Pa vene, ipoon ataam pa varu poia to Krisi. Onoon, ataam to nitaghoni pa uraat tiei, nene igham patanjani payei. Eemoghon sa patanjani to ighaze ivot payei, yeru irau nimbaada.

Mbanj 20:33+; 1Tes 2:9

¹³ Yam awatag maau? Yes to tighamgham uraat ila Rumai to Maaron lolo, tighanghan aniiñ to rumai. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham mbeb eta inim watoonjrau, nene tighur mbeb tonenen suruvu izala artaal inim watoonjrau, ve suruvu izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa watoonjrau, leso tighani.

Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1

¹⁴ Yes to tivovotia varu poia, tovene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighaze: Yes irau tigham ledi atia pa uraat todi to votiaan varu poia. Leso iuul di pa nepoonj todi.

Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+

¹⁵ Tovenen you leg izag pa naghaham leg atia pa uraat tiou. Eemoghon muun ve inim, nayok pa ngar tovene maau. Ve aazne paam, nambood saveen tonene pa napamundigin gham, leso agham leg atia ne maau. Lolog pa ngar tovene maau kat. Pasa, ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, tauto igham ghou tinig iza. Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, irau nayok pa agham leg ulaan eta ne maau. Aneep namaat nala, ghoru sa to aghaze aghami, aghamghami lak!

Mbanj 18:3; 20:34; 2Kor 11:10

¹⁶ Ighaze you navotia varu poia, nene leg pughu eta pa napakur taug ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Tovenen you irau naghami. Ighaze navotia varu poia maau, nene nakaria taug wa.

Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+

¹⁷ Ve imale nataghon taug lolog ve naghaham uraat tonene, tone naghaham ngar pa leg atia. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, nanim mbesoonja to Maaron, ve ye inu-meer ghou ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag.

1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25

¹⁸ Tovenen sa to pale naghaham inim leg atia? Atia tiou, nene vene: Sawa to navotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, you napoi pa atia to izag pani ne maau. Naghaham uraat padi sorok. Ve ngar tonene, to igham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia. Atia tiou, tau tonene.

Paulus itaghon tamtoghon gabuadi, leso ighereb di tinim Krisi le

¹⁹ You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Eemoghon taug lolog ve nanim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon tisob, leso naghereb tamtoghon katindi tinim Krisi le.

Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13

²⁰ Tovenen sawa to naneep toman yes Yuda, you nataghon di pa gabuadi, leso naghereb di tinim Krisi le. Onoon, you naneep ila tutuun todi samba maau. Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman di, naneep nanimale yes to tineep ila tutuun samba, leso naghereb di tinim Krisi le.

Mbanj 16:3; 21:26

²¹ Ve sawa to naneep toman ndug ndug to tikankan pa tutuun to yes Yuda, you nataghon gabuadi, ve naneep nanimale yes to tikankan pa tutuun tonowen. Pasa, naghaze le naghereb di paam tinim Krisi le. Eemoghon you nazoortutuun to Maaron maau. Pasa, you naneep ila tutuun to Krisi samba. ²² Ighaze naneep toman yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, you nataghon di pa gabuadi ve nepoonj todi. Leso napamundigin ghurla todi ve tineep tunja ila to Krisi. Tovenen you nataghon tamtoghon tisob gabuadi ve nepoonj todi, leso naghaham mulin tamtoghon todi pida. Sa ataam to irau iuul di, nene you nataghoni.

Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33

²³ Tovenen ngar tisob to nataghon di, you naghaham di leso varu poia ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob, ve yeinja nighita poia to Maaron iza tiei.

Mataad iza pa landoonj to Maaron

²⁴ Iit tawatag: Ighaze landoonj eta ivot, nene tamtoghon to landoonj tonenen pale tisob tilaan. Ve tamtoghon todi ee moghon, to pale ilaan le ilib pa ndita, ve ighaham le atia. Tovenen matamim iza pa landoonj to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso alib ve aghaham lemim atia poia.

Pil 2:16; 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

²⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tilaan pa landoonj eta, ti-sapaar pooi pa mbeb naol naol. Leso tilaan toman tapiridi. Ve atia to tizuaria di pani, nene ineep mala maau. Rikia moghon ve isami. Eemoghon iit, ghoru

tazuaria ghiit pa atia poia to pale ineep le alok. Irau isami maau.

1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4

²⁶ You nanim tamtoghon to ilandaad ve mata inesnes maau. Matag denja pa ndug to landoon ila isob pani, ve nalaan nanarua. Ve you nanimale ngeu to iparab ve ipiyaav nima soroksorok maau. You nanimale ngeu to ipiyaav nima, ve irab katin tamtoghon. ²⁷ You narab katin taug anonag, leso natatan ngar samsamia to lolog mungina. Pasa, namatughez. Ighaze navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, ve ngar tiou pida isosor, nene pale muri tigham atia tiou ila pa tamtoghon ite, ve naneep sorok.

Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5

Ighaze tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atia pait inimale muun igham pa yes Israela

10 Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze matamim ingal muul pa mbeb to muun ivot pa nditimbud. Sawa to yesña Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham yaghur tae ivot leso ipoon di ve ipatoon di pa ataam. Ve yes tisob tineep ila yaghur tae tonowen samba, ve tisob timbut Te Kaviana ve tivoool tila pa paña ite.

Igham 13:21+, 14:22+

² Yaghur tae ve te tonowen ngara, nene inimale yes Israela tigham ya. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar toni, ve tigham nepoon paghu.

³ Ve aniiñ ve ya to Maaron Avuvu igham padi, yes tisob tighan ve tighun. Ya tonowen ivotvot ila yaam to Maaron Avuvu to itaghon di pa laghoonj todi. Yaam tonowen, nene Kriisi.

Igham 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+

⁵ Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi katindi tizoor Maaron aliña. Tauto ate yabyab padi, ve irab di timatmaat izi ndug balim. †

Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5

⁶ Mbeb to ivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene inim patonjaan pait. Leso taghilaal, ve lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia tanimale yes malep.

Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14

⁷ Tovenen yam ambees pa maaron kaaromña inimale muun yes Israela pida tighami malep. Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav tovene: [Sawa to yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait mbeb tonowen inimale maaron todi.]

"Ival tiina mboledi izi pa ghanghaniñ ve ghunghunuun, ghoru tipamundigin mogheraanj toman ngar samsamia naol."

Igham 32:6

⁸ Ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun malep. Pasa, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve tamtoghon todi 23,000 timatmaat pa ndag ee moghon.

Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14

† Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tovene: Yes tigham ya wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tovenen ighaze timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, ya to tighami, toman pasa to tighanghani, nene pale igharaat di ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighaze tinumeer ya ve pasa kat malep. Pasa, Maaron irau ighurghur di maau. Ighaze tizoor aliña, ye pale iwaghamun di raraate inimale muun iwaghamun nditimbudi.

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve moot samsamiadi tivot, ve tighan di timatmaat.

Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9

¹⁰ Ve tayou avood pa Maaron toman uraata toni malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve anjela to irabrab tamtoghon, irab di timatmaat.

Nam 14:2-37

¹¹ Mbeb naol to tivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene tinim patonjaan pait. Timbood kamos to mbeb tonowen, leso ipatoot iit to aazne tavot pa sawa to Maaron ipasob mbeb to naol ne, ve tagharaat tauud. Pa vene, patanani igham ghiit inimale muun igham yes Israela.

Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7

¹² Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer tau ighaze iyoon tunja, ye irau ipatumi. Pa vene, itap ve igham sosor.

Ro 11:20

¹³ Sa tovaan to ighaze ivot payam, nene tovaan ite maau. Tovaan tiam to naol ne, raratedi tinimale tovaan to moghon moghon ivotvot pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasa, tovaan to yam irau ambaada maau, nene ye irau ipuli ivot payam maau. Ve ighaze ipul tovaan eta ivot payam, nene pale ighur lemim ataam eta leso apaghau taumim pani ve ayoon ariana, ve alib pa tovaan tonenen.

1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

Taneep sagan pa maaron kaaromña toman rumai todi

¹⁴ Tovenen yam ndiran tiou, ngar to tambees pa maaron kaaromña, agharai malep. Aneep sagan pani.

Mban 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21

¹⁵ Yam lemim ngar. Tovenen taumim irau angabiiz saveen to naghaze nasavia. ¹⁶ Sawa to taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia toni, nene igham ghiit talup toman Kriisi, ve siñ toni inim leed. Ve mberet to tateeva ve taghani, tovene paam. Nene igham ghiit talup toman Kriisi, ve minda inim leed.

Mk 14:22+

¹⁷ Ve mberet ee moghon to iit tasob taghani, tauto ipatoonj ghiit ighaze iit tasob tanimale ngeu ee moghon anonja. Nene Kriisi.

Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27

¹⁸ Matamim ingal ngar to yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau todi. Ighaze tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene timoz pida izala artaal, ve taudi tighan pida, leso yesña Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Wkp 7:15

¹⁹ Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena pa maaron kaaromña ve watoonrau to tamtoghon tighamgham padi? Nene mbeb tau? Maau. Maaron toit moghon to Maaron tau.

1Kor 8:4+

²⁰ Watoonrau to yes to tikankan pa Maaron tighamgham di ila rumai todi lolo, nene tigham di pa Maaron tau maau. Tigham di pa avuvu samsamiadi. Tovenen you naghaze yam ala toman di pa ngar todi

tonowen malep. Pasa, ighaze ala toman di, nene ini-male yamŋa avuvu samsamiadi tonowen alup gham anim ee moghon.

Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20

21 Aloonŋ. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. Ve yam irau aghan ila toŋ to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila toŋ to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau.

2Kor 6:15+

22 Ighaze iit tagham tovene, nene pale tagham Ngeu Tiina ate yabyab kat. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob ila pani moghon. Yam to aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumai to maaron kaaromŋa, agham ngar vena? Aghaze tapiriid ilib pa Maaron?

Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58

Iit irau tagham ngar to iuul nditaad ve ipait Maaron iza

23 Tiam pida tisaav tighaze: "Yei irau nigham ngar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ngalsekiin maau." Eemoghon ngar tisob tiuul ghiit maau. Ve ngar tisob tipalot ghiit maau.

1Kor 6:12

24 Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauud moghon maau. Iit irau tagham ngar pa nditaad paam, ve tatoova pa tauul di ve tapalot di pa ghurla todi.

Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+

25 Tovenen yam ataghon ngar tovene: Ighaze aghita mbeb eta minda ineep ila nal ina, yam aghason pani malep. Agholi ve aghani moghon. Agham ngar naol malep.

1Tim 4:4

26 Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isaav ighaze:

"Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Ngeu Tiina."

Mbo 24:1

27 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve ipoi gham pa ghanghaniin, ve lolomim aghaze ala, nene poia. Ala lak. Ve sa aniin to ighaze tigham payam, yam aghani moghon. Aghason di pani malep. Pasa, ighaze tipaes payam tighaze mbeb tonenen inim pa rumai to maaron kaarom eta, ve aghani, nene pale agham ngar aghaze asosor ila Maaron mata.

Lu 10:7+

28 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ipaes payam ighaze mbeb minda tonenen, nene watoonŋrau suruvu, ghoroyam aghani malep. Pasa, ighaze aghani, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ngar naol.

1Kor 8:7+

29 Onoon, ighaze aghan mbeb tonenen, yam pale aya-maan taumim aghaze agham sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon yam irau agham ngar pa itamim tonenen. Ighaze ighita gham aghan mbeb tonenen, nene pale ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ngar naol. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveeŋ tovene pait maau, iit irau tataghon tauud gabizoonŋ toit pa sa mbeb to poia ve samia. Pughu vena to nataghon gabizoonŋ to ngeu ite?

Ro 14:14+

30 Ighaze you naghan mbeb tonenen toman lolog poia pa Maaron, pughu vena to tamtoghon ite iyou avo payou?

Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+

31 Tovenen ighaze yam aghan, ma aghan, ma agham sa ngar ite paam, nene poia. Eemoghon sa ngar to aghami, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza.

Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11

32 Tovenen yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika to tighur ila maau ne, ve lupuuŋ to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to pale ireu ngar todi malep. Agham ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi.

Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3

33 Leso ataghon ngar tiou. Aghita. You nagham ngar pa taug maau. Sawa isob, natoova pa nagham ngar to popoia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Ve nagham ngar to pale iuul di, lesa Maaron igham mulin di.

Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+

11 Tovenen yam irau ataghon ghou pa ngar tiou, inimale you nataghon Krisi pa ngar toni.

1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+

Tagharaat tauud vena pa sawa to sunjuuŋ?

2 You napait gham pa ngar tiam to sawa isob matamim ingalngal ghou, ve akis Maaron aliŋa to nasavia payam ne ariana. Saveeŋ tonenen, you naghami ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anag nasakia ilat tiam.

2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+

3 Ve aazne, naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Krisi, ye inim daba pa nditamoot tisob, ve nditamoot tinim daba pa ndizwadi. Ve Maaron to inim daba pa Krisi.

Mbnp 3:16; Ep 1:22; 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5

4 Ighaze tamoot eta ipoon daba pa mbeb eta, ve isunŋ ma ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon inimale propet, nene ipamayanŋin daba toni, nene Krisi. 5 Ve ndiliva to tipoon dabadi maau, ve tisunŋ ma tivotia Maaron aliŋa tinimale propet, nene yes tipamayanŋin daba todi, nene ndizwadi. †

Ndiliva tovene tinimale ndiliva samsamiadi to tiin dabadi, lesa tipamayanŋin di. 6 Tovenen ighaze liva eta ipakur tau ve ipoon daba maau, nene poia pa tiin daba. Lesa maya pa ngar to ye ighami, ve ipuli. Ve ighaze liva eta maya pa tikot daba raua izi, ma tiin daba, ye irau ipoon daba.

7 Eemoghon nditamoot irau tipoon dabadi maau. Pasa, yes tigham Maaron nagho, ve tineep pa tipait Maaron iza ve tipatoonŋ tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ndiliva tineep pa tipait ndizwadi.

Mbnp 1:26+

8 Aghita. Muunŋ kat, tamoot ivot ila to liva maau. Liva ivot ila to tamoot. 9 Ve Maaron igham ngar pa liva ve

† Yes Korin ngar todi tovene: Ighaze ndiliva tipoon dabadi, nene ipatoonŋ di ighaze yes ndiliva popoiadi to tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Ve ighaze liva eta ipoon daba maau, nene ipatoonŋa ighaze ye nasolo tidi, ve lolo pa ineep ila azuwa samba maau. Grika tidi ledi ataam ru to tipoon dabadi. Eez, nene tikau uli pida ila dabadi ini-male guduunŋ. Ve ite, nene tipul dabadi raua itub tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabadi.

ighur tamoot ne maau. Ye igham ngar pa tamoot, tau-
to ighur liva pa iuuli.

Mbnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

¹⁰ Pughu tonene to yes ndiliva irau tipoon dabadi. Leso
tipatoonj taudi tighaze yes tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi,
ve ngar todi denja ila yes anjela matadi. †

¹¹ Eemoghon iit ndiliva ve nditamoot to taneep ila to
Tiina toit Krisi, irau taneep leed leed maau. Nditamoot
ve ndiliva irau tiwaulan di. ¹² Agham ngar pa Adam
yesuru Eva. Papazogi, liva ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne,
nditamoot tivotvot ila to ndiliva. Pasa, ndiliva to tipoop
di. Eemoghon Maaron to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob.

¹³ Yam taumim irau angabiiz mbeb tonene. Ighaze
alup gham pa sunjuun, ve liva eta ipoon daba maau ve
isun pa Maaron, nene denja? ¹⁴ Saveen tiou tonene
itaghon iit gabuaad paam. Ighaze ngeu eta daba raua
tiina, nene taghita taghaze ngeu tonenen ipamayanjin
tau. ¹⁵ Ve ighaze liva eta daba raua tiina, nene ighami
paghuna ila tamtoghon matadi ve tipaiti. Daba raua
tonowen, nene Maaron igham pani, lesa ipoon daba.
¹⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor aliqag tonene, nene you
nasaav pani tovene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa mbeb
tonene maau. Ve yei moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to
Maaron titaghon ngar ee moghon pa mbeb tonene.

Yes Korin tiwaghamun ngar to ghaniin pasa

¹⁷ Yo, naghaze napasalungan gham pa ngar tiam pi-
da to denjadi maau. Irau napait gham maau. Pasa,
sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, sunjuun tiam iuul gham
maau. Iwaghamun gham.

¹⁸ Saveen to naghaze nasavia payam muun, nene
vene: You naloon varumim tighaze sawa to alup gham
pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, yam avalag gham aneep
lemim lemim, ve awazoran gham pa savsaveen. Ve
naghaze saveen tonene, avaat onoon.

1Kor 1:10+, 3:3

¹⁹ Ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, poia
maau. Eemoghon ngar tovene irau ivot. Leso tawatag:
Sei masin to Krisi tamtoghon toni kat, ve ngar todi
denja ila mata.

1Yo 2:19

²⁰ Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, yam ataghon
ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara maau. ²¹ Pasa, yam
agham ngar pa nditamim ve asanjan di maau. Yam pi-
da matamim ghanghaniin, ve amuun ala agham amim
amim ve aghan. Ve tamtoghon tiam pida tighun tiina
le tisami. Tauto nditamim pida to tinim muri, adi aniin
maau ve pitool di. ²² Vena, irau aghan ve aghun izi tau-
mim ruum tiam maau? Ma aghaze aveleg lupuun to
Maaron ve apamayanjin nditamim pida to mbolaanja
ne? Pale nasaav vena payam? Aghaze napait gham pa
ngar tiam tonanan? Maau kat!

Yems 2:5+

† Sawa to iit talup ghiit pa sunjuun, yes anjela tinepneep toman
ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

Paulus ipit saveen to pasa muul

(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

²³ Saveen to naghami ila to Tiina toit ve muun
nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul. Saveen
tovene: Mboon to Yudas ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi,
Yesu igham mberet, ²⁴ ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru
iteeva ve isaav ighaze: "Nene you mindag. You pale na-
pul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne,
matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal
ghou." ²⁵ Tighan le isob, ghoru itaghon ngar raraate pa
rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav padi ighaze: "Rubruub
tonene, nene siq tiou to pale imalin ve ipariaan saveen
mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesna tam-
toghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Sawa isob to ig-
haze yam aghun ila rubruub tonene, ghoru ataghon
ngar to you naghami ne, lesa matamim ingal ghou."

Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8+, 9:15+

²⁶ Saveen tonenen, ngara tovene: Sawa isob to
aghan mberet tonenen ve aghun ila rubruub vaen,
yam avotia mateen to Tiina toit. Yam irau agham
tovene ila ila le irau mular toni.

²⁷ Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighan mberet ve
ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar to denja
pa ngar to pasa maau, ††
nene ye igham sosor pa Tiina toit minda ve sinji.

²⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon irau tingabiiz poian taudi,
ghoro tighan mberet ve tighun ila rubruub.

2Kor 13:5

²⁹ Pasa, mberet ve vaen, nene iza to Tiina toit anoja.
Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal mbeb tonene
maau, ve ighani ma ighuni inimale mbeb sorok, nene
ye igham sosor. Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron pale
ighur atia pani. ³⁰ Pughu tonene to tamtoghon tiam
katindi timomoroon ve tapiridi isob. Ve pida, timaat
wa. ³¹ Ve inimale tangabiiz tauud pooi ve taghan pasa,
tone Maaron irau ighur atia tovene pait maau.

³² Eemoghon ighaze ye ingabiiz ghiit ighaze tagham
sosor, ve ilos ghiit pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene poia. Pa
vene, takis ngar samia toit, ve sawa to Mboon Muri, ye
ighur atia pait, ve itina ival tiina to taan talaleed.

Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19

³³ Tovenen yam tonvetaz tiou, ighaze alup gham pa
ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, asanjan nditamim ve yam
asob aghan raraate. ³⁴ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta pitool
matini, nene poia pa ighan pataghaan izi ruum toni. Le
isob, ghoru ilat pa lupuun tiam. Leso sawa to alup
gham, agham sosor ila Maaron mata sob, ve ye ighur
atia payam malep. You leg saveen pida inepneep sone.
Eemoghon irau nasavia aazne maau. Taug nalat peria,
ghoro nasavia.

†† Yes Korin tigham ngar naol to denja pa ngar to pasa maau.
Pasa, sawa to tighan pasa, yes tilup lolodi inim ee moghon maau.
Tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, ve tiveleg nditadi pida to mbolaanja.

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait

12 Yam tonjetaz, uraat ve ngar naol naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne, you naghaze yam akankaan padi malep.

² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, sawa to yam akankaan pa Maaron. Sawa tonenen, tiweu gham ala, ve asunju pa maaron kaaromja to tisavsav maau.

Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9

³ Tovenen you naghaze nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ye irau ipiyaav saveerj samia injarua Yesu maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav sorok ighaze: "Yesu, ye Tina" ne maau. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ghoros isaav tovene toman lolo.

Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Uraat ve ngar tisob tonowen, nene Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi.

Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4

⁵ Iit tataghon ataam naol pa Mbesoonj to itaghon ataam naol. Eemoghon tasob tambees pa Tiina ee moghon, nene Yesu. ⁶ Ve Maaron ee moghon to ipalot ghiit tasob, tauto taghamgham uraat naol naol ila ye tau tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ineep toman iit tasob, ve ireirei tau tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol naol irau ghiit, lesos tapalot lupuuñ to Krisi pani.

1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+

⁸ Tamtoghon eez, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazoonja pa Maaron ngar toni, lesos ivotia ngar tonowen pa tamtoghon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia pida, lesos ipatoot tamtoghon pani. ⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to ipalot ghurla toni le iyaryaerj kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri, lesos iuul moroghoonja ve tinidi popoia.

Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14

¹⁰ Ve ite, ye le tapiri to igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tivot. Ve ite, ye ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve ite, ye irau ighilaal mbeb to tivotvot: Maaron Avuvu inim pughu padi, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsav. Tauto tamtoghon tiloon saveerj toni, eemoghon tikankaan pa pughu. Ve ngeu ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazoonja pa saveerj tonowen pughu, lesos ivotia pa tamtoghon ve tighazoonja pani.

Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+

¹¹ Ngar ve uraat naol tonowen, Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. Ye ireirei di irau iit enaerj itaghon tau lolo.

Hib 2:4

Iit to taneep ila lupuuñ to Krisi, tanimale Krisi anonja pida pida

¹² Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, nene ee moghon. Ve ye le babanja naol inimale nimaad, agheed, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Eemoghon anonjaad babanja to naol ne, tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon. Lupuuñ to Krisi, nene ngara raraate.

Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17

¹³ Aghita, iit tamtoghon naol naol. Pida, yes Yuda, pida Grika. Pida, mbesoonja. Ve pida, mbesoonja maau. Tinjin taudi. Eemoghon sawa to tagham ya, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu ee moghon, iit tanim Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tonowen ilup ghiit tanim Krisi anonja ee moghon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu ee moghon pa iit tasob. Avuvu tonowen inim ya mata yaryaara pait ve ipapalot ghiit.

Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, babanja ee moghon maau. Ye le babanja katindi. ¹⁵ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta aghe igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene nima, ghoros poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep sagan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida.

¹⁶ Ve ighaze ngeu tonenen taliña igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene mata, ghoros poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineep sagan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida. ¹⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze anonjaad babanja tisob titoor di tinim mataad moghon, pale irau taloon saveerj? Ma ighaze titoor di tinim taliñaad moghon, pale irau tayaaz mbeb vuzi? Maau.

¹⁸ Iit anonjaad venen maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur anonjaad babanja to naol ne, lesos tigham uraat todi todi. ¹⁹ Aghita. Ighaze anonjaad babanja tisob titoor di tinim babanja eta moghon, pale taghita taghaze nene tamtoghon anonja? Maau. ²⁰ Anonjaad, ye le babanja katindi. Ve babanja tisob tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon. †

²¹ Tovenen mataad irau iveleg nimaad ve isaav ighaze: "Ah, you leg uraat eta payom maau!" Isaav vene malep. Ve dabaad tovene paam. Irau isaav tovene pa agheed maau. Pasa, anonjaad babanja tisob, ledi uraat.

²² Ve agham ngar pa mbeb pida to tineep ila lolood inimale ateed ve kodkodaad. Onoon, taghita mbeb tonowen taghaze arianjadi maau. Eemoghon ledi uraat tintina. Ighaze tineep maau, nene pale tamaat.

²³ Anonjaad babanja pida to taghaze popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di maau ve mayaad padi, nene tapakur di. Pasa, moghon moghon mataad ingalngal di, ve taponpoon di. ²⁴ Eemoghon anonjaad babanja pida to popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di, nene tagham ngar tovene padi maau. Tapul di tineep sorok. Maaron ighur anonjaad babanja to naol ne, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve anonjaad babanja pida to taghita di taghaze mbeb sorok ve ledi izadi maau, nene ye ipait di tilib pa anonjaad babanja pida. ²⁵ Maaron igham tovene, lesos anonjaad babanja tiwazoran di ve tivalag di sob. Ye ighaze tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve matadi pa taudi ve tiwaulan di.

1Kor 1:10-12

²⁶ Iit tawatag: Ighaze anonjaad babanja eta iyamaan yabyabuun, nene pale anonjaad isob iyamaan yabyabuun. Ve ighaze tipait anonjaad babanja eta,

† Saveerj to Paulus isavia pa anonjaad, nene iza to lupuuñ to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol irau di, lesos tipalot lupuuñ to Krisi.

nene pale anonaad babaŋa tisob lolodi poia ve tinidi iza.

²⁷ Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Kriŋi anona. Ve yam asob animale anona tonenen babaŋa pida.

Ro 12:5+

²⁸ Lupuun to Kriŋi, Maaron ighur yes mbaŋoona pa timuun pani, ghoru yes to tinim propet ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoŋhon. Ve inim tol pani, nene yes to tipatoot tamtoŋhon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ghoru yes to tighamgham mbeb gharatooŋadi, ve yes to Maaron irei tapiri padi leso tiuul moroghoona, ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa ulaan nditadi, ve yes to ledi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsav.

Ep 2:20, 4:11+

²⁹ Vena? Tamtoŋhon tisob tinim mbaŋoona to Kriŋi? Ma tisob tinim propeta ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoŋhon? Ma tisob tipatoot tamtoŋhon pa Maaron aliŋa? Ma tisob tigham mbeb gharatooŋadi? ³⁰ Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtoŋhon tisob leso tiuul moroghoona? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoŋhon tisob, leso tiwasavsav? Ma irau tisob tivotia saveeŋ tovene pughu? Maau. ³¹ Tovenen Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Ve yam irau azuaru gham pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar to iuul katin lupuun to Kriŋi. Yo, naghaze nasavia ngar eez to poia kat ilib pa ngar to naol ne.

1Kor 14:1

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoŋhon, nene ilib pa ngar to naol

13 Ighaze you irau nasaav ila ndug ndug aliŋadi, ma anjela aliŋadi, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoŋhon maau, nene you nanimale belo ma ambam to itan sorok toman aliŋa tiina. ² Ve ighaze navotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoŋhon nanimale propet, ve naghazooŋ pa ngar toni yonŋaan isob, ve nawatag katin ngar popoia tisob, ve ghurla tiou iyaryaan kat le irau nasaav moghon, ve lolooz tinduur tighau tila, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze lolog pa tamtoŋhon maau, nene you nanim mbeb sorok.

Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+,28

³ Ve ighaze narei mbeb tiou tisob pa yes mbolaana, ve napul taug nala Maaron koia nimadi, ve tighur ghou nala yab ighan ghou, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoŋhon maau, pale naghama sa inim leg atia? Mbeb eta maau.

⁴ Ngar to lolood pa tamtoŋhon, nene vene: Tagham poian tamtoŋhon, ve ighaze tigham patanani pait, nene pale tatatan tauud, ve tambaada moghon. Ve ighaze taghita nditaad ledi mbeb katindi, nene irau ireu lolood maau. Ve tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad maau.

1Pe 4:8

⁵ Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtoŋhon matadi maau, ve mataad inŋal tauud moghon maau. Ve ateed yabyab soroksorok maau, ve mataad kisin sosor to tamtoŋhon maau.

Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4

⁶ Ve ngar to ighaze denja maau, nene pale tiniid iza pani maau. Ve sa saveeŋ ma ngar to onoon, nene pale lolood poia pani.

Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4

⁷ Ve sa ngar to ighaze ivot, nene irau tapul muriid pa tamtoŋhon maau. Sawa isob, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariana taghaze ye pale igham mbeb tisob tivot pooi. Ve sa patanani to ighaze ivot pait, nene pale tayoona ariana ve tambaada.

Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24

⁸ Ngar to lolood pa tamtoŋhon, nene irau isob maau. Inepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon ngar to votiaan Maaron aliŋa inimale propet, muri pale Maaron ipasobi. Ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsav, nene pale isob. Ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami, leso ipaghazooŋan ghiit pa ngar pida, nene paam pale isob. ⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham ngar iraua sone. Ve Maaron aliŋa to tavotia pa tamtoŋhon tanimale propet, tovene paam. Tasavia pida pida moghon.

1Kor 8:2+

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighaze sawa to mbeb anona kat ivot, nene pale Maaron ipasob ngar tisob to aazne tagham pida, ve pida taghami sone ne, ve tilaledi.

Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12

¹¹ Muun, sawa to pain ghou, saveeŋ toman ngar ve gabizooŋ tiou, nene inimale to ndipain. Eemoghon aazne, nanim olman, ve ngar tiou imatu wa. Tauto napul ngar to ndipain ineep. †

¹² Aazne, iit taghita mbeb to Maaron ighazooŋ kat maau. Nene inimale taghita mbeb tonowen anunudi ila tirooŋ to ngalaana maau. Eemoghon muri, itiŋa Maaron pale tawaghitoŋ ghiit. Aazne, naghama ngar pida moghon. Ve muri, you pale nawatag kat, inimale Maaron iwatag katin ghou.

2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4

¹³ Tovenen ngar tintina tol to tinepneep: ngar to ghurla, ngar to ghuruun mataad pa Maaron, ve ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoŋhon. Ve ngar tol tonene, ngar to imuun, nene ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoŋhon.

Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliŋa inimale propet, nene ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tawasavsav

14 Tovenen yam azuaru gham pa ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoŋhon, toman ngar ve uraat tisob to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne. Ve ngar eez to yam irau azuaru gham pani kat, nene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoŋhon tanimale propet. ² Pasa, tamtoŋhon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsav, yes tisavsav pa tamtoŋhon maau. Tiwasavsav pa Maaron. Ve saveeŋ to tisavia, nene pughu iyoon. Tauto tamtoŋhon tilooŋa ve tikankaan pani.

³ Eemoghon yes to tivotia Maaron aliŋa tinimale

† Paulus isavia saveeŋ tonene iza to tau. Eemoghon saveeŋ tonene inarua yes Korin. Pasa, ngar naol to yes Korin tighamgham di, nene ipatooŋ di ighaze tigham ngar to Kriŋi iraua sone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoŋhon, tauto mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa ngar to naol. Eemoghon yes Korin titaghon ngar tovene iraua sone.

propet, tisavia saveej to tamtoghon irau tilooŋa ve tighazooŋ pani. Tauto tipalot nditadi ve tiseej ngar to-di, ve tirab atedi lesu lolodi poia, ve tipariaaŋ di pa titaghon ngar poia. ⁴ Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsaav, ye ipalot ival tiina maau. Ipalot tau moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ivotia Maaron aliŋa animale propet, ye ipalot yam asob to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve iseej ngar tiam.

⁵ You naghaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham asob ve awasavsaav, ghoru poia. Eemoghon ighaze yam asob avotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon animale propet, nene pale poia kat. Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye irau ivotia saveej tonenen pughu paam. Lesu ipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi ve iseej ngar todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene uraat to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon inimale propet, to poia kat le ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsaav.

Nam 11:26-29

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze you nalat, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene pale nauul gham vena? Maau. You irau navotia mbep pida to Maaron ipaghazoŋan ghou pani, ma naseej ngar tiam pa ngar pida, ma napatoot gham pa ngar pida, ma navotia Maaron aliŋa payam nanimale propet, ghoru nauul gham. Pasa, ighaze nasavia saveej tovene, yam pale aghazooŋ pa pughu.

⁷ Agham ngar pa mbep pida to tigharaat di lesu titan, animale sab ve gita. Mbep tonowen, taudi irau titan maau. Tavib di, ma tarab di, ghoru titan. Eemoghon ighaze titan pooi maau, nene pale tawatag mbouŋ aliŋa vena? ⁸ Ve tavuur to tivibi pa malmal ne paam, ighaze itan pooi maau, nene pale sei igharaat tau pa malmal? ⁹ Yam tovene paam. Ighaze

awasavsaav ve asavia saveej to tamtoghon tighazooŋ pani maau, nene pale tigham ngar pa saveej pughu vena? Maau. Saveej tiam pale inim yaghur. ¹⁰ Onoon, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, aliŋadi naol. Ve aliŋadi tonowen, tisob ledi pughudi. Tovenen sei to ighaze iwataŋ ndug eta aliŋadi, nene pale ighazooŋ pani.

¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsaav, ve you nawatag aliŋa maau, nene pale yeru niwaghiton ghei animale ye to ndug ite, ve you to ndug ite. ¹² Yam tovene paam. Aazne, azuaria gham pa uraat ve ngar naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait. Nene poia. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham kat pa uraat ve ngar to ipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi.

¹³ Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsaav, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli lesu itoor saveej tonowen, ve ndita tilooŋa ve tighazooŋ pa pughu. ¹⁴ Ighaze you nasuŋ, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsaav, nene Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog, tauto isavsaav. Eemoghon saveej to nasavia, nene iuul ngar tiou maau. ¹⁵ Tovenen pale naghama vena? You pale nalup rugharu. Sawa pida to nasuŋ, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne isavsaav. Ve sawa pida, nasuŋ ve ngar tiou ighazooŋ pa saveej to nasavia. Ve sawa pida to nam-

bou mbouŋ to sunjuuŋ, Maaron Avuvu to ineep ila lolog ne imbou. Ve sawa pida, nambou ve ngar tiou ighazooŋ pa mbouŋ to nambou.

Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

¹⁶ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat ilup toman gham pa sunjuuŋ, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia toni toman lolom poia, ve tamtoghon tonenen ikankaan pa saveej tiom pughu, nene pale iyok pani ighaze: "Onoon" vena? Maau. Pasa, saveej to usavia, ye ikankaan pa pughu.

¹⁷ Onoon, yom usavia saveej poia ve upait Maaron pa poia toni. Eemoghon saveej tiom irau ipalot tamtoghon tonenen maau.

¹⁸ You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, nawasavsaav le nalib pa yam asob. ¹⁹ Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sunjuuŋ, you naghaze nasavia saveej to tamtoghon tisob irau tilooŋa ve tighazooŋ pani. Ighaze nasavia saveej waaro liim moghon to tamtoghon tighazooŋ padi, nene pale poia ve ilib pa saveej waaro ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (10,000) to tamtoghon tikankaan padi. ²⁰ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar animale ndipain ngar gegeu muul malep. Yam anim ndolman wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar matua animale ndolman. Eemoghon ngar samia, ghoru aneep saganuŋ pani animale ndipain gegeu.

Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+

²¹ Maaron aliŋa isaav tovene: Muuŋ, Maaron ate yabyab pa yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze:

"You pale naghama ndiran to ndug ite to aliŋadi ite, tinim ve tingin tamtoghon tiou tonene, ve navotia aliŋag padi ila ndiran tonowen avodi. Eemoghon aliŋag to tisavia, yes Israela pale irau tilooŋa maau."

Is 28:11+

²² Saveej tonene ipatoŋ ghiit ighaze ngar to tawasavsaav, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes to tighur ila ne maau. Nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes to tighur ila sone, lesu ipamundigin ngar todi. Ve ngar to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa animale propet, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes to tighur ila sone ne maau. Nene inim ghilalooŋ pa yes to tighur ila, ve ipatoŋ di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

²³ Aghita. Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuuŋ ve yam asob awasavsaav, ve tamtoghon pida to tighur ila sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron, tilat ve tineep toman gham pa sunjuuŋ, nene pale tighita gham, ve tighaze yam awaghamgham animale borouŋa! ²⁴ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta tovene ilooŋ ilat, ve ilooŋ gham asob avotia Maaron aliŋa animale propet, ve asavia saveej to ye ighazooŋ pani, nene pale saveej tiam iŋgali, ve ighami ighilalal sosor toni ve atia to pale iza toni.

Yo 16:8; Mban 2:13

²⁵ Tamtoghon tonenen pale iyamaana ighaze ngar isob to iyooŋ ila lolo, yam asavia ivot ighazooŋ wa. Tovenen ye pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep toman gham."

Ataam to surjuun ilaan denja

²⁶ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav vena? Sawa to alup gham pa surjuun, yam asob agham uraat le irau gham. Ngeu eez, ye imbou mbou pa ipait Maaron. Ve ite, ye ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliya. Ve ite, ye isavia ngar yonga pa pida to Maaron ipaghazonani pani. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsav. Ve ite, ye ivotia saveen tonenen pughu. Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami pa apalot lupuun to Krisi.

Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12

²⁷ Ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon ve tiwasavsav, ival irau tisaav maau. Tamtoghon ru ma tol, nene iraua. Ve sawa to aghaze asaav, yam irau asanjan nditamim. Tamtoghon eez isavsav le isob, ghoru tamtoghon ite ana. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveen todi pughu, leso ival tiina tighazoni pani. ²⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveen todi pughu maau, nene irau tisaav aliya tiina ila lupuun to Krisi maau. Nenejadi moghon, ve tisavsav toman Maaron ila lolodi.

²⁹ Yes to ivotia Maaron aliya tinimale propet, tovene paam. Tamtoghon ru, ma tol tisavsav le isob, ghoru yam pida angabiiz saveen todi: Denja, ma maau?

Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

³⁰ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsav, ve tamtoghon ite inee ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, nene ye to isavsav ne, irau neneja ve ighur soso pa ita ite ana isavsav. ³¹ Tovenen yam to avotia Maaron aliya animale propet, irau ataghon ngar tovene: Tamtoghon eez isavia saveen toni le isob, ghoru ite ana isaav. Leso aseeng ngar to tamtoghon tisob ve apalot di. ³² Aloonj. Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipamundigini ighaze ivotia Maaron aliya animale propet, ye irau itatan tau, ve isanjan le ita ite ipasob saveen toni, ghoru ana isaav. ³³ Pasa, Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamun mbeb maau. Ye ighaze mbeb tisob tilaan denjadi moghon. Ve ye ighaze iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtoghon tisob to Krisi titaghon ngar tovene ila lupuun todi todi.

³⁴ Ighaze yam alup gham pa surjuun, ndiliva irau tisaav maau. Yes irau nenejadi moghon, ve titatan taudi, ve tineep ila nditamoot sambadi itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+

³⁵ Ighaze ledi ghasoniin pida, sawa to tila ruum, ghoru tighason ndizwadi. Pasa, ighaze liva eta isaav ila lupuun tiam lolo, nene igham mayanjiya. †

³⁶ Laak, yam to azorzoor ghou ne, vena? Aghaze Maaron aliya ivot tiam muun, ghoru ila pa ndug pida? Ma aghaze yam moghon to Maaron aliya ilat ivot tiam? ³⁷ Aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye propet to Maaron ve itaghon ngar to Maaron

† Yes Grika tighita tighaze saveen to ndiliva tisavia, nene mbeb to ival tiina maau. Nene mbeb to ndizwadi moghon. Saveen waaro tonene, pughu ighazoni maau. Liva to isaav ila lupuun to Krisi lolo, ye igham mayanjiya pa sei? Igham mayanjiya pa tau, azuwa tamoot, ma lupuun to Krisi?

Avuvu, nene ye irau ighilaal ighaze saveen to nambooda payam, nene tutuun to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani.

2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6

³⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin saveen tiou tonene, yam matamim ila pani malep. ††

³⁹ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, azuaria gham pa ngar to votiaan Maaron aliya pa tamtoghon animale propet. Ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsav, yam angalsekin di malep.

1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20

⁴⁰ Yam irau ataghon katin surjuun ngara to naol ne, leso surjuun tiam denja moghon ve ilaan pooi.

Krisi imaat ve imundig pa mateeng wa

15 Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze napei ngar tiam muul pa varu poia to navotia payam ve aghami wa. Varu poia tonene, to aazne ayondyood ila. ² Varu poia to muun navotia payam, ighaze aghur ila ve akisi tunja, nene pale inim ataam payam ve Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemoghon ighaze akisi maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok, ve aghita ghurla tiam anoja maau.

Ro 1:16+, 11:22; Hib 3:14

³ Saveen tiina kat to muun tisavia payou ve anag nasakia ilat payam, nene vene: Krisi, ye igham inaad ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliya to timbooda.

Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateenga inadi ve mbonj inim tol, ghoru Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeng. Nene paam itaghon Maaron aliya to timbooda.

Lu 24:46

⁵ Sawa to imundig, ye ila ivot to Petrus muun. Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoona toni tisob ve tighita.

Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19

⁶ Muri ghoru, ye ila ivot to tamtoghon toni irau 500 ve avua pida, ve tisob tighita. Ndiran tonowen, katindi tinepneep sone. Ve pida timaat wa. ⁷ Ghoru ivot to Yakobus ‡

ve ighita. Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoona toni tisob.

Mbanj 1:3+

⁸ Yes mbanjoona toni tisob tighita ve inim inim le muri ghoru, ivot tiou ve anag naghita paam, ve isob. Onoon, ataam to ye igham ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, nene ite pa ataam to ye igham mbanjoona toni pida. You nanim tamtoghon to tina ipooa ila sawa toni kat maau. ††

Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1

⁹ Mbanjoona tisob to Krisi izadi ilib payou. Onoon, you mbanjoona toni paam. Eemoghon naghita taug naghaze you poia irau to tiwaat ghou tighaze mbanjoona to Krisi maau. Pasa, muun, naghur patanjani naol pa lupuun to Maaron.

†† Ataam ite to tator saveen tonene, nene vene: "Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor saveen tiou tonene, ye paam, Maaron pale izuruni." ‡ Yakobus tonene, nene Yesu tazi. †† Sawa to Yesu inepneep izi taan, mbanjoona toni pida tilaghaagh tomani. Tovenen tighita uraat toni ve mateeng toni paam. Ve sawa tonenen, Yesu ighur di tinim mbanjoona toni. Eemoghon Paulus, ye ilaagh toman di maau. Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve muri ghoru, ivot to Paulus ve ighuri inim mbanjoona toni.

Mbañ 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

¹⁰ Eemoghon poia to Maaron itoor ghou, tauto nanim mbañoña to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar toni. Poia toni iza tiou sorok maau. Ighur anoña. Pasa, you naghram katin uraat le nalib pa mbañoña tisob. Eemoghon you taug maau. Poia to Maaron ineep tiou, tauto ipapalot ghou ve naghramgham uraat tonene.

2Kor 11:5,23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze you, ma mbañoña pida nivotia varu poia pa tamtoighon, nene yei nisob nisasavia saveeñ tovene pa mateeñ ve mundigiñ to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveeñ tonene, tauto yam aloña ve aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateeña

¹² Yei nivotia saveeñ pa tamtoighon tovene: "Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeñ wa." Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tiam pida tighaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateeña maau?

Mbañ 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+

¹³ Aghita. Ighaze saveeñ todi onoon, ve mateeña irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeñ maau. ¹⁴ Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeñ maau, saveeñ to yei nivotia, nene saveeñ sorok. Le anoña maau. Ve ghurla tiam paam, mbeb sorok. ¹⁵ Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze Krisi imundig pa mateeñ maau, nene yei tonene nigham kaarom payam pa Maaron iza. Pasa, nipariaañ tamtoighon pa tighur ila tighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeñ. Eemoghon ighaze saveeñ tiam tonanan onoon, ve mateeña irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeñ maau. ¹⁶ Nayol aliñag muul. Ighaze saveeñ tiam onoon, ve mateeña irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeñ maau. ¹⁷ Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeñ maau, ghurla tiam, nene mbeb sorok. Le anoña maau. Ve sosor tiam inepneep sone. ¹⁸ Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yes paam tilaledi wa. ¹⁹ Iit taghurghur mataad pa mundigiñ to yes mateeña ve nepoon poia to pale Krisi igham pait. Eemoghon ighaze saveeñ to nepoon tonowen, onoon maau, ve taghurghur mataad pani sorok, nene takaria tauud wa. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tambaad patañani naol. Tovenen tamtoighon avaat lolodi isamin ghiit ilib pa tamtoighon tisob to taan to tineep sami ne.

²⁰ Eemoghon maau! Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeñ wa. Ye inimale aniñ mata to imatu ila uum muuñ. Pasa, ye to imuñ pa mateeña tisob to pale timundig.

Mbañ 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5

²¹ Aghita. Muuñ, ngeu eez to inim ataam pa mateeñ ivot. Mundigiñ to yes mateeña tovene paam. Ngeu eez to inim ataam pani ve ivot. Nene Krisi.

Mbnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+

²² Iit tamtoighon to tavot ila to Adam, tasob taneep ila sosor toni lolo. Tauto iit tasob tamatmaat. Ve yes to tinim Krisi le ve tineep tunja ila toni, tovene paam. Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin di tisob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. ²³ Eemoghon tamtoighon tisob pale itaghon sawa todi todi. Krisi to imundig pa mateeñ

muuñ. Ve tala tala le sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim, ghoroto tamtoighon toni tisob anadi timundig.

1Tes 4:15+

²⁴ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoroto taan sawa ivot, ve ye pale ipasob yes pooza, ve daba tisob to izadi tintina, toman mbeb tisob to tapiridi tintina, le tisob tilaledi. Ghoroto ipul uraat to ghamuuñ pooz imuul ila Tama Maaron nima. ²⁵ Pasa, Krisi pale igham pooz itaghon Maaron ngar toni le irau itatan koia ve tapiridi isob kat, ve ivazag di ila aghe samba.

Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13

²⁶ Ve koia to pale ipasobi muri kat, nene mateeñ.

Syg 20:14, 21:4

²⁷ Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: "Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba wa." Onoon, saveeñ tonene isaav ighaze mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ineep ila Krisi samba maau. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tineep ila Krisi samba.

Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22

²⁸ Muri, sawa to mbeb tisob tineep denjadi ila Natu samba, Natu pale ighur tau ila Tama Maaron samba. Leso Maaron inim daba pa mbeb tisob, ve ingin di.

²⁹ Laak, naghaze naghason gham. Ighaze mateeña irau timundig maau, pughu vena to yam pida aghaze agham mateeña tiam inadi, ve tigham ya payam? Agham ngar tonanan pasa? Pale iuul di vena? ³⁰ Ve pughu vena to sawa isob, yei nimbadaad patañani pa Krisi iza, ve nireirei taumai pa ndaab.

Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26

³¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghou lolog poia. Pasa, uraat tiou ighur anoña ivot ila lolomim ve anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila ye mata, you nasaav ghazoña payam naghaze: Mateeñ inañarua ghou irau sawa isob.

2Kor 4:10+

³² Ighaze you nataghon ngar to tamtoighon moghon pa uraat to naghramghami ne, pughu vena to narei taug, ve yeiña mbeb sagsagna niparab izi ndug Epe-sus? You naghaze naghram sa kat, to nambaad patañani tonowen? Ighaze mateeña irau timundig maau, tambaña. "Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve takaal leed nepoon poia izi taan. Pasa, bozo ma mbonru, ghoroto tamatmaat."

Mbañ 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8

³³ Yam apatum gham. Apul tamtoighon titombaam gham malep!

"Pasa, ighaze iit to tataghon ngar poia ne, talup toman ndiran samsamiadi, nene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar todi, ve ngar toit isami paam."

³⁴ Ngara tiam iwaghramgham iraua! Agham ngar pooi, ve apul ngar samia ineep, ve ataghon ngar to denja ila Maaron mata. You nasaav ghazoña payam: Mayamim. Pasa, yam pida awatag Maaron rita maau.

Anoñaad papaghu pale ariñadi, ve irau tisami maau

³⁵ Yo. Ngeu eta pale ighason ghou tovene: "Ighaze Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeña, pale ipamundigin di vena? Ve sawa to timundig, pale igham ledi anoñadi papaghu to ghitoñadi vena?"

³⁶ Yom borou! Lem ngar maau! Ughita. Ighaze tava-zog mbeb eta uve, nene pale uli imbuuz ve ilale, ghoru paghu toni itub iza.

Yo 12:24

³⁷ Ve ighaze tavazog wit, ma mbeb ite paam uve, nene pale paghu toni to muri itub iza ne, ghitoonja raraate inimale uuv to tavazogi ne maau. Pale ghitoonja ite.

³⁸ Ve Maaron igham mbeb to tavazog di ne titub tiza, ghoru enjaenja tighur ayadi, bogadi, rauadi, rungudi, ve anojadi itaghon ye tau ngar toni.

³⁹ Mbeb to tineep izi taan ne, mindadi raratedi maau. Iit tamtoghon mindaad ite, ngai todi ite, man todi ite, ve iigh tovene paam, mindadi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronjania ne, anojadi ite. Ve mbeb to taan, anojadi ite. Mbeb to sambam paronjania paghunadi, ve mbeb to taan paghunadi paam. Eemoghon yes raratedi maau.

⁴¹ Ndag nguruba, nene ite pa kaiyo nguruba. Ve pitum tovene paam. Ngurubadi ite pa ndag ve kaiyo ngu-rubadi. Ve pitum tisob raratedi maau. Pitum enjaenja ngurubadi ite ite.

⁴² Mundigiinj to yes mateenja, nene ngara raraate. Ig-haze tamaat ve titavia ghiit, nene anojaad izila taan ve imbuuz ve ilale. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateenja, ye pale igham leed anojaad papaghu. Anojaad papaghu tonenen pale ariajadi, ve irau tisami maau. ⁴³ Anojaad to titavia izila taan, nene ghitoonja poia kat maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateenja, ye pale igham leed anojaad to popoia kat, ve ngurubadi tiina. Anojaad to titavia izila taan, ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateenja, ye pale igham leed anojaad papaghu to tapiridi tintina.

Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4

⁴⁴ Anojaad to titavia izila taan, nene mbeb to taan. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateenja, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leed anojaad to sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze: "Adam, ngeu to Maaron ighuri muunj, imundig inim tamtoghon, ve mata iyaryaar."

Mbnp 2:7

Ve Adam ite to ivot muri, †
ye avuvu to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

Yo 5:21,24; Ro 5:15+

⁴⁶ Tovenen ngeu to sambam imuunj maau. Ngeu to taan toman taan nepoonja to imuunj. Ghoru ngeu to sambam inim toman nepoon paghu to Maaron Avuvu.

⁴⁷ Adam to ivot muunj, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tovenen ye tamtoghon to taan. Ve Adam ite to inim ru pani, ye ineeep sambam ve izi inim.

Mbnp 3:19; Yo 3:13,31

† Adam ite to ivot muri, nene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaata ighaze: "Adam ite to inim ru pani." Saveenja tonene, ngara tovene. Adam to ivot muunj, iit tasob tavot ila toni. Ye pughu toit. Tovenen sawa to ye igham sosor, iit taneep ila sosor tonowen lolo paam. Krisi tovene paam. Ye inim pughu pa lupuur paghu, nene tamtoghon toni. Yes to tinim Krisi le, tineep ila mateenja ve mundigiinj toni lolo.

⁴⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to taan, anojadi ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve yes to pale tineep izi ndug sambam, anojadi papaghu ve nepoonjadi, nene tinimale Ngeu to ineeep sambam ve izi inim. ⁴⁹ Aazne, nepoon toit, taneep tanimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve muri tovene paam. Nepoon toit pale inimale nepoon to Ngeu to ineeep sambam ve izi inim.

Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2

⁵⁰ Yam tonjetaz, you nasaav payam tovene: Anojaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug sambam maau. Pasa, mbeb to ndug sambam irau tisami maau. Tovenen mbeb to isamsami inimale anojaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug tonowen maau. Maaron igham leed anojaad papaghu, ghoru iit irau tagham nepoon tonowen.

Yo 3:5+

Maaron igham ghiit talib pa mateenja

⁵¹ Aloonj. You naghaze napaghazonjan gham pa mbeb eez to muunj iyoon ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazoonj. Tamtoghon toit pida pale timaat maau. Pasa, sawa to Mborj Muri, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasob, ve tagham anojaad papaghu. ⁵² Tavuur to Maaron ighuri pa itanj muri kat, pale itanj, ve rikia moghon Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, ve igham ledi anojadi papaghu to irau tisami maau. Ghoru iit to tamaat sone ve tanepneep ne, anaad Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leed anojaad papaghu.

Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+

⁵³ Pasa, anojaad to taan to tisami ve timatmaat, Maaron irau itoor di. Leso tinim paghu, ve irau tisami, ma timaat muul maau. Mbeb tonene ighaze ivot, nene pale Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda, anoja ivot. Isaav ighaze: "Maaron iparab ariajja, tauto ilib pa mateenja tapiri ve ipasobi le isob kat."

Is 25:8

⁵⁵ "Mateenja, tapirim to ulib payei ineeep sine?"

O mateenja, iiz tiom to ungal ghei pani ne, ineeep sine? Maau."

Hos 13:14

⁵⁶ Pasa, iiz to mateenja, nene ngar samia. Ve ngar samia ighamgham tapiri ila tutuunj.

Mbnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+

⁵⁷ Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron toman lolood poia! Pasa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit talib pa ngar samia ve mateenja.

Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+

⁵⁸ Tovenen yam tonjetaz to lolog payam kat, you nasaav payam: Ayoon ariajja, akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze ye ineeep toman gham pa uraat tiam, yam arab taumim sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiam pale ighur anoja.

Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13

Paulus ipalot yes Korin pa tiuul nditadi to tineep izi Yerusalem

16 Yo, you leg saveeñ ris payam pa yaam to aghaze aŋgooga pa Krisi tamtoghon toni to tineep izi Yerusalem. You naghita naghaze ataam to naghuri pa lupuuñ to Maaron to tineep izi taan suruvu to Gale-sia, yam ataghoni paam, ghoru poia.

Mbañ 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+

² Wik to naol ne, ndag to ivot muuñ, yam eñaña irau aghur yaam tiam pida ila saguan itaghon uraat tiam atia. Leso ivot inim tiina, ve isañan pa sawa to natal. Ataghon aliñag tonene, ghoru poia. Pasa, ighaze natal peria ve aŋgooga sone, nene pale poia maau.

Mbañ 20:7

³ Ve aghur tamtoghon tiam pida to aghita di aghaze tirau, lesu tigham yaam to aŋgooga ne ila to toñvetaz to it to tineep izi Yerusalem. Sawa to natal, you pale nambood rau pida tinim paesiññ padi, lesu tikis di ve tila. ⁴ Ve ighaze naghita naghaze poia pa you paam nala, nene pale yeiña nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoonj toni

⁵ You naghiam ngar naghaze nala naghita nditaad pida to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Tovenen you pale nala naghita di muuñ. Le isob, ghoru natal naghita gham. ⁶ Ve naghaze naneep toman gham mala ris. Tovenen matag iñgal naghaze naneep toman gham le sawa to ndug yaña isob, ghoru yam irau aghita ghou pa laghoonj tiou, ve aghur ghou nala pa ndug sine to naghaze nala pani. ⁷ Lolog pa nangig gham moghon ve nala maau. Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo tovene, nene pale itiña taneep mala ris.

⁸ Eemoghon irau nala Masedonia rikia maau. Pale naneep izi ndug Epesus le irau lupuuñ tiina to Pentekos ivot, ghoru nala. ⁹ Pasa, Maaron ikaak ataam payou pa naghiam uraat tiina izi sualen. Ve naghita naghaze uraat tiou ighurghur anoja. Eemoghon ival tiina tizoor saveeñ tiou paam.

2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8

Paulus ipaes padi pa Timoti ve Apolos

¹⁰ Ighaze aghita Timoti ilat peria tiam, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Leso sawa to ineep toman gham, imatughez sob, ve lolo poia. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat to Tiina to it Krisi, raraate inimale you.

1Kor 4:17

¹¹ Tovenen tamtoghon eta mata izi pani malep. Ve sawa to ye ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, yam auuli, ve aghuri ila toman lolo poia, ve imuul inim tiou. Pasa, you nasasani toman toñvetaz to it pida.

¹² Toñvetaz to it Apolos, sawa naol, you nasavsav ari-ana pani naghaze yesña toñvetaz to it pida tilat tighita gham. Eemoghon lolo pa ilat pa sawa tonene maau. Pale ighita soso eta, ghoru ilat ighita gham.

Paulus ipasob saveeñ toni

¹³ Matamim imosmoos ve ayoon ariña pa ghurla tiam. Amatughez malep. Apariaañ taumim, ve ayoon tuña.

Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10

¹⁴ Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam aghami itaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon.

1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8

¹⁵ Yam awatag: Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, timuuñ pa yam Akaia asob, ve tighur ila to Krisi muuñ. Ve yes tirei taudi pa uraat to Tiina to it, ve timbesmbees kat pa tamtoghon toni. Ndiran tovene, toman tamtoghon tisob to tiuluul di ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat to Maaron, you naghaze napalot gham pa aneep ila sambadi, ve aloon aliñadi.

1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17

¹⁷ Sawa to Stepanas toman Fortunatus ve Akaikus tinim tivot tiou, yes tigham lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam ival irau anim maau. Eemoghon yes tigham naghomim ve tinim tivot, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb pida.

¹⁸ Tauto tipalot ghou ve tigham ateg izi, inimale moghon moghon tighamgham payam. Tamtoghon tovene, yam irau apait di.

¹⁹ Lupuuñ tisob to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Asia ne, tigham ndag poia to it ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila toman yes to tiluplup di pa suñuuñ ila ruum to it ne, lolodi payam kat. Tovenen yes paam tigham ndag poia to it ilat payam ila Tiina to it iza.

Mbañ 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5

²⁰ Ve toñvetaz to Krisi to yeiña ninepneep ne paam, tisob tigham ndag poia to it ilat payam.

Yam asob toñvetaz to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim ve awakisin nimamim.

Ro 16:16

²¹ Nene you Paulus. Nambood ndag poia tiou tonene ilat payam pa taug nimag.

Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

²² Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Tiina to it maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni.

O Tiina tiei, unum lak! †

²³ Poia to Tiina to it Yesu ineep toman gham.

²⁴ You lolog pa yam asob. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taneep ila toni.

† Paulus imbood saveeñ waaro tonene ila yes Aramea aliñadi. Ighaze: 'Marana ta.'

2 Korin

1 You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbañoŋa to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tonjvetaz toit Timoti, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuur to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Ve yam moghon maau. Rau tonene ilup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tisob to tineep irau taan suruvu to Akaia ne paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa pataŋani toit, leso tauul nditaad pa pataŋani todi

³ Lolood poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. Ye Maaron to irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit irau sawa isob.

Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3

⁴ Sawa isob to iit taneep ila pataŋani lolo, ye irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaad tapalot nditaad pida to tineep ila pataŋani lolo, ve tarab atedi. Pasa, ulaaŋ to taghamghami ila toni, nene ipapalot ghiit. Tauto iit irau tarab nditaad atedi ve tapalot di.

Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6

⁵ Onoon, iit to tataghon Krisi, tambaad pataŋani naol tanimale ye tau. Eemoghon ighaze tambaad pataŋani tintina, nene pale ye tau irab ateed, ve tagham palotiin tiina ila toni.

Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24

⁶ Sawa to yei nimbaad pataŋani, nene pa ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariana pa taghoniin ataam to Maaron ve igham mulin gham. Pasa, ighaze Maaron ipalot ghei ve niyoon ariana, nene pale ngar to nighami, ipalot gham paam ve ayoon ariana pa badoon pataŋani animale yei.

2Tim 2:10

⁷ Tovenen yei nighur ila ariana nighaze: Yam pale ayoon ariana. Pasa, yei niwatag: Ighaze itiŋa talup ghiit pa badoon pataŋani, nene pale Maaron irab ateed ve itiŋa tagham palotiin ila toni.

Ro 8:17

Paulus ipaesia pataŋani to ivot pani izi taan suruvu to Asia

⁸ Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag pataŋani to ivot payei izi taan suruvu to Asia. Pataŋani to ivot payei, nene tiina kat. Irau nimbaada maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, nigham ngar nighaze irau nineep maau, pale nimaat.

Mbaŋ 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32

⁹ Onoon kat. Sawa tonenen, nighita nighaze lemai ataam eta muul maau. Yei ninimale ngeu to tingabiiz saveeŋ toni ve tighaze ye pale imaat. Eemoghon pataŋani tonowen ivot payei, leso ninumeer taumai sob, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye moghon irau ipamundigin yes mateeŋa. ¹⁰ Tovenen pataŋani tiina to ivot payei, nene inimale yei nineep ila naal avo. Eemoghon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tonowen. Tauto nighur ila ariana nighaze muri, ighaze pataŋani ivot payei muul, ye pale igham mulin ghei.

Ro 8:35+

¹¹ Eemoghon yam irau auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila surjuun tiam. Ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale iloon surjuun tiam, ve iul ghei itaghon tau poia toni. Leso yamŋa ival tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apaiti.

Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

Paulus ipaesia pughu tau itoor ngar toni ve ila Korin maau

¹² Mbeb tiina eez to yei nipakur ghei pani, nene vene: Niyamaan taumai nighaze: Ngar to nighamghami irau ndug ndug, yei nitaghon ngar to tamtoghon to taan tipaiti ne maau. Poia to Maaron, tauto ipamundigin ghei ve nimbesmbees pani toman lolomai ee moghon, ve nighamgham ngar to ingalaŋ ila ye mata. Ve ngar tonene, yei nipatoon katini payam.

1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10

¹³ Ve saveeŋ to nimbooda payam ne, pughu eta iyoon maau. Saveeŋ tiei isob, ngara ineep ghazoŋa. Irau awaata moghon ve aghazoŋa pani. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam pida avaat aghazoŋa payei kat sone. Eemoghon naghaze le ngar tiam ivot ve aghazoŋa kat payei. Leso sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, tinimim iza payei, inimale yei tinimai iza payam.

2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19

¹⁵ Muun, naghita naghaze yam tinimim iza payou ve uraat tiou. Tauto sawa tonenen, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham muun. Le isob, ghoru nala taan suruvu to Masedonia. Ve sawa to napul Masedonia, ghoru namuul nalat naghita gham muul, ve aghur ghou malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pae ru itaghon laghoon ru to naghami ne.

Mbaŋ 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+

¹⁷ Eemoghon ngar tiou tonenen ighur maau. Onoon muun, you nasaav payam naghaze: "You pale nalat." Eemoghon muri, natoon aliŋag naghaze irau nalat maau. Ve yam aghita ghou vena? Aghaze you nagharaat poian ngar tiou maau, tauto natortoor aliŋag? Ma aghaze naghama kaarom ve nambua sorokin

saveeņ nanimale yes to titagħon nġar to taan, tauto saveeņ ru “Vee” ve “Maau” ivotvot ila avog, ne?

¹⁸ Alooņ. Maaron toit, ye isasavia saveeņ onoon mogħon, ve itatagħon saveeņ toni irau sawa isob. Ve yei tovene paam. Irau nitortoor aliņamai maau.

1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24

¹⁹ Pasa, Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi to yeru Silas ve Timoti nivotia varu payam, ye itortoor aliņa maau. Ighaze ye imbua saveeņ pa mbeb eta ighaze: “Vee, pale naghami,” nene irau itoor aliņa muul maau. Sawa isob, ye itatagħon saveeņ toni. Ve ila uraat toni, Maaron isaav “Vee” pa saveeņ mbuaaņ toni to naol ne.

Mbaņ 18:5

²⁰ Pasa, sa saveeņ to Maaron imbua, nene Krisi to igham uraata ve anoņa ivot. Tauto mogħon mogħon ighaze tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, iit tasavsaa taghaze: “Onoon” ila Yesu Krisi iza.

Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14

²¹ Maaron tau ipapalot ghei toman gham. Tauto iit tasob taneep tuņia ila to Krisi. Ye isia ghiit tanim le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuaņ ila lolood wa. Avuvu tonene inim ghilalooņ pait ighaze iit tamtoğħon to Maaron. Ve inim pughu pa mbeb naol to pale Maaron igham di pait. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sa mbeb to Maaron imbua saveeņ pani, ye pale igham pait.

Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+

²³ Ila Maaron mata, saveeņ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. Pughu to natal maau, nene vene: You lolog pa nasavia saveeņ ariņa payam, ve naghham gham lolomim isami malep. ²⁴ Alooņ. Yei nighaze nitatan gham azi, ve niņgin ghurla tiam ne maau. Yei niwatag: Yam ayoon ariņa pa ghurla tiam wa. Yei nighaze itiņa talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aneep toman lolomim poia.

1Pe 5:3

2 Pughu to natal maau, nene vene: Papazogi to natal tiam, naghham saveeņ ariņa payam, ve igham lolomim isami. Ve nġar tiou iyaryaņ naghaze nġar tovene ivot muul malep. Tauto natal maau.

² Pasa, ighaze naghham lolomim isami, nene pale sei masin tigham ghou lolog poia? Maau. Pasa, yam to nawaghamun lolomim, yam mogħon to irau agham ghou lolog poia. ³ Tauto natal maau, ve nambood rau ilat pa napasaluņgan gham. Pasa namatughez: Ighaze pataņani inepneep sosood ve natal, nene pale agham lolog isami. Eemogħon you naghaze le yam agham ghou lolog poia. Ve you naghur ila tovene: Ighaze atagħon nġar to igham ghou lolog poia, nene pale yam asob lolomim poia paam. ⁴ Rau ariņa tonanan, matag suru izizi ve nambooda. Pasa, naghham nġar naol payam, ve lolog ipataņan kat. You nambood rau tonanan pa naghham gham lolomim isami maau. Nambooda ilat tiam, lesa aghilaal aghaze lolog payam kat.

Mbaņ 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to nġeu to igham sosor

⁵ Nġeu to muuņ igham ghou lolog ipataņan, ye igham sosor payou mogħon maau. Ye igham gham asob lolomim ipataņan paam. Eemogħon irau avog ila

pa mbeb tonenen kat maau. Pa vene, naghham nġeu tonenen lolo isami.

1Kor 5:1+

⁶ Pataņani to yam ival aghuri pani pa anġal mata, nene iraua. ⁷ Tovenen aazne, yam irau apul sosor toni, ve arab ate ve apaloti. Pa vene, lolo isami le isami kat, ve pataņani tonenen itatani.

Lu 17:3

⁸ Tovenen you naghaze napalot gham pa apatooņ nġar poia pani, lesa iwatağ ighaze yam lolomim pani.

⁹ Pughu to nambood rau ariņa tonanan payam, nene vene: Naghaze natoov gham ve naghita: Pale atagħon aliņag pa nġar to naol ne, ma maau? ¹⁰ Ve yam alooņ aliņag ve aghur atia pa nġeu tonanan wa. Tovenen aazne, yam irau lolomim isamini ve apul sosor toni. Ve ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoğħon eta, nene you paam, pale napul sosor toni. Sa sosor to ye igham payou, ila Krisi mata, you napul sosor toni. Nene poia pa naghham tovene, lesa nauul gham.

¹¹ Tovenen iit irau tapul sosor toni. Pa vene, Sadan itombaanan ghiit ve ilib pait. Eemogħon iit takankaan pa Sadan nġar toni maau. Ataam naol to ye itovtoov ghiit pani, iit tawatag di wa.

Lu 22:31+

Uraat tau to yes mbaņooņa

¹² Sawa to nala navot ndug Troas pa navotia varu poia to Krisi padi, naghita naghaze Tiina toit ikaak ataam payou pa naghham uraat izi tonowe.

¹³ Eemogħon lolog ipataņan, ve naghham nġar naol. Pasa, naghaze pa naghita itag ite Titus tonowe. Eemogħon maau. Tovenen yeiņa yes Troasa nikis nimamai le isob, għoro napul di, ve namundig nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. Lesa nakaal Titus izi tonowe.

2Kor 7:5-7

¹⁴ Ve you napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, sawa isob, ye imuuņ payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei ninimale yes to tilaagh toman daba to ndaaba to iparab ariņa ve ilib pa malmal tiina. †

Uraat tiei, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazoņan tamtoğħon pa Krisi varu. Varu tonowen, nene inimale nau-nau poia to vuzi ila irau ndug. ¹⁵ Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi ninimale naunau vuzi poia to ye igham pa Maaron inimale watooņrau. Tamtoğħon to nineep ila lolodi ne, tisob tiyaa naunau tonene vuzi. Yes to Maaron ighamgham uraat padi pa igham mulin di, ve yes to titagħon ataam to pale igham di tilaledi ne paam. ¹⁶ Yes to pale tilaledi, tiyaa naunau tonene vuzi poia maau, inimale mateeņa vuzidi. Ve naunau tonene pale inim pughu pa timaat ve tilaledi. Ve yes to titagħon ataam to nepooņ poia, tiyaa naunau tonene vuzi inimale mbeb poia kat. Pasa, ipatooņ di pa

† Ighaze ndaaba to Rom tilib pa malmal tiina eta, nene tighereb koiadi pida ve yesņa timuul tila pa ndug tiina Rom. Għoro ndaaba tonowen toman daba todi tilaagh ila ndug lolo toman koiadi tonowen, ve ival tiina tighereb di ve tipakur di.

ataam to tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai, nene patanjani. Sei iraua?

1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+

¹⁷ Tamtoghon katindi tilaghaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliña inim ataam pa tiyou yaam to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yei nineep ila to Krisi, ve Maaron tau ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatag Maaron ighitghita uraat tiei. Tauto nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliña denja pa tamtoghon.

2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5

Uraat to Paulus ipatoonja ighaze ye mbanjoona to Krisi

3 Vena, saveen tiei tonene, yei nisavia pa nipait taumai muul, lesa aghur ila uraat tiei? Maau. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tikis ledi rau to ipatoonj di ighaze izadi pa uraat todi. Eemoghon yei lemai pughu eta pa nipatoonj rau tovene payam, ma nighason gham pa ambood rau tovene payei ne maau.

2Kor 5:12, 10:12

² Pasa, yam taumim to anim rau payei. Uraat to nighami ila lolomim ve anonja ivot, tauto ipatoonj ghei ighaze izamai pa uraat to nighamghami. Saveen isob to rau tonenen ineep ila yei lolomai ve ineep ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tonenen, tamtoghon tisob irau tiwaata ve tigham ngar pani, lesa tighur ila saveen tiei.

1Kor 9:2

³ Tovenen yam taumim animale rau to Krisi to ineep ghazoonja. Rau tonenen, nene uraat to nighami ila lolomim ne anonja toni. Krisi imbooda pa mbeb eta inimale gabgab maau. Imbooda pa Maaron mata yaryaara Avuvu. Ve imbooda ila yaam babanadi inimale Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne maau. Ye imbooda ila tamtoghon lolodi.

Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10

⁴ Ila Maaron mata, yei nighur ila ariana nighaze saveen tonene, nene onoon. Pasa, Krisi ineep toman ghei pa uraat tiei. ⁵ Eemoghon yei irau nipait taumai maau. Pasa, irau nigham uraat tovene ila taumai tapirimai maau. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauto niraua.

Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13

⁶ Tovenen Maaron tau igham ghei nirau uraat toni, ve ighur ghei ninim mbesoonja pa ataam paghu to yesnja tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniij tutuun to timbooda ne maau. Nene ataam to Maaron Avuvu to itortoor ghiit tanim paghu. Pasa, tutuun to timbooda, nene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, ye igham ghiit taneep poia ila to Maaron.

Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+

Ataam paghu to Krisi ilib pa ataam mungina to tutuun

⁷ Ataam to muun tamtoghon timbees pa Maaron, nene igham ghiit taneep ila ataam to mateen. [†] Eemoghon sawa to Maaron irab tutuun tonowen ila yaam, ve igham pa yes Israela, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Tauto yes Israela irau timbatut

[†] *Ataam mungina to tutuun, nene vene: Ighaze tataghon katin tutuun tisob to Maaron, nene pale taneep pooi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit.*

Mose nagho mala maau. Pasa, nguruba tonowen, tiina kat le ingal matadi. Eemoghon nguruba tonenen ineep ris, ve isob.

Igham 34:1+,28+; Hib 12:18+

⁸ Ve ataam paghu to aazne tambees pa Maaron, nene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uraat pait ve itoor ghiit tanim paghu. Tovenen ataam tonene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam mungina.

Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5

⁹ Ataam paghu, nene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam mungina. Onoon, ataam mungina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ataam tonowen isaav pait tovene: Iit pale tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve ataam paghu to aazne tataghon, nene igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+

¹⁰ Onoon, ataam mungina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ighaze taghazoon pa ataam paghu ngara, nene pale taghita taghaze ataam mungina, nguruba ve tapiri kat maau. Pasa, ataam paghu nguruba, nene tiina kat ilib pa ataam mungina.

¹¹ Sawa to Maaron ivotia ataam mungina to tutuun, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri. Eemoghon ataam tonowen irau ineep itaghon gha ila ne maau. Pale isob. Ve ataam paghu tonene irau isob maau. Pale ineep tovene itaghon taghon gha ila. Tovenen ye nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat.

Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13

¹² Ye nighur ila ariana tovene, tauto nimatughez maau, ve nisavsaav ghazoonja pa tamtoghon.

Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20

¹³ Ye inimale Mose maau. Aghita. Muun, ye iponpoon nagho pa uli pida. Lesa yes Israela timbatut nagho to isul ne sob. Pasa, nguruba tonowen ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.

Igham 34:33+

¹⁴ Eemoghon yes Israela ngar todi iyaryaan, tauto tighilaal mbeb tonowen pughu maau. Ve aazne paam, ighaze tiwaat saveen to ataam mungina, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale uli pida iponpoon matadi sone. Pasa, Krisi moghon to irau igham uli pida tonowen ighau padi.

Ro 11:7+,25; 2Kor 4:4

¹⁵ Tauto muun ve inim aazne, ighaze yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale mbeb eta iponpoon lolodi ve ngar todi.

¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itoor ngar toni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, nene pale Krisi igham mbeb tonenen ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina to nasavia ne, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze ye inepneep toman ghiit, ye pale ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. Lesa tanim mbesoonja sorok muul sob.

Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazoon pa Maaron. Mbeb eta ipoon mataad muul maau. Pasa, iit tasob taghita Ngeu Tiina nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni ila to Krisi. Ye ipatoonj Ngeu Tiina nagho pait inimale taghita Ngeu Tiina anunu ila tiroonj. Tovenen mataad ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Lesa tagham nagho, ve anaad

tapatoon nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pa tamtoghon.

Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6

Maaron igham ghazooŋa toni isul ila lolood

4 Maaron lolo isamin ghei ve ireu sosor tiei, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimamai itaghton tau poia toni. Tovenen patanani naol to nimbadaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei tonene maau.

1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+

2 Ngar mayanjiŋa naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di inimale yonŋaan, yei nighur murimai padi wa. Ngar to yei nighamghami ne, kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Ve niwatoran Maaron aliŋa maau. Nisavia denja moghon. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron ighita uraat tiei. Tauto nivovotia saveeŋ onoon moghon pa tamtoghon, ve nisaav kat padi. Leso tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze yei izamai pa uraat tonene.

2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+

3 Onoon, tamtoghon pida, nene inimale mbeb eta ipoon lolodi ve ngar todi. Tauto sawa to nivotia varu poia padi, tigham ngar pani maau. Tamtoghon tovene titaghton ataam to pale igham di tilaledi.

1Kor 1:18, 2:14

4 Varu poia isavia Kriŋi nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ipaghazoŋani ighaze ye ngeu to ipatoon katin Maaron nagho pait. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tighilaal ghazooŋa to varu poia maau. Pasa, Sadan to maaron kaarom to taan tonene, ye ipoon ngar todi wa.

Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

5 Sawa to nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai maau. Nisavsaav pa tamtoghon nighaze: "Yesu Kriŋi, ye Tiina toit. Ve yei mbesooŋa tiam. Ye tau imbaan ghei ninim pa niuul gham."

Mban 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24

6 Muuŋ kat, Maaron isaav ighaze: "Ghazooŋa ivot ve isul ila ndoroom lolo!" Ve ye igham ghazooŋa toni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni to Kriŋi ipatoon pait.

Mbnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9

Yes mbanooŋa tinimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliŋ popoia ila lolodi

7 Ye mbanooŋa ninimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliŋ popoia ila lolodi. Pasa, yei tamtoghon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ighur ghazooŋa toni ve tapiri ila lolomai, ve ighur uraat toni inim nimamai. Leso ipatoon tapiri ila uraat tiei. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat.

2Kor 3:5, 12:9

8 Onoon, patanani naol naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon titatan ghei maau. Moghon moghon ataam ivool payei. Eemoghon lolomai isami maau. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron pale igham ataam eta ivot payei.

2Kor 1:8, 7:5

9 Tamtoghon tighurghur patanani payei. Eemoghon Maaron ipul ghei maau. Tirab matin ghei le nitap nizi taan. Eemoghon nimundig muul.

Ro 8:35+

10 Sawa to nimbaad patanani, nene inimale nila toman Kriŋi pa mateeŋ toni. Eemoghon ye ipapalot ghei ve niyoon ariana. Tauto nipatoon nighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar. **11** Ye tamtoghon to taan moghon, ve muri pale nimaat. Ve sawa isob to nineep izi taan, ninep-neepe ila buza mata. Pasa, yei nitaghton Yesu. Eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Gabuamai tonene ipatoon Yesu ighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar. **12** Tovenen moghon moghon ninepneepe ila naal avo. Eemoghon niuluul gham pa agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.

13 Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: "You naghur ila to Maaron, tauto nasavia." Ye tovene paam, nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghton ghurla tiei. Tauto nisasavia varu poia pa tamtoghon. **14** Pasa, yei niwatag: Ngeu to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateeŋ, muri pale ipamundigin ghei paam, raraate inimale igham pa Yesu. Ve ye pale igham ghiit tala tayoon ila mata, ve ivotia ghiit ighaze: "Aghita. Nene tamtoghon tiou."

Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14

15 Ye niyoon ariana pa badoon patanani tiei to naol ne, lesu niuul gham. Ye nighaze poia to Maaron iza to ival tiina, lesu lolodi poia pani ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to pale tineep le alok

16 Tovenen patanani naol to nimbadaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei ne maau. Onoon, anonamai ighaze isami. Eemoghon nene mbeb to potla moghon. Ve lolomai, sawa isob Maaron ighamgham uraat payei, lesu itoor ghei ninim paghu.

Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10

17 Patanani tiei to naol ne, yei nighita di nighaze nene mbeb tiina maau. Nene rauraua moghon. Ve mala maau pale tisob. Eemoghon patanani naol tonene pale iuul ghei, lesu izamai tiina izi ndug sambam, ve nineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo le alok. Mbeb poia to pale ivot payei, nene ilib kat pa patanani tiei to naol.

Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+

18 Tovenen mbeb to taghita di pa mataad ne, yei matamai ila padi maau. Matamai ilala pa mbeb to irau taghita di maau ve taloon varudi moghon. Pasa, mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, pale tineep ris ve tisob. Ve mbeb to aazne iit irau taghita di maau, nene pale tineep le alok.

Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1

Paulus ikausim ighaze ɳeez o igham anoŋa paghu to ndug sambam

5 Yei nighita anoŋamai to taan tonene inimale dur sorok to anunumai ineep ilooŋ ila. Ve yei niwatag: Ighaze tireu dur tonene, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tau to ineep izi sambam. Ruum tonowen, tamtoŋhon tigharaata pa nimadi maau. Maaron tau igharaata. Ve ruum tonenen pale ineep le alok.

2Kor 4:7

2 Tovenen aazne, yei nikausim ve nitaŋ nighaze: "Oyai, ɳeez o nineep ila inamai paghu tonowen?" Inamai tonowen, nene anoŋamai paghu to sambam. Sawa to nilooŋ nila, nene inimale anunumai induci pa nonogi- iŋa paghu. Leso nineep tinimai ɳginiŋa sob.

Ro 8:23

4 Sawa to ninepneep ilooŋ ila dur tiei to taan tonene, lolomai ipataŋan ve nitaŋtaŋ pa nepooŋ to ndug sambam. Eemoghon lolomai pa nipul anoŋamai to taan tonene maau. Nighaze anoŋamai to taan ineepneep tovene, le malmalimai nilooŋ nila anoŋamai paghu to sambam to pale ineep le alok, inimale tandud ghiit pa nonogiŋa paghu. †

Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+

5 Maaron ighur ghiit pa tagham nepooŋ tovene. Ve igham tau Avuvu pait, inim pughu pa mbeb naol to muri pale igham di pait.

2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+

6 Tauto sawa isob, yei nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana. Onoon sawa to nineep toman anoŋamai to taan, nineep sagan pa Tiina toit. Eemoghon yei niwatag: Muri pale nila nineep tomani.

Hib 11:13+

7 Aazne, taghita katin mbeb eta pa mataad sone. Nepooŋ toit to taan, nene tataghon ataam to ghurla.

1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1

8 Nasaav muul. Yei nimatughez maau ve niyoon ariana. Ve lolomai pa nipul anoŋamai to taan tonene, ve nila nineep toman Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat ilib pa nepooŋ tiei to taan.

Pil 1:23

9 Tauto ighaze nineep sagan pa Tiina toit, ma nineep tomani izi ndug toni, nene yei nizuaria ghei nighaze nigham ɳgar to ye lolo pani.

Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1

10 Pasa muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Krisi mata. Leso iŋgabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pa iit eŋaena itaghon ɳgar to taghami izi taan. ɳgar popoia, ve ɳgar samsamia paam.

Mt 25:31+; Mbaŋ 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12

Iit leed uraat pa tauul tamtoŋhon, lesa yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon

11 Tovenen yei nimatughez pa Ngeu Tiina. Tauto nizuaria ghei nighaze le nigham tamtoŋhon titoor

† Saveeŋ waaro tonene ɳgara, tovene: Paulus lolo pa imaat, ve anunu moghon ila ndug sambam maau. Ye ighaze Krisi rikia imuul inim. Leso imaat sob. Igham anoŋa paghu ve malmali ila ndug sambam.

ɳgar todi ila pani. Lolomai toman ɳgar tiei, nene ineep ghazooŋa ila Maaron mata. Ve nighaze yam paam aghazooŋ payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghaze yei nimbesmbees pa Maaron toman lolomai.

Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23

12 Yam agham ɳgar pa saveeŋ tiei tonene vena? Aghaze nipait taumai muul, lesa aghur inim tiei aghaze yei izamai pa uraat tiei? Maau. Yei nisavia saveeŋ tonene, lesa tinimim iza pa uraat to nighami, ve irau apamuul saveeŋ to ndiran pida to tineep toman gham. Ndiran tonanan, tighamgham ɳgar pa tamtoŋhon iza-di ve tipakur di pa mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve mbeb to lolood, yes tigham ɳgar pani maau.

2Kor 1:14+

13 Tamtoŋhon pida tighita ghei ninimale borouŋa, ve tighaze ɳgar tiei iwaghamgham. Ve pida tighaze ɳgar tiei denja. Nene poia. Taudi ve tisavsaav! Eemoghon uraat tiei tonene, nighamghami pa nipait Maaron iza ve niuul gham.

1Kor 1:18-25

14 ɳgar to Krisi to lolo pait kat, nene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipamundigin ghei pa ghamuun uraat toni. Pasa, yei nighur ila nighaze ngeu ee moghon tonowen to igham tamtoŋhon tisob inadi, ve imaat pa sosor todi. Tauto yes to tila tomani pa mateeŋ toni, tisob tipul nepooŋ todi mungina wa.

Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6

15 Krisi imaat pa iit tasob, lesa iit tamtoŋhon to taneep ila toni, tataghon ɳgar to tauud muul sob, ve tataghon ɳgar to ye lolo pani. Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit ve imundig pa mateeŋ, lesa iuul ghiit.

Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2

16 Tovenen aazne, yei niŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon eta itaghon ɳgar to taan muul maau. Onoon, muun yei niŋgabiiz Krisi itaghon ɳgar to taan. Eemoghon aazne, nigham ɳgar tovene pani muul maau. **17** Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta inim Krisi le ve ineep ila toni, nene Maaron igham mbeb paghu ivot. ɳgar mungina to tamtoŋhon tonenen, nene isob, ve ye igham nepooŋ paghu.

Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+

18 Mbeb tisob tonenen tivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muun, koi ineep ila itaŋa Maaron sosood. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itaŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur uraat inim nimamai ighaze niuul tamtoŋhon, lesa yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2

19 Muun, koi ineep ila iit tamtoŋhon ve Maaron sosood. Pasa, tamamalaan pa tutuun toni. Eemoghon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasob koi tonowen. Tauto aazne, mata kisin sosor toit muul maau, ve itaŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur saveeŋ toni inim tiei, lesa nivotia pa tamtoŋhon, ve tiwatag ataam to yesŋa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+

20 Tovenen yei nigham Krisi nagho, ve Maaron ivotia aliŋa payam ila avomai. Yei nitaŋ roran gham ila Krisi iza nighaze: "Atoor ɳgar tiam ila pa Maaron. Lesa yamŋa alup gham anim ee moghon." **21** Aghita. Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron ighur sosor

toit iza toni ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireua. Leso iit to tanim Krisi le ve taneep ila toni ne, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5

6 Yeija Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat toni. Tovenen nighaze nipalot gham tovene: Poia to Maaron to iza tiam, nene irau ipamundigin gham pa ataghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso poia toni tonanan anonja ivot. Ighaze maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok.

2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15

2 Maaron aliija isaav tovene:

"You taug naghur sawa pa naghaham mulin gham ve naghaham poian gham. Ve sawa kat tonenen, naloon surjuun tiam, ve nauul gham."

Is 49:8

Aloon. Sawa to Maaron ighaham mulin ghiit ve ighaham poian ghiit, tauto aazne taza pani wa.

Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13

Nepoon to mbesoonja tau to Krisi

3 Mbesoonj tiei to nighamghami pa Krisi, yei nighaze nitaghon ngar to denja kat ila tamtoghon matadi. Lolomai pa nigham ngar eta isosor maau. Pa vene, nigham tamtoghon titap pa ghurla todi.

Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32

4 Ngar tiei isob, nene ipatoon ghei ighaze yei mbesoonja to Maaron. Pasa, patanani naol tighamgham ghei, eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoon di. Moghon moghon patanani izaza tiei, ve sawa pida, nighita nighaze lemai ataam muul maau.

2Kor 4:9+

5 Tamtoghon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun, ve nighamgham samia ila malmal. Yei nirab taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isob kat. Ve sawa naol, nigheen pooi maau, ve pitool matmatin ghei. †

Mbarj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+

6 Yei nitaghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve nighazoon pa ngar toni, ve nighamgham poian tamtoghon. Ve ighaze tigham samin ghei, yei nitatan taumai ve nimbaada moghon. Avuvu Patabuanj inepneep toman ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtoghon kat.

Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12

7 Yei nisasavia saveenj onoon moghon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Mbeb tiei to malmal, nene ngar to denja ila Maaron mata. Ngar tonene inim iiz pa niparab pani, ve inim sigeu pa nipoon taumai pani.

1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4

8 Sawa to nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtoghon pida tipait izamai, ve pida tiveleg ghei tighaze yei tamtoghon sorok. Tamtoghon pida tipait varumai, ve pida tiwaghmun izamai. Tamtoghon pida tighita ghei tighaze yei mbesoonja tau to Maaron, ve pida tighaze yei nigham kaarom ve nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. **9** Tamtoghon pida tighazoon payei, ve pida tikankaan payei. Sawa pida, nigham ngar nighaze

† Ataam ite to tator saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa naol, yei nigheen pooi maau. Nipamaat ve ningun taumai pa ghaniinj aniinj, lesa matamai ingal surjuun."

paam nimaat. Eemoghon nimaat maau. Patanani pida to tivot payei, nene pa ipasalungan ghei. Eemoghon irab ghei nimaat maau.

Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+

10 Onoon, patanani naol to nimbadaad di ne, tigham ghei lolomai ipatanan. Eemoghon Maaron ighaham ghei lolomai poia irau sawa isob. Yei ndiran mbolaanja. Eemoghon niuluul ival tiina le tiraua kat pa mbeb popoia to Maaron. Yei lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon nirau mbeb to naol.

2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17

Paulus ivotia lolo pa yes Korin

11 O yam Korin, yei lolomai payam kat, tauto nisavia saveenj naol tonene payam. Leso awatag katin lolomai. Eemoghon nighita nighaze yam aponpoon lolomim payei sone. **13** You nasaav payam inimale ndinatug yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Aghur lolomim payei, inimale yei nighur lolomai payam.

1Kor 4:14

Taghur muriid pa ngar samsamia

14 Aloon. Yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, ngar todi inimale yam maau. Yes to titaghon ngar denja ve yes to timalaanja pa Maaron tutuun toni, pale tilup di pa uraat vena? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup di? Maau.

1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6+, 11; 1Yo 1:5+

15 Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan †† tigham ngar raraate? Ighaze tamtoghon eez ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila maau, sa mbeb irau ilup yesuru? Maau.

1Kor 10:20+

16 Yam awatag: Iit tanim Maaron mata yaryaara rumai toni. Vena, irau talup rumai toni toman rumai to maaron kaaromja? Maau. Saveenja, Maaron isavia pataghaanja wa. Ighaze:

"You pale naneep toman di, ve nalaghlaagh ila lolodi.

Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou."

Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3

17 Tauto Maaron isaav muul ighaze:

"Apul ndiran samsamiadi tonanan tineep, ve ala aneep sagan padi.

Ve mbeb to ighaze ingalaanja maau, yam agharai malep.

Leso naghaham gham toman lolog poia.

Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4

18 ve nanim tamamim, ve yam anim ndinatug ve ndinatug liva.

Saveenj tonene, nene Maaron ariana tau aliija."

Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7

7 Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Aghita. Maaron ighaham leed saveenj mbuaanja popoia naol tonene. Tovenen ngar tisob to tiwaghmun anonjaad ma anunuud, ve tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata, tapul di tineepledi. Ve tamatughez pa Maaron, ve

†† Paulus imbood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, nene Sadan iza ite.

taghur tauud tanim ye le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuanj moghon inimale ye tau itaghooni.

1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, yes Korin titoor ngar todi wa

²Yam tonjvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pasa, yei nigham sosor pa tamtoghon eta, ma niwaghamun tamtoghon eta, ma nigham kaarom pa niyub mbep to tamtoghon eta, ne maau.

Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12+, 12:17

³Saveenj tiou tonene, you nasavia pa nasees matamim maau. Naghaze napasalunjan gham moghon. You nasaav payam wa. Lolomai ineeep tiam kat. Tovenen ighaze tanepneep, ma tamaat, nene mbep eta irau irab motin lupuunj toid maau. ⁴You nasaav ghazooja payam. Lolog ru payam maau. You naghita gham naghaze yam araua kat. Tauto agham ghou tinig iza. Onoon, patanjani naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon ngar to yam aghami, tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵Sawa to nila nivot taan suruvu to Masedonia, yei irau atemai izi rita maau. Pasa, patanjani naol tinjarua ghei. Yeiija tamtoghon niwazoran ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai, ve matughezaanj tiina igham ghei.

Mbanj 20:1

⁶Eemoghon Maaron toid, ye Ngeu to palotiinj yes to patanjani itatan di. Tauto igham Titus inim peria tiei izi Masedonia, lesa ipalot ghei ve irab atemai.

2Kor 1:3+, 2:13

⁷Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbep ite to ipalot ghei, nene vene: Sawa to Titus inim, ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze sawa to ilat peria tiam, yam apaloti ve arab ate. Ve ipaes payei ighaze lolomim ipatanjan kat pa patanjani to muunj ivot ila sosood, ve akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul, ve ngar tiam iyaryaanj kat aghaze anim toman ghou pa ngar tiou. Saveenj toni tonowen igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸You nawatag: Rau to nambooda ilat tiam, avaat igham gham lolomim isami ris. Eemoghon lolog ipatanjan pa mbep tonenen maau. Onoon, muunj lolog ipatanjan pani. Ve aazne maau. Pasa, naghita lolomim ipatanjan rismoghon, ve isob.

2Kor 2:4

⁹Tauto aazne lolog poia. Eemoghon lolog poia pa lolomim to ipatanjan ne maau. Lolog poia pasa, sawa to lolomim ipatanjan, yam atoor ngar tiam. Ngarg to lolood ipatanjan pa sosor toid ve tatoor ngar toid, nene itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto rau tiei tonanan iwaghamun gham maau. ¹⁰Ighaze lolood ipatanjan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, nene igham ghiit tatoor lolood, lesa Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngarg tovene, sei irau lolo ipatanjan pani? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze lolood ipatanjan inimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan, nene pale ighereb ghiit pa mateenj.

Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+

¹¹Aghita. Sawa to agham rau tiou ve lolomim ipatanjan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, yam irau asanjan maau.

Rikia moghon ve agharaat taumim. Pasa, ngarg tiam iyaryaanj aghaze apaghazonjan taumim, lesa you nawatag: Patanjani to ivot, yam aneeep ila maau. Yam amatughez pa Maaron, ve aghaze ataghon katin ngarg toni. Tauto aghur atia pa ngeu to igham sosor. Ve aazne, akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul. Ngarg tiam isob tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze patanjani to ivot, nene yam sosor tiam maau.

¹²Sawa to nambood rau tonanan payam, you naghah ngarg tiina pa ngeu to igham sosor, ma tamtoghon to ye igham sosor pani ne maau. †

You naghaze yam apaghazonjan taumim ila Maaron mata aghaze yam lolomim ineeep tiei, ve anim toman ghei pa ngarg tiei. Tauto nambood rau tonanan.

¹³Tovenen ngarg to yam aghami, nene ipalot ghei, ve irab atemai. Ve mbep ite. Titus ipaes payei ighaze ye lolo poia kat pasa, sawa to ye ilat, yam asob aghami toman lolomim poia. Tauto ate izi, ve igham ngarg naol muul maau. Ngarg tiam tonanan ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. ¹⁴Muunj, you nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngarg tiam. Saveenj tiou tonowen igham ghou mayag maau. Pasa, alinjamaai to nisavia pani pa nipait gham, nene onoon. Ye tau ighita wa. Tovenen saveenj tiei tonowen onoon, raraate inimale saveenj isob to yei nisasavia payam nene onoon moghon. ¹⁵Titus paam lolo payam kat. Pasa, mata injgal sawa to ye ilat tiam. Yam atandag pani ve aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yam asob aloonj aliija. Pasa, amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ngarg toni.

2Kor 2:9

¹⁶Tovenen aazne, you lolog poia kat. Pasa, you naghur ila arianja naghaze yam pale ataghon katin Maaron ngarg toni.

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze tiul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem ve mbolaanj igham di

8 Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag: Poia to Maaron ipamundigin lupuunj to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia, ve tigham ngarg poia kat.

Ro 15:26+

²Onoon, yes tineep ila patanjani tiina lolo, ve mbolaanj igham di le tineep sami kat. Eemoghon tinjgoog yaam tiina kat pa tiul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep sami izi Yerusalem. Ngarg toid tonowen, tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, yes matadi reinj mbep.

Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8

³Taug naghita ngarg toid wa. Tovenen naghaze napaes payam: Yaam to tinjgooga pa ulaanj, nene tiina kat. Tighur yaam to yes irau tighuri, ve tighur pida paam izala pogho. Taudi lolodi tighaze tigham tovene.

⁴Pasa, ngarg toid iyaryaanj kat tighaze yes paam tighur nimadi pa ulaanj Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaanj igham di. Tauto tinoknok ghasoniinj ghei le niyok padi.

Mbanj 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+

⁵Yei nighaze pa tigham ngarg tonenen moghon. Eemoghon maau. Yes tighur taudi toman lolodi isob

† Mos waaro tonene, Paulus isavia ngeu eez to muunj izoor al-ija ve igham sosor. Eemoghon ye lolo pa iwaat ngeu tonowen iza ivot ighazonj maau.

ila pa Tiina toit muun, ve tighur taudi payei paam, titaghon Maaron lolo.

⁶ Uraat to ulaan tonene, poia to Maaron inim pughu pani, ve Titus ipamundigini ila lolomim wa. Tauto yei nisaav pani nighaze ipalot gham pani le apasobi kat. ⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol payam le araua kat. Yam aghur ila ariana, avovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, aghazoon pa ngar toni, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat toni. Ve uraat to nighami ila lolomim, nene ipamundigin gham, tauto lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Uraat to ulaan tamtoghon, nene ngar ite to poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pani. Tovenen yam araua paam, ve matamim reiñ, ghoru poia.

1Kor 1:5, 16:1+

⁸ Aliñag tonene, nasavia inim tutuun payam maau. You naghaze natoov gham, lesu naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon kat, animale yes pida to tinidi imbees pa uraat tonene, ma maau? ⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krihi, yam awatagi wa. Muun, ye irau mbab to naol. Eemoghon ipul mbab toni tonowen tisob tizi tineep, ve izi inim taan, ve ineep animale ngeu mbolaña, lesu iuul gham ve igham gham araua kat pa mbab to Maaron.

Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghita naghaze: Yam apasob uraat tonene le isob kat, ghoru poia. Ndaman to ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to ulaan tonene, ve yam apamundigini muun, ghoru lupuun pida titaghon gham. ¹¹ Uraat to ulaan to lolomim ipamundigin gham pani, yam irau tinimim imbees pani, ve agham uraata le apasobi kat. Aghur irau to aghuri. Ighaze lemim yaam tiina, aghur tiina. Ighaze lemim tiina maau, aghur ngiira. ¹² Pasa ighaze iit leed mbab eta, ve lolood taghaze tagham pa Maaron, ye pale lolo poia pani. Ve ighaze leed mbab maau, nene poia. Maaron irau ighur mata pait pa tagham mbab tovene pani ne maau.

Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10

¹³ Saveen tiou tonene, ngara tovene: You naghaze yam auul tamtoghon pida tineep pooi, ve taumim aneep sami ne maau. Naghaze yam asob aneep raratemim. ¹⁴ Aazne, yam arau mbab naol. Tovenen yam irau auul di pa mbolañ todi. Ve muri, ighaze yes tirau mbab pida to yam ambool padi, nene pale anadi tiuul gham. Lesu yam asob aneep raratemim.

2Kor 9:12+

¹⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar to muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeen sawa to tiyou aniñ manna. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi kat. Avodi muri rita izi maau. Ve yes to tiyou ngiira moghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isun.”

Igham 16:18

Paulus imbaan ndiran tol pa tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶ You napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, ye igham Titus ighur lolo payam kat. Tauto ye ighaze iuul gham raraate animale yei nighaze niuul gham. ¹⁷ Sawa

to yei nighasoni pa ilat ighita gham, ye iyok pa aliña-mai. Ve tau lolo ighaze ilat ighita gham paam. Pasa, ye ighur lolo payam kat ve ighaze iuul gham. ¹⁸ Ve yei pale nimbaan tonvetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Ngeu tonene, lupuun to Maaron tisob tipait iza pa uraat toni to votiaan varu poia. ¹⁹ Ve tonene moghon maau. Lupuun to Krihi tighuri lesu yeiña nilaagh pa uraat tonene. Uraat to ulaan tonene, poia to Maaron ipamundigini ila lolood. Ve yei nighaze nighami pa nipait Tiina toit iza, ve nipatoon taumai nighaze yei tini-mai imbees pa uraat to ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni.

²⁰ Ye niwatag: Tamtoghon pale tighur yaam tiina pa tiuul yes tonvetaz toit to mbolañ igham di ne. Tovenen nighaze ningin poian yaam to nighami, ve nigham ngar to denja moghon ila Tiina toit mata ve tamtoghon matadi paam. Lesu tamtoghon tiyou avodi payei sob.

Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

²² Ve yei pale nimbaan tonvetaz toit ite paam ilat toman ndiran ru tonowen, lesu yes tol tilat tiam. Ngeu tonene, yei nighur uraat naol naol ila nima, ve nighita nighaze tini imbesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Ye ighur ilat tiam ariana ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tonene kat, tauto ighaze iuul gham.

²³ Tovenen Titus, yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yeru nilu-plup ghei pa uraat to nighami ila lolomim. Ve tonvetaz toit ru to nasavia di payam ne, yesuru tigham lupuun to Krihi nagho ve tilat. Uraat todi toman ngar to tighamghami, nene ipait Krihi iza, ve ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. ²⁴ Tovenen sawa to yes tol tilat peria tiam, yam agham di ve apatoon ngar poia padi. Lesu ti-watag tighaze yam lolomim padi, ve lupuun tisob to Krihi tiwatag tighaze saveen to muun nisavia pa nipait varumim, nene onoon.

Paulus ipalot tamtoghon to Akaia, lesu yes paam tin-goog yaam pa yes Yerusalema

9 Yo, yam to aneep izi taan suruvu to Akaia, irau nambood saveen mala payam maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze auul Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolañ igham di. Nene inim mbe-soon tiam ila pa Maaron. Moghon moghon, you napa-pait varumim pa nditaad to Masedonia. Pasa, ndaman to ila wa, yam angoog yaam ve aghuri isaan. Ngar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze agham uraat to ulaan tonene, tauto ipamundigin ival tiina to Masedonia paam. ³ Tovenen yei nipait varumim ve nisaav padi nighaze yam angoog yaam wa. Pughu tonene to naghaze nambaan Titus toman tonvetaz toit ru to nasavia di ne timuun tilat, lesu tiuul gham pa uraat tonene. Pa vene, saveen tiei to nisavia inim paitoon gham inim mbab sorok. ⁴ You naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale agharaat mbab inim nimamim ve isaan. Eemoghon ighaze yeiña tamtoghon pida to Masedonia nilat, ve tighita gham agharaat mbab sone, nene pale mayag pa aliñag to nasavia pa napait gham, ve yam paam pale mayamim. ⁵ Matag ingal tovene, tauto naghaze nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tonenen timuun tilat. Lesu

yamña agharaat yaam to angooga itaghton saveen mbuaan tiam, ve isanjan pataghaan. Yaam tonanan pale ipatoon poia to Maaron pa tamtoghon toni. You lolog pa nalat nazoordug payam ve aghur mbef ne maau. Naghaze agham mbef tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim ingal: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog aniiñ ngiira, nene pale sawa to taitair, ye pale ighita anonja ris moghon. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog aniiñ katindi, nene pale ighita anonja katindi.

Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+

⁷ Yaam piiz to tamtoghon enaenja lolodi ighur pani tighaze tighuri, nene poia. Tighuri moghon. Eemoghon ighaze yam anguruut mbef tiam, ve tizoordug payam ila ila le aghuri, nene poia maau. Pasa, Maaron lolo pa yes to tireirei mbef todi toman lolodi poia.

⁸ Maaron, ye irau ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam ila ataam naol naol. Leso yam araua kat pa mbef tisob irau sawa isob, ve irau agham uraat popoiadi to naol ne.

Np 28:27; Pil 4:19

⁹ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ngeu poia, ye ireirei mbef toni pa yes mbolaanja.

Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni denja pale inee arianja itaghton taghoni gha ila.”

Mbo 112:9

¹⁰ Yes to tivavazog aniiñ, Maaron igham ledi aniiñ uve. Ve ye igham aniiñ pa iit tasob. Ye pale igham mbef tiam tivot katindi, lesa arei katindi tila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tovene, nene denja ila ye mata, ve ighur anonja popoiadi naol. ¹¹ Tovenen Maaron pale igham gham araua kat pa mbef tisob. Leso yam irau agham ulaan pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to yei nigham mbef tiam ila peria to yes to mbolaan igham di, yes pale lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti pa ulaan to yam agham padi.

¹² Uraat tonene, yam aghami inim mbesoon tiam ila pa Maaron. Ulaan tiam pale ipasob mbolaan to tamtoghon toni. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham ival tiina lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia toni paam.

2Kor 4:15, 8:14

¹³ Ngar tiam to aghaze arei mbef tiam, ve asangoor ulaan pida ila pa yes mbolaanja, nene ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila varu poia to Krisi, ve ataghton alina. Tovenen tamtoghon to tigham ulaan ilat tiam, pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. ¹⁴ Ve lolodi inee tiam, ve matadi ingal gham ila sunjuun todi. Pasa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron inee tiam.

¹⁵ Iit lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti! Pasa, ye igham leed mbef to poia le poia kat. Ighaze tasavia mbef tonowen, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau.

Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9

Paulus ipamuul saveen ngaliin to tamtoghon pida

10 Tamtoghon pida tingalngal saveen payou tighaze sawa to naneep toman gham, you namatughez ve nasasavia saveen popoia moghon payam. Ve ighaze naneep sagan payam, nene na-

pakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tovenen you Paulus naghaze napalot gham pa saveen pida. Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene nasavia toman ngar luuma ve ngar to natatan taug inimale Krisi itaghton.

Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+

² You nawatag: Ndiran tonowen tighaze yei nitaghton Maaron ngar toni maau. Tighaze nitaghton ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Yes irau tipatum di. Pasa ighaze nilat, nene irau namatughez padi maau. Pale nayaan di toman saveen arianja. Eemoghon lolog pa nagham ngar tovene maau. Tovenen natan roran gham naghaze agharaat ngar tiam.

1Kor 4:21

³ Onoon, aazne yei nineep izi taan. Eemoghon niparab ninimale yes to titaghton ngar to taan maau. ⁴ Pasa, ndaab to malmal to yei niparab pani, nene to taan maau. Nene ndaab to Maaron igham payei, ve ye tau tapiri inee ila. Tauto ruum arijanadi to koiamai tiyonyoon ila lolodi, nene yei irau nireu mbirisan di tizi.

2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18

⁵ Ndiran pida tipapait taudi pa ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa ngar kaarom naol to iponpoon ataam pa yes to tighaze tiwatag Maaron. Ndiran tovene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen kaarom todi isob. Ve nitatan ngar todi samsamia, ve nigham ngar todi isob imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghton ngar toni, ve tineep ila samba.

1Kor 1:19

⁶ Ye nighur matamai ilat tiam moghon. Ighaze yam aloon alinamai ve ataghton saveen tiei, nene yei pale nighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to tizoor saveen.

⁷ Aloon. Yam angabiiz mbef to potla moghon malep. Angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye to Krisi, pale iwatag ighaze yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tau to ighur ghei pa uraat toni.

Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6

⁸ Onoon, saveen tiou tonene, nene inimale napait izamai pa uraat to nighamghami Eemoghon mayag maau. Pasa, yei izamai pa uraat tonene. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tonene pa niwaghamun gham maau. Ye ighaze nipalot gham.

2Kor 13:10

⁹ Tovenen agham ngar aghaze rau to nambood di tilat tiam, nene pa napamatughezan gham malep.

¹⁰ Ndiran to nasavia di ne, tisavia ghou tighaze: “Saveen to ye imbooda ila rau, nene arianja ve toman tapiri. Eemoghon ighaze tau inim peria, nene taghita taghaze ye le tapiri maau, ve iwaghamgham pa savsaveen. Saveen toni anonja maau.” ¹¹ Ndiran tonen irau tigham ngar pooi. Pasa, saveen to nineep sagan ve nimbooda payam, ighaze nilat ve itinja taneep, nene pale nitaghton saveen tonowen ngara.

2Kor 13:2

Paulus ighaze ye le iza pa igham uraat izi Korin

¹² Yei ninimale ndiran pida maau. Yes tilib payei kat. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, yei irau nighami maau. Yei mayamai pa nipait taumai izamai. Eemoghon yes mayadi pa tigham ngar tovene maau. Tighaze yes

tiraua kat. Pasa, sawa to tingabiiz taudi, tigham ngar pa Maaron aliņa maau. Tingabiiz taudi toman nditadi ngar todi. Ndiran tovene, ledi ngar maau.

Lu 18:9-14

¹³ Yei irau nipait taumai sorok ninimale ndiran tone-nen maau. Ighaze nipait taumai, nene nisavia uraat to nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei. Ndug tone-nen, yam Korin aneep ila paam. Ve ndug to ighaze lemai izamai pa nigham uraat pani maau, nene irau ni-malaan ve nila nigham uraat tonowe maau.

Ro 12:3, 15:18

¹⁴ Ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, yei nimalaan pani maau. Yam Korin aneep iloon ila paam. Ve yei to nilat ve nivotia varu poia to Krisi payam muun. Tovenen yei izamai pa nigham uraat ila lolomim.

1Kor 3:5

¹⁵ Yei nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon pida tighami ne maau. Uraat to taumai nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, ghoru nipait ghei pani. Uraat to nighamghami ila lolomim pa nipalot ghurla tiam, yei nighaze ivot inim tiina. ¹⁶ Leso inim ataam payei pa nivotia varu poia izi ndug pida to tineep ndug tiam dige ve ila. Pasa, lolomai pa nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoghon ite ighami ne maau. Nighaze le nila ndug to tamtoghon tigham uraat padi sone, ghoru poia.

Ro 15:20

¹⁷ Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruun, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.”

Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31

¹⁸ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipait tau, nene takankaan: Maaron lolo poia pani, ma maau? Ve ighaze Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon eta, nene tawatag taghaze ye lolo poia pani.

Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+

Paulus iveivei pa yes Korin pa mbanjoņa kaaromņa

11 You naghaze naghams ngar to borouņa ris. Vena, irau ayok payou? ² Aghita. You nasia gham pa Krisi wa. Tovenen ngar tiou iyaryaņ naghaze le ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon, ve naghur gham ala toni, animale liva paghu to tighuri ila to tamoot, leso yesuru tivai. Pasa, Maaron ngar toni iyaryaņ ighaze tamtoghon toni tighur lolodi ve ngar todi isob ila pani moghon.

Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4

³ Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaan ve aghur lolomim isob inarua Krisi. Eemoghon namatughez: Pale tamtoghon pida tighamun ngar tiam, inimale muun moot igham kaarom pa Eva ve itombaana, ghoru apul ngar tonanan.

Mbnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17

⁴ Pasa, you nawatag: Tamtoghon pida tilat tineep toman gham, ve saveen to tivovotia pa Yesu, nene raraate inimale saveen to muun yei nisavia payam ne maau. Ve avuvu to yes tighaze yam aghami, nene raraate inimale Maaron Avuvu to muun aghami ne

maau. Ve varu poia to tivovotia payam ne paam, nene raraate inimale varu poia to yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila ne maau. Eemoghon yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve apul di tigham uraat todi tonanan, ve aghur ila saveen todi.

Ga 1:6+

⁵ Aloon. Mbanjoņa pida to yam aghita di aghaze iza-di tintina, yes tilib payou maau. Sa ngar to yes tighami, you naghami paam.

1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+

⁶ Onoon, you ngeu to savsaveen nanimale yes maau. Eemoghon ngar to Maaron, you nambool pani maau. Sawa naol, ngar naol to naghams di ne, tipatoon ghou ila matamim tighaze you naghazon pa Maaron ngar toni.

1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; Ep 3:4

⁷ Yam awatag: Sawa to navotia varu poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghams uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atia maau. You nataghon ataam tovene pa napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita vena? You nasosor?

1Kor 9:12+

⁸ Sawa tonenen, you naneep ila lupuun pida to Krisi nimadi. Ulaan to tigham payou, nene iuul ghou ve naghams uraat payam. Ngar tonenen, nene inimale you nayub mbeb todi, leso naghams payam. ⁹ Sawa to itija tanepneep ve mbolaan igham ghou, you naghason gham pa ulaan eta maau. Pasa, tonvetaz pida to Masedonia tinim, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb to nambool pani. Ve lolog pa naghams patanani eta payam maau. Tauto nayai ghou, ve naghason gham pa ulaan eta maau. Ve aazne ve itaghoni ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate moghon.

2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9

¹⁰ Aloon. Saveen onoon to Krisi ineep tiou, ve ye tau ighita ghou ve nasavia saveen tonene. Yam tamtoghon to Akaia, tiam eta irau igham ghou napul ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou ne maau. Pasa, ataam tonene to igham ghou tinig iza ve napakur ghou pani. ¹¹ Vena, yam aghaze you lolog payam maau, tauto nataghon ataam tovene? Maaron iwatag: You lolog payam kat. ¹² Tovenen irau nayok payam pa auul ghou ne maau. Ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, nene pale inepneep tovene. Pasa, naghaze napoon ataam pa yes to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes rarate-di tinimale yei.

Ngar to mbanjoņa kaaromņa tighamghami

¹³ Ndiran tonowen, tigham taudi tinimale mbanjoņa to Krisi. Eemoghon yes mbanjoņa to Krisi maau! Tigham kaarom.

Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17

¹⁴ Ve iit irau runaad iza pa kaarom todi tonowen maau. Pasa, Sadan paam irau igham tau inimale anjela to ipatoon ghazon to Maaron, leso itombaani ghiit.

Ga 1:8

¹⁵ Tovenen mbesoon toni paam, irau tigham taudi tinimale ndiran to titaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon

runjaad iza padi malep. Muri, Maaron pale ighur atia injarua di pa njar totodi.

Patañani naol to Paulus imbaad di, tauto tipatoonja tighaze ye mbanjoona to Krisi

¹⁶ You nasaav wa. Naghaze nasavia saveeñ ris inimale borouña. Eemoghon tiam eta ighita ghou nanimale borou malep. Ve ighaze aghita ghou nanimale borou, nene poia! Apul ghou ve naghaz njar to borouña, ve napait taug izag ris. ¹⁷ You nawatag: Saveeñ to naghaze nasavia pa napait taug, nene itaghon njar to Tiina toit maau. Saveeñ to naghaze nasavia, nene inimale saveeñ to yes borouña to ledi njar maau. ¹⁸ Ve tambaņa. Pasa, tamtooghon katindi to yamņa anepneep, yes titaghon njar to taan ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you paam, anag naghaze napait taug.

¹⁹ Aa yam Korin, yam araua kat pa njar! Tauto yes to ledi njar maau tinimale borouña, yam lolomim poia padi, ve lolomim pa lonjañ saveeñ todii! ²⁰ Ve tonene moghon maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtooghon eta itatan gham ve izoorndug payam pa ataghon njar toni moghon, ma iyou mbeb tiam tisob tinim le, ma igham mbeb tiam dige ee moghon, ma ipait tau, ma ipambar gham ve ipamayanjin gham, yam ayok pani moghon, ve apuli ighamgham tovene. ²¹ Ndiran tonanan tilib payei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasa, njar to tighamghami, yei irau nitagho ni maau.

Yo, naghaze naseeñ saveeñ tiou borou tonene. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, mayadi maau ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you pale nataghon njar todii ve napait taug izag paam!

2Kor 10:10

²² Vena, ndiran tonanan yes Hibrua? You paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? You paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? You paam navot ila to Abaram. †

Mbanj 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+

²³ Ve yes mbesoonja to Krisi? You paam, mbesoonja toni. Eemoghon you nalib padi. Aliņag tonene, you nawatag, nene saveeñ to borouña. Eemoghon tambaņa! You narab taug pa uraat to Krisi le nalib padi. Ve tilos ghou le nasami pae katindi. Sawa naol, tighur ghou naloonj nala ruum to yabyabuñ. Ve moghon moghon, naghita naghaze sawa tiou to mateeñ inim igharau. Patañani naol to nambaad di, nene nalib pa ndiran tonanan.

1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+

²⁴ Daba to yes Yuda tilos ghou pa ravraav pa liim wa. Ve sawa enjaeņa to tilos ghou, tilos ghou pa tamoot ee saangul liim ve paanj (39). ††

Lo 25:3

† Saveeñ 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela,' pughudi raraate maau. Hibrua, nene Abaram papaghu toni. Ve saveeñ 'Israela,' nene injarua ghurla todii. Yes to Maaron igham di tinim le, ve titaghon tutuñ toni, tiwaat taudi tighaze yes Israela. Ve ndug ndug tiwaat di tighaze 'Yuda.'

†† Tutuñ to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tilos tamtooghon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalañ pa 40 ve izala maau. Tovenen sawa to yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal mata kat.

²⁵ Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghou pae tol wa. Ve sawa eez, ival tikor yaam ve tirab matin ghou. Sawa tol, you naza waanj ve niraav nila le waanj imbiriiis ila te pogho. Ve sawa eez, namoghan ila te pogho pa mbonj eez, ve ndag eez.

Mbanj 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41

²⁶ Sawa naol to nalaghlaagh, patañani naol tinjarua ghou ve rismoghon tone namaat. Yawaanja ivot toman tapiri le rismoghon izugua ghou nalaleg. Moghon moghon yubyubnja, ve yes Yuda to yeiņa ndug ee moghon, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam tizuaria di tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Tovenen ighaze naneep ila ndug tintina, ma nalaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ma naza waanj ve naraav ila te pogho, nene patañani ighamgham ghou tovene. Ve tamtooghon to titoom ve tigham taudi tinimale torvetaz to Krisi, yes tigham patañani tiina payou paam.

Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+

²⁷ Moghon moghon, you narabrab taug pa uraat, ve nagheen pooi maau. Ve sawa naol, naneep sami, ve murun ghou ve pitool ghou. Ag aniiñ maau. Ve moņeņañ ighamgham ghou pasa, leg nonogiņa poia eta to nandud ghou pani maau.

Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5

²⁸ Patañani naol tonowen, to tinig moghon. Ve mbeb ite paam ighamgham patañani payou. Pasa, sawa isob, you naghamgham njar naol pa lupuñ tisob to Krisi, ve lolog imbumbu padi. ²⁹ Ighaze tamtooghon eta ghurla toni iyaryañ maau, nene igham ghou naya-maan taug naghaze tapirig isob. Ve ighaze tiweu toit eta ve igham sosor, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

³⁰ Ighaze njar tiam iyaryañ aghaze napait taug, nene poia. You pale nataghon njar tiam. Eemoghon sawa to napait ghou, you pale nasavia mbeb pida to tipatoonj ghou tighaze you tapirig imbool.

2Kor 12:5,9+

³¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, iit irau tapait iza irau sawa isob. Ye iwatag: Saveeñ tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.

Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23

³² Sawa to naneep izi ndug tiina Damaskus, gavana to kinik Aretas ighuri inim nginiñ pa ndug tonowen, ye ighur ndaaba pida pa tingin ataam to ndug, leso tikis ghou. ³³ Eemoghon nditag pida tizeev ghou nala nakaral tiina lolo, ve tigham ghou nila pa marai saambu to ineep ila didiñ tiina to ndug dige, ve titug ghou nazi nala. Tauto ye ikis ghou maau, ve naghau nala.

Mbanj 9:23+

Paulus isavia tandagiñ toni

12 Onoon, you naghita naghaze njar to tapait tauud izaad, nene iuul ghiit maau. Eemoghon leg ataam ite paam maau pasa, yam lolomim pa njar tovene. Tauto you pale naseeñ saveeñ tiou, ve nasavia mbeb pida to Tiina toit Yesu ivotia di payou ila tandagiñ. ² You nawatag ngeu eez to Krisi. Ndamam saangul ve paanj to ila wa, Maaron iiti iza ila sambam to sala le sala kat. ‡

Ve you nawatag maau. Ngeu tonowen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. ³Tovenen ngeu tonenen, Maaron iiti iza ila ndug toni to paghuna le paghuna kat. Ve nasaav muul. Nawatag maau. Ngeu tonenen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandag moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. Sawa to ineep tonowe, ye iloon saveen to mbep pida. Mbep tonowen, ighaze tatoova pa tasavia di, nene pale taraua maau. Pasa, saveen eta irau ivotia mbep tonowen tighazoon maau. Ve mbep ite. Mbep tonowen, ledi ngalsekiij. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau ivotia di maau. ⁵Ngeu to mbep tonowen ivot pani, you irau napaiti. Eemoghon irau napait taug maau. You naghaze nasavia mbep pida to tipatoon ghou tighaze tapirig imbool. Mbep tonene moghon to napait ghou padi.

2Kor 11:30

⁶Tovenen you lolog pa napait taug maau. Eemoghon ighaze naghams tovene, nene pale naghams ngar to borouja maau. Pasa, saveen to nasavia pa napait taug, nene onoon. Eemoghon lolog pa ngar tovene maau. Pasa, lolog pa tamtoghon tipait izag sorok malep. Naghaze tighita ngar to naghams ne, ve tiloon saveen tiou. Ve ighaze tighita gabuag ve tipait ghou, nene poia.

Sawa to tapiriid imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayoon ariana

⁷Maaron ivotia mbep popoia katindi payou. Eemoghon ye lolo pa napait taug pa ngar to igham payou ne malep. Tauto ipul Sadan iwaghamun ghou pa patanjani eez to tinig. Patanjani to ighamgham ghou, nene inimale mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghou inimale waar mata mata, lesa napait taug kat sob.

Ga 4:13+

⁸Patanjani tonene, you naghason Tiina toit pae tol naghaze ipaghaua ighau payou. ⁹Eemoghon ye isaav payou ighaze: "Maau. Poia tiou to izaza tiom, nene iraua. Ukaal sa mbep muul? Yes to tapiridi imbool, nene you irau napatoon tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila tadi." Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, nene tinig iza, ve napakur ghou. Pasa, sawa to taug tapirig imbool, nene Krisi tapiri tiina ineep tiou.

2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+

¹⁰Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, ve tamtoghon tipa-mayanjin ghou, ve tigham samin ghou, ve tighur patanjani payou, nene lolog poia. Pasa, sawa to tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri. Tauto nayoon ariana.

Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4

‡ Saveen waaro tonene, Paulus isavia tau. Ye lolo pa ipait tau maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza maau, ve ighuri iza to ngeu ite. Saveen to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "iza ila sambam to inim tol pani." Yes Israela ngar tadi tovene: Sambam tol tinepneep. Eez, nene soso to man tirovroov ila. Ite inim ru, nene soso to ndag, kaiyo ve pitum tineep ila. Ve inim tol pani to ineep sala le sala kat, nene ndug sambam to Maaron ineep pani.

Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹Wais, yam Korin agham ghou nasavia saveen to borouja wa. Inimale yam apait ghou pa uraat tiou, tone poia. Eemoghon yam agham tovene maau. Onoon, you ngeu sorok. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yeina raratemai. Sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghams paam.

2Kor 11:5

¹²Ngar ve uraat to naghams ila lolomim, nene ipatoon ghou ighaze you mbanjoona tau to Krisi. Pasa, nayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani, ve Maaron ipalot ghou ve naghams mbep gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot. Tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze ye ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou.

Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19

¹³Laak, you naghams sa sosor payam? Ngar ee moghon to naghams payam, to ite ris pa ngar to naghams pa lupuun pida to Krisi. Nene nayok pa agham leg atia maau. Naghams tovene pasa, lolog pa naghams patanjani payam maau. Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ngar tiou tonenen denja maau, ghoru apul sosor tiou!

2Kor 11:9

¹⁴You nangig gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghaze nalat naghita gham muul inim pae tol. Ve irau naghams patanjani eta payam maau. Pasa, lolog pa naghams mbep tiam maau. You naghams ngar pa yam taumim. Naghaze lolomim inim tiou, ghoru poia. Aghita. Ndipain tindou mbep pa tiuul nditamandi ve nditinandi nimadi.

2Kor 13:1

¹⁵Tovenen ighaze you narei taug toman mbep tiou pa nauul gham, nene lolog poia moghon. Ma vena? Ngar tiou to lolog payam kat, tauto ighams gham lolomim payou kat maau ne?

Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8

¹⁶Tovenen you lolog pa naghams patanjani payam maau. Tauto nayok pa agham leg atia maau. Yo, saveen tonene imuul sualen. Tala kat sob.

You nawatag: Ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, tingal saveen payou tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen, ye iraua kat pa kaarom. Onoon, ye iyok pa tagham le atia maau. Eemoghon inim itombaan ghiit, ve iyou yaam to tangooga pa ulaan ne, ve ighams inim le!" ¹⁷Saveen tadi tonowen, you nakakaan pani. Yes to nambaanj di tilat tiam, tadi eta inim ataam payou pa natombaan gham ve nayau mbep tiam? Maau. ¹⁸Onoon, you to napalot Titus naghaze ilat. Ve nambaanj tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomani. Vena, Titus itombaan gham ve iyou mbep tiam? Yam awatag: Ye irau ighams ngar tovene maau. Ve yeru Titus, ngar tiei ve gabuamai raraate.

2Kor 8:6, 8:16+

Ngar pida to yes Korin to Paulus lolo pa ighita maau

¹⁹Vena, yam aghaze saveen to nimbooda ila rau tonene, nene pa nipoon taumai? Maau. Ye nisavia saveen tonene ila Maaron mata itaghon Krisi ngar

toni. Pasa, yei nineep ila to Krisi. Yam tonjetaz, lolomai payam kat. Tovenen ngar isob to nighami ne, nene pa iuul gham ve ipalot gham. ²⁰ Eemoghon you namatughez: Sawa to ighaze nalat, pale naghita ngar tiam le irau lolog maau. Ve ighaze tovene, nene pale nayaan gham, ve naghaham ngar to irau lolomim maau. Pasa, matag ingal naghaze sawa to nalat, you pale naghita gham aghamgham ngar samsamia naol tovene: Awazoran gham, ve avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze atatan nditamim ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Ve atemim yabyab, agham ngar pa taumim moghon, anjalngal saveen pa nditamim, anin avomim padi, apapait taumim izamim, ve aghamgham ngar samsamia pida paam to tireureu lupuun tiam.

1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2

²¹ Ve namatughez pa mbep ite paam: Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita gham agharaat taumim sone, nene pale Maaron ipamayanjin ghou ila matamim. Ghorololog ipatanan ve natan pa ival tiina to tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar todi sone. Nene nasavia yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve tila pa naghodi moghon ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol.

2Kor 13:2

Tangabiiz poian tauud pa ghurla toit

13 You nalat naghita gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, naghaze naghaham laghoon tiou ite muul inim tol. Leso nawatag katin ngar tiam. Pasa, Maaron aliqa isaav tovene:

“Tamtooghon ru ma tol irau tighita mbep pa taudi matadi ve tipariaan saveenja, ghorol taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.”

Lo 17:6

² Sawa to nalat naneep toman gham inim pae ru, you nasaav ariana payam naghaze apatum gham pa ngar to aghamghami. Ve aazne, naneep mala, ve nasaav muul. Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita yes to muun tigham sosor titoor ngar todi sone, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur patanani padi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtooghon pida to aazne tighamgham sosor ne paam, irau naghurghur di maau. ³ Aazne, ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze le aghita mbep eta inim ghilaloon payam. Leso awatag aghaze you navotia Krisi aliqa payam. Tovenen yam pale aghita. Eemoghon Krisi tapiri ineep sagan payam maau. Ye ighamgham uraat ila lolomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaala maau. ⁴ Onoon, sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtooghon tighita tighaze ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa maateen, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Yei tovene

paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon nineep ila to Krisi, tauto Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei, leso niuul gham.

2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+

⁵ Angabiiz poian taumim: Ngar to aghamghami ne, ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila, ma maau? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, ma maau? Anumeer taumim sorok malep. Pa vene, aghur ila maau ma venen. ⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tovene: Ighaze angabiiz ghei, nene pale aghilaal ghei aghaze yei mbanjoona tau to Krisi. ⁷ Ye nighason Maaron pa ipalot gham, leso agham ngar samia muul sob. Pasa, naghaze le ngar tiam isob denja ila ye mata. Ve ighaze tamtooghon tingabiiz ghei tighaze yei mbanjoona tau to Krisi, ma tighaze yei nigham kaarom pa uraat tiei, nene mbep sorok. Eemoghon yam irau ataghon katin ngar denja, ghorol agham ghei lolomai poia. ⁸ Pasa, yei irau nizoor saveen onoon maau. Yei nineep pa nipariaan. ⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtooghon tighita ghei tighaze tapirimai imbool, nene poia. Eemoghon naghaze yam ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, ghorol lolomai poia. Tau to sawa isob, nighurghur gham ila suruun tiei, ve nighason Maaron pa igham uraat payam le ngar tiam isob denja moghon ila mata.

¹⁰ Saveen tonene, aazne naneep sagan ve nambooda ilat tiam. Pasa, lolog pa nalat ve naghaham saveen ariana payam maau. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur gham ila sambag. Eemoghon ye lolo pa nawaghamun tamtooghon malep. Ye ighur ghou pa uraat tonene, leso napalot tamtooghon, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaan.

1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8

¹¹ Yam tonjetaz, naghaze napasob saveen tiou. Yam asob aloon saveen palotiin tiou tonene, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tiam, alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Leso Maaron to lolo ineep toit, ve igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ineep toman gham.

Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

¹² Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin niamim † itaghon ngar to iit tamtooghon to Maaron.

Ro 16:16

¹³ Maaron tamtooghon toni to tineep sualen, tigham ndag poia todi ilat.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron to lolo ineep toit ne ineep toman gham, ve Avuvu Patabuan ilup gham anim ee moghon. Onoon.

† *Paulus imbood saveen tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtooghon, ve itinja tawakisin nimaad.*

Galesia

Maaron tau to ighur Paulus pa uraat toni

1 You Paulus, mbanjoŋa to Yesu Krisi, to nambood rau tonene. Uraat to naghamsghami ne, tamtothon eta ighur ghou pani maau, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghou pani maau. Maau kat. Yesu Krisi ve Tama Maaron to ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, yesuru to tighur ghou pa uraat tonene.

Mbaŋ 9:15

2 Tonvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, yeiŋa nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtothon to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi irau taan suruvu to Galesia.

Mbaŋ 16:1-6, 18:23

3 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim lu-uma. Onoon. **4** Krisi iyokia tau ve imaat itaghton Tamaan Maaron lolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri to aazne ineep irau taan.

Mk 10:45

5 Tovenen tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni to aazne, ve itaghton taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Varu poia ee moghon inepneep

6 Oyai, you naghams ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia toni, Maaron ipoi gham anim le wa. Eemoghon yam rikia moghon apul murimim pani, ve aghaze ataghton varu poia ite. Ve varu poia ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. Alooŋ. Tamtothon pida to tinepneep toman gham, yes titortoor varu poia to Krisi ve tighamun ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, saveeŋ todi iyel kat.

Mbaŋ 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+

8 Tovenen yam alooŋ di malep. Alooŋ. Ighaze tamtothon eta, ma aŋela eta to sambam ivotia varu poia payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yei nivotia payam, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. Yei paam, ighaze nighams tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza tiei ve iwaghamun ghei. **9** Tovenen saveeŋ to nisavia ve alooŋa wa, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Ighaze tamtothon eta ivotia saveeŋ payam, ve saveeŋ toni iyel pa varu poia to muuŋ yam aghami, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni.

Syg 22:18+

10 Yam aghams ngar vena? Saveeŋ tiou tonene, you nasavia pa naghams tamtothon lolodi poia payou? Maau. You nasavia leso Maaron lolo poia payou. Ve vena? Yam aghaze you nazuarua ghou pa ghamuuŋ tam-

toghon lolodi? Maau kat! Ighaze naghams tovene, nene you mbesooŋa to Krisi maau.

1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4

Yesu Krisi tau to ipaghazoŋan Paulus pa varu poia

11 Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Varu poia to you nasavia payam, nene ivot ila to tamtothon eta to taan maau. **12** Pasa, you naghams ila to tamtothon eta maau. Ve tamtothon eta ipatoot ghou pani maau. Yesu Krisi tau, to ivotia payou.

1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3

Paulus ipaesia ataam to ye itoor ngar toni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuri inim mbanjoŋa toni

13 Ngar to muuŋ naghamsghami, yam avaat alooŋa wa. Sawa to nataghton yes Yuda pa tutuuŋ ve suruuŋ todi, naghur pataŋani tintina izaza to yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron, ve naghams di tineep sami kat. Pasa, naghaze le nareu di, ve napasob lupuuŋ todi le isob kat.

Mbaŋ 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13

14 Sawa tonenen, you nazuarua ghou kat pa suruuŋ ve tutuuŋ to yei Yuda, le nalib pa nditag naol to yeiŋa tubuuŋ ee moghon. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze le nataghton katin tutuuŋ tisob to nditimbug to tineep muuŋ ve inim.

Mbaŋ 22:3; Pil 3:6

15 Eemoghon, sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou sone, Maaron isia ghou pataghaan wa. Ve muri ghoru, ye ipoi ghou nanim le, itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipatooŋ Natu payou, leso navotia varu pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot payou, you nala nakaal ngeu eta to taan pa ipaghazoŋan ngar tiou ne maau.

Yer 1:5; Mbaŋ 9:15; Ro 1:1

17 Ve nazala Yerusalem pa naghita yes to timuuŋ payou ve tinim mbanjoŋa to Krisi ne maau. Malmalig nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Arabia. Naneep mala ris le isob, ghoru namuul nala pa ndug Damaskus.

18 Ndaman tol isob, ghoru nazala Yerusalem ve naghita Petrus, ve yeru nineep irau mboŋ saangul ve liim.

Mbaŋ 9:26+

19 Sawa tonenen, you naghita mbanjoŋa pida to Krisi maau. Naghita Yakobus to Tiina toit tazi ne moghon.

Mt 13:55

20 Saveeŋ to nambooda payam ne, kaarom maau. Ila Maaron mata, nene saveeŋ onoon.

21 You naghita Petrus le isob, ghoru nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia.

Mbanj 9:30
 22 Sawa tonenen, lupuuj to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tighita naghog maau. ²³ Tilonjloon varug moghon tovene: "Ngeu to muuj ighurghur patanjani pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila Krisi saveenj toni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauto aazne ivovotia saveenj tonenen pa tamtoghon." ²⁴ Tovenen yes tilooj varug pa ngar to Maaron igham payou, ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Yes mbanjoona to tineep izi Yerusalem tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

2 Ndaman saangul ve paanj isob, ghoru yeru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, naghama Titus ve yeija nila.

Mbanj 11:27+, 15:1+

² Nazala sorok maau. Nataghon ngar to Maaron ivotia payou, tauto nazala. Nila peria, ghoru yeija yes to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes tinim daba pa lupuuj to Krisi, nila nilup ghei saguan, ve napaes padi pa varu poia to navovotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Pasa, namatughez: Ighaze muri timundig ve tiyou avodi pa uraat tiou, nene pale uraat to naghamghami, ighur anona maau.

³ Ve aghita. Titus to yeija nizala, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik taamdi. Eemoghon yes daba tonowen tizoorndug pani pa tiziri maau.

Mbanj 16:3

⁴ Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tonjetaz tau to Krisi maau, tigham kaarom ve tinim toman ghei sorok pa tindangat ghei. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Yei nighur ila nighaze iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniinj tutuuj wa. [†] Ndiran tonowen tighaze tigham ghei ninim mbesoonja sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuuj todi.

Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+

⁵ Eemoghon yei niyoon ariana, ve nilooj alijadi rita maau. Pasa, nighaze le saveenj onoon to varu poia ineep denja pa yam to Yuda maau.

⁶ Tovenen you napaesia varu poia to navovotia ne pa yes daba to tingin lupuuj to Krisi, ve tiyok pani moghon. Tirere pani maau, ve tiseenga pa saveenj ite paam maau. Maau kat. Daba tonowen, tamtoghon titandag padi tighaze izadi tintina. Ve ighaze izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, nene you naghama ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Pasa, Maaron paam ighama ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau.

Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9

⁷ Yes daba tonenen tighilaal ghou tighaze Maaron inumeer ghou, ve ighur uraat inim nimaga ighaze navotia varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, raraate inimale ighur uraat to votiaanj varu poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus nima.

Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+

[†] Ndiran to titaghon ataam to tutuuj, ngar todi tovene. Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuj tisob to Maaron, nene pale tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve ighaze tiyel pa tutuuj toni rita, nene irau tineep denjadi ila mata maau.

⁸ Pasa, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipapalot ghou pa uraat to naghama ghami ila lolodi, raraate inimale ighur Petrus inim mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat to ighama ghami ila lolodi. ⁹ Tovenen Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze timuujmuuj pa uraat to Krisi, yes tighilaal tighaze: Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimaga. Ve lolodi poia pa yeru Banabas uraat tiei, ve tighita tighaze yeija uraat tiei ee moghon. Tovenen yeija niwakisin nimamai, ve nimbua saveenj nighaze yeru Banabas pale nila nighama uraat ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve yes tighama uraat pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰ Mbeb ee moghon to tisaav payei tighaze nighami, nene vene: Yei irau matamai ingal tamtoghon todi to mbolaanj ighama di, ve nisaangoor ledi ulaanj pida. You nalooj saveenj todi tonowen, ve nayok pani moghon. Pasa, muuj ve inim, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze naghama tovene.

Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+

Sawa to Paulus iyaan Petrus

¹¹ Sawa to Petrus izi inim ndug Antiok, ye ighama ngar to denja maau. Tovenen you nasaav kat ila mata, ve nayaana. ¹² Pasa, muuj, yesja yes to Yuda maau ne tiluplup di pa ghanghaniinj. Eemoghon sawa to Yakobus imbaanj ndita pida tila tivot todi, Petrus ipul yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yesja tilup di muul maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuuj to Mose ve ngar to zirooj tamtoghon.

Mbanj 11:3

¹³ Ve engeni maau. Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, yes tila toman Petrus pa kaarom toni. Ve Banabas paam, tighama ngar toni le itaghon di pa kaarom todi tonowen.

¹⁴ You naghita ngar todi tonowen iyel kat pa saveenj onoon to varu poia. Tovenen nasaav kat pa Petrus ila ival tiina matadi naghaze: "Yom Yuda. Eemoghon upul yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuuj todi, ve uneep unumale yes to Yuda maau. Vena to aazne utoor ngar tiom muul, ve ughaze utaghon Yuda gabuadi? Ngar to ughami, nene pale ighama yes to Yuda maau ne matadi ingal tighaze yes irau titaghon yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuuj todi."

1Tim 5:20

Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Yesu, ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata

¹⁵ Onoon, yes ndug ndug to tikankaan pa Maaron, timamalaanj pa tutuuj toni irau sawa isob. Ve iit to sinj to Yuda kat, tagham tovene maau. ¹⁶ Eemoghon iit tawatag: Ngar to taghoniinj tutuuj, nene irau ighama tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ghurla toit to injarua Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Pughu tonene to iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, lesu ighama ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ataam to taghoniinj tutuuj, nene tanumeera muul maau. Pasa, tamtoghon eta

irau itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron ve ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau.

Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20,28; Ga 3:11

¹⁷ Tauto iit tazuarua ghiit taghaze le taghur ila kat to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni. Leso ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Onoon, sawa pida, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni. Eemoghon pale tasaav vena? Yesu Krisi inim pughu pa sosor toit tonowen? Maau kat!

Ga 5:16+

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Ataam to taghoniin tutuun, you napagha-zonjani naghaze nene isob wa. Ighaze natoor ngar tiou ve napayoon ataam tonowen muul, nene pale nayel pa Maaron ngar toni.

Ro 10:4

¹⁹ Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuun, you napuli wa. Pasa, sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor tiou atia izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveen to tutuun, nene inimale you paam namaat tomani. Tauto aazne, naneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve naghham nepoon paghu ila to Maaron ve nambesmbes pani. ²⁰ Tovenen nepoon tiou to aazne naghhami izi taan, nene taug nangini muul maau. Krisi to inepneep ila lolog ne, tauto inggin nepoon tiou. Tovenen you naghur ila to Maaron Natu to ighur lolo payou kat, ve ipul tau imaat payou. Ghurla tiou tonene, tauto aazne ighamgham pooz payou pa nepoon tiou to taan.

Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15

²¹ Poia to Maaron to iza toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, nene irau matag velegini inimale mbep sorok ne maau. Ighaze ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene Krisi imaat sorok.

Hib 7:11

Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene inim ataam pa yes Galesia ve tigham Avuvu Patabuanj ne maau

³ Aa yam Galesia, agham ngar to borouja! Sei ighamun ngar tiam? Aazne, awaghamgham animale yes to mura tiwaghamun di! Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoot gham pa Yesu Krisi, le inimale taumim aneep, ve aghita tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7

² Yo, naghaze naghason gham pa mbep eez. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon sa ataam. Ataam to taghoniin tutuun, ma ataam to aloonj varu poia ve aghur ila?

Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13

³ Yam tonanan lemim ngar maau ne? Papazogi, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon poia ila toni. Pughu vena to aazne aghaze apasob uraat toni ila taumim tapirimim? ⁴ Mbep naol to muunj tivotvot payam, tivot payam sorok? Maau!

1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8

⁵ Ve pughu vena to Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham mbep gharatoonjadi ila lolomim? Yam ataghon katin tutuun toni, tauto igham ngar tovene payam ne? Maau. Yam aloonj varu poia moghon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram ipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla

⁶ Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ig-haze ye ngeu denja.”

Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3

⁷ Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze yes to titaghon ataam to ghurla, tauto tinim Abaram ndinatu.

Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+

⁸ Muunj kat, Maaron iwatag: Muri, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, pale tighur ila varu poia ve ghurla todi igham di tineep denjadi ila ye mata. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muunj kat, Maaron ivotia varu poia pa Abaram ighaze:

“Yom pale unum ataam pa ndug tisob to taan, lesa poia tiou iza todi.”

Mbnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18

⁹ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi, nene poia to Maaron pale iza todi, inimale muunj Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza toni.

Ro 4:16

Ataam to taghoniin tutuun, ye le patanjani

¹⁰ Yes to tinumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun tighaze pale inim ataam padi ve tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi ve iwaghamun di. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol to timbooda ila rau to tutuun, yam irau matamim kisin di ve ataghon di le tisob. Ve sei to ig-haze itaghon suvuni maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni, ve iwaghamuni.”

Lo 27:26

¹¹ Tovenen tutuun irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta ve ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Nene ineep ghazonja wa. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineep denja ila Maaron mata ve igham nepoon poia ila toni.”

Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38

¹² Eemoghon ataam to taghoniin tutuun, nene ngara ite pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ataam to taghoniin tutuun, nene vene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon tutuun tiou, nene pale ineep pooli.”

Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5

¹³ Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuun, nene igham patanjani pait. Pasa, ighaze tataghon katin tutuun maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit ve iwaghamun ghiit. Eemoghon Yesu igham inaad ve imbaad mbalmbali to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauto igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tonowen. Saveenja ineep pataghaan wa:

“Ngeu to ighaze tirabi ve imonau ila ai, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron ineep iza toni.”

Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21

¹⁴ Krisi igham tovene, lesa poia to Maaron to muunj ingarua Abaram, iza to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tau-

to aazne, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.

Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16

Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan toni maau

¹⁵ Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze naghama saveen palelaan pa ngar to iit tamtoghon taghamghami. Ighaze tambua saveen eta ve tapariaan le iyaryaan kat, nene muri tamtoghon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenga pa saveen ite paam maau. Pasa, saveen mbuaan tonenen iyaryaan wa. ¹⁶ Yo, mataad ingal saveen to muun Maaron imbua toman Abaram ve paghu toni. Saveen tonowen injarua tamtoghon tisob to tivot ila to Abaram ne maau. Injarua ngeu ee moghon, nene Krisi.

Mbnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7

¹⁷ Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman 430 inim ila, ghoru igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tovenen tutuun irau ireu saveen mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, saveen mbuaan ivot muun.

Igham 12:40+

¹⁸ Nepoon poia to Maaron ighaze igham pa tamtoghon toni, inimale ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau inim ataam pait ve taghami, tone taghami ila ataam tonenen, ve saveen mbuaan ineple. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen pa Abaram ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pani sorok.

Ro 4:13+, 11:6

Pughu to Maaron igham tutuun pait

¹⁹ Venen, pughu vena to Maaron imbua saveen le isob, ghoru izi ve igham tutuun pa yes Israela? Ye igham tutuun pa tamtoghon, lesu ipamundigin ngar todi, ve tighilaal sosor todi. Ve ye ighaze tutuun tonowen iyon le irau Abaram paghu toni to imbua saveen pani inim ivot. Tutuun tonenen, yes anjela tigham pa Mose, ghoru ye ana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasa, ye to iyon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela.

Yo 1:17; Mban 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7

²⁰ Eemoghon sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, tamtoghon eta, ma anjela eta ineep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliya ila pa Abaram ne maau. Abaram iloon saveen ila Maaron tau avo. Pasa, Maaron engeni to ineep, ve isavia.

²¹ Ma vena? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparab toman tutuun toni? Maau kat! Inimale tutuun eta irau inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tone ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. ²² Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron aliya to timbooda, isaav ghazoon tovene: Ngar samia ikis ghiit tasob, le tanimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Saveen tonene ipagha-zonan ghiit pa sosor toit. Lesu taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghurla toit inim ataam pait ve taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoja.

Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+

²³ Muun, sawa to taneep ila tutuun samba, nepoon toit inimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

Pasa, tutuun ingin ghiit pa mbeb tisob. Taneep tovene le Maaron ipatoon ataam to ghurla ivot ighazoon.

Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10

²⁴ Agham ngar pa yes mbesoonja to tingin ndipain ve tipasalungan di le tinim ndolman. †

Muun, iit taneep ila tutuun samba ve tutuun ingin ghiit inimale yes mbesoonja tonowen le Krisi inim ivot. Lesu ighereb ghiit tala to Krisi ve taghur ila toni, ve ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

Mban 13:39

²⁵ Ve aazne, ataam to ghurla ivot ighazoon wa. Tauto taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve tutuun inim patonjaan pait muul maau.

Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13

Yes to tighur ila to Krisi tinim Maaron ndinatu

²⁶ Yam asob to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ndinatu yam.

Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+

²⁷ Pasa, yam to agham ya ve anim Krisi le, asob agham ngar to Krisi inim lemim wa, inimale andud gham pa nonogiija paghu.

Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12

²⁸ Ve yam asob raratemim ila Maaron mata. Ighaze yam Yuda, ma Yuda maau, ma yam mbesoonja sorok, ma yam mbesoonja maau ve anging taumim, ma yam ndiliva, ma nditamoot, mbeb naol tovene, iit tagham ngar pani malep. Pasa, yam aneep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ye ilup gham asob anim ee moghon wa.

Yo 10:16; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11

²⁹ Tovenen aazne, yam anim Krisi le wa. Ve anim Abaram papaghu toni paam. Tauto izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveen mbuaan to muun ye imbua toman Abaram.

Mbnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+

Iit tanim mbesoonja pa tutuun muul maau.

4 Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iza pa ingin mbeb tisob to tama, nene irau ingin mbeb tonenen rikia maau. Sawa to ye paini, taghita taghaze nepoon toni, nene ilib pa yes mbesoonja to tama maau. Pasa, ye ineep ila mbesoonja pida sambadi, ve tingini toman mbeb toni tonowen. Ve ye pale ineep tovene le tiza pa sawa to tama ighuri, ghoru igham mbeb toni tonenen, ve tau ingin di. ³ Yei Yuda tovene paam. Muun, nineep ninimale yes ndipain to tipatoot di pa ngar. Sawa tonenen, nimbess-bees pa tutuun naol to tisavia mbeb to taan. ††

Ga 3:23

⁴ Nineep tovene le niza pa sawa kat to Maaron ighuri, ghoru imbaan tau Natu izi inim taan. Liva eez to taan ipooa. Ve ye ineep ila tutuun samba, ve itaghon katin tutuun le isob.

Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14

† Yes Grika ledi mbesoonja pida to tingin ndinatudi. Yes mbesoonja tonowen tilaghlaagh toman yes ndipain ve tipatoot di pa ngar popoia le tinim ndolman. Ghoru tipul di, ve ndipain tonowen tingin taudi. †† Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa tonenen, taneep tanimale mbesoonja sorok pa avuvu samsamiadi to tingin mbeb pida to sambam ve taan."

⁵ Ye inim pa igham mulin yei to nineep ila tutuunj sam-ba. Leso ninim mbesoonja sorok pa tutuunj muul sob, ve ninim Maaron ndinatu.

Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+

⁶ Ve yam paam, anim Maaron ndinatu wa. Tauto Maaron imbaan Natu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tonowen igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba, tamanj!" †

⁷ Tovenen aazne, yam anim mbesoonja sorok muul maau. Pasa, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu wa. Ve ighaze ye ndinatu yam, ghorozamim pa ghamuunj nepoonj poia ila toni.

Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29

Paulus lolo imbumbu pa yes Galesia

⁸ Muunj, yam awatag Maaron maau. Sawa tonenen, yam anim mbesoonja sorok pa mbep soroksorok naol to Maaron tau maau.

1Kor 8:4+, 12:2

⁹ Eemoghon aazne, yam awatag Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene malep. Maaron to iwatag gham ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen pughu vena to aazne yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim munjina, ve ataghton tutuunj naol to taan to ledi tapiri-di irau to tiuul gham ne maau? ††¹⁰ Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to ndaman paghu, ve sawa pida to aghur di tinim sawa to sunjuunj itaghton ngar to yes Yuda.

Kol 2:16,20 Hib 7:18

¹¹ Tauto agham ghou lolog imbumbu pa uraat tiina to naghami ila lolomim. Pale ighur anonja, ma inim mbep sorok?

Paulus itanj roran yes Galesia

¹² Yam torjvetaz, aghita. You napul ataam to taghoni-j tutuunj, ve nataghton yam to Yuda maau ne pa gabuamim. Tovenen aazne, natanj roran gham naghaze atoor ngar tiam, ve amuul anim ataghton ghou pa ngar to you naghamsghami. Saveenj tiou tonene, nasavia pasa naghaze yam agham sosor payou, nene maau. Yam awatag: Sawa to natal ve navotia varu poia payam muunj, you namoroonj. Tauto nazalat naneep toman gham.

1Kor 2:3

¹⁴ Moroghoonj tiou igham patanjani tiina payam. Eemoghon matamim velegin ghou, ma azurun ghou maau. Yam apakur ghou kat, inimale you anjela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tau. ¹⁵ Sawa tonenen, yam tinimim iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Eemoghon aazne, tinimim iza muul maau. Nene vena? Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sawa tonenen, lolomim pa auul ghou kat. Irau anguruut mbep eta payou maau. Inimale yam irau auul ghou pa matamim, tone apasi ve

† Ndipain to Israel tiwatwaat nditamandi ila taudi alinjadi tighaze 'Abba' inimale ndipain toit tighaze 'tamanj' o 'amanj.' †† Ataam ite to tator saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Tovenen pughu vena to aazne, yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim munjina, ve anim mbesoonja pa avuvu pida to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham maau?"

aghams payou! ¹⁶ Vena, you nasavia saveenj onoon payam, tauto aghaze naghur koi payam?

¹⁷ Ndiran to tizuaria di pa ghamuunj lolomim, ngar todi poia maau. Yes tighaze tigham gham apul ghou, lesa ataghton di pa ngar todi. ¹⁸ Sawa isob, ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuunj ngar popoia, nene poia. Tovenen sawa to naneep toman gham maau, yam irau matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghton. ¹⁹ O ndinatug, ngar to aghami, nene igham patanjani tiina payou muul. You nanimale liva to apo iyabyab pa popaanj. Ve you pale nambaad patanjani tonene le irau ngar to Krisi ivot inim tiina ila lolomim.

Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15

²⁰ Oyai, pale naghams vena payam? Aazne, naneep mala payam. Inimale itinj taneep, tone yam agham saveenj ila taug avog, ve nasavia saveenj popoia pida pa nauul ngar tiam.

Saveenj palelaanj to Agar ve Sara

²¹ Yam to aghaze aneep ila tutuunj samba, asaav payou lak. Yam aloonj saveenj to tutuunj, ma maau? ²² Pasa, Maaron alinj to timbooda, isaav tovene: Abaram ndinatu ru. Eez ivot ila to Agar, ye liva to mbesoonja sorok. Ve ite ivot ila to azuwa Sara to ruum tau.

Mbnp 16:15, 21:2

²³ Liva mbesoonja natu, ye ivot itaghton ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve liva to mbesoonja maau ne natu, ye ivot itaghton saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron.

Mbnp 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11

²⁴ Saveenj tonene, nene saveenj palelaanj. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen tipatoonj ghiit pa ataam ru to tamtoghon titaghton di lesa yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Agar, ye inimale ataam to tutuunj to ivot izi lolooz Sinai. Yes to titaghton ataam tonowen, tineep tinimale mbesoonja sorok. ²⁵ Lolooz Sinai, nene ineep taan suruvu to Arabia. Agar, ye inimale lolooz tonowen ve ndug Yerusalem to aazne ineep izi taan. Pasa, ndug tonowen tamtoghona tinim mbesoonja sorok pa tutuunj. ²⁶ Eemoghon Yerusalem tau to ineep izi sambam, tamtoghona tinim mbesoonja sorok maau. Yes ndug tau. Yerusalem tonowen, to inim iit tinaan.

Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2,10

²⁷ Pasa, Maaron alinj to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

"Yom liva to upoop maau, tinim iza!

Yom liva to uyamaan yabyabuunj pa popaanj sone, lolom poia ve alinjam iza!

Pasa, liva to azuwa ipul muri pani, nene pale ndinatu katindi ve tilib pa liva to ye le azuwa ne ndinatu." ‡

Is 54:1

²⁸ Yam torjvetaz, yam animale Sara natu Isak. Pasa, saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron inim ataam payam ve anim ye tau ndinatu.

‡ Muunj, lupuunj to yes Israela toman Maaron poia. Eemoghon yes ival maau. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ye le azuwa. Eemoghon sawa naol, tizoor Maaron alinj. Tovenen muri, ye ipul muri padi, ve ipul di tila yes Babilona ve ndug pida nimadi. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ipoop maau, ve azuwa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham ival tiina to ndug ndug tinim ndinatu. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Yes to tinim Yerusalem to sambam ndinatu.

²⁹ Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar to muun Ismael igham pa Isak. Ngeu to ivot itaghton ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan, ye ighur patanjani pa tazi to ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasa, yes to titaghton ataam to tutuun, tighurghur patanjani pa iit to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tanim ye tau ndinatu.

Ro 9:8

³⁰ Ve Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav vena? Isaav tovene:

Mbnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12

“Uzurun liva mbesoonja yesuru natu tila sagan! Pasa, liva mbesoonja natu irau ineep toman liva to ruum tau ne natu, ve yesuru tiyoon pa mbeb to tamandi ne maau.”

Mbnp 21:10; Yo 8:35

³¹ Tovenen yam tonjetaz, aloon. Iit liva mbesoonja ndi-natu maau. Iit tinaan, ye ruum tau.

Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13

Tamtoghton to Krisi tinim mbesoonja pa tutuun maau

5 Tovenen iit tanim mbesoonja pa tutuun muul maau. Pasa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuun wa. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Apul tamtoghon tigham gham anim mbesoonja muul malep.

Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+

² Aloon. You Paulus nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Ighaze aloon ndiran tonanan aliŋadi, ve tizir gham lesa aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, nene irau uraat to Krisi iuul gham maau. Maau kat. ³ You nasaav ghazoonja payam muul. Yam asob to aghaze ataghton ataam to tutuun ve ayok pa tizir gham, yam irau ataghton tutuun to naol ne le isob, ghoru aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata.

Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10

⁴ Tovenen yam to anumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun pa igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, apatum gham. Pasa, yam arab motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa.

Ga 2:21

⁵ Eemoghon iit to taghur ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasanjan sawa to Maaron ipatoon ghiit ighaze iit taneep denjaad ila mata. Mbeb tonowen, tauto taghur mataad pani kat.

Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8

⁶ Iit to taneep ila to Yesu Krisi, tagham ngar tiina pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon muul maau. Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit le lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene mbeb tau.

1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11

⁷ Muun, yam alaan denja ve ataghton ataam to saveen onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoon tiam? Saveen ngoreen todi to ighamun ngar tiam, nene inim pa Maaron to ipoi gham anim le ne maau.

1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1

⁹ Tovenen apatum gham. “Pasa, yis ngiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar.”

1Kor 5:6

¹⁰ Eemoghon you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze ye tau pale ipasalungan gham, lesa ataghton ngar toni animale you. You nakankaan pa sei to ighamun ngar tiam. Eemoghon ngeu tonanan pale igham atia to sosor toni tonowen.

¹¹ Yam tonjetaz, you nawatag. Ndiran pida tingalngal saveen kaarom payou tighaze you taug navovotia saveen pa tamtoghon naghaze yes irau titaghton tutuun to Mose ve tizir di, ghoru poia. Laak, ighaze saveen todi tonowen onoon, pughu vena to yes Yuda tighurghur patanjani payou sone? Inimale naghham tovene, tone saveen to navovotia pa mateen to Yesu izala ai pambaroon, irau ireu tamtoghon lolodi muul maau.

1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12

¹² Yes to tighamun ngar tiam ve tiyaraan pa ziroon gham, you naghaze tipaal taudi lambedi paam, ghoru poia!

Ngar to lolood mungina ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuan lo-lo pani tipaprab

¹³ Yam tonjetaz, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesa anim mbesoonja pa tutuun muul sob. Eemoghon ngar tonenen inim pughu payam pa ataghton ngar to lolomim mungina malep. Yam irau lolomim pa taumim, ve awaulan gham.

1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16

¹⁴ Pasa, tutuun tisob tineep ila tutuun ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.”

Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8

¹⁵ Eemoghon ighaze yam awazoran gham ve avomim iwaghanin gham animale ngavuun sagsag to tiparab ve tiwaghanin di, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, anoknoki tovene, ve awaghamun taumim le asami kat.

¹⁶ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze agham tovene, nene irau ataghton lolomim mungina muul maau.

Ro 8:4+, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11

¹⁷ Aghita. Sawa isob, ngar to lolood mungina ve Maaron Avuvu tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tipaprab. Pasa, ngar to Maaron Avuvu lolo pani, nene lolood mungina izorzoora. Ve ngar to lolood mungina iyaraan pani, nene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauto sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami maau.

Ro 7:15+, 8:6+

¹⁸ Eemoghon ighaze ataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu, nene pale aneep ila tutuun samba muul maau.

Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14

Ngar to lolood mungina

¹⁹ Ngar to lolood mungina ipapazaagh ghiit pani, iit tawatagi wa. Nene ngar tovene: Taghur maat, tagham ngar to ngalaan maau, lolood ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar samsamia ve tala pa naghoo moghon,

Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+

²⁰ tambees pa maaron kaaromņa, ngar to ghamuuj mur, taghur koi pa tamtoghon, tawazoran ghiit, taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, takokook, mataad ingalngal tauud moghon, tavalg ghiit taneep leed leed, tagham ngar taghaze lupuuj toit moghon to denja kat ila Maaron mata, ²¹ lolood igham pa mbeb to nditaad, taghun le tasami, itiņa nditaad talup ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar samsamia pida paam. Saveeņ to muuj nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul: Ndiran to titaghon ngar tovene, yes irau tigham nepooņ poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, yes titaghon pooz toni maau.

1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15

Ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar tovene: Lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, lolood poia kat irau sawa isob, tapatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon ve itiņa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tatatan ateed, tagham poian tamtoghon ve tapatoon ngar popoia moghon padi, mataad ingal saveeņ mbuaaņ toit ve tataghoni,

Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12

²³ tagham pooi pa tamtoghon, ve tangin tauud pooi. Aghita. Ngar tovene, nene denja moghon. Tutuuj eta ingalsekin ghiit pani maau.

Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9

²⁴ Yes to tinim Yesu Kriisi le, tigham lolodi mungina toman ngar samsamia naol to lolodi mungina ipapazaagh di pani ne, ve tirab di tizala ai pambaroon ve timaat wa.

Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5

²⁵ Iit tagham nepooņ paghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tovenen laghoon toit, iit irau tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

Ro 8:4+, 12+

²⁶ Tovenen tapait tauud malep. Ve taparai nditaad, ve taghur koi pa yes to ledi mbeb katindi ne malep.

Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3

Tapatoon ngar poia pa tamtoghon

6 Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve igham sosor, yam to ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ala apasalungani toman saveeņ luuma, lesu itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Kriisi. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam paam.

Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19+

² Awaulan gham pa badoon patanani tiam. Leso apatoon tutuuj to Kriisi anonja ivot.

Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1

³ Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze ye ilib pa ndita, nene itombaan tau. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, ye igham ngar iraua sone.

Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2

⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon enjaenja irau tingabiiz poian uraat to yes taudi: Uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata, ma maau? Ighaze uraat todi poia, nene yes irau tinidi iza pani. Ve tingabiiz uraat todi toman uraat to nditadi

malep. ⁵ Pasa, iit enjaenja irau tambaad patanani toit toit.

Sa ngar to ighaze taghami, muri pale tagham anonja toni

⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipatoot gham pa Maaron alinja, yam irau arei mbeb tiam popoia pida pani paam.

1Kor 9:7, 11, 14

⁷ Apatum gham. Irau atombaan Maaron maau. Sa aniiņ to ighaze tavazogi, nene aniiņ tonenen moghon to pale iza ve tataii.

Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6

⁸ Tamtoghon to ighaze ivavazog mbeb to ipazaagh lolo mungina, nene pale ighita anonja tovene: Ye pale isami ve ilale. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog mbeb to ipari-aan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila lolo, nene pale ighita anonja poia tovene: Ye pale igham nepooņ poia ila to Maaron Avuvu itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18

⁹ Tiniid imum pa ghamuuj ngar poia malep. Pasa ighaze tapuli maau, ve tanoknok ghamuuj, nene pale taghita anonja ila sawa toni.

1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36

¹⁰ Tovenen ighaze iit irau tauul tamtoghon eta, ghoru tauuli. Iit irau tagham poian tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila to Kriisi, ghoru tagham poian di kat. Pasa, yes tinim tonvetaz toit.

Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7

Mateen to Kriisi izala ai pambaroon, nene mbeb tau

¹¹ Aghita bodeeņ tintina to nambood di pa taug nimag ne. ¹² Yes to tizoornug payam pa taghoniņ tu-tuuj ve tighaze tizir gham, nene tigham pa izadi moghon. Ve timatughez paam: Ighaze tivotia saveeņ pa mateeņ to Kriisi izala ai pambaroon, nene pale yes to tighur ila maau tighur patanani padi.

Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18

¹³ Yes to tiyoon ariana pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, taudi titaghon katin tutuuj to Mose maau. Yes tizoornug tighaze tizir gham pasa, tighaze tigham gham ataghon ngar todi. Leso tipait taudi izadi.

¹⁴ Eemoghon you irau napait taug izag, ma tamtoghon ite paam iza ne maau. Yesu Kriisi to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye moghon to igham ghou tinig iza ve napait iza. You naghita naghaze sawa to Kriisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirab ghou namaat tomani. Tauto mateeņ toni tapiri irab matin ngar to taan to muuj in-eep ila lolog, ve imaat wa.

Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Uraat to Maaron to igham ghiit tanim paghu, mbeb tonene moghon to mbeb tau.

Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6

¹⁶ Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam tovene, Maaron tau pale lolo isamin di, ve ighur luuma toni iza todi. Pasa, yes to tinim Israela kat.

¹⁷ Yo, you naghaze napasob saveeņ tiou. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtoghon eta igham patanani payou muul

malep. Pasa, sip to ineep ila tinig, nene naghham di pa
Yesu Kresi iza.

¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ineep
toman gham. Onoon.

2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Epesus

1 You Paulus. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbaroona to Yesu Krisi itaghton tau lolo. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuana to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve aneep tunja ila toni.

Mbarj 18:19+, Mbarj 19:1+, 20:17+

2 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Krisi inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit

3 Iit tapait Maaron, ye Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama. Pasa, iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham mbep popoiadi naol to ndug sambam pait, lesa ipalot anunuud.

4 Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye isia ghiit ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Lesa leed sosor eta ila ye mata sob, ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuana.

Ro 8:28+; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9

5 Tovenen muun kat, Maaron lolo ineep toit, ve mata ingal ighaze igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Nene ye itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni.

Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5

6 Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni. Tauto igham poian ghiit sorok itaghton tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve ighur poia toni tiina kat iza to iit to taneep tunja ila to Natu Yesu Krisi. Natu tonowen, Tama Maaron lolo pani kat.

Mt 3:17

7 Poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, sinj toni ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale.

Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

8 Tovenen Maaron ighur poia toni tiina kat iza toit. Ve ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, lesa taghazonan padi. **9** Ngar yongaan toni to ineep ila tau lolo, tauto Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pani wa. Ngar tonowen injarua Yesu Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighaze igham pooz pa mbep tisob ila ila le ighaze sawa kat to ye tau ighuri ne ivot, ghoru ilup mbep tisob to tineep izi sambam ve taan tinim ee moghon, ve ighur di tineep ila Krisi samba ve Krisi inim daba padi.

Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16+,26

11 Sawa isob, Maaron igham mbep tisob tivotvot titaghton tau lolo ve ngar toni. Iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muun kat, Maaron isia ghiit itaghton tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Tauto aazne, tagham mbep popoiadi naol ila toni.

Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9

12 Ve ye ighaze yei Yuda to nighur ila to Krisi muun, nipatoon tamtoghon pa tapiri ve poia toni, lesa tipait iza.

13 Ve yam paam. Sawa to aloon saveen onoon to varu poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon. Pasa, saveen tonowen ipaghazonan gham pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam itaghton saveen mbuaan toni. Avuvu tonowen, tauto inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam tamtoghon toni.

Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3

14 Maaron Avuvu to taghami ne, nene inim pughu pa mbep popoiadi naol to muri ye pale igham di pait. Lesa taghur ila taghaze izaad pa ghamuun mbep tonowen, ve tasaan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taneep tomani izi ndug sambam. Tovenen iit tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22

Sunjuun to Paulus

15 You naloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob, ve aghamgham poian di.

1Tes 1:2+

16 Sawa tonenen ve inim, you napul sunjuun payam maau. Sawa isob, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuun tiou. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. You lolog poia pani, ve napaiti pa uraat to ye ighamghami ila lolomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinji naghaze tau Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonan gham pa Maaron ngar toni, lesa awatag katin Maaron.

Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3

18 Ve naghaze Maaron igham ghazonan toni isul ila lolomim, lesa aghilaal mbep popoiadi naol naol to ye ighaze igham di pa tamtoghon toni. Nene mbep to aazne aghur matamim pani. Ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa agham mbep tonowen. Onoon kat, iit Maaron tamtoghon toni izaad pa ghamuun mbep katindi to popoiadi kat. Tauto naghaze yam awatag katin di.

Mbarj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6

19 Ve naghason Maaron naghaze igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri to iuluul iit tamtoghon to taghur ila toni. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene tarua maau.

Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29

Aazne, Krisi ineeq izi sambam ve ingin mbef tisob

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne iuluul ghiit, nene raraate inimale tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen, ve ighami iza ila sambam, ve mbole izi ila Tama Maaron nima waan.

2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+

²¹ Tovenen aazne, Krisi ineeq to sala we, ve ighamgham pooz pa mbef tisob. Yes pooza ve daba to tinginggin ndug, toman mbef ariajadi to sambam ve taan to ledi tapiridi tintina, mbef naol naol to ledi iza-di, nene Krisi iza ve tapiri ilib padi kat, ve tisob tineep ila ye samba. To aazne, ve sawa muri paam.

Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+

²² Pasa, Maaron ighur mbef tisob tineep ila Krisi sambam wa. Tauto ye inim daba padi ve ighamgham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene pa iuul yes to tineep ila lupuuṅ toni. Lupuuṅ tonenen, nene inimale Krisi tau anona. Ve ye ineeq ila lolodi ve ipavonin di pa tapiri ve poia toni le tivon kat, inimale ineeq ila mbef tisob lolodi, ve igham pooz padi.

Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10

Maaron igham nepoonṅ paghu pait

² Muuṅ, yam aneeq animale yes mateenṅ. Pasa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, yam amalaanṅ pa tutuuṅ toni, ve agham ngar samsamia naol.

Kol 2:13.

² Sawa tonenen, laghoonṅ tiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonṅoonṅ Sadan aliṅa. Ye daba to avuvu samsamiadi to tinepneep izi sambam paronṅania, ve ipapazaagh tamtoṅhon leso tizoor Maaron aliṅa.

Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+

³ Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Pasa, muuṅ iit tasob rarateed. Sawa isob, lolood muṅgina ipapazaagh ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol. Pasa, iit tamtoṅhon to taan gabuaad tovene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar samia. Tauto muuṅ, mbalmbali to Maaron ineeq toit animale tamtoṅhon tisob to taan.

Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3

⁴ Sawa tonenen, iit taneep animale yes mateenṅ. Leed ngar pa Maaron maau, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, tamamalaanṅ pa Maaron tutuuṅ toni. Eemoghon Maaron, ye poia pughu, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat. Ve lolo ineeq toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Tauto igham mulin ghiit itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipamundigin ghiit toman Krisi ve tagham nepoonṅ paghu ila toni.

Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+

⁶ Ve aazne, nene inimale ye igham iit tamtoṅhon to taneep tunṅia ila to Krisi, ve itinṅa Krisi tazala ndug sambam ve taneep tomani ila ina to ghamuuṅ pooz.

Kol 3:1+

⁷ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Poia to ye ipatoonṅa pait, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Maau. Mbef eta iraua maau. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoonṅ poia toni ivot ighazoonṅ to aazne, ve sawa muri paam. ⁸ Tovenen yam to aghur ila

to Krisi, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Mbef tonenen ivot itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Maaron igham payam sorok.

Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16

⁹ Tovenen ye igham poian gham itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Ye igham payam sorok. Leso tamtoṅhon eta ipait tau sob. ¹⁰ Iit tamtoṅhon to taneep tunṅia ila to Krisi, tanimale mbef to paghunadi kat. Maaron tau ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu, leso tagham uraat popoia to ye tau ighur di pait pataghaanṅ wa.

2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14

Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tinim ee moghon

¹¹ Yam to Yuda maau ne, matamim ingal. Muuṅ, yes Yuda tipapait taudi tighaze yes, ghoru tizir di. Ve tiveveleg gham tighaze yam tizir gham maau. Eemoghon uraat to ziroonṅ tamtoṅhon, nene mbef to uliid moghon to tamtoṅhon tigham pa nimadi. Nene igham mbef eta pa lolood maau. ¹² Sawa tonenen, yam aneeq sagan pa Krisi, ve irau yamṅa Maaron tamtoṅhon toni to Israel alup gham maau. Muuṅ, Maaron yesṅa yes Israela timbua saveenṅ pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve ye imbua saveenṅ popoia naol padi. Eemoghon yam lemim izamim pa saveenṅ mbuaanṅ tonowen maau. Pasa, yam siṅ ite. Ve nepoonṅamim izi taan, yam aghilaal mbef popoia to Maaron ighaze igham di pait ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau.

Ro 9:4

¹³ Eemoghon aazne, yam anim Krisi le ve aneeq tunṅia ila toni. Tovenen yam tamtoṅhon to muuṅ aneeq sagan pa Maaron, Krisi siṅ toni inim ataam payam ve anim agharau Maaron wa.

Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23

¹⁴ Tovenen Krisi tau to inim pughu pa luuma to Maaron inim pait, ve igham ghiit itinṅa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Aghita. Muuṅ, koi ineeq ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi inim didiinṅ padi ve ipoon di, le irau tilup di maau. † Eemoghon sawa to Krisi imbaad yabyabuunṅ ve imaat, ve ireu didiinṅ tonowen izi, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon.

Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+

¹⁵ Muuṅ, tutuuṅ ve saveenṅ ngalsekiinṅ naol to Mose isavia di, nene igham Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tineep sagan sagan. Eemoghon sawa to Krisi igham yabyabuunṅ ila tini ve imaat izala ai pambaroonṅ, ye ipasob tutuuṅ toman ngalsekiinṅ naol tonowen, Tauto igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes to tineep tunṅia ila toni tinim lupuuṅ ee moghon. Pasa, sawa to imaat izala ai pambaroonṅ, ye irab motin koi to ineeq ila itinṅa Maaron sosood, ve ilup ghiit toman Maaron tanim ee moghon. Tauto ipasob

† Tutuuṅ naol to Mose isaav tovene: Yes Israela irau tineep sagan pa yes to Yuda maau (*Ughita Igham 23:24,32-33, 34:12-16*). Ve muuṅ, didiinṅ tiina eez iluvut Rumai Tiina. Didiinṅ tonowen, timbood paesiinṅ katindi ineeq ila. Isaav tovene: "Ighaze tamtoṅhon eta to Yuda maau, imalaanṅ pa didiinṅ tonene ve iloonṅ ila, ye pale imaat."

koi to muuñ ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi paam, ve ilup di tinim lupuuñ ee moghon.

Kol 2:14

17 Ve ye inim ivotia saveeñ luuma pait ighaze: "Aneep toman lolomim luuma. Pasa, koi ineep ila yamña Maaron sosomim muul maau." Saveeñ tonene ilat pa yam tamtoghon to muuñ aneep saguan pa Maaron, ve injarua yei Yuda to nineep nigharai ne paam.

Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbarj 10:36

18 Pasa, Krisi to inim ataam pa Avuvu ee moghon ilup ghiit tasob, ve Avuvu tonowen iuluul ghiit pa tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, lesa itinja tasavsav. Yam to Yuda maau ne, ve yei Yuda paam.

Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18

19 Tovenen aazne, yam anim loomba, ma sumbudi muul maau. Yam anim tamtoghon to Maaron, ve yamña tamtoghon toni patabuaña asob to sambam.

Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+

20 Yam animale rumai to Maaron malimooña pida. Rumai tonowen, Maaron ireii iyoon izala yes mbarjooña to Krisi ve yes propeta uraat todi. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye yaam to inim pughu pa rumai ve ipaloti. ²¹ Ye ikis rumai toni malimooña tisob tineep tunja ila inadi, ve ighamgham uraat pa reiñ rumai toni, lesa iza inim tiina, ve inim Ngeu Tiina ina patabuañ to nepooñ.

Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16

22 Tovenen yam paam, yamña tamtoghon tisob to tineep tunja ila to Krisi ne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam, ve iluplup gham. Lesa anim Maaron Avuvu ina to nepooñ.

1Pe 2:5

Paulus le uraat pa ivotia ngar yonggañ to Maaron pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau

3 Pughu tonene to you Paulus naghaze naghur gham ila sunjuuñ tiou. You mbesooña to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat pa ulaañ yam tamtoghon to Yuda maau. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila room to yabyabuñ lolo.

Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3

² Yam avaat alooñ varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze nauul gham, lesa awatag ataam to ye ipatooñ poia toni pait ve igham mulin ghiit.

Mbarj 9:15; Ga 2:7

³ Ataam tonene, muuñ iyooñ. Eemoghon Maaron ivotia payou ve naghazooñ pani wa. Ngara pida, to nasavia ila rau tiou wa. ⁴ Ighaze awaat rau tonene, nene pale aghilaal aghaze uraat to Krisi ngara, you naghazooñ pani. Ngara tonowen, muuñ iyooñ. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazooñ wa. ⁵ To muuñ ve inim, Maaron ivotia ngar tonenen pa iit tamtoghon maau. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to tau Avuvu, ye ivotia ngar tonenen pa yes mbarjooña toni patabuaña ve yes propeta pida, le ivot ighazooñ. ⁶ Ngara yonggañ tonenen, nene vene: Yam to Yuda maau, varu poia inim ataam payam, ve anim Krisi le ve aneep ila toni. Tauto aazne, yamña yes Yuda anim lupuuñ ee moghon, ve yamña izamim pa ghamuuñ nepooñ poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveeñ mbuañ toni.

Ga 3:14,28+; Ep 2:14+

⁷ You, Maaron igham poian ghou itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve tapiri igham uraat payou, tauto nanim mbesooña toni, ve leg uraat pa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon.

Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+

⁸ Onoon, you poiag maau. Ngara samia to muuñ naghamghami, nene igham ghou naneep muri kat pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou kat itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia Krisi varu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Lesa tiwatag Krisi tapiri toman ngar popoia naol to tineep toni, ve mbeb popoiadi to ye ighaze igham di pait. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tagham ngara padi, nene pale ngara toit iraua maau.

1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+

⁹ Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Muuñ ve inim, ye ivotia ngara toni ighazooñ maau. Ineep to tau moghon. Eemoghon aazne, ye ivotia ighazooñ wa. Ve ighaze you napaghazooñ tamtoghon pani, lesa tisob tiwatag ataam to ye igham ngara toni yonggañ tonenen anoña ivot.

Ro 16:25+

¹⁰ Maaron igham tovene, lesa yes añela toman mbeb ariañadi pida to tineep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz ne, matadi inim pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuuñ to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngara popoia naol naol to tineep to Maaron.

1Pe 1:12

¹¹ Mbeb naol tonene titaghon Maaron tau ngara toni to ineep muuñ kat ve inim, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoña ivot wa. ¹² Tovenen iit to taghur ila to Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomani. Tamatughez malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pani muul maau.

Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19

¹³ Tovenen onoon, uraat to you nagham payam, tauto inim pughu payou ve aazne nambaad patañani. Eemoghon naghaze napalot gham tovene: Patañani to nambaada ne, igham gham lolomim ipatāñan ve itatan gham malep. Ayoon ariaña, ve tinimim iza. Pasa, uraat tiou tonene pale inim ataam payam pa aneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo.

Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24

Sunjuuñ to Paulus

¹⁴ Tovenen Tamaan Maaron igham ngara popoia naol pait. Tauto naput agheg pani ve naghaze naghur gham ila sunjuuñ tiou. ¹⁵ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan. Ve ye inim tamandi, ve yes tisob tigham izadi ila toni. ¹⁶ Ye iza tiina kat pasa, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, ngara, ve mbeb popoia to naol ne. You naghasoni naghaze igham Avuvu Patabuañ ineep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaañ gham pa tau tapiri, lesa ayoon ariaña.

1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11

¹⁷ Ve naghaze ye igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ineep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngara to lolood pa

Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana inimale ai waria ikor taan, ve ayoon ila ngar tonenen.

Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7

¹⁸ Maaron igham gham yamña ival tiina anim tamtoghon toni patabuana wa. You naghaze yam asob aghilaal aghaze Krisi lolo ineep toit kat. Ngar toni tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Pasa, ila le ila mala kat, ve izala le izala sala kat, ve izila le izila kat.

Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+

¹⁹ You naghaze le Maaron igham gham awatag katin ngar to Krisi to ye lolo pait kat. Eemoghon pale araua maau. Pasa, ngar toni tonenen ilib pa iit tamtoghon ngar toit. Ighaze Maaron igham mbeb naol tonenen ivot payam, nene pale ipavonin gham pa tapiri ve ngar toni popoia to naol ne le tivon kat ila lolomim.

Kol 2:10

²⁰ Maaron tapiri to aazne ighamgham uraat ila lolood, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze taghason pani, ma mataad ingali, nene ye irau igham pait. Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb katindi to iit tagham ngar padi maau ne paam, ye irau igham di. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau. ²¹ Tovenen iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ve taneep ila lupuuñ toni ne, iit irau tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Mbeb pida to ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon

⁴ You naneep ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo pasa, nanim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat toni. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar poia to denja pa poiñ toni tonenen. Ataghon ngar tovene:

Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12

² Apait taumim izamim malep. Sawa isob, yam atatan izamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaada moghon, ve aghur lolomim padi ve agham poian di.

Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14

³ Iit tamtoghon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen yam irau azuarua gham pa ngar luuma. Pasa, ngar tonenen to ikis lupuuñ to Krisi, lesa tavalag ghiit sob, ve taneep pooi.

Kol 3:14+

⁴ Aghita. Lupuuñ ee moghon to Krisi to inepneep. Nene iit tamtoghon toni to tanim Krisi anona. Ve Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to inepneep. Ve sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ye ipoi gham pa aghur matamim pa mbeb ee moghon. †

Ve Tiina toit ee moghon, ghurla toit ee moghon, ghamuun ya toit ee moghon, ve Tamaan ee moghon. Nene Maaron. Mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba ve tigham uraat titaghon ngar toni. Ve ye ineep ila mbeb tisob lolodi.

† Iit Kristen taghurghur mataad pa sawa to itinja Krisi talup ghiit izi ndug sambam, ve taneep ila yesuru Tama Maaron ngurubadi.

Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5

Maaron irei uraat naol naol irau iit enjaena

⁷ Krisi igham poian ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia naol irau iit enjaena.

Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+

⁸ Saveena ineep pataghaan wa. Ighaze: "Ye iparab le ilib pa koia. Ve sawa to izala sala, ighereb ival tiina to ye iyou di tinim le, ve yesna tila, ve irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon."

Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15

⁹ Saveen to ighaze ye izala sala, nene pughu tovene: Ye izala moghon maau. Papazogi ye izi inim taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateena ndug todi. Ve imundig muul, tauto izala. ¹⁰ Tovenen ngeu to izi inim taan, tau-to imuul iza ila pa sambam to ineep sala le sala kat. Leso ineep irau ndug to naol ne, ve ingin mbeb tisob.

Mban 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14

¹¹ Krisi ighur uraat naol naol tinim nimaad, lesa tapalot lupuuñ toni. Tamtoghon pida tinim mbanjoona toni, pida tinim propet, ve pida tivovotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila maau. Ve pida ledi uraat pa nginiin lupuuñ to Krisi, ve tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña.

Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+

¹² Krisi ighur uraat tovene inim nimaad, lesa tapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve anadi timbees pooi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, ve tiuul lupuuñ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar toni. ¹³ Iit irau taghamgham tovene, le ghurla toit iyaryaan ve tawatag katin Maaron Natu. Lesa lupuuñ toit ee moghon, ve ngar toit imatu, ve tataghon suvun ngar to Yesu Krisi.

2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2

¹⁴ Tovenen iit tataghon ngar to ndipain muul malep. Pasa, ndipain tikis Maaron aliña tunja maau. Yes tini-male waan to yaghur ve dibom iwatokini ila inim. Ighaze ndiran to tiraua kat pa ghamuun kaarom, tinim ve tingal di pa saveen, nene pale rikia moghon tighur ila saveen kaarom todi, ve tipul ataam to Maaron.

1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6

¹⁵ Eemoghon iit tagham tovene malep. Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tasavia saveen onoon moghon padi. Ve tazuarua ghiit le tataghon katin ngar isob to Krisi, ve taneep tunja ila toni. Pasa, ye to inim daba pait, ve iit to taneep ila lupuuñ toni ne, tanimale ye anona pida pida. Ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, lesa tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata toni, to tinim serganja, ve tilup anona pida pida tonowen ve tikis di tinim ee moghon, ve tipapalot di. Ighaze lolood pa tauud, ve iit enjaena tagham katin uraat toit toit, nene pale lupuuñ to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaan.

Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19

Tataghon ngar paghu to Krisi

¹⁷ Tovenen you nasaav ariana payam ila Maaron iza: Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, yam ataghon ngar todi muul malep. Pasa, ngar todi le anona poia eta maau. Ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizoor Maaron aliña ve

titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, le tineep saguan pa nepoonj poia to iit taghami ila to Maaron.

Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3

¹⁹ Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve mayadi rita maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Sa ngar to ulidi to matadi ingali, nene tighami moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau.

Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5

²⁰ Laak, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipatoot gham pa ataam toni, tisaav payam pa ataghon ngar tovene? Maau kat! ²¹ You nawatag: Yam aloonj Yesu varu, ve tipatoot gham pa saveen onoon to ineep toni, le aghazoonj pani. ²² Yes tisaav payam tovene: Nepoon tiam to muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ngar kaarom ve ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aazne, yam irau aghur murimim pa ngar mungina tonanan inimale nonogiija to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. Atagho ni muul malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale iwaghamun gham.

Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1

²³ Ve tisaav payam tighaze yam irau apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam toman lolomim inim paghu.

Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2

²⁴ Maaron ighaze igham ngar tiam inim paghu kat, leso ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tiam denja ve patabuanj inimale ye tau. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar paghu ila toni, inimale andud gham pa nonogiija paghu.

Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10

²⁵ Tovenen, yam asob apul ngar to ghamuunj kaarom ineep, ve asavia saveen onoon moghon pa taumim. Pasa, iit tanimale Krisi anonja pida pida, ve ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.

Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+

²⁶ Ighaze atemim yabyab, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, agham sosor. Tovenen agharaat lolomim le isob, ghoru ndag izila.

Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+

²⁷ Aghur soso pa Ngeu Samia malep.

Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9

²⁸ Ve yes yubyubnja tiyub iraua. Yes irau timundig ve tigham uraat popoia pida pa taudi nimadi. Leso tigham ledi mbeb ve tiul yes mbolaanja.

Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+

²⁹ Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Asavia saveen popoia moghon to irau iuul tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa sa ngar to yes tikankaan pani. Leso saveen tiam inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza todi.

Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6

³⁰ Ve agham Avuvu Patabuanj to Maaron lolo ipatanjan malep. Pasa, ye to inim ghilaloonj payam ighaze yam anim Maaron le wa. Ighaze ye ineep ila lolomim, yam awatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi.

2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19

³¹ Tovenen ngar to njuuaan, ateed yabyab, kisiinj mal-maliinj toit, kokaan, bobaan sorokorok, ngaliinj saveen, ve piyavoonj saveen velegiin, toman ngar sam-

iamia pida paam, ineep tiam malep. Apul di tisob tineepledi. ³² Ve agham poian taumim, lolomim isamin nditamim, ve awagharaton lolomim ve apul sosor to nditamim, inimale Maaron ireu sosor tiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi.

Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13

5 Maaron lolo payam kat, ve igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar toni, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pait ve ipul tau imaat pait. Ngar to ye ighami, nene igham Maaron lolo poia inimale watoonjrau to vuzi poia kat.

Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16

Taneep saguan pa ngar samsamia

³ Ngar to ghuruunj maat, ngar to mataad samia inimale ngavuun, ve ngar to mataad mbeb, yam aneep saguan pani. Ngar tovene ivot ila lolomim malep, ve asavia rita malep. Pasa, yam anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja wa. Ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene denja maau.

1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3

⁴ Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Tovenen asavia kombol malep, ayu avomim pa saveen sorokorok malep, ve asavia saveen samia inimale mogheraanj malep. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene denja maau. Yam irau lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni.

Ep 4:29

⁵ Ve aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighurghur maat, ma mata samia inimale ngavuun, ma mata mbeb, nene ye ineep iloonj ila pooz to Krisi maau, ve iza pa ghamuunj nepoonj poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom.

1Kor 6:9+; Syg 21:8

⁶ Tovenen matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, tamtoghon titombaan gham pa saveen todi sorokorok, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngar samsamia to nasavia di ne. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tizoroor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuunj ngar tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi.

Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6

⁷ Tovenen yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Aneep saguan padi.

Tataghon ngar to ghazoonja

⁸ Muun, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemoghon aazne, yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazoonja toni isul gham. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to ghazoonja. ⁹ Ghazoonja to Krisi, anonja tovene: ngar popoia to naol ne, toman ngar denja, ve saveen onoon.

Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+

¹⁰ Ve atoova pa aghilaal ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia.

Ro 12:2

¹¹ Ngar to ndoroom, nene le anonja poia eta maau. Tovenen yam aneep saguan pani. Ngar tovene, yam avotia ivot ighazoonj, leso tamtoghon tighilaala ve tip-

uli. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami inim ngozaan, nene samia kat. Ighaze tasavia, nene pale mayaad.

Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14

13 Eemoghon ghazonja to Krisi igham mbep tisob tivot tighazonj.

Yo 3:20+

14 Ve ghazonja toni isul di ve itoor di. Leso anadi tipatoon ghazonja toni. Pughu tonene to tisavsaav tighaze:

“Yom to ugheen, umundig pa mateerj. Leso ghazonja to Krisi isul ghom.”

Ro 13:11

Ngar to yes to titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanj

15 Tovenen matamim pa laghoonj tiam pooi. Yes to tikankan pa Maaron ngar toni, yam ataghon di malep. Yam irau aneep animale yes to tiwatag Maaron ngar toni.

16 Ighaze yam irau agham ngar poia eta, ghoru aghami pataghaan. Pasa aazne, taneep ila sawa samia. Tovenen takankan pa muri. Pale irau aghami, ma maau?

17 Tovenen agham ngar to borouja malep. Azuarua gham le aghazonj pa ngar to Maaron lolo pani.

Ro 12:2

18 Ve aghun ya ariaja le asami malep. Pa vene, agham ngar to iwaghamun taumim. Yam irau apul Avuvu Patabuanj ipavonin gham pa ngar toni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam.

Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13

19 Sawa to alup gham, asavia mbouj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbouj to surjuun, toman mbouj pida to Maaron Avuvu igham di payam ne paam. Leso apait Maaron iza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam irau ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu.

Kol 3:16

20 Ve sa mbep to ighaze ivot payam, poia payam ma ipatanjan payam, nene lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza irau sawa isob.

Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15

21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila nditamim sambadi.

1Pe 5:5

Saveerj injarua yes vaivaija

22 Tovenen yam ndiliva, aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi, inimale aneep ila Krisi samba ve ataghon ngar toni.

Mbnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+

23 Pasa ndizwamim nditamoot, yes tinim daba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, inimale Krisi inim daba pa lupuunj toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi. Lupuunj toni, nene inimale ye tau anoja. Ve ye ipul tau imaat padi, tauto igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.

1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18

24 Tovenen yam ndiliva aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi pa mbep tisob, raraate inimale

lupuunj to Krisi tineep ila ye samba ve titaghon ngar toni.

25 Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim kat ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuunj toni, ve ipul tau imaat pait, ve irughuuz ghiit pa ya toman saveerj toni. Leso tan-galaan ila Maaron mata ve tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanj.

Yo 15:3; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7

27 Pasa, Krisi ighaze lupuunj toni ivot kat [inimale liva to ighaze ivai ve igharaat tau le paghuna kat.] Leso sawa to Mbonj Muri, ye igham iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuunj toni ne, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve iit popoiaad ila ye mata. Leed sosor eta maau, ve ngar samia eta ineep toit muul maau, ve tataghon ngar patabuanj moghon.

2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22

28 Tovenen yam nditamoot irau ataghon Krisi ngar toni tonowen paam, ve lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim anojamim. Ngeu to ighaze lolo pa azuwa ve igham poiani, nene lolo pa tau ve iuul tau paam. 29 Aghita. Tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tau anoja maau. Iit tasob mataad pa anojaad ve tangini pooi. Krisi itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuunj toni. 30 Pasa, iit tanimale ye tau anoja pida pida.

Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27

31 Saveerj to Maaron ineep pataghaanj tovene:

“Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye irau ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.”

Mbnp 2:24; Mt 19:5

32 Saveerj tonene, ngara tiina, ve pughu yongaanj ineep ila. Nene nasavia vaiuunj ngara pida to injarua Krisi ve lupuunj toni.

Syg 19:7

33 Eemoghon saveerj tonene injarua ghiit paam. Tovenen yam nditamoot asob lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam ndiliva atandag pa ndizwamim, ve apakur di.

Saveerj injarua yes ndipain toman nditamandi ve nditinandandi

6 Yo, yam ndipain anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen aloonj nditamamim ve nditinamim alijadi. Pasa, ngar tonene denja ila ye mata.

Kol 3:20+

2 Aloonj Maaron aliija tonene:

“Matam lonlonjaaja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.”

Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4

Tutuunj tonene, nene tutuunj inim mata to saveerj mbuaanj ineep ila. Saveerj tovene:

“Leso uneep pooi ve uneep mala izi taan.”

4 Ve yam nditamandi, awaghamun ndinatumim lolodi malep. Pa vene, agham di atedi yabyab sorok. Yam irau anjin di pooi, ve apasalungan di toman saveerj lu-uma. Leso ataghon ataam to Tiina toit.

Lo 6:7; Np 22:6

Saveeņ iņarua yes mbesooņa sorok ve daba todi

⁵ Yam mbesooņa, alooņ daba tiam aliņadi ve atandag padi, ve ambees padi pooi toman lolomim, raraate inimale ambesmbees pa Krisi.

Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18

⁶ Agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesooņa pida, ighaze daba todi tineep ve tighita di pa uraat todi, nene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Pasa, yam mbesooņa to Krisi. Tovenen yam irau agham uraat tiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ngar toni.

⁷ Tovenen tinimim imbees pa uraat tiam ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa, yam agham uraat pa tamtoğhon moghon maau. Yam agham uraat tonanan pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. ⁸ Ve yam awatag: Sa uraat poia to ighaze iit taghami, nene pale Maaron igham atia poia pait itaghon uraat to iit eņaņņa. Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoğhon tisob. Yes mbesooņa, ve yes to mbesooņa maau ve tiņgin taudi ne paam.

Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10

⁹ Ve yam daba paam, apatooņ ngar to Krisi pa mbesooņa tiam. Apamatughezan di sorok malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Yamņa mbesooņa tiam lemim daba ee moghon. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam. Ve ye igham ngar pa tamtoğhon izadi maau, ve ivool to tamtoğhon eta maau. Ye itaghon ngar ee moghon pa tamtoğhon tisob.

Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1

Mbeb to malmal to Maaron igham pait

¹⁰ You naghaze nasavia saveeņ tiou tonene, ve isob. Yam irau agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasa, ye ariņa, ve tapiri tiina kat.

1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1

¹¹ Ve yam irau agharaat gham pa mburuguuņ tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze Ngeu Samia itoov gham, ma itombaam gham, yam pale ayoon tunjia.

Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4

¹² Pasa, yam awatag. Itiņa tamtoğhon to taan taparab maau. Aazne, mbeb samsamia naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina, tinim koiaadņa ve taparab toman di. Mbeb tonowen tineep ila inadi to sala we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapiridi, leso tipalot ngar to ndoroom izi taan.

Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+

¹³ Tovenen yam irau agharaat gham, ve aghur mbeb tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze tovaņ samia ivot payam, yam pale ayoon tunjia, ve aparab ariņa ve alib pa tovaņ tonenen. Ataam to ayoon tunjia, nene vene:

2Kor 6:7, 10:4

¹⁴ Yam irau akis saveeņ onoon, ve ataghon toman lolomim. Pasa, nene inim puus pa apus nonogiņa tiam. †

Ve yam irau ataghon ngar denjia. Pasa, nene inimale mbeb ariņa to ipoon atemim pa ndaab.

1Tes 5:8

¹⁵ Ve varu poia to isavia ataam to itiņa Maaron ve tamtoğhon talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, yam irau agharaat gham pa votiaņi irau sawa isob. Pasa, ngar tovene pale ipalot gham inimale andud duduņa to aghemim ve alaagh.

Is 52:7; Ro 10:15

¹⁶ Tovenen yam ataghon ngar naol tonenen, ve akis ghurla tiam ariņa. Pasa, ghurla tiam, nene inimale sigeu to ipoon gham pa pane ndinatu tisob to Ngeu Samia to yab ighanghan ila matadi. ¹⁷ Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi to igham mulin ghiit, nene aghami inim lemim. Pasa, nene inimale hat ariņa to ipoon dabamim pa ndaab. Ve saveeņ to Maaron to Avuvu Patabuaņ igham pait, nene yam akisi inim lemim buza.

1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15

¹⁸ Ve asuņ itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuaņ irau sawa isob. Aghason Maaron pa iuul gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa surjuuņ malep. Apamaat ariņa, ve aghur Maaron tamtoğhon toni patabuaņa tisob tila surjuuņ tiam.

Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

¹⁹ Ve matamim iņgal ghou ila surjuuņ tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa ipalot ghou ve igham pooz pa saveeņ tiou. Leso sawa to navotia mos toni pa tamtoğhon, namatughez sob, ve napaghozon di kat pa varu poia to muuņ iyooņ ve aazne ivot ighazooņ.

Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

²⁰ You naghām Tiina toit avo, ve navotia saveeņ toni pa tamtoğhon. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuņ lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. Tovenen yam lolomim imaagh payou malep. Aghur ghou ila surjuuņ tiam. Leso namatughez sob, ve nayoon ariņa, ve navotia katin varu poia itaghon Maaron ngar toni.

Mbaņ 28:20; 2Kor 5:20

Paulus ipasob saveeņ toni

²¹ Toņvetaz toit Tikikus, ye mbesooņa poia eez to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog pani kat. You nambaņa ilat, leso ipaes payam pooi pa nepooņ tiei ve uraat tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveeņ pida paam.

Mbaņ 20:4; Kol 4:7+

²³ Yam toņvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tiņgin gham asob aneep pooi, ve luuma todi iza tiam. Ve tipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tamtoğhon ve agham poian di, ve aghur ila ariņa. ²⁴ Tamtoğhon tisob to lolodi ikis Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariņa, poia toni iza todi itaghon taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

† Sawa to yes ndaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonogiņa todi iza, ve tipusi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

Pilipai

1 You Paulus. Yeru Timoti mbesoŋa to Yesu Kriŋi. Nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoĝhon patabuaŋa to Maaron asob to aneep izi ndug Pilipai ve aneep tuŋja ila to Yesu Kriŋi, toman yes ŋginiŋa to matadi payam, ve yam pida to auluul uraat ne paam.

Mbarj 16:12+

2 Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim lu-uma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuuŋ toni

3 Sawa isob to matag ingal gham, you napait Maaron tiou pa poia toni. **4** Ve moghon moghon, naghurghur gham asob ila sunjuuŋ tiou. Ve sawa to nasuŋ, nasuŋ toman lolog poia kat.

Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2

5 Pasa, sawa to yam aghur ila to Kriŋi muuŋ, ve inim aazne, itiŋa taluplup ghiit pa uraat to varu poia.

Pil 4:15+

6 Ve you naghur ila naghaze Maaron tau ipamundigin uraat poia ila lolomim wa. Ve ye pale ikis uraat tone- nen ila ila le sawa to Yesu Kriŋi imuul inim, ghoru ipa- sobi le isob kat.

1Kor 1:8+

7 You lolog pa yam asob, ve sawa isob matag ingal- gal gham. Naghamgham ŋgar tovene payam, nene denja. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun- ŋ lolo, ma naneep pumuri ve naparab ariana pa saveeŋ to varu poia, ve napaghazoŋan tamtoĝhon pani, you nawatag: Engengou nayoŋon pa uraat tiou tonene maau. Itiŋa taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tonene, Maaron ighuri inim nimaad itaĝhon ye tau poia toni. **8** Ila Maaron mata, you nasaav payam tovene: Yesu Kriŋi igham ghou lolog pa yam asob raraate inimale ye tau lolo payam. Tauto nakausim naghaze le naghita gham, ghoru poia.

Ro 1:10+

9 Sunjuuŋ tiou iŋarua Maaron irau sawa isob naghaze ye tau ipalot gham, leso ŋgar to lolood pani ve lolood pa tamtoĝhon ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. Ve naghaze ye tau ipaghazoŋan gham. Leso awatagi kat, ve agha- zoon pa ŋgar toni,

Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12

10 ve aghilaal sa ŋgar to poia kat pa ataghoni. Ve nag- haze Yesu Kriŋi ipamundigin gham, leso ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa ve ataghon ŋgar denja. Ighaze agham tovene, yam pale apaghazoŋan tamtoĝhon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni, ve tipait iza. Ve sawa to Yesu Kriŋi imuul inim, yam pale lemim sosor eta maau, ve ŋgar tiam isob iŋgalaŋ moghon ila Maaron mata.

1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

Paulus isaav ighaze pataŋani toni inim ataam pa varu poia

12 Yam toŋvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Pataŋani to ivot payou ne, nene ipoon ataam pa varu poia maau. Nene inim ataam pa varu poia ila irau ival tiina. **13** Aghita. Yes ndaaba tisob to tiŋgin kinik to Rom ruum toni, yesŋa ival tiina paam tiwatag tig- haze aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun- tonene lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen pasa, you nataghon Kriŋi ve navovotia varu. **14** Ve mbef ite paam. Toŋvetaz naol to Kriŋi tighita ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabu- un lolo ve namatughez maau. Tauto ŋgar tiou tonene ipalot di, le yes paam timatughez muul maau. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaŋ saveeŋ toni.

15 Onoon, tamtoĝhon pida to tivovotia Kriŋi varu to sualen, tighamgham pa taudi izadi. Yes tighita uraat tiou ilaan poia, ve ireu lolodi. Tauto tiparzoor pa savaŋeŋ, ve tighaze titatan ghou. Eemoghon tam- toĝhon pida tivovotia Kriŋi varu toman ŋgar poia ve tighaze tiuul ghou. **16** Pasa, lolodi payou, ve tiwatag tig- haze Maaron igham ghou nanim sualen pa napariaaŋ saveeŋ to varu poia, ve napaghazoŋan tamtoĝhon pani, leso tighilaala tighaze nene saveeŋ sosori maau. **17** Yes pida to tivovotia Kriŋi varu toman ŋgar to denja maau, tighamgham pa taudi izadi moghon. Tighaze tigham tamtoĝhon lolodi, leso tipul ghou ve titaghon di. Aghita. Aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun- lolo, ve ndiran tonowen tighaze tighur pataŋani ite paam iza tiou. **18** Eemoghon tambaŋa paam. Yes tivotia varu poia toman sa ŋgar, nene mbef todi. Ighaze onoon tigham uraat tonowen pa tipait Kriŋi iza, ma ŋgar ite paam ineep ila lolodi, you pale lolog poia moghon. Pasa, Kriŋi varu ila pa tamtoĝhon itaĝhon sa ataam, nene igham ghou lolog poia.

19 Tovenen you pale lolog poia kat to aazne, ve itaĝhoni taĝhoni gha ila. Pasa, yam aghurghur ghou ila sunjuuŋ tiam, ve Yesu Kriŋi Avuvu iuluul ghou. Tove- nen you nawatag naghaze: Maaron pale ipas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene.

2Kor 1:11

20 Eemoghon ighaze naneep, ma tirab ghou namaat, nene mbef sorok. Ve mbef ee moghon to lolog pani kat, ve moghon moghon nazuarua ghou pani, nene vene: Lolog pa namatughez, ma nagham ŋgar eta to pale igham ghou mayag ila Maaron mata ne maau. Naghaze nayoŋon ariana, ve navotia Kriŋi iza ighazoŋ.

Ve naghaze ngar to naghamsgham di izi taan ne, tisob tipait ye iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16

²¹ Pasa, you naghita naghaze nepoonj tiou pughu, nene Krisi. Ve ighaze namaat, nene pale naghams mbeb poia to ilib kat pa nepoonj tiou to taan.

Ga 2:20

²² Eemoghon ighaze naneep izi taan, you irau naghams uraat to ighurghur anonja popoia. Tauto ighams ghou nakankaan pa ngar sine to lolog pani. ²³ Ngar tiou ru. Lolog naghaze le napul taan, ve nala naneep toman Krisi. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon you leg uraat pa nauul gham paam. Ve ighaze naneep izi taan, nene you irau naghams uraat tonene.

2Kor 5:8

²⁵ Tovenen you naghur ila naghaze you irau napul gham sone. Pale natal ve itinja taneep ris. Leso napalot gham ve ghurla tiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia.

²⁶ Ighaze Yesu Krisi iuul ghou, ve natal naneep toman gham muul, nene pale ighams gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi iza pa ulaan tiina to ighams payou.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolodi inim ee moghon ve tiyoon ariana

²⁷ Sambam, nene inim ndug tiam wa. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to ndug tonowen. Leso laghoonj tiam poia ve denja pa varu poia to Krisi. Tovenen ighaze natal naghita gham, ma natal maau ve naloonj varumim moghon, you naghaze alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana pa saveenj to varu poia to iit taghur ila ne.

Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12

²⁸ Koiamimnja to tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez padi malep. Ayoon tunja. Leso aghams di tighi-laal tighaze yes pale tilaledi. Ve yam ghoru, Maaron pale ighams mulin gham ve aneep pooi. ²⁹ Pasa, Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron ighams poian gham ve ighams gham aghur ila to Krisi ve anim le. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ye ipait gham ve ighams gham ambaad patanjani pa Krisi iza paam.

Mbanj 5:41+

³⁰ Muun, yam aghita ghou nambaad patanjani ve neparab ariana pa Maaron saveenj toni. Ve aazne, alonjloonj varug tighaze you naghamsgham tovene sone. Ve yam paam aghamsgham tovene. Tovenen itinja tayoon tunja, ve taparab ariana pa Krisi iza.

Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2

Iit irau tatatan tauud izaad, talup lolood inim ee moghon, ve lolood pa nditaad

² Yam aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot gham. Ve ngar toni to lolo payam kat, tauto irabrab atemim. Maaron Avuvu ilup gham anim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ngar toni to lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, nene ipamundigin gham ve ataghon ngar raraate. ² Ighaze venen, yam irau alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve lolomim pa nditamim ve aghams poian di, inimale Krisi lolo payam ve ighams poian

ghams. Ve azuarua gham, lesu asob ataghon ngar ee moghon. Ighaze aghams tovene, nene pale aghams ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8

³ Aghams ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Ve aghams ngar eta pa apait taumim izamim malep. Paitoonj to tamtoghon, nene mbeb sorok. Yam irau atatan izamim, ve aghams ngar tiina pa nditamim, ghoru poia.

Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5

⁴ Tovenen matamim injal taumim moghon malep. Matamim injal nditamim paam.

Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5

Krisi ipatoonj ghiit pa ngar to tatatan izaad

⁵ Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi tunja ila lolomim.

Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6

⁶ Aghita. Ye Maaron tau. Yesuru Maaron raratedi.

Ngar ve tapiri isob to ineep to Maaron, nene ineep to Krisi paam. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ikis ngar ve tapiri tonowen maau.

Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

⁷ Iza tiina toman tapiri, nguruba, ve nepoonj toni to ndug sambam, ye ipul di tizi tineep, ve iyok ighaze inim mbesoonja sorok.

Tauto izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.

Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9

⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon inimale iit.

Ve ye itatan tau, ve mata lonjlonjainja pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateenj toni, poia maau.

Pasa, imaat izala ai pambaroonj.

Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2

⁹ Pughu tonene to Maaron ighami izala le izala kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, ve ighams tau iza pani.

Iza tonowen ilib pa mbeb tisob izadi.

Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+

¹⁰ Pasa, Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tisob tiput aghedi pa Yesu, ve tipait iza, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighaze: "Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina."

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, ve yes mateenja to tineep ila taan lolo ne paam.

Tama Maaron itaghon ataam tovene, lesu tamtoghon tisob tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13

Iit tapatoonj ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon

¹² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Muun ve inim, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yam matamim lonjlonjainja, ve ataghon Krisi ngar toni. Eemoghon aazne, you naneep toman gham maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuarua gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar toni. Onoon, Maaron ighams mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemoghon yam irau amatughez ve aroron pani, ve azuarua gham pa taghoniij ngar to Krisi, le aghita anonja toni ivot.

Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17

¹³ Pasa, Maaron ighamsghams uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauto lolomim aghaze le ataghon ngar

to igham Maaron lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tovene.

Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21

¹⁴ Sa ngar to ighaze aghami, aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayasil ve awazoran gham pani malep. ¹⁵ Leso lemim sosor eta sob, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu. Ival tiina to taan to aneep ila lolodi, laghoonj todi denja maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia. Eemoghon yam akis saveen mata yaryaara, ve azuzuuna ila todi, tauto apatoonj ghazoonja to Krisi padi animale pitum to tiran pa mbonj. Ighaze yam ataghon ngar naol tonene, sawa to Krisi imuul inim, you pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghou payam. Pasa, gabuamim pale ipatoonj ghou ighaze you napul tapirig payam sorok maau. You naghham katin uraat tiou ve anonja ivot.

Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1,8; 1Tes 2:19+

¹⁷ Ghurla tiam ipamundigin gham, tauto arei taumim pa Maaron ve ambesmbes pani toman tinimim iza. Ngar tiam tonanan, nene inimale watoonjrau poia eez to yam aghuri ila toni, ve igham ghou lolog poia toman gham. Onoon, aazne nambaad patajanani ve nakakaan: Pale sinj tiou imalinj ve namaat ma venen. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale inimale vaen to tilinji izala watoonjrau tiam pogho.

Mbarj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6

¹⁸ Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze ivot payou, yam lolomim poia. Leso itinja lolood poia.

Pil 3:1, 4:4

Paulus ighaze imbaan Timoti ila ingig yes Pilipai

¹⁹ You naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghaze mala maau pale igharaat ataam eta, lesa nambaan Timoti ilat ingig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim ve isavia varumim, nene pale igham ghou lolog poia, ve ipalot ghou paam. ²⁰ You leg ngeu ite paam inimale Timoti maau. Yeru ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve ikalkaal ataam pa iuul gham. ²¹ Tamtoghon katindi matadi ingalngal taudi moghon. Ve mbeb to Yesu Krisi ighita di ighaze tintina ila mata, nene yes tigham ngar padi maau.

2Tim 4:10,16

²² Eemoghon Timoti, yam awatagi wa. Ye ngeu poia eez. You naghita ngar ve uraat toni, ye iraua. Ye itaghon ghou inimale taug natug, ve yeru nimbembes pa uraat to varu poia.

1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2

²³ Tovenen you pale naneep ve naghita: Pale tighur sa ataam payou. Ghoru rikia moghon nambaanja ilat tiam. ²⁴ Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze mala maau pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat ataam payou, lesa taug nalat naghita gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus iza. Pasa, ye irei tau pa uraat to Krisi

²⁵ Tonjetaz toit Epaproditus to yam ambaanja inim pa iuul ghou pa mbolaan tiou, ye inim peria wa. Ye mbe-

soonja poia eez to Maaron, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeru ndaaba to Krisi to niparab ariana pa saveen toni. Eemoghon matag ingal naghaze you pale nambaanja imuul ilat tiam. ²⁶ Pasa, ye ikausim pa yam asob ighaze le imuul ilat ighita gham. Ye igham ngar tiina payam pasa, iwatag ighaze yam aloonj varu pa moroghoonj toni wa. ²⁷ Ve varu to yam aloonja, nene onoon. Moroghoonj tiina kat ighami, ve rismoghon tone imaat. Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamini ve iuuli, tauto tini poia muul. Ve ye enjenji maau. You paam, Maaron lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, inimale Epaproditus imaat, tone igham patajanani ite paam iza tiou. ²⁸ Tovenen you naghaze nambaanja rikia moghon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve ighaze lolomim poia, nene pale igham ghou ateg izi paam. ²⁹ Tovenen ighaze ye imuul ilat peria, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa yamja, tamtoghon to Krisi. Ndiran tovene, yam irau atandang padi ve apait di.

1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17

³⁰ Aghita. Ye rismoghon tone imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Yam aneep mala payou, ve taumim irau auul ghou maau. Tauto irei tau, ve izuarua tau le inim peria tiou, lesa iuul ghou to sualen. Tovenen ulaan to yam irau agham payou maau, nene ye igham payou.

Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Pilipai ighaze tipatum di pa yes to tiyaraan pa ngar to taghoniinj tutuun to yes Yuda

3 Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tiou ris tonene, ve isob. Yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia le poia kat.

2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16

Alinag to muun you nasavia payam, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenji maau. Pasa, naghaze napoon gham pa ngar pida to denjadi maau.

² Apatum gham pa yes to tiyaraan pa ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon toman ngar pida to yes Yuda. Ndiran tovene, yes tinimale ngavuun sagsag. † Uraat samia to tighamghami, nene ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ngar to tisasavia, nene kaarom. Yes tiwaghorotin tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun ulidi sorok. Tovenen apatum gham padi.

Ga 5:2,6

³ Aloonj. Ngar tau to ziroonj tamtoghon, nene mbeb to lolood. Tovenen iit tamtoghon to Krisi, to tataghon katin ngar tau to ziroonj tamtoghon, ve tanim Maaron tamtoghon toni. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon to tanumeer tauud tapiriid ve ngar toit maau, ve tambees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tiniid iza pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait ye iza.

† Yes Yuda matadi velegin ngavuun. Yes tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngavuun tighanghan mbeb mbuuzadi. Ve tipaleel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Eemoghon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasa, ye isaav tovene: Yes to tiyaraan pa tutuun to yes Yuda ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau tinimale ngavuun.

Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11

Muun, Paulus itaghon katin tutuun tisob to yes Yuda

⁴ Ndiran tonowen tinumeer ngar to tighamghami ila taudi tapiridi, ve tipait taudi pani. Eemoghon sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam le nalib padi.

2Kor 11:18,21

⁵ Pasa, sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou ve mboŋ inim liim ve tol, ghoru tizir ghou. You tamtoŋhon to Israel. Rumai tiou, nene Benyamin. Tamaŋ ve tinaŋ, yesuru Hibrua kat ve aliŋadi Hibru. Ve you paam Hibru kat ve nasaav Hibru. Ve ndiran tutuunŋa, you todi eez.

Mbaŋ 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22

⁶ Muun, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuun to yes Yuda. Tauto ipazaagh ghou ve naghur pataŋani naol pa lupuun to Krisi. Tutuun to yes Yuda, you nayel pa eta maau. Nataghon di le tisob.

Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+

Paulus inumeer tau muul maau. Inumeer Krisi moghon

⁷ Muun, you naghama ngar naghaze ngar naol tonowen pale tiuul ghou leso naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, you nawatag Krisi ve nanim le wa. Tauto naghita naghaze ngar naol tonowen, nene mbeb sorok to ipoon ghou pa Krisi.

⁸ Ve tonene moghon maau. You naghita naghaze mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan paam, nene mbeb sorok. Irau to tiuul ghou maau. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat, to naghita naghaze nene mbeb tau, ve mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Nene ngar to nawatag katin Tiina tiou Yesu Krisi. Onoon, ye inim pughu pa napul mbeb tiou tisob tizi tineep. Eemoghon matag ila pa mbeb tonowen muul maau. You naghita di tinimale buzbu. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze le naghama Krisi inim leg.

Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3

⁹ Leso sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru Maaron ighita ghou ighaze you tamtoŋhon to Krisi. Tovenen ngar popoia naol to naghama di itaghon tutuun, you nanumeer eta pa ighama ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata ne maau. You nanumeer Krisi moghon. Ighaze naghur ila toni, ye pale ighama ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata.

Ro 1:17, 3:21+

¹⁰ Tovenen you naghaze le nawatag katin Krisi ve mundigiinŋ toni tapiri. †
Ve naghaze nayoŋ toman Krisi pa badoŋ pataŋani, ve nataghon katin Maaron aliŋa le irau mateeŋ tiou. Leso nataghon ngar to Krisi ngar.

Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13

¹¹ Ighaze naghama tovene, sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin ghou pa mateeŋ.

Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5

† Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeŋ, ye ipatoŋ tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tonowe pait pasa, ye imundig pa mateeŋ wa.

Paulus izuarua tau pa taghoniinŋ Krisi ngar toni

¹² You nawatag: Ngar to Krisi, you naghama iraua sone. Tauto aazne, nazuarua taug pani. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ighama ghou nanim le, leso nataghon ngar tovene.

1Tim 6:12

¹³ Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, you nawatag: Nakis suvun ngar tonene sone. Ve ngar ee moghon to you nataghon, nene vene: Sa mbeb to muun ivot, matag ila pani muul maau. You nazuarua ghou pa ghamuun mbeb to inepneep ila pa naghog.

Lu 9:62

¹⁴ Aazne, nene inimale you naneep ila landoon tiina. Tovenen tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghama atia tiou. Nene nepoon toman Krisi izi ndug sambam. Iit tamtoŋhon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, leso ighama atia tonenen pait.

1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

¹⁵ Iit to tawatag katin Maaron ngar toni le ngar toit imatu, nene pale taghama ngar tovene. Ve ighaze yam pida ngar tiam raraate inimale you maau, nene poia. Maaron tau pale ipaghazoŋan ngar tiam. ¹⁶ Eemoghon sa ngar poia to iit taghazoŋan pani, iit irau mataad kisi-ni, ve tataghon kat.

Tataghon yes to tipatoŋ ghiit pa ngar to Krisi

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, ngar to you napatoŋa payam, matamim kisini ve ataghon. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoŋhon tisob to laghoŋ todi raraate inimale yei ne, yes paam tinim patoŋaŋ popoia payam. Tovenen aghita di, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi.

1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3

¹⁸ Pasa, tamtoŋhon katindi, laghoŋ todi toman ngar todi ipatoŋ di ighaze yes tipul muridi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon toni. Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia payam pae katindi wa. Ve aazne, nataŋtaŋ ve nasavia muul. ¹⁹ Tamtoŋhon tovene, taghoni tala, nene pale tilaledi. Pasa, ngar to ulidi to inim maaron padi ve timbesmbees pani, ve ngar todi ilala pa mbeb to taan moghon. Ve ngar to iit taghita taghaze mayanjiŋa, nene yes tighita tighaze ngar poia, ve tipakur di pani.

Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+

Sambam, nene ndug toit

²⁰ Eemoghon iit ndug toit, nene sambam. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasaŋ sawa to ye ipul sambam, ve imuul izi inim pa ighama mulin ghiit.

Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22

²¹ Krisi, ye tapiri tiina kat. Ye irau ighama mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila samba. Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri ivot, ye pale itoor anoŋaad to taan to tisaami rikia, leso tinim ye tau anoŋa to poia kat, ve tisu toman ngurubadi tiina.

Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+

Tayoon ariana ve talup lolood inim ee moghon

4 Tovenen yam tonvetaz tiou, ataghon ngar to nasavia ila rau tonene. Leso ayoon ariana, ve aneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. You lolog payam kat, ve yam agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto nakausim naghaze le natal naghita gham, ghoru poia. You naghita gham naghaze yam anim atia poia eez to Maaron igham payou. Pasa, uraat to muun naghama ila lolomim, nene ighur anona.

1Tes 2:19+

2 Yo, yam ndiliva ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham, lesu alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. 3 Ve yom to itag ite kat ve ituru taluplup ghiit pa uraat, naghaze yom uul ndiliva ru tonanan, lesu titaghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yesuru, yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve niparab ariana pa varu poia. Ve yes moghon maau. Kelemen, ve yes pida to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat tigham tovene paam. Yes tisob izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara.

Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5,20:12

Tutuun pida to inarua iit tamtoghon to Krisi

4 Lolomim poia kat ve tinimim iza pa Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Nasaav muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat!

Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

5 Yam irau apatoon ngar poia ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa.

Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7

6 Lolomim imbumbu pa mbeb eta malep. Sa ngar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, nene asavia pa Maaron. Suruun tiam inarua irau sawa isob, apaiti pa poia toni, ve aghasoni pa iuul gham.

Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7

7 Leso luuma to Maaron inim sigeu pa lolomim ve ngar tiam, ve ikis gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma toni, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa iit tasob ngar toit.

Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15

8 Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, you naghaze nasavia saveer tiou ris tonene ve isob. Ngar naol to paghunadi kat ve tamtoghon tipait di, matamim ingal di irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene: ngar onoon, ngar to poia kat ila tamtoghon matadi, ngar denja, ngar ngalaana, ngar to tamtoghon lolodi pani, ve ngar to tamtoghon tipaiti. 9 Ve ngar isob to you napatoot gham pani ve aghami inim tiou, toman saveer isob to aloona ila you avog, ve ngar isob to aghita ghou naghama, nene matamim kisin di ve ataghon di. Leso Maaron toit to ngar luuma pughu, ineep toman gham.

Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16

Paulus lolo poia pa ulaan to yes Pilipaia tisanjoora pani

10 You nawatag: Sawa mala, yam matamim ingal aghaze auul ghou. Eemoghon lemim ataam maau. Ve aazne, ngar tiam tonanan ighur anona, ve asangoor

ulaan pida inim tiou muul. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. 11 You mbolaan igham ghou ve nasavia saveer tonene maau. Pasa, you naghazoon pa nepoon ngara wa. Tovenen sa ngar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, poia payou ma isami payou, nene naneep toman lolog poia moghon.

1Tim 6:6+

12 Sawa pida, mbolaan igham ghou, ve sawa pida leg mbeb katindi ve naneep poia. Mbeb naol to tivot payou, nene tiuul ghou le nawatag katin nepoon ngara. Tauto naghazoon pa ataam to naneep toman lolog poia irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze apog isun ma pitool ghou, ma leg mbeb katindi, ma mbolaan igham ghou, ma sa mbeb ite paam to ighaze ivot payou, nene you naneep toman lolog poia moghon.

1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27

13 Pasa, you naneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot ghou. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, nene mbeb eta maau. You naraua.

2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11

14 Eemoghon ulaan to yam agham payou ne, nene ngar poia. Pasa, nene inimale itina talup ghiit pa badoon patanani tiou tonene. 15 Yam to Pilipai awatag: You napamundigin uraat to varu poia izi ndug tiam ve muri ghoru, napul taan suruvu to Masedonia ve nala. Sawa tonenen, lupuun tiam moghon to auluul ghou pa uraat tiou, ve aghamgham leg yaam ma mbeb pida. Lupuun pida tigham tovene maau.

2Kor 11:9

16 Ve sawa to nala naneep izi ndug Tesalonika ve naghama uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghou, yam asangoor ulaan pida inim tiou tonowe paam.

Mbanj 17:1+

17 Yam agham ngar pa aliag tonene aghaze you naghama pa leg mbeb malep. You naghaze ngar poia to yam aghami ne, ivot inim tiina. Pasa, muri Maaron pale iyati ve igham lemim atia poia.

18 Aazne, you nambool pa mbeb eta muul maau. You leg mbeb katindi ve naraua kat. Pasa, sangoor tiou to yam aghuri ila to Epaproditus, ye ighuri inim tiou wa. Ulaan tiam tonene, nene inimale watoonrau toman vuzi poia to Maaron iyok pani ve ighami lolo poia kat.

Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16

19 Maaron tiou, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye iraua kat pa mbeb to naol ne. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, sa mbeb to ambool pani, ye pale iuul gham pani.

Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

20 Tovenen iit tapait Tamaan Maaron iza irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila. Onoon!

Ndag poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

21 Agham ndag poia tiou pa tamtoghon patabuana ti-sob to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. 22 Ve yes moghon maau. Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana tisob to tineep sualen, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. Ve yes to tighamgham uraat ila kinik to

Rom ruum toni lolo, yes paam tisaav ariaja payou tighaze you naghham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman yam asob. Onoon.

Kolosi

1 You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoŋa to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tonvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Kolosi. Yam tonvetaz to aneep tunjia ila to Yesu Krisi, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana.

Tamaan Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus lolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia

³ Sawa isob to yeru nighur gham ila sunjuuŋ tiei, nipaait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. ⁴ Pasa, nilooŋ varumim tighaze yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariana, ve aneep tunjia ila toni. Ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. ⁵ Ngar tiam tonanan, yam ataghoŋi pasa, yam awatag: Maaron ighur gham pa agham nepooŋ poia izi ndug sambam. Tauto aghurghur matamim pa nepooŋ tonowen ve asasaŋan. Sawa to tivotia saveeŋ onoon to varu poia payam, yam alooŋ nepooŋ tonenen saveeŋa.

1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4

⁶ Saveeŋ to varu poia to ilat peria tiam, nene ighurghur anoŋa popoia naol tivotvot irau ndug tisob, raraate inimale tivotvot payam. Sawa inim mata to yam alooŋ poia to Maaron saveeŋa ve aghazoŋ panii, ve inim aazne, varu poia ighurghur anoŋa popoia tivotvot ila lolomim.

Yo 15:5

⁷ Itaad ite Epapras to yeiŋa nimbessmbees pa Krisi ne, lolomai panii kat. Ye mbesooŋa poia eez to Krisi, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Ye igham naghomai, ve ipatoot gham pa saveeŋ onoon to varu poia.

Kol 4:12; Plm 23

⁸ Ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin gham ve aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Kolosia

⁹ Tovenen sawa to nilooŋ varumim ve inim, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuuŋ tiei. Sawa isob, nighason Maaron pa ipavonin gham pa ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa ye tau Avuvu, ve ipaghazoŋan gham pa ngar to ye lolo panii.

Ep 1:17, 5:17

¹⁰ Leso laghoŋ tiam denjia itaghon poia to Tiina toit Krisi ipatoŋa payam, ve ngar tiam isob ighami lolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia naol naol tinim

ghurla tiam anoŋa, ve ngar tiam ivotvot le awatag katin Maaron.

Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pii 1:27

¹¹ Maaron toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighaze Maaron ipavonin gham kat pa tau tapiri, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoŋ pataŋani to naol ne, ¹² ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin gham, ve aazne yamŋa tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa asob izamim iyoŋ pa agham nepooŋ poia ila ye tau nguruba izi ndug sambam.

Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11,18, 3:16

¹³ Muuŋ, ngar to ndoroom igham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taneep ila Natu Yesu Krisi samba, lesa tataghoŋ pooz toni. Natu tonowen, ye lolo panii kat.

Mban 26:18; 1Pe 2:9

¹⁴ Aghita. Iit to taneep tunjia ila to Krisi ne, ye ipul tau imaat pa ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Ep 1:7+

Krisi ingin mbeb tisob

¹⁵ Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron maau. Eemoghoŋ uraat toman ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi, tauto ipatoŋ Tama Maaron ivot ighazoŋ pait.

Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3

Krisi imuuŋ pa mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, ve inim daba padi.

¹⁶ Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila Krisi nima.

Mbeb to sambam, ve mbeb to taan. Mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, ve mbeb to taghita di maau ne paam.

Yes daba to tanepneep ila sambadi ne, ve mbeb pida to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam. Inimale yes aŋjela ve avuvu arianaŋadi naol naol paam. †

Mbeb naol tonowen, Maaron ighur di tisob tivot ila Natu nima, ve tineep pa timbees panii.

Yo 1:3,10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22

¹⁷ Sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, Natu ye inepneep.

Ve ye moghoŋ to ikiskis mbeb tisob tineep tunjia ila inadi.

¹⁸ Ye inim daba pa lupuuŋ toni ve igham pooz padi. Ve yes tinimale ye anoŋa.

Ye to imundig pa mateeŋ muuŋ, ve inim pughu pa mundigiiŋ to yes mateeŋa.

Tauto iza ivot inim tiina le ilib pa mbeb tisob.

1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+

¹⁹ Tovenen Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur tapiri toman iza, ve ngar toni isob ineep ila to Natu.

† Avuvu arianaŋadi iŋarua mbeb inimale navou, pughuun, yanjana, ve mbeb pida paam.

²⁰ Koi to ineep ila iit, Maaron, ve mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan sosood, Maaron ighaze ipasobi, ve igham ghiit toman mbeb tisob tonowen ve tamuul tala to ye tau.

Pughu tonene to Natu siŋ toni imaliŋ izala ai pambaronŋ ve imaat. Leso ipasob koi tonowen le isob kat, ve itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep pooli.

Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2

Krisi ipasob koi to ineep ila Maaron ve yes Kolosia sosodi

²¹ Muuŋ, yamŋa Maaron irau alup gham maau. Koi ineep ila sosomim, ve aneep sagan sagan. Pasa, ŋgar tiam poia maau, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ŋgar samsamia naol.

Ep 2:3,12

²² Eemoghon aazne, ye ipasob koi tonenen, ve yamŋa alup gham anim ee moghon wa. Pasa, ye ipul Natu izi inim taan, ve iyamaan yabyabuŋ ila tini ve imaat. Tau-to ireu sosor tiam. Leso sawa to igham gham ala ayoon ila Maaron mata, Maaron pale ighita gham ighaze yam tamtoŋhon toni patabuaŋa. Lemim sosor eta maau, ve lemim saveeŋ eta maau.

Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24

²³ Eemoghon yam irau akis ghurla tiam ariana, ve ayoon tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ŋgar to sananiŋ nepooŋ poia to Maaron ighaze igham pait, nene mbeb eta ighereb gham ve apuli malep. Varu poia to tisavia payam ve alooŋa, nene isavia nepooŋ tonowen, ve tivotia irau ndug tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania. Ve you paam, Krisi ighur ghou nanim mbesooŋa pani.

Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7

Paulus ipul tau pa uraat to Krisi

²⁴ Onoon, aazne you nambaad pataŋani ve nayaan yabyabuŋ ila tinig pa nauul gham. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, pataŋani naol to Krisi imbaad di, nene tisob sone. Tauto poia pa anag nauuli ve nambaad pida. Nene inimale you nimag to nauul lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasa, lupuuŋ toni, nene inimale ye anona.

1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17

²⁵ Maaron inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa nauul lupuuŋ to Krisi. Ve ye ighaze napatoot gham pa saveeŋ toni to naol ne, lesa awatag katin ŋgar toni.

Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2,7+

²⁶ To muuŋ we, sawa to nditumbuud ve inim, ŋgar to you nasasavia ne, iyoon. Tovenen tamtoŋhon tikankaan pani. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ivotia ŋgar yongaaŋ tonene pa tamtoŋhon toni patabuaŋa ve ighazooŋ wa.

Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9

²⁷ Ye igham tovene, lesa yam to Yuda maau ne awatagi paam. Ŋgar yongaaŋ tonene, mbeb poia kat, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ŋgar tonene inarua Krisi to aazne ineep ila yam lolomim. †

Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3

Ye ndamo payam, tauto yam asaanjan sawa to ye igham mulin gham, ve yamŋa aneep ila Maaron ŋgar ura izi ndug sambam.

Ep 1:18

²⁸ Tovenen yei nivovotia Krisi varu pa tamtoŋhon tisob, ve nipatoot di, ve nisavsaav ariana padi. Leso tiwatag ŋgar popoia tisob to tinim pa Maaron, ve sawa to nighur di tala toni, ye pale ighita di ighaze yes tisob tiraua kat pa ŋgar to Krisi.

Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13

²⁹ Ŋgar tonene to ipapamundigin ghou, tauto nazuarua ghou kat, ve narab taug pa uraat tiou. Ve tapiri tiina to naghamsami ila to Krisi, nene ipalot ghou pa uraat tiou.

Mbaŋ 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13

Paulus ighaze yes Kolosia tiwatag katin Krisi

² You naghaze yam awatag tovene: You narab taug pa uraat ve naparab ariana, lesa nauul gham toman nditaad pida to tineep izi ndug Laodisia. Ve yam moghon maau. Tamtoŋhon tisob to tighita naghog sone ne paam, you naghaze nauul di.

Kol 4:13,16; Syg 3:11+

² You naghaze napalot gham ve napariaaŋ ŋgar tiam, lesa lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon. Ve awatag katin ŋgar yongaaŋ to Maaron to aazne ivot ighazooŋ, ve aghur ila ariana aghaze nene onoon. Ŋgar tonowen inarua Krisi.

Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9

³ Pasa, Maaron ŋgar toni to naol ne, tisob tineep ila to Krisi, tinimale mbaliŋ to tamtoŋhon tighuri izala katkaat lesa ineep pooli.

1Kor 1:24,30

⁴ Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia pasa, namatughez pa saveeŋ ngoreeŋ to ndiran pida. Onoon, tamtoŋhon pida tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve tighur ila. Eemoghon yam aghur ila malep.

Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6

⁵ Aghita, aazne you naneep sagan payam. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ŋgar tiou ineep tiam inimale itiŋa tanepneep. You naghita naghaze uraat tiam ilaan denja, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariana. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat.

Tagham tapiriid ila to Krisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Krisi inim Tiina tiam wa. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau aneep tunja ila toni, ve ataghon ŋgar toni irau sawa isob. ⁷ Lolomim ikis Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila toni, animale ai to waria izila kat. Ve ayoon tunja ila toni, animale ruum to tireii izala gungun ariana. Ve aghur ila toni ariana. Lesa ataghon saveeŋ to tipatoot gham pani. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob.

Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18

† Ŋgar yongaaŋ to Maaron, nene vene: Ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoŋhon to ndug ndug ve ipatooŋ poia toni padi, ve Krisi ilup di tinim lupuuŋ ee moghon, ve ineep ila lolodi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

Paulus iveivei pa yes Kolosia pa ndiran pida to tighaze tiweu di ve tipul muridi pa Krisi

⁸ Apatum gham pa yes kaaromņa. Pa vene, tiweu gham ve ataghton di. Saveeņ to tisasavia, nene saveeņ tau maau. Nene saveeņ sorok to itaghton ngar to nditimbudi muuņ ve inim. Le anoņa maau. Ndiran tonowen tighaze titaghton ngar to avuvu naol to tingin mbeb to sambam paroņania ve taan. Eemoghton saveeņ todi itaghton Krisi ngar toni maau.

Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9

⁹ Krisi, ye tamtoğhon inimale iit. Eemoghton Maaron iza, toman tapiri ve ngar toni, nene isob ineep toni.

Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19

¹⁰ Ve mbeb naol to tapiridi tintina ve tighamgham pooz pait ne, ye inim daba padi ve ingin di. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ye ipavonin gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni isob, ve agham nepooņ poia kat ila toni.

Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22

¹¹ Alooņ. Yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ngar tau to zirooņ ivot payam wa. Nene nasavia ngar to tamtoğhon tighami pa nimadi ne maau. You nasavia uraat to Krisi ighami ila lolomim, leso indiir ngar to lolomim mungina ighau payam.

Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3

¹² Ngara tovene: Sawa to agham ya, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateeņ toni, ve titavia gham toman Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham alup toman Krisi pa mundigiin toni paam, tauto agham nepooņ paghu ila toni. Pasa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeņ.

Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+

Uraat tiina to Krisi ighami izala ai pambarooņ

¹³ Muuņ, yam agham ngar naol to tiyel pa tutuuņ to Maaron, ve ataghton ngar to lolomim mungina. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Krisi indiir ngar to lolomim mungina sone. Tovenen nepooņ tiam, yam animale yes mateeņa. Lemim ghilalooņ pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Eemoghton aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi, ve agham nepooņ paghu ila toni. Pasa, ye ireu sosor toit isob ilale wa.

Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1,5,11

¹⁴ Muuņ, iit leed sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghton aazne, Krisi ipasob sosor toit isob. Nene inimale timbood ngar toit to tiyel pa tutuuņ to Maaron ne ila rau, ve Maaron irabi izala ai pambarooņ to Krisi.

Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24

¹⁵ Ve avuvu arianađi naol, toman mbeb naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam, sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambarooņ, Maaron ilib padi ve ipasob tapiridi. Ghoru iweu di tila, ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipa-mayaņin di.

Mbnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31

Tutuuņ to tamtoğhon irau iuul ghiit pa tawatag Maaron ne maau

¹⁶ Tovenen ighaze ndiran pida tighita gham ataghton tutuuņ todi maau, ve tiyou avodi payam tighaze agham sosor, yam agham ngar naol pa saveeņ todi malep. Nene nasavia tutuuņ todi pida to tinjarua mbeb to aghan di ve aghun di, ve tutuuņ to tinjarua lupuuņ tintina to sunjuuņ, ve sunjuuņ to ivotvot ila sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve umbom patabuaņ to Maaron.

Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+

¹⁷ Pasa, mbeb to tisavia di, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb to ivot muri ne anunu. Ve mbeb tau, nene Krisi.

Hib 8:5, 10:1

¹⁸ Ndiran pida, avodi iyaryaņ tighaze yam irau atatan taumim ve awaghamun taumim, leso anim tamtoğhon patabuaņa. Ve tighaze yam asuņ pa yes aņela ve apait di. Ndiran tovene, ighaze todi eta iveleg gham, ve ipambar ate pa tandagiin to ye ighita, yam aghur ila saveeņ toni malep. Pa vene, iweu gham ala ayel pa ataam to Maaron. Ghoru agham atia tiam poia maau. Tamtoğhon tovene, ye ipakur tau sorok itaghton ngar to taan moghton. ¹⁹ Ye ilup toman Krisi maau. Eemoghton iit tawatag: Krisi, ye inim daba pait ve igham pooz pait. Ve iit to taneep ila lupuuņ toni ne, tanimale ye tau anoņa. Iit tanimale Krisi serņaņa ve waro eņaņa to tikis babaņa pida tineep tunja ila inadi. Ve ye ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghton. Tauto ila Maaron tapiri, lupuuņ to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaņ.

Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+

²⁰ Yam alup toman Krisi pa mateeņ toni, ve apul nepooņ tiam mungina wa. Tovenen avuvu naol naol to sambam paroņania ve taan, yam aneep ila sambadi muul maau. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aneep animale yes to taan, ve ataghton tutuuņ naol to tinjarua mbeb to taan?

Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9

²¹ Tutuuņ tovene: "Mbeb tonene, yam aghami malep, akisi malep, aghani malep."

1Tim 4:1+

²² Aghita. Tutuuņ naol to tinjarua aniiņ ma mbeb tovene, nene tisavia mbeb to taghami ve taghani, ve isob. Tutuuņ tovene titaghton ngar to tamtoğhon moghton. Pasa, tamtoğhon to tighur di ve tisaav pait tighaze tataghton di.

Mt 15:9+

²³ Onoon, tutuuņ tovene, tamtoğhon pida tighita di tighaze nene ngar poia. Pasa, matadi ingal tovene: Ighaze tizuaria di kat pa Maaron, ve titatan taudi, ve tiwaghamun taudi anoņadi, nene pale igham sunjuuņ todi poia kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghton tutuuņ tovene irau tiuul ghiit pa tatatan ngar samia to lolood mungina ne maau.

Mataad ingal mbeb to ndug sambam

3 Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi ve agham nepooņ paghu wa. Tovenen yam irau

azuaria gham pa mbeb to sambam. Pasa Krisi, ye in-
eep tonowe ila Maaron nima waan.

Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12

² Agham ngar pa mbeb to taan malep. Ngar tiam
iyaryaaj pa mbeb to sambam moghon.

Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5

³ Pasa, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateerj toni, ve
nepoorj tiam mungina isob wa. Ve nepoorj tiam
paghu, nene mbeb to aazne ineep ngozaaj toman
Krisi ila to Tama Maaron.

Ga 2:20

⁴ Tovenen Krisi inim paghu pa nepoorj paghu to aazne
yam aghami. Ve muri, sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipa-
toorj tau ivot ighazoorj, nene pale Maaron ipatoorj
gham toman Krisi, ve yamja Krisi apatoorj Maaron
tapiri, nguruba, ve poia toni ivot ighazoorj.

1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2

Tapul ngar mungina ineep

⁵ Tovenen ngar samsamia naol to taan to tineep ila
lolomim, yam arab matin di. Ngar tovene: Ngar to
ghuruurj maat, ngar to ingalaaj maau, ngar to lolood
igham pa mbeb samsamia, ngar to tanjin poian tauud
maau ve tala pa naghood moghon, ve ngar to mataad
mbeb. Aghita. Ngar to mataad mbeb, nene inimale
tambees pa maaron kaarom.

Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+

⁶ Aloorj. Yes to tizoorzoor Maaron aliija ve tinoknok
ghamuurj ngar samsamia tovene, mbalmbali to
Maaron pale iza todi.

Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6

⁷ Muurj, yam paam, laghoorj tiam toman nepoorj
tiam, ataghon ngar tovene.

1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3

⁸ Eemoghon aazne, yam irau apul ngar samsamia ti-
sob tineepledi. Ngar tovene: Ngar to takis ateed
yabyab, ngar to ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, ghuruurj
koi, ngar to tasavia saveerj samia pa nditaad, ve ngar
to ghamuurj kombol. Tovenen saveerj samia eta ivot
ila avomim malep.

2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1

⁹ Ve awatombanon gham malep. Pasa, ngar tiam
mungina to ipazaagh gham pa ghamuurj ngar sam-
samia, yam apuli wa, inimale nonogiiija to aghita isa-
mi ve apiyaava ilale. ¹⁰ Ve agham ngar paghu to Krisi
inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiiija paghu.
Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam. Leso awatag
katin Maaron to ighur gham, ve ngar toni ineep tiam,
ve avot animale ye tau.

Mbnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+

¹¹ Iit to Krisi igham ghiit tanim paghu, tasob rarateed
moghon. Eta poia ilib pa ita ite maau. Tovenen ighaze
iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau,
ma iit kankanoorja ve tawatag saveerj Grik maau, ma
tanim pa taan suruvu to Sikitia, †

† Tamtoghon to Sikitia tineep ndug dige kat. Tovenen tam-
toghon tisob matadi izi padi tighaze yes kankanoorja, tivot sone.
Eemoghon ighaze yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita
di ighaze yes raratedi tinimale yes Grika ve Yuda to tighur ila toni.

ma iit mbesoorja to taneep ila daba toit sambadi, ma
iit mbesoorja maau ve tanjin tauud, mbeb naol
tonene, nene mbeb sorok. Ve Krisi to ineep ila tam-
toghon toni tisob lolodi, ye moghon to mbeb tau.

Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28

Iit irau tapatoorj ngar to Maaron

¹² Maaron lolo payam, ve isia gham anim le wa. Tove-
nen yam irau agham ngar toni inim lemim, inimale an-
dud gham pa nonogiiija paghu. Ngar tovene: Lolomim
isamin tamtoghon ve agham poian di. Atatan taumim
izamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep.
Matamim ingal nditamim ve agham ngar luuma padi.

¹³ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati
malep. Ambaad patanjani tonenen, ve apatoorj ngar
luuma padi. Ve ighaze tiam eta igham ngar eta to irau
lolomim maau, matamim kisin sosor toni malep.
Yamja agharaat lolomim ve apul sosor toni, inimale
Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tiam.

Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2,32

¹⁴ Ngar naol tonene, aseerj di pa ngar to lolood pa tau-
ud. Pasa, nene ilup ngar popoia tisob tinim ee
moghon, ve igham di tivot poia kat.

Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2

¹⁵ Ngar luuma to Krisi irau igham pooz ila lolomim, ve
ipatoorj gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami pa tam-
toghon. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ve ilup gham
anim Krisi anorja ee moghon, lesa ataghon ngar
tovene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia
toni irau sawa isob.

Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7

¹⁶ Saveerj to Krisi irau ivon kat ve ineep tunja ila
lolomim. Ve apatoot nditamim ve apasalungan di pa
ngar popoia naol naol. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa
poia toni. Ambou mbourj to yes Israela to timbood di,
toman mbourj to sunjuurj, ve mbourj pida to Maaron
Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve atoor di ne paam.

1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+

¹⁷ Saveerj tiam toman uraat tiam, ve sa ngar ite paam
to ighaze aghami, yam irau aghami ila Tiina toit Yesu
iza pa apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron
paam, ve apaiti pa poia toni ila Yesu iza.

1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15

Saveerj injarua yes vaivaia

(Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)

¹⁸ Yam ndiliva, atatan taumim ve aneep ila
ndizwamim sambadi. Pasa, ighaze iit to tanim Tiina
toit Krisi le tataghon ngar tovene, nene denja.

Tit 2:5

¹⁹ Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim ve
aghamsamin di. Agham samin di malep, ve agham ari-
anja padi malep.

Saveerj injarua yes ndipain

(Ep 6:1-4)

²⁰ Yam ndipain, aloorj nditamamim ve nditinamim al-
injadi pa mbeb tisob. Pasa, ngar tovene igham Tiina
toit Yesu lolo poia.

²¹ Ve nditamandi paam, yam agham ariana pa ndinatumim malep. Pale agham di lolodi isami ve tighita taudi tighaze yes tirau mbeb eta maau.

Saveeņ iņarua yes uraata ve daba todi

(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

²² Yam mbesoonja, aloonja daba tiam to taan aliņadi pa mbeb tisob. Ve agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesoonja pida, ighaze tighita daba todi tinim, ghorotigham poian uraat ila matadi, lesotigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to ighaze daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghorotigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Yam irau ambees padi pooi toman lolomim. Pasa, yam amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghton njar toni.

1Tim 6:1

²³ Tovenen sa uraat to ighaze aghami, tinimim imbees pani ve aghami toman lolomim. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa tamtoğhon maau. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa Tiina toiti Yesu. ²⁴ Ve yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham lemim atia poia. Nene nepoonja to ndug sambam. Yam izamim iyoon pa ghamuunji wa. Pasa, yam ambesmbees pa Tiina toiti Kriisi. ²⁵ Eemoghton ighaze tamtoğhon eta igham sosor, nene ye pale igham atia to sosor toni. Pasa, Maaron igham njar pa tamtoğhon izadi maau, ve ivool to eta maau. Gabizoonja toni, ye itaghton ataam raraate moghton pa tamtoğhon tisob.

Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17

4 Ve yam to lemim mbesoonja, agham njar denja moghton padi. Ighaze avool to pida ve agham poian di, ve agham samin pida, nene poia maau. Yam irau ataghton njar raraate pa mbesoonja tiam tisob. Pasa, yam awatag: Yam lemim daba paam. Ye Tiina tiam to ineep izi sambam.

Tapul sunjuunja malep

² Yam apul sunjuunja malep. Apamaat ariana, ve asunja irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to asunja, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni.

Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17

³ Ve aghur ghei ila sunjuunja tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa igharaat ataam payei. Leso nivotia saveeņ to Kriisi pa tamtoğhon, ve nipaghazonjan di pa Maaron njar toni to muunja iyoonja ve aazne ivot ighazonja. You, tighur ghou ila ruum to yabyabuunja lolo pasa, navovotia saveeņ tonene pa tamtoğhon.

Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+

⁴ Tovenen yam aghason Maaron pa iuul ghou. Leso napaghazonjan tamtoğhon pa njar toni yonjaan itaghton tau lolo.

⁵ Yes to tineep ila lupuunja to Kriisi lolo maau, matamim ingal pooi pa sa njar to pale agham padi lesotighereb di tinim Kriisi le. Ve sawa isob, ighaze soso poia eta ivot payam pa apatoonja di pa Kriisi njar toni, ghorotigham apatoonja di pataghaan.

Ep 5:15+

⁶ Ve yam asavia saveeņ poia moghton pa tamtoğhon. Leso lolodi pa saveeņ tiam inimale aniinja poia to tighur

te ila, ve tamtoğhon lolodi tighaze le tighanghani moghton. Ve sei to ighaze ighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam apamuul ghasoniinja toni toman njar.

Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15

Paesiinja pida

⁷ Tonjetaz toiti Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa nepoonja ve uraat tiou. Ye ngeu poia eez, ve lolog pani kat. Ye ighur lolo kat pa uraat to ulaan tamtoğhon to Kriisi. Ve yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nimbembees pa Tiina toiti. ⁸ You naghaze nambaanja ilat, lesotigham ipaes payam pa nepoonja tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveeņ pida.

Mbarj 20:4; Ep 6:21+

⁹ Ve ye moghton maau. Tamtoğhon tiam eez, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, ye tonjetaz toiti kat. Ye ngeu eez to you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Sawa to tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa mbeb naol to ivotvot izi sualen.

Plm 10+

¹⁰ Aristarkus to yeru nineep ila ruum to yabyabuunja lolo ne, ndag poia toni ilat. Ve Markus to Banabas tazi, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Paesiinja to iņarua, yam aloonja wa. Ighaze ilat ivot, ghorotigham toman lolomim poia.

Mbarj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24

¹¹ Ve itaad ite Yesu to iza ite Yastus, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Yuda tol tonene tipapalot ghou kat. Pasa, yes moghton, to yeiņa niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaanja pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda pida maau.

¹² Itamim ite Epapras paam, igham ndag poia payam. Ye mbesoonja poia eez to Yesu Kriisi. Moghton moghton, ye isunjaan Maaron ariana payam ighaze ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, ve njar tiam imatu pa Maaron ve saveeņ toni, ve awatag katin njar isob to Maaron lolo pani.

Kol 1:7; Plm 23

¹³ Epapras, you nighita njar toni wa. Tauto naghaze nasaav payam: Ye igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa nditaad pida to tineep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis ne paam.

¹⁴ Tonjetaz toiti dokta Lukas to lolomai pani kat, yesuru Demas tigham ndag poia payam paam.

2Tim 4:10+

¹⁵ Ndag poia tiou ila pa tonjetaz toiti pida to tineep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tidi Nimpa, toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunjuunja ila ruum toni lolo ne paam.

¹⁶ Rau tonene, ighaze awaata le isob, ghorotigham asakia ila pa nditaad to Laodisia. Leso anadi tiwaata paam. Ve rau to nambooda ila todi, ighaze tighami ilat peria tiam, ghorotigham awaata paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tovene: "Uraat to Tiina toiti to ilat nimam, matam ingali ve upasobi."

Plm 2

¹⁸ You Paulus, taug nambood ndag poia tiou tonene. Lolomim imaagh payou malep. Pasa aazne, naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunja lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen.

1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Poia to Maaron ineep toman gham. Onoon.

1 Tesalonika

1 You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuur to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi.

Mbanj 17:1-13

Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tipatoonj ghurla todi ivot ighazoonj

2 Sawa isob, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asob toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunuur tiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di. Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariana, tauto ipamundigin gham pa ghamuur uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve aghaze agham poian di, tauto aghamgham uraat tiina pa ulaan di. Ve yam awatag aghaze Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul inim ve igham mulin gham. Tauto ayoon ariana pa badoonj patajani, ve aghurghur matamim pa mulaan toni.

1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+

4 Yam tonjvetaz, yei niwatag: Maaron lolo payam kat, ve isia gham anim le wa.

2Tes 2:13

5 Pasa, sawa to ninim ve nivotia varu poia payam, nene saveenj moghon to ilat ne maau. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipatoonj tau tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham uraat ila lolomim. Ve aghilaal aghaze saveenj to nisavia payam, nene yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatag: Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoonj ngar to Krisi payam, lesa niuul gham pa ataghoni.

Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20

6 Onoon, sawa to yam aloonj saveenj tiei ve aghur ila, tamtoghon tigham patajani tiina payam. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanj igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

7 Tovenen yam anim patonjaan poia eez pa tamtoghon tisob to Masedonia ve Akaia to tighur ila to Krisi.

1Tes 4:10

8 Yam anim belo to tiyati ve avolutu irau ndug. Pasa, yam agham saveenj to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ghurla tiam to injaru Maaron, nene varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. Tovenen lemai saveenj eta pa nisavia padi muul maau. Pasa, varumim to tiloonja wa.

Ro 1:8

9 Tovenen ival tiina tisasavia varumim tighaze sawa to nilat ve nineep toman gham, yam aloonj saveenj tiei, ve

apul murimim pa maaron kaaromja, lesa ambees pa Maaron tau. Ye Maaron to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob.

Mbanj 14:15

10 Ve tisavia gham tighaze yam asaanjan Maaron Natu to ye ipamundigini pa mateenj. Ye pale ipul sambam ve izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to muri pale ivot.

Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13

Paulus mata ingal uraat to ye ighami izi Tesalonika

2 Yam tonjvetaz, yam awatag: Sawa to nilat itinja ta- neep, nirab taumai sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiei ighur anonja.

1Tes 1:5,9

2 Yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to nigham uraat izi ndug Pilipai, tighur yabyabuun tiina payei ve tipa- mayanin ghei kat. Ve sawa to nilat ve nigham uraat izi ndug tiam, tamtoghon katindi tizoor saveenj tiei, ve tigham patajani tiina payei muul. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauto nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan varu poia payam.

Mbanj 16:19+, 17:1-10

3 Uraat tiei to palotiinj tamtoghon lesa tighur ila to Krisi, nene ngar yonjaan eta ineep ila lolo maau. Yei nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron maau, ve nigham kaarom eta maau. Yei nisasavia saveenj onoon moghon, ve nisavsaav toman lolomai.

2Kor 2:17, 4:2

4 Maaron ighita ghei ighaze yei nirau uraat. Tauto inu- meer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia inim ni- mamai. Ye ingagabiiz ghei ve ighita ngar isob to ineep ila lolomai. Tovenen sawa to nivotia varu poia pa tam- toghon, ighaze lolodi poia pa uraat tiei, ma lolodi poia pani maau, nene nigham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Ye nighaze Maaron ighita uraat tiei ve lolo poia pani.

1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3

5 Ve yam awatag: Sawa to itinja tanepneep, yei nigham saveenj ngoreenj payam pa nigham lolomim maau. Ve niparim taumai pa uraat lesa agham lemai mbeb ne maau. Ila Maaron mata, saveenj tiou tonene, nene onoon.

Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17

6 Ve yei nigham uraat tonene, lesa yam, ma tam- toghon pida apait izamai ne maau.

Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 4:5

7 Onoon, yei mbanjoonja to Krisi. Tovenen yei irau ni- yaryaan payam pa ataghon ngar tiei ve agham ulaan pida payei. Eemoghon nigham tovene maau. Sawa to nineep ila lolomim, yei ningin gham pooi inimale liva

igham payamyam pa tau ndinatu. ⁸ Pasa, lolomai payam kat. Tauto nighaze nivotia varu poia to Maaron payam. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yei nighaze nirei taumai pa ulaan gham paam. Pasa, lolomai ineep tiam kat.

2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17

⁹ Yam tonvetaz, yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to itinja tanepneep ve nivotia varu poia payam, mborj ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham yaam ris pa iuul ghei pa nepoonj tiei. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patanjani payam maau.

Mbanj 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8

¹⁰ Tovenen ngar to nigham payam, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Krisi, nigham sosor eta payam maau. Yei nigham ngar patabuanj moghon to denja ila Maaron mata, ve denja ila tamtoghon matadi paam.

¹¹ Yam awatag: Yei nigham ngar payam inimale ngar to nditamaan tighamgham pait. ¹² Pasa, yei nipalot gham, lesa ayoon tunja. Ve sawa to patanjani igham gham, yei nirab atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaanj payam nighaze: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham pa aneep ila pooz toni lolo. Leso muri aneep ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron lolo pani, ghoru laghoonj tiam denja pa poia toni tiina to iza tiam.

Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoonj patanjani

¹³ Pughu ite to nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, nene vene: Sawa to nivotia Maaron aliya payam, yam aghita saveenj tiei inimale saveenj sorok to tamtoghon ne maau. Yam aghur taliyamim pani pooi, ve aghilaala aghaze nene Maaron tau aliya. Tauto aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveenj tonenen ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam to aghur ila ne lolomim.

Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, ngar to ivot payam, nene raraate inimale ngar to ivot pa yes to titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tineep ila lupuanj to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasa, ndiran to yamja ndug ee moghon, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, inimale yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuanj to Krisi to tineep izi ndug todi.

Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+

¹⁵ Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirab propeta pida timatmaat, ve tirab Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanjani payei, ve tizurun ghei nighau pa ndug todi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob. Tovenen ngar to tighamghami, nene irau Maaron lolo maau.

Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23

¹⁶ Ve mbeb ite. Yei nighaze nivotia Maaron aliya pa yes to Yuda maau ne, lesa Maaron igham mulin di. Eemoghon yes Yuda lolodi pa ngar tonene maau. Tauto titovtoova pa tipoon ataam payei. Ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di, nene tindoundou di le tizala kat. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi wa.

Mbanj 13:45,50, 17:5

Paulus ighaze ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauto rikia moghon yei nipul gham, ve soso ris tonene, taneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon lolomai, nene ineep tiam, inimale tamtoghon to natu ineep sagan pani ve ikausim pani ighaze le ighita. Tovenen ngar tiei iyaryaanj nighaze nilat nighita naghomim muul, ghoru poia. Sawa naol, you Paulus natovtoova naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon Ngeu Samia iponpoon ataam payei.

Ro 1:13, 15:22

¹⁹ Aghita. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yei pale nighur matamai pa sa mbeb? Ve sa to pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tinimai iza ila ye mata? Ve sa to pale inim pughu pa igham lemai atia poia? Nene yam! Pasa, uraat tiei anonja, nene yam tou!

Pil 2:16, 4:1

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam to agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tinimai iza kat.

Paulus ipaes pa pughu to ye imbaan Timoti ila ingig yes Tesalonika

³ Sawa to ninepneep izi ndug Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighaze: Yam aneep pooi, ma maau? Nineep le maau, tauto nimbaan tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat tiam. Ve yei pida nineep to sualen. Yeiya Timoti niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron ve nivovotia Krisi varu. Tauto nimbaanja ilat tiam, lesa ipalot ghurla tiam, ve ayoon ariana.

Mbanj 17:15

³ Pasa, nimatughez naghaze patanjani to ighamgham gham ne, pale igham tamtoghon tiam pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi. Eemoghon yam awatag: Iit to tataghon ataam to Maaron, pale tambaad patanjani tovene.

Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12

⁴ Pasa, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yei nisavsaav payam nighaze: "Apatum gham. Pasa, tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pait." Saveenj tiei tonenen ighur anonja ve aghita wa.

⁵ Tovenen sawa to naneep izi Atens, you naghama ngar naol payam. Naneep le maau, tauto nambaanj Timoti ilat. Lesa ingabiiz ghurla tiam: Iyaryaan, ma maau? Pasa, namatughez kat. Pa vene, Ngeu To Tovaan † itoov gham ve atap, ghoru uraat tiei ighur anonja maau.

Pil 2:16

Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varudi le lolo poia kat

⁶ Tauto Timoti ilat ingig gham. Ve ngaramus, ye inim ivot tiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighaze yam akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Ve isaav payei ighaze yam lolomim poia pa sawa to nilat nineep toman gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Tauto akausim payei irau sawa isob aghaze

† Ngeu To Tovaan, nene Sadan iza ite.

le aghita ghei muul, raraate inimale yei paam lolomai nighaze le nighita gham.

Mbarj 18:5

7 Tovenen yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne patajani tiina igham ghei, le nikaal ataam kat. Eemoghon sawa to niloon varumim tighaze yam ayoon tunja ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariana, nene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

9 Tovenen sawa isob to nisun ila Maaron toit mata ve matamai ingal gham, lolomai poia kat ve nipaiti pa poia toni. Eemoghon nikankaan: Pale nisavia sa saveen, leso ipatoon lolomai poia tonene? Pasa, saveen eta iraua maau. 10 Mbon ve ndag, yei nisun Maaron ariana nighaze ye igham ataam eta ivot, leso nilat nighita gham muul ve nipalot ghurla tiam. Ve ighaze yam ambool pa ngar pida, ghoron nipatoot gham pani.

Ro 1:10+

Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Tesalonika

11 Tovenen you nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghaze tigham ataam eta ivot payei, leso nilat tiam. 12 Ve naghaze Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob. Naghaze ngar tonene ivot inim tiina le raraate inimale yei lolomai payam.

1Pe 1:22

13 Leso ngar patabuan to Maaron ineep ariana ila lolomim. Ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim toman tamtoghon toni patabuan tisob, ve yam ayoon ila Tamaan Maaron mata pa ingabiiz gham, ye pale ighita gham ighaze yam lemim sosor eta maau.

1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23

Taghur maat malep

4 Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Ngar to Maaron lolo pani, yei nipatoot gham pani ve awatagi wa. Tauto laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen. Ve aazne, nighaze nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, leso ataghon le ataghon kat.

Kol 1:10

2 Tutuun to nisavia di payam ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, yam awatag di wa. 3 Maaron ighaze yam ataghon ngar patabuan animale ye tau. Tovenen ngar to ghuruun maat, yam aneep saganu pani.

1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3

4 Yam tamtoghon enaena, irau matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim ve aneep toman di. Leso ataghon ngar patabuan to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam. †

5 Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, matadi samsamia, ve moghon moghon ngar to ulidi ipapazaagh di. Yam ataghon di pa ngar todi tonowen malep.

Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5

† Ataam ite to tatoon saveen waaro tonene nene vene: "Yam tamtoghon enaena, irau angin poian taumim, ve ataghon Maaron ngar toni pa vaiuun. Leso ataghon ngar patabuan to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam."

6 Aghita. Ighaze aghur maat pa tonvetaz tiam ndizwadi, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tiam tonanan, ve agham kaarom padi. Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze tigham sosor tovene, Tiina toit pale ighur atia padi. Saveena, yei nisavia payam ve aloona wa. Pasa muun, nisaav ariana payam pa ngar tonene.

Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4

7 Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le pa tagham ngar samia maau. Ye ighaze tataghon ngar ngalaana ve ngar patabuan tanimale ye tau.

1Pe 1:15+

8 Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta izoor saveen tonene, ye izoor saveen to tamtoghon maau. Ye izoor Maaron to igham Avuvu Patabuan payam ne aliya.

Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30

Lolood pa tamtoghon

9 Ngar to lolood pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveen eta pa nimbooda payam ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ipaghazonan gham pa ngar tonene ve aghazonan pani wa. Tauto lolomim pa tonvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Eemoghon nighaze nipalot gham pani muul, leso ngar tonene ivot inim tiina kat ila lolomim.

Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+

Taneep ila tamtoghon pida nimadi malep. Tauud tagham uraat

11 Yam azuarua gham pa taghoniin ngar luuma ve ngar to orood maate, ve matamim ingal uraat tiam. Yam aneep ila tamtoghon eta nima malep, ve alaagh soroksorok malep. Nimamim iyaryaan pa uraat, itaghon tutuun to muun nisavia payam. Leso ambool pa mbeb eta sob, ve ngar tiam denja ila yes to tighur ila maau ne matadi.

Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12

Mulaan to Tiina toit ve mundigiin to yes mateena

13 Yam tonvetaz, yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yei nighaze yam awatag mbeb to pale ivot padi. Leso lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateena tiam inimale yes to tighur ila maau ne sob. Yes tighur matadi pa mundigiin to yes mateena maau. Tauto ighaze todi eta imaat, nene igham di lolodi ipatanan kat.

Ep 2:12

14 Eemoghon iit taghur ila taghaze Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateen wa. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni ve timaat, Maaron pale ipamundigin di ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyoun di, ve yesna Yesu tiza tila toni.

Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+

15 Aloon. Nene Tiina toit Yesu tau aliya to nisavia payam: Sawa to ye imuul izi inim, iit to taneep mataad iyaryaan, irau tamuun pa yes mateena maau.

1Kor 15:51+

16 Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul izi inim, Maaron pale isaav ariana toman aliya tiina, ve daba to yes ajela imboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itan. Ghoron yes to tinim Krisi le ve timaat, pale timundig muun.

Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+

¹⁷ Ghoro tiyou iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar ne paam, toman yes to timundig pa mateen, ve rikia moghon tiit ghiit taloon tala yaghur tae lolo to sala we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itiija taneep itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Yo 12:26, 14:2+

¹⁸ Tovenen matamim ingal saveen tonene, ve awa-palotin gham pani.

Tagharaat tauud ve tasanjan mullaaj to Tiina toit

⁵ Yam tonvetaz, sawa kat to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene irau nimbood saveenja eta payam maau.

² Pasa, taumim awatag wa. Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale yubyub to inim pa mboj.

Mt 24:43+, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3

³ Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tighaze: "Aa, aazne taneep poia kat. Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit maau." Pale tisavsaav tovene, ve rikia moghon patajani tiina ivot padi le iwaghamun di kat. Pale ikarmotin di inimale yabyabuuj to ighamgham ndiliva pa popaan. Ve irau tighau pani maau.

⁴ Eemoghon yam tonvetaz, aazne aneep ila ndoroom lolo maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen irau ikarmotin gham inimale yubyub maau. ⁵ Pasa, yam asob tamtoghon to ndag ve alaagh ila ghazooja to Maaron. Iit tanimale yes to mboj to tineep ila ndoroom lolo ne maau.

Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7

⁶ Tovenen iit tagheen le lolood imaagh inimale tamtoghon pida malep. Tapamaat ve tangin tauud pooi.

Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14

⁷ Iit tawatag: Yes to tigheen, nene tigheen pa mboj. Ve yes to tighun le tisami, nene tighun pa mboj.

⁸ Eemoghon iit tamtoghon to ndag. Tovenen iit irau tangin tauud pooi. Ve taghur ila ariana, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon ateed pa ndaab. Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale gudu-una ariana to ipoon dabaad pa ndaab.

Ep 6:13+

⁹ Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit pa mbalmbali toni iza toit ne maau. Ye ighur ghiit pataghaan ighaze igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, lesa taneep pooi.

Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+

¹⁰ Krisi igham inaad ve imaat pait, lesa igham ghiit tala taneep tomani. Tovenen sawa to mullaaj toni, ighaze tamaat, ma taneep mataad iyaryaar, nene ye pale igham ghiit tala itiija taneep.

Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14

¹¹ Tovenen yam asob awapalotin gham ve apariaan nditamim pa ngar to Krisi, inimale aazne yam aghamghami ne.

Hib 10:24+

Tutuuj pida

¹² Yam tonvetaz, nginiija tiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam lolomim, ve tipasalungan gham, lesa ataghon katin Tiina toit ngar toni. Tovenen yei nigha-

son gham pa atandag padi, ve aneep ila sambadi.

¹³ Apakur di, ve lolomim padi kat. Pasa, yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asob alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve aneep toman ngar lu-uma.

1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighaze nipalot gham pa ngar pida. Yes to maatedi pa uraat ve tinepneep sorok, yam asaav ariana padi lesa tigham uraat. Ve yes to matadi matughezaan, ma lolodi ipatajan, yam apalot di. Ve yes to tapiridi maau ve tirau tigham uraat maau, yam auul di. Apatoon ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin gham, atatan atemim ve ambaada moghon.

Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+

¹⁵ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia payam, yam ayati malep. Sawa isob, atoova pa apa-toon ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtoghon tisob.

Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9

¹⁶ Lolomim poia irau sawa isob.

Pil 4:4

¹⁷ Ve asuj irau sawa isob. Apul sunjuuj malep.

Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2

¹⁸ Sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ighaze yam tamtoghon to anim Krisi le, agham tovene.

Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17

¹⁹ Arab matin yab to Avuvu Patabuanj malep. †

Ep 4:30

²⁰ Ve Maaron aliija to propet toni tisavia payam, yam avelegi, ma aghita inimale saveen sorok malep.

²¹ Eemoghon yam irau angabiiz poian saveen ve ngar to naol ne. Ighaze popoiadi, ghoro akis di ve ataghon di.

1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1

²² Ve ngar samsamia to naol ne, yam aneep saguan padi.

Paulus ipasob saveen toni

²³ Maaron toit, ye ngar luuma pughu ve ingin ghiit taneep pooi irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale igham gham ataghon ngar patabuanj moghon. Ve ingin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tiam, toman anojamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia moghon le irau mullaaj to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Lesa lemim sosor eta ila mata sob.

Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16

²⁴ Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye pale igham tovene. Pasa, ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaan toni.

Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tiam.

Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

²⁶ Akis tonvetaz to Krisi tisob nimadi, ve agham di toman lolomim poia.

Ro 16:16

† Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Ighaze Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar eta, nene taghami moghon. Tazoor ngar toni malep. Ve ighaze ye igham uraat tiina ila nditaad pida lolodi, nene paam, tayou avood padi malep.

²⁷ You nasaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit iza: Awaat rau tonene pa tonvetaz toit tisob to tighur ila to Kresi.

²⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi iza tiam. Onoon.

2 Tesalonika

1 You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuur to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi.

Mbanj 17:1

2 Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoonj patajani

3 Yam tonjetaz, sawa isob, yei lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve ighaze nigham tovene, nene denja. Pasa, ghurla tiam ivot le ighaze iyaryaan tonene. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, tovene paam. Nene ivotvot inim tiina ila lolomim, le yam asob ataghoni kat.

2Tes 2:13

4 Pughu tonene to nipapait varumim ila lupuur to Maaron lolodi irau ndug ndug. Yei nipaesia varumim padi nighaze onoon, yam ambaad patajani naol, ve tamtoghon tighamgham samin gham pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja.

Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14

Maaron pale ighur atia pa yes to tizoor varu

5 Onoon, aazne yam ambaad patajani pasa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze muri, sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazonj, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ipait gham ighaze yam popoiamim irau to aloonj ala ndug toni. Pasa, Maaron gabizoonj toni, nene denja moghon. Tovenen yes to tighurghur patajani payam, ye pale ighur patajani padi, leso iyat ngar todi tonowen. **7** Ve yam to ambadbaad patajani, ye pale ipas gham avot pa patajani tiam, ve igham gham atemim izi. Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoonja ivot ighazonj, nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot. Yesu yesja anjela toni ariana, pale tipul sambam, ve tizi tinim toman mbalmbali to Maaron to ighanghan animale yab.

Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13

8 Ghoro iyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi tovene: Yes irau tila tineep toman Tiina toit, ve tighita nguruba ve tapiri ne maau. Ye pale izurun di tila sagan, ve patajani tiina igham di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Atia tonowen pale

ingarua tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag Maaron maau, ve tizoor varu poia to Tiina toit Yesu.

Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15

10 Mboj Muri, mbeb tonowen pale ivot. Sawa tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul inim. Leso tamtoghon toni patabuanja to tighur ila toni ne, tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pale tighaze le tighitghita moghon. Ve yam paam pale aneep toman di. Pasa, sawa to nivotia saveej to Krisi payam ve nipariaan gham pa aghur ila toni, yam aloonj saveej tiei, ve aghur ila.

Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4

Sunjuunj to Paulus ingarua Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

11 Yei nigham ngar pa mbeb naol tonenen, tauto sawa isob, sunjuunj tiei ingarua Maaron toit nighaze ighita gham popoiamim ila mata, ve irau agham nepoonj poia to ye ipoi gham pani. Ve nighaze Maaron ipalot gham pa tau tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ngar popoiadi tisob to aghaze agham di, ve apatoonj ghurla tiam ila uraat popoia naol.

Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10

12 Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Tiina toit Yesu, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye pale ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aneep ila nguruba lolo. Ngar tovene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon.

Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, Pil 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+

Ngeu Samia Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuunj to Maaron

2 Yam tonjetaz, aazne yei nighaze nipaes payam pa sawa to pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve tiyou ghiit tala toni, leso itinja taneep. Tovenen nighason gham nighaze aghur taliyamim pooi pa saveej tiei tonene.

1Tes 4:15+

2 Onoon, ndiran pida avaat tisaav payam tighaze sawa to Tiina toit Yesu, nene ivot wa. Eemoghon runjamim iza ve agham ngar naol pa saveej todi malep. Ighaze ndiran tonowen tighaze Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin di ve tisavsav tinimale propet, ma tighaze saveej to tisavia payam, nene Maaron aliya, ma tighaze yei nimbood saveej tovene ila rau eta, nene matamim ila pa saveej todi malep.

Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1

3 Tovenen apul tamtoghon eta itombaan gham malep. Pasa, sawa tonenen irau ivot sorok maau. Tamtoghon pale tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tizoor aliya kat, ve Ngeu To Izoor Tutuunj To Maaron ivot. Le isob,

ghoro sawa tonenen ivot. Ngeu tonowen, muri pale ila ndug samia ve ilale kat.

Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20

4 Pasa, ye pale ighur koi pa Maaron tau toman mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tiwatwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve timbesmbees padi. Ve ye pale ipait tau ighaze ilib padi. Ve ilooŋ ila Rumai to Maaron, ve mbole izi tonowe, ve ighaze: "You to Maaron tau."

Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+

5 Saveeŋ tonene, paghu maa. Matamim ingal. Sawa to itiŋa tanepneep, you nasavia mbeb tonene payam.

6 Ve yam awatag: Sawa tonene, mbeb eez iponpoon ataam pa ngeu samia tonowen. †

Leso ivot rikia sob. Ve tala tala le taza pa sawa toni kat, ghoru ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon.

Syg 20:1+

7 Pasa, ngar to zoraan tutuun ighaze ivot tonene itaghon ngar yonŋaan to Maaron. Eemoghon ivot ighazoon kat sone. Ve pale ivotvot tovene le mbeb to iponpoon ataam pani ighau, ghoru ivot ighazoon.

8 Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Tiina toit Yesu inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, ve iwaghamuni. Pale ivibi moghon, ve imaat ve ilale.

Is 11:4

9 Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, Ngeu Samia pale ighur tapiri iza toni. Tovenen ye pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve ipatoon uraat tintina ve mbeb gharatoonjadi naol naol, lesu itombaan tamtoghon.

Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+

10 Tovenen ye pale itombaan tamtoghon pa ngar sam-samia naol to denjadi maa. Ve tamtoghon to titaghon ataam to timaat ve tilaledi, yes pale tighur ila saveeŋ toni. Pasa, lolodi pa saveeŋ onoon maa. Ve imale lolodi pani, tone tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi. Eemoghon maa. 11 Tovenen Maaron pale ighamun ngar todi kat, lesu tighur ila saveeŋ kaarom tonenen. 12 Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila saveeŋ onoon maa, ve tinidi iza pa ghamuun ngar samia. Lesu muri ipayoon di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

Ro 2:8

Maaron isia yes Tesalonika tinim le, lesu igham mulin di

13 Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar to igham payam. Ye lolo payam kat. Aghita. Muun kat, ye isia gham ila tam-toghon lolodi, lesu igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuan igham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila saveeŋ onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuan. Ila ataam tonene, yam anim aniiŋ mata to tamtoghon tigham pa Maaron inimale paitoon.

Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9

† Ngara pida tigham ngar tighaze mbeb to iponpoon ataam pa Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, nene uraat to votiaan varu poia, ve lupuun to Kriŋi.

14 Maaron ighaze ngar tovene ivot payam, lesu muri igham gham aneep toman Tiina toit Kriŋi izi ndug sambam ila nguruba lolo. Tauto sawa to yei nivotia varu poia payam, ye ipoi gham anim le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

15 Tovenen yam tonvetaz, ayoon tunja pa ghurla tiam. Ve Maaron aliŋa to tisavia payei ve anamai ni-paesia payam ila avomai, ma nimbooda ila rau, nene matamim kisini, ve ataghon kat.

1Kor 16:13

16 Tamaan Maaron lolo pait kat, ve poia toni ipapalot ghiit. Tauto lolood poia irau sawa isob, ve taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi pale tirab atemim, ve tipalot gham. Lesu ataghon ngar popoia to naol ne, ve asavia saveeŋ popoia moghon. Onoon.

1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighaze tighuri ila sunuun todi

3 Yo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveeŋ tonene, ve isob.

Yei nighaze yam aghur ghei ila sunuun tiam, ve aghason Maaron pa iuul ghei pa uraat tiei. Lesu saveeŋ to Tiina toit ilaan rikia irau ndug, ve tamtoghon tighita inimale mbeb tiina padi, ve titaghon tinimale yam. 2 Ve aghasoni paam pa ipaghau ghei pa ndiran samsamiadi to ngar todi poia maa. Pasa, yam awatag: Tamtoghon tisob tighur ila sone.

Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+

3 Eemoghon iit irau tanumeer Tiina toit. Pasa, ye itaghon saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Ngeu Samia.

Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

4 Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tovene: Ngar isob to yei nisavia payam nighaze ataghon, nene yam pale ataghon. To aazne, ve itaghon taghon gha ila.

5 Ve nighaze Tiina toit ipaghazon ngar tiam, lesu aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghaze: Maaron lolo payam. Ve nighaze Kriŋi ipalot gham, lesu ayoon ariana pa badoon patanani animale ye tau.

Taneep sorok malep. Tagham uraat

6 Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariana payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi iza tovene: Ighaze tonvetaz eta to Kriŋi igham uraat maa, ve inepneep sorok, yam agharui malep. Aneep saganuun. Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja pa Maaron aliŋa to nisavia payam ne maa. Saveeŋ tonene, paghu maa. Ineep muun ve inim.

7 Yam awatag: Sawa to ninepneep toman gham, yei ninep sorok maa. Nigham uraat. Ngar tiei tonene, yam irau ataghon. 8 Ve nighan aniiŋ to tamtoghon eta sorok maa. Nigholghol aniiŋ ve nighangan. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patanani pa tiam eta maa. Tauto mbon ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat, lesu nindeen lemai yaam ris pa iuul ghei.

Mbar 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9

⁹ Onoon, sawa tonenen, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa ulaan pida. Eemoghon nighason gham maau. Pasa, nighaze nipatoon gham pa ngar poia, lesa aghita ve ataghoni.

Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4

¹⁰ Ve sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nighur tutuun ariana payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoohon eta lolo pa ghamuun uraat maau, ye irau ighan maau.

Mbnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11

¹¹ Eemoghon niloon tighaze tamtoohon tiam pida tigham uraat maau. Tinepneep sorok, ve tiwalaghaagha taghon ruum ruum, ve tisia ledi savaaveen to nditadi.

1Tim 5:13

¹² Ndiran tovene, yei nisaav ariana padi ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza nighaze tiput taudi, ve nimadi iyaryaan pa uraat todi. Lesa tingin taudi pa ledi mbeb.

Ep 4:28

¹³ Ve yam tonvetaz, tinimim imum pa ghamuun ngar poia malep.

Ga 6:9

¹⁴ Saveen to nimbooda ila rau tonene, ighaze tiam eta itaghoni maau, yam aghita ve aneep saguan pani. Agharai malep. Lesa ighilaal sosor toni ve maya.

Mt 18:17

¹⁵ Eemoghon aghita inimale koiamim malep. Aghita inimale tonvetaz to Kriisi, ve apasalungani.

Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14

Paesiin pida to Paulus

¹⁶ Tiina toit Yesu, ye ngar luuma pughu. Sawa isob, ye tau pale igham gham aneep poia pa mbeb to naol ne, ve aneep toman lolomim luuma. Ve ye pale ineep toman gham asob.

Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23

¹⁷ You Paulus, taug nimag ve nambood ndag poia tiou ilat payam. You napasob rau tiou to naol ne tovene, lesa tamtoohon tighilaal tighaze taug to nambood di. Nene bodeen tiou tovene.

¹⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi ineep toman gham asob. Onoon.

1Kor 16:23

1 Timoti

1 You Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron to Volaana toit, ve Yesu Krisi to tanumeera ve taghurhur mataad pani ne, yesuru to tisaav ariana payou tighaze naghama uraat tonene.

2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1

2 Timoti, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug.

Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooli toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighaze itatan yes ndiran kaaromja

3 Sawa to naghaze napul ghom ve nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia, you nasaav ariana payom naghaze uneep izi ndug Epesus, ve usaav ariana pa yes ndiran kaaromja pida, lesa tighamun ngar to tamtoghon muul sob. Ndiran tonanan, saveej todi raraate pa saveej to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne maau. Ve aazne, nasaav payom muul, lesa matam ingal uraat tiom tonanan ve ughami.

1Tim 6:3+

4 Ndiran tonanan, moghon moghon tiyouyou avodi pa vuvuaan soroksorok katindi to titaghon pitiin to yes Yuda. Tovenen usaav ariana padi, lesa tipul ngar todi tonowen ineep. Pasa, saveej tovene, nene igham tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mbeb soroksorok to le anona maau. Irau ipamundigin di pa tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ngar toni ne maau.

1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14

5 Pughu to naghaze usaav ariana pa ndiran tonanan, nene vene: You naghaze ngar ngalaana moghon ineep ila tamtoghon to Krisi lolodi, ve tiyamaan taudi tighaze ngar todi isob, nene poia moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolodi. Lesa titaghon ngar to lolod pa tamtoghon.

Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22

6 Eemoghon tamtoghon toit pida tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveej soroksorok. **7** Ndiran tonowen lolodi tighaze le tipatoot tamtoghon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tighaze yes tiwatag katin saveej to Maaron pughu. Eemoghon ngar to tisavsaav ariana pani, taudi tighazoonj pani maau. Maau kat. Avodi burburia sorok.

Uraat tau to tutuun

8 Iit tawatag: Tutuun to Maaron, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon iit irau tapatoot tamtoghon pani itaghon Maaron ngar toni.

Ro 7:12

9 Pasa, Maaron ighur tutuun pa ipasalungan tamtoghon denjadi maau. Tutuun toni inarua yes to tima-malaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron aliina, ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, ve yes to tiroron pa mbeb patabuan maau ve tighamgham ngar pa mbeb to taan moghon, ve yes to tirab nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat.

Igham 21:12,15; Ga 3:19

10 Ve tutuun toni inarua yes to tighurhur maat, ve yes nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot, yes to tigholia tamtoghon lesa tinim mbesoona sorok, ndiran kaaromja, ve yes to tipariaan saveej kaarom, ma tigham ngar ite paam pa tizoor saveej onoon to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia.

Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9

11 Saveej onoon tonowen ineep ila varu poia to Maaron ighuri inim nimag, lesa navotia pa tamtoghon. Varu poia tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ighaze ye poia pughu. Iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tauto tapaiti irau sawa isob.

2Kor 4:4

Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor toni, ve ighuri inim uraata toni

12 You lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasa, ye inumeer ghou ighaze you pale nangin poian uraat toni. Tauto ighur ghou nanim uraata toni, ve ighur tapiri iza tiou.

Mbanj 9:15

13 Onoon, muun you napiyaav saveej samsamia naol pani, ve naghur patanani naol pa tamtoghon toni, ve nawaghamun di le naghodi isami. Pasa, sawa tonenen, you nakankanani pani, ve naghur ila toni maau. Pughu tonene, to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin ghou, ve ireu sosor tiou. **14** Ye ighur poia toni tiina kat iza tiou, ve igham ghou naneep tunja ila toni. Tauto aazne, naghur ila toni, ve lolog pani kat, ve lolog pa tamtoghon paam.

Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+

15 Yesu Krisi izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon samsamiaad pa patanani to sosor toit. Saveej tonene, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ineep ari-

aña ila lolood. Ve you nalib kat pa tamtoghon tisob pa ghamuuj sosor.

Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10

¹⁶ Eemoghon poia to Yesu Krisi to iza tiou, nene tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. Ye lolo isamin ghou ve ipul sosor tiou, lesu nanim patoñaan pa tamtoghon to muri, ve tighi-laal tighaze Krisi, ye ngeu to ate waro iit tamtoghon ve lolo isamin ghiit. Ve tighur ila toni, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Nepoon tonowen iseengga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. ¹⁷ Maaron toit, ye kinik tiina, ve ineepp irau sawa isob.

Ye irau imaat maau, ve iit irau taghita pa mataad maau.

Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, to aazne, ve isenseennga gha ila.

1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyoona ariana

¹⁸ Tovenen natug Timoti, usaav ariana pa ndiran kaaromña tonanan. You matag ingal: Muuj, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia mbep pida to muri pale tivot payom. Uraat to naghuri payom, nene denja pa saveenj todi tonowen. Tovenen matam kisin saveenj todi. Lesu ipalot ghom, ve uparab ariana pa saveenj onoon, ve utatan saveenj to ndiran kaaromña tonanan. ¹⁹ Ve ukis ghurla tiom tunja, ve utaghon ngar to uwatagi ila lolom ughaze nene poia ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ndiran pida, yes tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto ghurla todi isami le tinim waan to ilot izala maghat ve imbiriiis.

1Tim 3:9, 6:12

²⁰ Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Himenaios yesuru Aleksander. You nazurun di pa lupuuj to Krisi, ve naghur di tineep ila Sadan nima wa. Naghaze napasaluungan di ve tighi-laal, lesu tiveleg Maaron muul sob.

1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+

Taghur tamtoghon tisob ila sunjuuj toit

2 Yo, mbep tiina to naghaze napalot gham pani muuj, nene vene: Yam irau aghur tamtoghon tisob ila sunjuuj tiam. Asuj pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni pa iuul di ve igham pooz padi. Aghur yes kinik toman daba tisob to taneep ila sambadi ne, ila sunjuuj tiam. Lesu patoñani indeenj ghiit sob, ve taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ve mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve tanjin tauud pooi tanimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron.

Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6

³ Sunjuuj tovene, nene poia ila Maaron to Volana toid ne mata, ve ighami lolo poia. ⁴ Pasa, ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon tisob, ve igham di tiwatag katin saveenj onoon.

Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10

⁵ Iit tawatag:

Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.

Ve Ngeu ee moghon to iyoona bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi.

1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15

Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve iyokia tau ve imaat pa iit tasob.

Tauto ighol sosor toit atia,

ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Mbeb tonenen ivot ila sawa to Maaron tau ighuri, ve ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveenj toni.

Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+

⁷ Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbañoña toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia saveenj tonene pa tamtoghon. (Saveenj tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.) Tauto napatoot yes to Yuda maau ne pa Maaron aliña, lesu tiwatag katin saveenj onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolodi.

Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11

Ngar to nditamoot irau titaghoni ila sawa to sunjuuj

⁸ You naghaze yam nditamoot to ndug to naol ne ataghon ngar tovene: Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuuj, yes nditamoot irau tigharaat taudi le tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tiit nimadi ve tisuj ila ival tiina matadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze ate yabyab soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveenj, nene ye irau ipul ngar toni tonenen ineeple, ghoru iit nima ve isuj.

Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+

Saveenj inarua yes ndiliva

⁹ You leg saveenj pida to inarua yes ndiliva paam. Yes tigham ngar to ndiliva nasolo malep. Tovenen yes irau tighur nonogiina to poia ila tamtoghon matadi ve ngar todi. Ve timbuul dabadi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonogiina to atiadi tintina, ma titiik di pa gol ma mbaliinj pida malep.

1Pe 3:3+

¹⁰ Pasa, ndiliva to tisaav tighaze yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, nene ngar popoia to tighamgham di, tauto tinim tikoong padi.

1Tim 5:10

¹¹ Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuuj, yes ndiliva irau tineep ila yes nginiina sambadi, ve neneenadi, tighur taliñadi pa Maaron saveenj toni, ve tigham ngar pani pooi.

1Kor 14:34+

¹² You nangalsekin yes ndiliva pa uraat to patoñaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Ve titooa pa titatan nditamoot ve tinim daba padi malep. Yes irau neneenadi moghon, ve tighur taliñadi pa saveenj. ¹³ Saveenj tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron ighur Adam muuj, ghoru ighur Eva. Ve Ngeu Samia ila to Adam ve itombaana maau. Ye ila to liva ve itombaana. Tauto ye itap, ve imalaan pa tutuuj to Maaron.

Mbnp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+

¹⁵ Eemoghon yes ndiliva to tivai ve tipoop, ighaze tikis ghurla todi ariana, toman ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, ve titaghon ngar patabuan, ve tingin taudi pooi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.

Saveen injarua yes to timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi

3 Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipazaagha ighaze imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, nene poia. Uraat to ye ighaze ighami, nene uraat poia ve uraat tau. Saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Mbarj 20:28

2 Tamtoghon to ighaze imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, laghoon toni isob irau denja moghon, leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani sob. Tovenen mata ila pa liva ite paam malep. Ye irau mata kisin tau azuwa moghon. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ighaze lolo ighur pa ghamuun mbep eta, ye irau ate imaat ve ingabiiz pooi. Le isob, ghoru ighami. Ve varu isami malep, ve ingin tau pooi, ve mata ghamuun yes loomba. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya.

Tit 1:6+

3 Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve ate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal ne maau. Ye irau igham pooi pa tamtoghon ve itaghon ngar luuma. Ve irau izorzoor saveen, ma lolo igham pa le yaam ne maau.

1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24

4 Ve irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni. Ve ipatoon ndinatu pooi, le tineep ila samba ve titandag pani. **5** Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene pale ingin lupuun to Maaron vena?

6 Tamtoghon to ngaramus itoor ngar toni ve ighur ila to Krisi, ye irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi maau. Pa vene, ipakur tau pa uraat tonenen, ve Maaron ighur atia pani inimale muun igham pa Ngeu Samia.

7 Ngeu to imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ye irau itaghon ngar poia ila yes to tineep pumuri pa lupuun to Krisi ne matadi paam, ve tipait varu. Pa vene, ye itap ve igham sosor, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou avodi pani, ve liis to Sadan iliisa.

2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12

Saveen injarua uraata pida to lupuun to Krisi

8 Yes pida to tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi, tovene paam. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Tovenen yes irau tisavia saveen onoon moghon. Yamadi itortoor saveen malep. Ve matadi ghunuun malep. Ve ngar todi iyaryaana pa youn ledi yaam malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham mayanjiina pa lupuun to Krisi.

Mbarj 6:3

9 Yes irau titaghon ngar to tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tikis saveen onoon to iit taghur ila ne tunja. Saveen tonenen, muun iyoon. Ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa. **10** Tovenen yam aghur sorokin tamtoghon tinim uraata pa

lupuun to Krisi malep. Aghita yes to ledi sosor eta maau, ve atoov di le ighaze tiraua, ghoru aghur di.

1Tim 5:22

11 Yes uraata ndizwadi † tovene paam. Irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagha di rikia maau, ve tingal saveen pa nditadi maau. Yes irau tisavia saveen onoon moghon, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat tisob to tighur di tila nimadi.

Tit 2:3

12 Yes uraata to tiuluul lupuun to Krisi, irau matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Matadi ila pa ndiliva pida malep. Ve yes irau tingin poian ndizwadi toman ndinatudi, ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ila ruum todi. **13** Yes uraata to tinidi imbees pa uraat todi, nene pale varudi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaan di. Leso timatughez sob, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaan Maaron aliya.

Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17

Maaron ngar toni le pughu tiina

14 Timoti, you naghaze natal rikia moghon ve naghita ghom. Eemoghon nambood saveen tonene ilat tiom, pa ighaze mbep eta ikis ghou ve irau natal rikia maau, nene aliya tonene pale ipatoon ghom pa ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit to taneep ila lupuun to Maaron mata yaryaana ne, tanim gungun ariana pa rumai toni leso tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tanim didiin ariana pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koia.

Ep 2:19+

16 Ngar to Maaron to iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. Ngar tonowen, ival tiina tiyok tighaze nene pughu tiina kat. Pasa, isavia Krisi tovene:

Ye ivot izi taan, ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit.

Sawa to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateen, nene ipatoon ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtoghon tivotia varu irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau.

Ve tamtoghon to tineep irau taan ne, tighur ila toni.

Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve ipatoon ighaze ye iza tiina.

Yo 1:14; Mbarj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6

Paulus isavia ndiran kaaromja ngar todi

4 Avuvu Patabuan isaav ghazoonja pait wa: Muri, avuvu samsamiadi pale titombaan tamtoghon ve tighamun ngar todi, leso tipul muridi pa saveen onoon to iit taghur ila ne, ve tighur taliyadi pa ngar kaarom naol ve titaghon di.

Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18

2 Ndiran kaaromja tonowen, Ngeu Samia igham di tinim le wa. Tauto tiyamaan sosor todi muul maau, ve

† Ngara pida tighaze saveen waaro tonene isavia yes uraata ndizwadi maau. Tighaze saveen tonene injarua yes ndiliva to tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi.

tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. ³ Yes tingalsekin tamtohton pa vaiuun, ve ghaniin aniiin pida. Eemoghon aniiin to naol ne, Maaron ighur di, lesa iit to taghur ila toni ve tawatag saveen onoon ne, tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pani.

Mbnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4

⁴ Mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen tazurun eta malep. Tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pa Maaron.

Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25

⁵ Pasa, saveen to Maaron toman sunuun to it izala aniiin pogho, nene ighami inim mbeb patabuan to Maaron to poia pa ghaniin.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa inim mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, saveen poia to iit taghur ila ne, tipatoot ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. Ighaze saveen tonenen ipalot ghom inimale aniiin poia, ve upaesia alinag to ineep ila rau tonene pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene pale unum mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi. ⁷ Eemoghon saveen kaarom ve vuvuaan sorokorok to tisasavia itaghon taan ngara, yom ughur taliinam pani rita malep. Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuaria ghom le utaghon katin ngar toni.

1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23

⁸ Ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun anoonaad tapiri ivot inim tiina, nene iuul ghiit ris moghon. Ve ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniin ngar to Maaron, nene iuul ghiit kat. Pasa, iuul ghiit pa nepoonaad to aazne, ve nepoonaad to muri paam.

Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6

⁹ Saveen tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. ¹⁰ Maaron mata yaryaara, ye iuluul tamtohton tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila toni, ye inim Volaanja tau todi, ve igham mulin di. Iit taghurghur mataad pani ve nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. Tauto tazuarua ghiit ve tagham katin uraat.

1Tim 2:4

¹¹ Saveen tiou isob tonene, upatoot tamtohton pani, ve usaav arianja padi lesa titaghoni. ¹² Onoon, yom ngeu paghum. Eemoghon tamtohton matadi izi payom malep. Yom irau unum patonjaan poia eez pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi. Saveen tiom toman gabuam isob irau denja moghon. Tovenen lolom pa tamtohton ve ugham poian di, upatoon ghurla tiom ivot ighazoon, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja moghon. Lesa tamtohton tighita ngar to ughamghami, ve titaghon ghom.

1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7,15; 1Pe 5:3

¹³ Sawa to usasaan ghou, upul taum kat pa uraat tiom. Uwatwaat Maaron alinja pa tamtohton, upatoot di pani, ve upalot di pa titaghoni.

¹⁴ Muun, sawa to yes nginiinja tighur nimadi izala poghom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin tamtohton pida ve tivotia Maaron alinja payom. Sawa tonenen, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia pida payom, lesa upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tovenen umamalai pa uraat tiom malep. Tapiri

ve ngar popoia to ineep tiom ne, matam iza pani ve ugham anonja ivot.

1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6

¹⁵ Ngar isob to nasavia di payom ila rau tonene, matam kisin di, ve utaghon katin di. Upul taum kat pa taghoniin di. Lesa tamtohton tisob to matadi ilatlat tiom, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom uzuaria ghom ila ila, le ngar tiom toman uraat tiom ivot kat. ¹⁶ Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pa taum, toman saveen to upatoot tamtohton pani. Ighaze ukis ngar tovene, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes to tilonloon saveen tiom ne paam.

Mban 20:28

Ngar to iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtohton toni

⁵ Matam ingal. Ighaze upasalungan tamtohton pa ataam to Krisi, unjaar ndolman malep. Utandag padi, ve usavia saveen padi toman roroniin, inimale usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa ndipain paghu inimale usavsav pa nditazim. ² Ve ndiliva ndolman, ugham ngar padi inimale ughamgham pa tinam. Ve yes ndiliva papaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja moghon padi inimale ughamgham pa ndilivum.

Saveen pida to injarua ndinaara

³ Ndinaara to engendi kat, uroron padi, ve ungin poian di. ⁴ Eemoghon ighaze naar eta ndinatu ma nditambu pida tinepneep, yes irau timuun pa ulaan naar tonenen. Pasa, yesja sin ee moghon. Lesa tiyat mbesoon to muun nditamandi ve nditinandi tigham padi, ve tipatoon taudi tighaze yes titaghon ataam to Maaron. Ngar tovene, nene poia ila Maaron mata, ve ye ighita ighaze nene mbeb tiina kat.

Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3

⁵ Yes ndinaara to engendi kat ve ledi tamtohton eta pa iuul di maau, nene tighurghur matadi pa Maaron moghon pa iuul di, ve tisuun panu irau mbon ve ndag.

Lu 2:37

⁶ Ve ighaze naar eta tini imbees pa nepoon poia to taan moghon, onoon, ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Eemoghon ghurla toni, nene imaat wa.

⁷ Saveen tiou tonene, yom irau usaav arianja pa tamtohton pani. Lesa laghoon to ndinaara to it denja moghon ila tamtohton matadi, ve irau tiyou avodi pa di maau.

⁸ Ighaze tamtohton eta ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron, eemoghon iuluul tau sin toni ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene ye ipul muri pa ghurla toni wa. Ngar tovene, samia kat. Ilib pa sosor to yes to tighur ila to Maaron maau ne.

Tit 1:16

⁹ Ighaze ugham ngar pa naar eta ughaze ughur iza ila rau to ulaan, †

† *Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen waaro tonene injarua yes ndinaara to timbua saveen tighaze yes irau tivai muul maau, ve tigham uraat to Maaron moghon. Yes to timbua saveen tovene, tighur izadi ila rau to ulaan, lesa lupuun to Krisi tiuul di ve tingin di pa nepoon todi.*

yom irau unġabiiz poian nġar toni. Le isob, għoro ughur iza ila rau, ve lupuunġ to Krisi tingini pa nepoonġ toni. Ughita yes ndinaara to ndaman todi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muunġ, tighur maat maau, ve tineep pooi toman ndizwadi mogħon. ¹⁰ Ve varudi poia pa uraat popoia to tighami. Ve muunġ, tingin poian ndinatudi ve yes loomba. Ve titatan taudi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat to ulaanġ Maaron tamtoġhon toni, [†] ve tiuluul yes to pataġani indeenġ di, ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat popoia naol naol. Ndinaara tovene, għoro ughur izadi ila rau to ulaanġ.

Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

¹¹ Eemogħon yes ndinaara to papagħudi, ughur izadi ila rau to ulaanġ malep. Pasa muri, ighaze lolodi igham pa vaiuunġ muul, nene pale tighur muridi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveenġ mbuaanġ todi, ve tisosor ila Maaron mata. ¹³ Ve mbeb ite paam. Pale maatedi pa uraat, ve tirou irau ruum avo avo, ve tinin avodi pa tamtoġhon, ve tisia ledi savaaveenġ to nditadi. Ve tisavia saveenġ pida paam to poia pa tasavia maau.

2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3

¹⁴ Tovenen you naghām nġar naghaze yes ndinaara papagħudi tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tingin poian taudi ruum todi, għoro poia. Leso ledi sosor eta ila koiaadnġa matadi sob, ve irau tiyou avodi pait maau.

1Kor 7:9

¹⁵ Saveenġ tiou tonene, you nasavia sorok maau. Pasa, ndinaara pida, yes tipul ataam to Krisi, ve titagħon Sadan nġar toni wa.

¹⁶ Ighaze liva eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve sinġ toni pida tinim ndinaara, ye irau iuul di. Leso tigham pataġani pa lupuunġ to Krisi sob, ve lupuunġ irau iuul yes ndinaara to enġendi kat.

Ngar to lupuunġ to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nġiniinġa

¹⁷ Yes nġiniinġa to tingin poian lupuunġ to Krisi, yam irau atandag padi ve agham ledi atia poia. Ve yes nġiniinġa to tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaanġ Maaron aliġa ve tipatoot gham pani, għoro atandag padi kat, ve agham ledi atia tiina ris.

Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17

¹⁸ Pasa, Maaron aliġa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Bapolo to ivavazag wit tiom, yom upoon avo malep. Leso ighan a aniinġ pida.”

Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+

Ve saveenġ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoġhon to ighaze igham uraat, ye irau igham le atia.”

Lu 10:7

¹⁹ Ighaze tamtoġhon ee mogħon inġal saveenġ pa nġiniinġ eta, uloonġa malep. Ve ighaze tamtoġhon ru, ma tol tipariaanġ saveenġ raraate, għoro uloonġ di.

Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+

²⁰ Yes nġiniinġa to tinoknok ghamuunġ sosor, uvotia sosor todi ila ival tiina matadi ve uyaan di. Leso yes pida tighita ve timatughez.

[†] Saveenġ to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: “Yes timenmen Maaron tamtoġhon toni aghedi.” Saveenġ tonene inġarua uraat naol naol to ulaanġ.

Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13

²¹ Timoti, ila Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi, ve yes anġela to Maaron ighur di pa uraat toni ne matadi, you nasaav ariana payom tovene: Saveenġ tiou isob tonene, matam kisini ve utagħoni kat. Yom irau ugham nġar raraate mogħon pa tamtoġhon tisob. Uvool to eta malep.

1Tim 6:13

²² Ughur nimam izala tamtoġhon poghodi ve ughur di tinim nġiniinġa rikia malep. Ve ula toman tamtoġhon pa sosor todi malep. Unġin taum pooi, lesu gabuam isob inġalaanġ ila Maaron mata.

Mbanġ 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6

²³ You nawatag: Yom lem morogħoonġ ineeq ila apom, ve sawa naol ighamgham għom. Tovenen yom irau ughun ya mogħon maau. Ughun vaen ris paam, għoro poia. Leso iuul għom.

²⁴ Tamtoġhon pida, nġar todi samsamia ineeq għazoonġa. Tovenen rikia mogħon ve tagħilal di tagħaze muri, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve tamtoġhon pida, nġar todi samsamia iyoonġ. Eemogħon yes paam, muri pale tigham atia to nġar todi samsamia tonowen.

Ga 5:19

²⁵ Nġar popoia to tamtoġhon tigham di, tovene paam. Pida tineep għazoonġa. Ve pida maau. Eemogħon irau tiyoonġ itagħoni tagħoni għa ila ne maau. Muri pale tivot tighazoonġ.

Mt 10:26+

Saveenġ pida to inġarua yes mbesoonġa

6 Mbesoonġa tisob to tinim Krisi le wa, yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve titandag padi ve tipakur di. Leso tamtoġhon tiwaghmun Maaron toit iza sob, ve tiyou avodi pa saveenġ to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoġhon pani ne malep.

Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+

² Onoon, mbesoonġa to ighaze daba toni ighur ila to Krisi, nene yesuru tonġetaz to Krisi. Eemogħon mbesoonġa tonenen mata izi pa daba toni malep. Ye irau itandag pani, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat to daba toni. Pasa, ye lolo pa daba toni, ve igham nġar ighaze uraat toni, nene iuluul nġeu to ighur ila to Krisi.

Kol 4:1; Plm 19

Saveenġ tiou tonene, upatoot tamtoġhon pani, ve usaav ariana padi lesu titagħoni.

Tagħur lolood pa mbaliinġ to taan malep

³ Saveenġ to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve nġar to tapatoot tamtoġhon pani lesu matadi inġal Maaron ve titagħon ataam toni, nene iuluul tamtoġhon pa tineep pooi. Tovenen ighaze nġeu eta ipul saveenġ tonenen, ve igham saveenġ ite pa tamtoġhon, ⁴ nene ye ipakur tau sorok pa nġar toni. Tamtoġhon tovene, nġar toni ighazoonġ pa mbeb eta maau. Ye inimale nġeu to morogħoonġ ighami le nġar toni iwaghmagħam. Pasa, sawa isob, yesnġa tamtoġhon tiwazoran di pa mos waaro pida to tamtoġhon tigham nġar naol naol pani. Eemogħon saveenġ tovene irau iuul għiit maau. Nene igham tamtoġhon tighur koi pa nditadi pida to ledi

mbeb katindi, ve atedi yabyab pa taudi, tiwakokan di, tipiyaav saveen samsamia pa nditadi, ve tighita di tighaze yes samsamiadi.

Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9

⁵ Ndiran tovene, moghon moghon tigham tamtoghon tiwazoran di. Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi, ve isad saveen onoon pa lolodi wa. Tauto matadi ingal tighaze uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene ataam poia pa tiyou ledi mbeb katindi.

Tit 1:11

⁶ Onoon, ighaze mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve lolood poia pa sa nepoon to ye igham pait, nene ngar tovene iuul ghiit kat.

Pil 4:11+

⁷ Pasa, iit tawatag: Nditinaan tipoop ghiit nimaad nginiña. Ve sawa to tamaat ve tapul taan tonene, nene pale nimaad nginiña ve tala.

Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+

⁸ Tovenen ighaze iit aad aniiñ ve leed nonogiiña, nene lolood poia, ve tasaav taghaze: "Nene iraua."

Np 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5

⁹ Tamtoghon to ngar todi iyaryaañ tighaze tinim mbaliin taudi, ngar todi tonowen inim liis padi, ve inim ataam pa tovaan naol tivot padi. Pasa, ighamun ngar todi ve ipazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Yes tigham ngar to borouña, ve tiwaghamun taudi kat. Tovenen muri pale tisami ve tilaledi.

Np 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1

¹⁰ Pasa, ngar to lolood pa yaam kat, nene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tizuaria di kat pa ghamuun ledi yaam tiina, tipul saveen to iit taghur ila, ve tikaria taudi wa.

Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyoon ariaña

¹¹ Eemoghon Timoti, yom unum tamtoghon to Maaron wa. Tovenen uneep saguan pa ngar samsamia naol tonenen. Uzuaria ghom le uneep denjam kat ila Maaron mata, ve utaghon katin ngar toni, ukis ghurla tiom tunja, uyoon ariaña pa badoon patanjani, lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ve ugham pooi padi.

2Tim 2:22

¹² Ghurla toit, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen yom irau up-arab ariaña pani, ve uzuaria ghom le ugham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar. Matam ingal. Muun, yom umatughez maau, ve uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ugham nepoon tonenen.

1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7

¹³ Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye imatughez maau, ve ivotia tau ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus mata. You nasaav ariaña payom ila yesuru matadi tovene: Ugham ngar samia eta to irau igham tamtoghon tiyou avodi pa lupuun to Krisi malep. Tutuun to nasavia pay-

om ne, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat le irau sawa to Tina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon. ¹⁵ Mulaañ toni pale ivot pa sawa to Maaron tau ighuri.

Maaron toit, ye poia pughu.

Ye moghon to tapiri tiina kat, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila samba.

Ye kinik tiina kat to ingin kinik tisob, ve ilib pa ndimaronña tisob.

1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16

¹⁶ Ye moghon to irau imaat maau, ve inepneep ila nguruba tiina lolo.

Nguruba tonowen, tapiri tiina. Tamtoghon eta irau igharui ne maau.

Tamtoghon eta ighita Maaron nagho sone.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighita katini maau.

Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

Tauto tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Onoon.

Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12

Saveen injarua yes mbaliin taudi

¹⁷ Yes to ledi mbaliin katindi to taan, usaav ariaña padi ughaze tipakur taudi malep, ve tinumeer yaam ve mbeb todi malep. Pasa, mbaliin todi tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Ineep rismoghon, ve isob. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye to ighamgham mbeb popoia katindi pait, lesu taneep pooi toman tiniid iza.

Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariaña padi pa titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuaria di le tiraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Sawa isob, yes irau tisañan pa tiuul yes mbo-laaña toman lolodi poia.

2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14

¹⁹ Ighaze tigham tovene, nene inimale tindou ledi mbaliin tau to pale iuul katin di izi ndug sambam. Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonene, nene nepoon tau.

Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33

Timoti irau mata ingal uraat toni

²⁰ O Timoti, saveen onoon ve uraat, tauto ilat nimam wa. Matam ingali, ve ungin poiani. Ve saveen soroksorok to taan to le anoja maau, toman ngar kaarom to yes to tizoroor ghiit ne, yom uneep saguan pani. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tinumeer taudi tighaze ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau.

1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

²¹ Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ndiran tonowen ngar todi ve titaghoni, yes tipul ghurla todi, ve tiyel pa ataam to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tiam. Onoon.

2 Timoti

1 You Paulus. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbarooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni pa tamtoghon, ve napatoot di pa nepooŋ poia to ye ighaze igham padi. Nepooŋ tonowen, tamtoghon to tineep tunjia ila to Yesu Krisi, to pale tighami. ²O natug Timoti, you lolog payom kat, tauto nambood rau tonene ilat tiom.

Mbarŋ 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tiŋgin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaaŋ Timoti pa iyoon ariana ve ivotia varu poia

³You nambesmbees pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar to nawatagi ila lolog naghaze nene iŋgalaŋ ila ye mata, inimale muuŋ nditimbug tighamghami. Ve mborŋ ve ndag, matag iŋgalŋgal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila suruunŋ tiou, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia to yom ughamghami.

Mbarŋ 22:3; Pil 3:5+

⁴You matag iŋgal imuul ila pa sawa to ituru tawapulun ghiit, ve naghita taniiz tiom toman matam suru. Tauto naŋazuuv ghom naghaze naghita ghom rita, ghoru igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. ⁵Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam to ughur ila to Krisi toman lolom. You nawatag: Ghurla tiom, nene mbeb tau, inimale timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis ghurla todi.

2Tim 3:15

⁶Tauto naghaze napamundigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri to Maaron ireii payom, ineep sorok sob, ve ugham uraata le ivot inim tiina, inimale tamtoghon tivib yab, ve ighan tiina iza. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tonanan payom, indeeŋ sawa to you naghur nimag izala poghom.

1Tim 4:14

⁷Yom uwatag: Avuvu to Maaron igham pait ne, ye irau igham ghiit tamatughez maau. Ye ipapalot ghiit. Leso tanŋin tauud pooi, tayoona ariana, ve lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di.

Ro 8:15

⁸Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naneeŋ ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo pasa, nataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ngar to tigham payou ne, mayam pani malep. Ve mayam pa votiaaŋ varu poia to Tiina toit malep. Yom irau upariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, lesu tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyoona ariana ve umbaad patanjani pa varu poia unumale you.

Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5

⁹Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesu tataghon ngar patabuaŋ. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, to ye ipoi ghiit pani ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo, ve poia toni. Muuŋ kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, ye mata iŋgal pataghaaŋ ighaze igham poian iit tamtoghon to taneep tunjia ila to Krisi.

Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7

¹⁰Ve aazne, Volaana toit Yesu Krisi izi inim taan, ve ipatooŋ poia to Maaron tonowen ivot ighazooŋ, ve ipasob mateeŋ tapiri wa. Varu poia ipatooŋ ghiit pa ataam to tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+

¹¹Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbarooŋa toni, lesu navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon ve napatoot di pani.

Mbarŋ 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7

¹²Pughu tonene to aazne nambaad patanjani naol. Eemoghon namatughez maau, ve mayag maau. Pasa, you nawatag Ngeu to naghur ila toni, ve naghur ila kat naghaze: Varu poia to ye ighuri inim nimag, ye tau pale iŋgin poiani le irau sawa to imuul inim. †

Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19

¹³O Timoti, saveeŋ poia to ulooŋa ila you avog, nene ipatooŋ ghom pa sa saveeŋ to yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pani, lesu ghurla todi iyaryaŋ ve lupuuŋ to Krisi ilaan poia. Tovenen matam kisini ve utaghoŋi. Ve uneep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve ukis ghurla tiom ariana, toman ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon.

2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23

¹⁴Varu poia to ilat nimam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen matam pani ve unŋgin poiani. Avuvu Patabuaŋ to ineeŋ ila lolood ne, pale ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tovene.

1Tim 6:20

¹⁵Yom uwatag: Nditaad to taan suruvu to Asia, tisob tipul muridi payou wa. Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. ¹⁶Eemoghon Onesiporus toman yes to tinepneeŋ tomani ila ruum toni, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. Onoon, aazne you naneeŋ ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemoghon Onesiporus imatughez maau, ve maya payou maau. Sawa to inim Rom, ye ikalkaal ghou le inim ivot tiou. Ve sawa naol, inimnim iŋgigig ghou, ve ipapalot ghou, ve iuluul ghou.

Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3

† Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: 'naghur ila kat tovene: Ye pale iŋgin poian ghou le irau sawa to imuul inim. Pasa, you naghur taug ila nima wa.'

¹⁸Ve yom uwatag: Muun, ye iuul ghou kat izi ndug Epesus. Tauto naghaze Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale lolo isamini ve igham mulini.

Timoti irau iyoona ariana pa badoon patanjani

2 Tovenen natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron to taghami ila to Yesu Krisi. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyoona ariana. ²Ve saveen isob to nasavia ila ival tiina matadi ve yom ulooja, usakia ila pa tamtoohon pida to yom ughita di ughaze yes tiraua, ve unumeer di ughaze yes pale tinidi imbees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anadi tipatoot tamtoohon pida pa saveen tonenen, ve uraat to varu poia iseenja itaghoni gha ila.

Tit 1:5

³Uraat to votiaa Kriisi varu, ye le patanjani. Tovenen yom irau unum toman ghei ve itija tambaad patanjani tonene. Leso unum ndaaba poia eez to Yesu Krisi.

2Tim 1:8, 4:5

⁴Yom uwatag: Yes ndaaba matadi ilala pa uraat ite paam animale tamtoohon pida ne maau. Yes tineep ila uraat to malmal moghon. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia pa uraat todi. Yom irau ugham tovene paam.

⁵Tamtoohon to ighaze ilaan pa landoon tiina, ye irau itaghon tutuun to landoon, ghoru irau igham atia to yes to tilaan le tilib. Ve ighaze itaghon tutuun to landoon maau, nene irau ighami maau.

1Kor 9:25+

⁶Ighaze sawa to taitain ivot, nene irau tighur ngeu to igham uraat tiina pa vazogiiij aniiij ne le ndamo muun, ghoru poia.

1Kor 9:7,10

⁷Saveen palelaa tiou naol tonene, ighaze ugham ngar padi pooi, nene pale Maaron tau ipaghazonan ghom pa pughu. Leso uwatag sa ngar to yom irau utaghoni.

⁸Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau sawa isob. Ye ivot ila sinj to kinik David. Ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. You navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtoohon, tauto nambadbaad patanjani, ve aazne na-neep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ve tikau ghou pa sen animale you ngeu samia. Eemoghon Maaron aliija, yes irau tipoon ataam pani maau.

Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3

¹⁰Tauto nayoona ariana pa badoon patanjani naol to igham ghou ne. Pasa, you naghaze nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve igham mulin di, ve tineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Kol 1:24

¹¹Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Ighaze iit talup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, nene pale taneep mataad iyaryaar tomani.

¹²Ve ighaze tayoona ariana ve tambaad patanjani pa ye iza, nene pale itija Krisi tagham pooz.

Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13

Eemoghon ighaze tapul muriid pani ve tapesamun iza, ye pale ipul muri pait, ve ipesamun izaad paam.

Mt 10:33

¹³Sawa pida, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan to it toman Krisi maau.

Eemoghon ye, ghoru itaghon saveen mbuaan toni irau sawa isob.

Pasa, ngar toni ineep pataghaan to muun ve inim. Irau itortoora maau.”

Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9

Timoti irau inim uraata poia to Maaron

¹⁴Saveen tiou tonene, you naghaze yom upamundigin tamtoohon ngar todi pani irau sawa isob, lesa matadi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan padi ila Maaron mata, lesa tiwazoran di pa saveen sorokorok sob. Pasa, saveen tovene irau iuul ghiit rita maau. Nene iwaghamun yes to tilonloona.

1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9

¹⁵Uzuarua ghom le uraat tiom isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve uvotia katin saveen onoon pa tamtoohon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila ye mata sob, ve ighita ghom ighaze yom uraata toni poia eez. ¹⁶Saveen sorokorok to taan to tamtoohon avodi burburia pani, yom uneep saganu pani. Pasa, saveen tovene pale ipaghau tamtoohon pa ataam to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisami kat. Nene animale moroghoon samia to ivot inim tiina, ve iwaghamun tamtoohon le tisami. Ndiran ru to tisasavia saveen tovene, nene Imeneus ve Piletus.

1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7; Tit 1:14

¹⁸Yesuru tipul ataam to saveen onoon wa. Pasa, tivotia saveen kaaron pa tamtoohon tighaze mundigiiij to yes mateenja, nene ivot wa. Ve muri, mundigiiij ite paam muul maau. Saveen todi tonowen iwaghamun tamtoohon pida ghurla todi wa.

1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+

¹⁹Eemoghon Maaron ipayoon lupuun toni izala gungun ariana eez, ve imbood saveen waaro ru izala. Eez isaav tovene: “Maaron iwatag tamtoohon toni.” Ve ite isaav ighaze: “Tamtoohon tisob to tivotia Yesu iza tighaze ye Tiina todi, nene yes irau tipul muridi pa ngar samia, ve tineep saganu pani.” Saveen ru tonene tinim ghilaloona pa tamtoohon to Maaron.

Yo 10:14,27

²⁰Ruum tiina, nene mbeb naol naol tinimale uur ve oon tineep iloon ila. Pida, tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Ve pida, tigharaat di pa taan ma ai. Pida, to uraat tintina. Ve pida, to uraat sorokorok.

Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+

²¹Iit tamtoohon tovene paam. Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngar samia ineep, ve igharaat tau lesa ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ye pale inim uur patabuan to poia pa ghamuun uraat tintina to Maaron. Ye pale irau iuul Tina toni, ve igham uraat popoia to naol ne.

2Tim 3:17

Ngar to mbesoona poia to Maaron itaghoni

²²Tovenen yom uneep saganu pa ngar samsamia naol to ndipain tighamgham di. Ve yamja tamtoohon tisob to tisunjun pa Maaron toman lolodi ngalaana,

azuaria gham pa aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve aghur ila toni ariana, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma.

1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14

²³ Eemoghon yes to tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi, ve tiwazoran di pa saveen soroksorok, yom ula toman di pa saveen todi malep. Pasa, yom uwatag: Saveen tovene, nene ipamundigin njanan ve malmal moghon.

Tit 3:9

²⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze inim mbesoona to Maaron, nene irau ate yabyab soroksorok ve inonon ne maau. Ye irau igham poian tamtoghon tisob, ve ipatoon ngar luuma padi. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patonjan ngar tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samini, nene irau inoon maau. Ye irau itatan ate, ve imbaada moghon.

1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+

²⁵ Ve ighaze tamtoghon pida tizoor aliya, ye irau ipasalungan di toman saveen luuma. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham di titoor ngar todi, ve ngar todi ivot ve tighazon pa saveen onoon.

Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2

²⁶ Leso tighilaal, ve tipas taudi pa liis to Ngeu Samia. Pasa, ye to liis di pa liis toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi lesa titaghon ngar toni.

Muri, tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar samia

3 Timoti, you naghaze yom uwatag kat tovene: Muri, patanjani naol pale tivot.

1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3

² Pasa, tamtoghon pale lolodi pa taudi moghon, ve tighur lolodi kat pa yaam. Ve tipapait taudi izadi tighaze tilib pa nditadi pida. Ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa nditadi, ve tizoorzoor nditamandi ve nditanandi alijadi. Ngar popoia to Maaron ve tamtoghon tighamgham padi ne, yes pale tighita inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani. Ve ledi roroniin pa Maaron maau. Pale tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok.

Ro 1:29+; Jud 18

³ Ve yes pale lolodi pa tonjetaz todi paam maau. Ighaze atedi yabyab, nene irau atedi izi rikia maau. Pale tikis malmaliin todi ariana. Ve yes pale tingal saveen naol pa nditadi. Ve irau tingin taudi pooi maau. Ngar todi, nene inimale mbeb sagsag. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau, ve tiwaghamun di sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia to naol ne, ⁴ ve tighur nditadi tila koiadi nimadi. Ve ledi gabizoon maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Ve tipait taudi izadi. Tovenen yes pale lolodi pa Maaron maau. Lolodi pa mbeb to ulidi moghon. ⁵ Yes pale tiparim taudi tighaze titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene pale ipatoon di ighaze yes tiwatag Maaron tapiri rita maau. Ndiran tovene, yom uneep saganu padi.

Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16

⁶ Tamtoghon todi pida pale titoova pa tiloon tila ruum to yes ndiliva to ledi ghilaloon maau, ve tigham

saveen ngoreen padi lesa titaghon di pa ngar todi. Ndiliva tonowen tighilaal tighaze yes tigham sosor katindi, ve lolodi ipatanan pani. Eemoghon irau tipul ngar todi tonowen ne maau. Pasa sawa isob, ngar samsamia naol naol tipapazaagh di. ⁷ Yes ndiliva tovene, lolodi tighaze le tilonloon saveen to tamtoghon tipatoot di pani. Eemoghon ngar todi irau ivot kat pa saveen onoon to Maaron ne maau.

Tit 1:11

⁸ Ndiran kaaromja tonowen tizoorzoor saveen onoon inimale muun Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose. [†] Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi kat, ve tighamgham kaarom pa ghurla todi. Tauto Maaron ipul muri padi wa. ⁹ Eemoghon uraat todi pale irau ighur kat maau. Pasa, ngar to muun ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes, nene pale ivot padi paam. Pale titoova le maau, ve ival tiina tighilaal di tighaze ledi ngar maau. Ngar todi inimale borouja.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

¹⁰ O Timoti, yom unum toman ghou, ve sawa naol ituru talaghaagh. Tovenen ngar to nasasavia pa tamtoghon, laghoon tiou, mbeb to nazuarua ghou pani, ghurla tiou, gabuag to natatan taug ve nayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani, ve ngar tiou to lolog pa tamtoghon ve naghamgham poian di, nene taum ughita di wa. Ve patanjani naol to tamtoghon tighurghur di payou, nene paam yom uwatag di. Muun, tigham samin ghou kat izi ndug Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemoghon Maaron ipas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tisob tonowen.

Mbo 34:19; Mbarj 13:50, 14:5,6,19

¹² Onoon kat, ndiran tisob to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi ve titaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani padi.

Yo 15:18+; Mbarj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3

¹³ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ve ndiran kaaromja to tipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, nene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar todi samia tonowen ila ila le inim tiina kat. Tovenen kaarom todi pale iweu tamtoghon tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ve taudi tiyel pani paam. Pasa, tighur ila ngar kaarom.

¹⁴ Eemoghon yom irau matam kisin saveen onoon to uloonja ve ughur ila, ve utaghoni. Pasa, yei to nipatoot ghom pa saveen tonenen, yom uwatag ghei wa.

2Tim 2:2

¹⁵ Sawa to pain ghom ve inim, utub toman Maaron aliya patabuan to timbooda. Saveen tonowen irau ipatoot ghom pa Maaron ngar toni, lesa ughazon kat pa ataam to ye igham mulin ghiit pani. Ataam tonowen, nene vene: Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, nene pale taneep pooi.

Mbo 119:105,130

¹⁶ Maaron aliya isob to timbooda, nene Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon, tauto timbooda. Saveen toni iuluul ghiit pa tapasalungan tamtoghon ve tapas-

[†] Ughita Igham (Kisim Bek) 7:11+. Kamos muuninadi pida to yes Yuda tisaav tovene: Yes mura to Isip to muun yesja Mose tiwatovan tapiridi, tamtoghon todi ru izadi Yanes ve Yamberes.

toot di pa Maaron ngar toni. Leso tiwatag saveen onoon, ve tighilalal sosor todi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar denja moghon.

Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron tamtoghon toni eta iwatag katin saveen toni, ye pale iraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne.

Paulus isaav ariana pa Timoti

⁴ Muri pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru Tama Maaron matadi naghaze:

Mbarj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5

² Uvotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ighaze uneep ila sawa poia ve tamtoghon lolodi pa tiloon ghom, ma uneep ila sawa samia ve tiyasiil pa saveen tiom, yom irau uyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani ve upatoot di kat pa Maaron aliņa. Uvotia saveen kaarom ve ngar samia to tamtoghon ivot ighazoon, ve avom iyaryaar padi lesa tipuli. Ve upalot di pa titaghon Maaron ngar toni.

1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15

³ Pasa muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tamtoghon lolodi pa tiloon saveen poia to itaghon Maaron ngar toni ne maau. Taliņadi pale igham pa loņaar saveen soroksorok moghon. Tovenen yes pale tiyou ndiran kaaromja katindi tinim, ve tighur di tinim patonjaar padi. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ndiran tonowen pale tipul di titaghon taudi lolodi ve ngar todi.

1Tim 4:1

⁴ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tipoon taliņadi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, ve tighur taliņadi pa vuvuaar soroksorok.

⁵ Eemoghon yom irau atem imaar, ve ugham ngar pooi irau sawa isob, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani, ve uvotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila sone. Tinim imbees pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata le anoja ivot.

2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13

Paulus sawa toni inim igharau wa

⁶ Pasa, sawa to napul taan, nene inim igharau wa. Mala maau pale siņ tiou imaliņ inimale vaen to tiliņi izala watoonrau pogho.

Pil 2:17

⁷ You napparab ariana pa varu poia le nalib wa. You napparab ghou ve rismoghon, ghoru napasob landoon tiou tonene. Ve ghurla tiou, nene nakiskisi sone.

1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1

⁸ Tovenen atia poia to yes to tiparab ariana le tilib, tau-to isasaņan ghou. Atia tonowen, nene vene: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, Tiina toit to gabizoon toni denja moghon, ye pale ighita ghou ighaze you ngeu denja. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pani, ve tighaze le tighita mulaar toni, nene ye pale igham ngar raraate moghon padi.

Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighaze ila ighita rikia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. ¹⁰ Pasa, mbep to taan igham Demas mata, ve ipul ghou ve ighau ila pa ndug Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, ye ila pa taan suruvu to Galesia, ve Titus ila pa taan suruvu to Dalmatia.

Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15

¹¹ Ve Lukas engeni, tauto yeru ninepneep. Tovenen naghaze ugham Markus, ve yamru anim. Pasa, ye irau iuul ghou kat pa uraat to Maaron.

Mbarj 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14

¹² Tikikus, you nambaarja ilat pa ndug Epesus wa.

¹³ Nonogiiņa tiou to monjaar, napuli inep Karpus ruum toni izi ndug Troas. Sawa to ughaze unum, ghoru matam ingali ve ughami inim. Ve ugham rau tiou tinim paam. Ve rau tiou to tigharaat di pa ngai uli, nene matam ingal di kat, ve ugham di tinim. Lolom imaagh padi malep.

¹⁴ Aleksander to ngeu to gharatoon mbep pa mbaras ve ain, ye igham ngar samia to iwaghamun ghou kat. Ngar to igham payou, muri Maaron tau pale iyati.

¹⁵ Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pani. Pasa, ye izoor katin saveen tiei.

1Tim 1:20

¹⁶ Sawa inim mata to tipayoon ghou pa navotia taug pa uraat tiou, tamtoghon eta iyoon murig ve ipariaar saveen tiou maau. Maau kat. Tisob tighau payou. Eemoghon you nasur Maaron naghaze mata kisin sosor todi tonowen ve iyati malep. ¹⁷ Onoon, you engengou. Eemoghon Maaron inep toman ghou ve ipalot ghou. Tauto navotia katin varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tisob tiloonja. Sawa tonenen, naghaze pale namaat. Eemoghon maau. Maaron iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou navot ila laion avo. ¹⁸ Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze ye pale igham mulin ghou pa ngar samsamia tisob to tamtoghon tighaze tigham di payou ne, ve mata payou pooi le igham ghou nala naneep tomani izi ndug toni sambam.

Mbo 121:7

Ye iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen paitoon toit injarua irau sawa isob. To aazne ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiņ pida to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham ndag poia tiou pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni paam.

Mbarj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+

²⁰ Erastus, you napuli inep izi ndug Korin. Ve Tropimus, ye imoroon ve napuli inep izi Miletus.

Mbarj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

²¹ Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. Pasa, mala maau pale ndug isami ve yauņa tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, toman tonjetaz to Krisi tisob to yeiņa ninepneep ne, yes tigham ndag poia todi payou.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale inep toman ghom, ve poia toni iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Titus

Paulus isavia uraat toni

1 You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. You leg uraat pa nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tiwatag katin saveen onoon to ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to Maaron, ²ve tighur matadi pa nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar toman Maaron le alok. Nepoon tonowen, Maaron imbua saveen pani muun kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone. Ve ye irau igham kaarom maau. Saveen toni isob, nene onoon moghon.

2Tim 1:9

³Maaron to Volaanja to it ighaze ipaghazonan tam-toghon pa saveen toni. Tovenen indeen sawa to ye tau ighuri, ye ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia aliña pa-di.

Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11

⁴O Titus, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla to it ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Volaanja to it Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighaze Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi mutu Krit

(1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵You napul ghom uneep izi mutu Krit, lesa upasob uraat pida to napasob di sone, ve ughur nginiinja tirau ndug enaenja to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep pani, itaghon alinag to muun nasavia payom.

Mban 14:23; 2Tim 2:2

⁶Ughur tamtoghon tovene: Laghoon todi isob, nene denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, lesa tiyou avodi padi sob. Ve matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Ve ndinatudi tighur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tingin taudi pooi. Tigham didiaen maau, ve tizoor saveen maau. Leso varudi poia. ⁷Tamtoghon to imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonenen ila nima. Tovenen laghoon toni irau denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tiyou avodi pani sob. Ve irau ipait tau ve iveleg ndita pida maau, ve ate yabyab rikia maau. Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve irau ate ipaza-agma pa malmal, ma ngar toni iyaryaan pa youn le yaam ve mbeb pida ne maau.

1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2

⁸Ye irau igham yes loomba ve ingin poian di, ve lolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau lolo ipazaagma rikia maau. Ye irau ate imaat ve igham ngar pooi, ghoru igham mbeb. Ve

itaghon ngar denja ve ngar patabuan moghon, ve ingin tau pooi. ⁹Saveen to Maaron to tapatoot tam-toghon pani, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tovenen ngeu to imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi, ye irau ikis saveen tonenen ariana. Leso ye irau ipalot tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa ngar to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipasalungan yes to tizoor saveen onoon ve igham di tighilaal sosor todi.

2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1

Ngar to ndiran kaaromnja to tineep izi mutu Krit

¹⁰Tovenen yom irau ughur tamtoghon tovene tinim nginiinja. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to Krit tizoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveen soroksorok to le anoja maau ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yes Yuda to tiyou ariana pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, tauto timunmuun pa ngar tovene. ¹¹Ndiran tonanan, yom irau rikia upoon avodi. Pasa, tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ughita. Tigham tamtoghon to ruum pida tisob tipul saveen onoon wa. Ndiran tonanan, mayadi maau. Tilaghaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen to denja maau, inim ledi ataam pa titombaan tamtoghon ve tiyou ledi yaam.

1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2

¹²Muun, yes Krita tamtoghon todi ngara eez ivotia gabuadi ighaze: "Tamtoghon to Krit, sawa isob, tighamgham kaarom. Ve yes samsamiadi kat tinimale ngavuun sagsag. Yes maatedi pa uraat, ve matadi ghanghaniinj kat."

¹³Saveen tonene, onoon moghon. Tovenen avom iyaryaan pa ndiran tonanan, ve uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon. Leso tighilaala ve tipuli, ve ghurla todi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron ngar toni.

2Tim 4:2

¹⁴Ve tighur talinadi pa vuvuaen soroksorok to yes Yuda, toman tutuun to yes to tighur muridi pa saveen onoon to Maaron muul malep.

1Tim 1:4, 4:7

¹⁵Yes to ngar todi ngalaanja, ngar ma mbeb eta to potla irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Eemoghon yes to ngar todi ingalaen maau ve tighur ila maau, nene sa ngar to ighaze tighami, nene irau ingalaen ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngar todi toman lolodi, nene isami wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal sosor todi maau. †

† Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yes Yuda ledi tutuun naol to tisavia ngar naol naol to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Yes tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tineep ila taan to yes to Yuda maau, ma tikis mateen eta, ma tighan ngai, ma oria ma venen, nene igham

¹⁶ Ndiran tovene tisavsav sorok ila avodi uli tighaze yes tiwatag Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, nene ipatoonj di ighaze yes tipul muridi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta maau, ve moghon moghon tizorzoor Maaron aliņa. Tauto ye lolo padi rita maau.

2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4

Saveeņ pida to iņarua yes ndolman

2 Eemoghon yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia to itaghon saveeņ onoon ve igham lupuuņ to Kriši ilaan poia.

2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9

² Tovenen usaav pa yes ndolman: Yes irau tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoru tigham mbeb. Ve ghurla todi iyaryaņ, ve lolodi pa tamtoghon ve tigham poian di, ve tiyoon ariņa pa badooņ pataņani.

1Tim 3:2+

³ Ve ndiliva ndolman tovene paam. Usaav padi tiroron pa Maaron ve timbees pani pooi. Ve tiņgal saveeņ pa nditadi malep, ve tinim mbesooņa pa ya ariņa malep.

Yes irau tipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia.

1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+

⁴ Leso tipatoonj ndiliva papaghu pa ngar popoia ve titaghoni. Ngar tovene: Yes irau tighur lolodi pa ndizwadi ve ndinatudi. ⁵ Ve lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoru tigham mbeb. Ve titaghon ngar ngalaņa ila Maaron mata, tiņgin poian ndug ve ruum todi, tigham poian tamtoghon, ve titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Leso tamtoghon tipiņaav saveeņ samia iņarua Maaron aliņa sob.

Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1

Saveeņ pida to iņarua nditamoot papaghu

⁶ Yes nditamoot papaghu, usaav ariņa padi ughaze tiņgin taudi pooi. Lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaat ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoru tigham mbeb.

⁷ Uraat toman ngar tiom isob irau ipatoonj tamtoghon pa ngar poia, lesu tighita ve titaghoni. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa, usavia inimale mogheraņ malep, ve ugham kaarom malep. Yom irau uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveeņ onoon moghon padi toman lolom.

1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3

⁸ Tovenen usavia saveeņ poia moghon to igham lupuuņ to Kriši ilaan poia. Lesu tamtoghon irau tiyou avodi payom maau, ve koiaadņa to tizorzoor ghiit ne, irau tipiņaav saveeņ samia eta pait maau. Pale mayadi ve

di tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav ighaze: Mbeb tovene, nene mbeb to potla moghon. Irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ighaze ngar to lolood ingalaņ maau, sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene pale isami ila Maaron mata. † Ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ipul ghunuņ maau, ve moghon moghon ighunghun ya ariņa ila le iwaghamgham, nene ye inim mbesooņa pa ya ariņa.

neneeņadi moghon pasa, tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau.

Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16

Saveeņ pida to iņarua yes mbesooņa

⁹ Yes to tinim mbesooņa sorok, usaav padi ughaze yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve tilooņ aliņadi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat todi to naol ne. Lesu tigham daba todi lolodi poia. Ve tiyasiil padi malep,

Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+

¹⁰ ve nimadi serekia pa mbeb eta to daba todi malep. Yes irau titaghon katin ngar to daba todi, ve matadi iza pa uraat todi. Lesu daba todi irau tinumeer di. Ngar tovene pale igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Maaron to Volaņa toit ne, saveeņ toni, nene mbeb paghuna.

Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15

Poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon ngar toni

¹¹ Iit tamtoghon to Kriši irau tataghon ngar tovene pasa, Maaron ipatoonj poia toni ivot ighazooņ pa tamtoghon tisob wa. Tauto aazne, leed ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.

1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+

¹² Poia toni to iza toit, nene ipatoonj ghiit, lesu tataghon ngar tovene: Ngar isob to itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, toman ngar samsamia naol to taan to lolood igham padi, iit irau taghur muriid padi ve tapul di tineepledi. Ve sawa to taneep izi taan, iit irau taņgin tauud pooi, tagham ngar denja, ve tataghon Maaron ngar toni.

Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+

¹³ Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriši imuul inim, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve nguruba ivot ighazooņ. Ye Maaron toit to iza tiina kat, ve ye Volaņa toit. Sawa to imuul inim, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toit ve lolood poia kat.

Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+

¹⁴ Yesu Kriši igham inaad ve imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit isob ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham ghiit taņgalaņ ila Maaron mata. Ye igham tovene, lesu tanim ye tau le, ve tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuuņ uraat ve ngar popoia.

Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9

¹⁵ Saveeņ tiou tonene, yom irau usavia pa tamtoghon, ve usaav ariņa padi lesu titaghoni. Yes to tizorzoor saveeņ ne, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazooņ ve uyaan di, lesu tighilaala ve tipuli. Ve tamtoghon eta iveleg ghom pa uraat tiom malep. Pasa, yom izam pa uraat tovene.

2Tim 4:2

Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar poia

3 Upei ngar to tamtoghon muul, lesu tineep ila yes daba to gavman ve pooza todi sambadi ve tilooņ aliņadi, ve tisaņan pa ghamuuņ uraat popoia to naol ne.

² Ve unghalsekin di ughaze tinin avodi pa tamtoghon eta malep, ve tiwazoran di malep. Sawa isob, yes irau titatan taudi, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi, ve tipatoon ngar poia ve ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob.

Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+

Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+

³ Pasa, muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar to borouja. Tazorzoor Maaron al-ija, ve taghur ila ngar kaarom naol to ipaghau ghiit pa ataam toni. Sawa tonenen, iit tanim mbesoona pa ngar samsamia naol to uliid to lolood igham padi. Ve mataad ingalngal ngar samsamia naol pa tamtoghon, ve taghurghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve tawaghurun koi pa tauud.

1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3

⁴ Eemoghon Maaron to Volaanja to it ne, lolo ineep to it kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Sawa to Krisi izi inimitaan, Maaron ipatoon ngar toni tonowen ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin ghiit. Ye igham ngar tonenen itaghon ngar denja eta to iit taghami ne maau. Maau kat. Ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze iuul ghiit. Tauto irughuuz ghiit le tanjalaan ila mata, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit tanim paghu.

Yo 3:5

⁶ Ila uraat to Volaanja to it Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ulaan tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuan irau ghiit.

Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9

⁷ Tovenen poia to Yesu Krisi, tauto igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Leso izaad pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonowen, to aazne taghurghur mataad pani. ⁸ Saveen tonene, onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar to nasavia tonene, you naghaze yom uyoon ari-anja pa votiaari. Leso yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tipul taudi kat pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene, nene paghuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtoghon tisob.

⁹ Eemoghon ngar to tawayoun avood pa saveen soroksorok, ve avood burburia pa vuvuaan soroksorok

itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda, ve tawazoran ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda, nene yom uneep saguan pani. Pasa, ngar tovene le ananja poia eta maau. Irau iuul ghiit rita maau.

1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23

¹⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, yom saav kat ila mata, ve utoova pa upasalungani. Usaav pani pa eez ma ru, ve ighaze iloon ghom maau, ghoru upuli ve uneep saguan pani. Pasa, yom uwatag: Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni iwaghamgham, ve iyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ngar to ighamghami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye isosor.

Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+

Paesiin pida to Paulus

¹² You naghaze nambaan Atemas ma Tikikus ilat tiom. Ighaze todi eta ilat ivot, ghoru utoova pa unum tiou rikia izi ndug Nikopolis. Pasa, sawa to ndug isami ve yauja tiina ivot, you pale naneep tonowe le ndug poia muul.

Kol 4:7+

¹³ Apolos yesuru Zenas to iwatag katin tutuun to Rom ne, ungin di pooi pa nepoon todi. Ve sawa to tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, auul di pa sa mbeb to timbool pani.

Mban 18:24+

¹⁴ Upatoot nditaad tonanan, leso tighilaal tighaze yes irau tineep sorok maau, ve tipul taudi kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne. Yes irau tiul tamtoghon to tineep ila patajani lolo ve mbolaan tiina igham di. Leso tipatoon ananja to ghurla todi.

Kol 1:10

¹⁵ Nditaad to tinepneep toman ghou ne, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payom. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve lolodi payei ne, ugham avomai ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Pilemon

1 You Paulus. You nambesmbes pa Yesu Krisi, tau-to aazne tighur ghou naneeep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo.

O Pilemon, yeru tonjetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, itiŋa taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai payom kat. ²Ve saveeŋ tonene ila to livuud ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus to yeiŋa ninim ndaaba to Krisi ve niparab ariana pa saveeŋ toni. Ve ila to lupuunj to Krisi to tiluplup di pa surjuunj ila ruum tiom ne paam.

³Poa to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tingin gham aneeep pooi toman lolomim lu-uma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus lolo poia

⁴O Pilemon, sawa isob to matag iŋgal ghom ila surjuunj tiou, you napait Maaron tiou toman lolog poia.

⁵Pasa, nalonloonj varum tighaze yom ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariana, ve lolom pa Maaron tamtoohon toni patabuana tisob, ve ughamgham poian di.

Kol 1:4

⁶Ghurla toit, nene ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen surjuunj tiou iŋanarua Maaron payom naghaze ghurla tiom tonanan inim ataam payom ve uwatag katin mbeb popoiadi naol to tagham di ila to Krisi. ⁷Tazig, you nawatag: Yom upapalot Maaron tamtoohon toni, ve ugham di lolodi poia. Ngar tiom to lolom pa tamtoohon ve ughamgham poian di, nene igham ghou lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghou paam.

Paulus ighaze Pilemon lolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸O Pilemon, matag iŋgal mbeb eez to naghaze ughami. Mbeb tonene, ighaze ughami, nene denja. Ughita. Ituru tanim Krisi le wa. Tovenen you irau nasaav ariana payom pa ugham mbeb tonene. Eemoghon lolog pa naghham ghom venen maau. ⁹You naghaze naghason ghom pooi itaghon ataam to lolood pa tauud. Ughita, you Paulus, aazne nanim olman wa. Ve naghham Krisi nagho ve navovotia aliŋa pa tamtoohon. Tauto aazne, tighur ghou naloonj nala ruum to yabyabuunj. ¹⁰Naghaze naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Sawa to nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj tonene lolo, ye inim peria tiou, ve nasavia Krisi varu pani. Tauto itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita inimale natug.

Kol 4:9

¹¹Onoon, ye mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon muunj, ye iuul ghom kat maau. Ve aazne, ye irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghou paam. †

¹²You lolog pani kat. Eemoghon you pale napamuula ilat tiom. ¹³Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naloonj nala ruum to yabyabuunj tonene lolo pasa, navovotia varu poia. Tovenen naghaze nanguruut Onesimus ineeep toman ghou, lesa igham inam ve iuul ghou.

¹⁴Eemoghon lolog pa naghham mbeb eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Ve irau nazoornudug payom pa ugham ngar tonene maau. Naghaze ughami toman lolom poia. Ighaze uyok, ghoru nakis Onesimus ineeep toman ghou. Ighaze maau, ghoru imuul ilat tiom.

2Kor 9:7

¹⁵Iit takankaan pa pughu to Onesimus ipul ghom pa soso ris tonene. Nene avaat ataam to Maaron itoor Onesimus ngar toni, ve inim Krisi le. Lesa imuul ilat tiom, ve yamru alup gham ve aneeep itaghoŋi gha ila.

¹⁶Sawa to ye ilat ivot, ughita inimale mbesoonja sorok moghon malep. Onoon, ye mbesoonja tiom.

Eemoghon yom irau ughita inimale tonjetaz to Krisi, ve lolom pani kat. You paam, lolog pani. Eemoghon yom pale lolom pani kat. Pasa, yamru anim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen ye inim tonjetaz tiom to Krisi, ve ye pale inim mbesoonja poia eez payom paam.

1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

¹⁷Tovenen ighaze yom ughita ghou ighaze itam ite you, ve ituru lupuunj toit ee moghon, ghoru sawa to Onesimus ilat ivot, ughami toman lolom poia, raraate inimale ugham ghou. ¹⁸Ve ighaze ye igham sosor eta payom, ma ye le bun eta ineeep ilat tiom, ughur izag pani. Sawa sine to ighaze natal, ghoru nagharaata.

¹⁹Nene taug nimag to nambood saveeŋ tonene. Onoon kat, you pale nayat bun toni isob ilat tiom.

Eemoghon yom uwatag: Bun tiom tiina eez to ineeep tiou ne. Pasa you, tauto ugham nepoonj poia ila to Krisi. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonene maau.

²⁰Aa tazig, ituru tanim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen naghaze uul ghou ve ugham mbeb tonene. Lesa urab ateg, ve ugham ghou lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi.

²¹Sawa to nambood rau tonene, lolog ru payom maau. You nawatag: Yom pale utaghoŋ aliŋag. Ve tonene moghon maau. Matag iŋgal naghaze yom pale ugham mbeb ite paam ilib pa mbeb tonene. ††

²²O, ve mbeb ite. Naghaze yom ughur ruum suruvu eta isanan ghou pataghaan. Pasa, naghur ila naghaze Maaron pale iloonj surjuunj tiam, ve ipas ghou navot pa ruum to yabyabuunj tonene, ve natal.

† Ila yes Grika aliŋadi, pisis Onesimus pughu, nene: 'iuul.' †† Ngara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze mbeb ite paam to Paulus isavia, nene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Lesa inim mbesoonja sorok muul sob. Pasa, ngar to tagham tamtoohon tinim mbesoonja sorok, nene denja pa Krisi ngar toni maau.

Paulus ipasob saveerj toni

²³ Itaad ite Epapras, ndag poia toni ilat payom paam. Yeru ninepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo pasa, nitaghon Kriisi.

Kol 1:7, 4:12

²⁴ Ve ye moghon maau. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas to yeiņa niluplup ghei pa uraat ne, yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payom.

Mbarj 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza to yam asob to-nanan. Onoon.

Hibru

Maaron Natu to ipatoonġ ghiit pa Tama Maaron

1 Muuġ, Maaron isavia aliġa pa propet toni pae katindi ila ataam naol naol. Tauto tigham avo, ve tivotia aliġa pa nditimbud. ²Eemoghon aazne, ta- neep ila sawa paghu to Maaron ighaze ipasob uraat toni. Tovenen sawa tonene, iit taloonġ Maaron aliġa ila tau Natu avo. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbep to naol, ye ighur di tivot ila Natu tonowen nima. Ve ye ighaze ighur mbep naol tonowen tisob tinim Natu le, lesu inġin di.

Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25

³Ye to inim ghazoonġa pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipatoonġ ghiit pa Tama Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ye igham Tama Maaron nagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve nġar isob to ineepp toni, nene ineepp to Natu paam. Natu saveeġ toni, nene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis mbep tisob tineep tunġa. Ye imaat ve ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaarġ ila Maaron mata. Ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Maaron ariaġa tau nima waan.

Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+

Maaron Natu ilib pa yes aġela

⁴Tovenen Maaron Natu ilib kat pa yes aġela. Pasa, iza to Maaron igham pani, nene tiina ve poia kat ilib pa yes aġela izadi.

Pil 2:9+

⁵Aghita. Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Aazne, you nasaav ghazoonġa tovene: You natuġ yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.”

Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5

Ve isaav muul ighaze:

“Ye tama you, ve ye you natuġ.”

2Sam 7:14

Maaron isavia saveeġ tovene pa aġela eta maau. Saveeġ tonene inġarua Natu moghon.

⁶Ve sawa to Maaron ighaze imbaarġ Natu aidaba izi inim taan, ye isaav tovene:

“Aġela tisob to Maaron irau tiput aghedi pani, ve tipaiti.”

Mbo 97:7

⁷Ve yes aġela, Maaron isavia di ighaze:

“Aġela, yes uraata toni to timbesmbees pani. Ye igham di tinimale yaghur ve yab yama.”

Mbo 104:4

⁸Eemoghon ye isavia Natu ighaze:

“Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Uneep ila in- am to ghamuġ pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Nġar denġa to inim ghilaloonġa pa pooz tiom.

⁹Yom lolom pa nġar denġa, ve ughur koi pa nġar samsamia to tiyel pa tutuuġ.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipait ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilinġ nġoreenġ izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.”

Mbo 45:6+

¹⁰Ve saveeġ waaro ite to inġarua Maaron Natu, nene isaav tovene:

“Tiina, muuġ kat yom ughur taan, ve ugharaat pughu le iyaryaarġ. Ve sambam paronġania paam, nene nimam muri.

¹¹Sambam paronġania ve taan pale tisami tinimale uli to muġġinaarġ ve imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale uloi di inimale nonogiiġa muġġi- na, ve urabolin di pa sambam paronġania paghu ve taan paghu.

Eemoghon yom, ghoru unepneep moghon tovene. Sawa tiom irau isob maau. Iseġseenġa itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

Mbo 102:25+; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13

¹³Ve muuġ, Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamġa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”

Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36

Aghita. Sawa eta ye isaav tovene pa aġela eta? Maau. Saveeġ tonene inġarua Natu moghon. ¹⁴Pasa, aġela, yes mbesoonġa to Maaron. Ye imbanġbaarġ di pa tiuul yes to ye ighaze igham mulin di.

Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbarġ 12:7

Taghur muriid pa Ulaarġa toit Krisi malep

2 Tovenen Maaron aliġa to taloonġa, iit irau mataad kisini ve tataghoni kat. Pa vene, tapul Maaron tan- imale waarġ to waarġa igherebi ve imoghan ilale.

²Aghita. Maaron aliġa to muuġ yes Israela tiloonġa ila yes aġela avodi, nene onoon ve ineepp tunġa. Tam- toghon tisob to titaghoni maau ve timalaarġ pani, Maaron ighurghur di maau. Yes tisob tigham atia denġa itaghon sosor todi. ³Ve uraat to Yesu ighami pa igham mulin ghiit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen ig- haze lolood imaagh ve tapul nġar pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau.

Hib 10:28+, 12:25

Uraat tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia muuġ. Ghoru yes to tiloonġ saveeġ ila toni, anadi tipalot saveeġa pait.

Mk 1:14+; Mbarġ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

⁴Ve Maaron ipariaarġ saveeġ tonenen paam. Pasa, irei uraat ve tapiri naol to Avuvu Patabuarġa pa tamtoghon

toni itaghon tau lolo. Ve ipalot di ve tigham uraat tintina ve mbeb gharatoonjadi naol naol to tipatoon di tighaze ye ineep toman di pa uraat tadi.

Mk 16:20+; Mbanj 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11

Maaron itatan Yesu iza, ve muri ghoru igham iza ivot inim tiina muul

⁵ Sambam paghu ve taan paghu to nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes anjela pa tingin di maau. ⁶ Pasa, Maaron alija waaro eez to ngeu eez ivotia, isaav ighaze: †

“Maaron, yei tamtoghon to taan ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam ingalngal ghei?

Yei tamtoghon ndinatudi, pughu vena to yom matam payei?

Mbo 8:4+, 144:3

⁷ Yom ughur ghei ve ugham ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes anjela.

Ve upait ghei, ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina.

⁸ Ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai, lesu ningin di.”

Sawa to Maaron ighur mbeb tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad, ye inguruut mbeb eta maau. Ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambaad. Onoon aazne, taghita anonja sone. Pasa, mbeb tisob tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad sone.

Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22

⁹ Eemoghon Yesu, ghoru iit taghita. Ye iparab ariana le ilib. Tauto aazne, Maaron ipakuri, ve igham iza ivot inim tiina kat. Sawa tuku to Yesu ineep izi taan, Maaron itatan iza ve ighuri izi ris pa yes anjela. Pasa, ye ighaze igham poian ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateerj. Tauto Yesu igham iit tasob inaad, ve igham yabyabuun tiina, ve imaat.

Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasa, ye tamtoghon inimale iit

¹⁰ Maaron inim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve ighur mbeb tisob tivot pa tau. Ye ighaze igham tamtoghon katindi tinim ndinatu, ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi sambam. Tauto igham Natu Yesu iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Ngar toni tonene denja. Pasa, yabyabuun to Yesu ighami, tauto ighami inim volaana poia eez. Ye irau imuun pa Maaron ndinatu, ve iparab padi, lesu igham mulin di.

Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+

¹¹ Yesu toman yes to ye igham di tinim tamtoghon patabuana to Maaron, lupuun tadi ee moghon. Tauto maya pa iwaat di tonjetaz toni maau.

Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10

¹² Aghita. Ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“You pale navotia izam ve ngar tiom pa tonjetaz tiou.

† Saveerj to ineep ila rau to mbouj, isavia iit tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon ngeu to imbood saveerj to Buk Hibru, ye igham ngar ighaze saveerj tonene denja kat pa Yesu. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ilib pa yes anjela. Eemoghon sawa to izi inim taan, ye itatan tau iza. Ve sawa to imuul iza ila pa sambam, ye igham iza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima, lesu ingin di.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa surjuun, you pale nala toman di, ve nambou pa napait izam.”

Mbo 22:22

¹³ Ve ye isaav muul ighaze:

“You pale nanumeer Maaron.”

Mbo 18:2

Ve isavia saveerj ite ighaze:

“Ughita. You taug tonene. Yeija ndipain to Maaron igham di payou, tauto ninepneep.”

Is 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+

¹⁴ Ndipain to ye isavia di, nene iit tamtoghon to taan to taghur ila toni. Tauto Yesu paam inim tamtoghon to taan raraate inimale iit, ve iyamaan patajani naol to taan ve imaat, lesu ipasob Ngeu Samia tapiri. Pasa, ye to inim pughu pa mateerj ve iwaghamun tamtoghon.

Mbnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10

¹⁵ Sawa isob to taneep izi taan, iit tanim mbesoonja pa mateerj. Pasa tamatughez pani, ve matughezaan tonene ikis ghiit ariana. Eemoghon mateerj to Yesu, nene ipas ghiit pa patajani tonene wa. ¹⁶ Iit tawatag: Yesu inim pa iuul yes anjela maau. Ye inim pa iuul iit papaghu to Abaram.

Ga 3:7,29

¹⁷ Pughu tonene to ye ighita ighaze ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit tonjetaz toni pa mbeb to naol ne, ghoru poia. Lesu inim daba to watoonrau to lolo isamin ghiit, ve igham poian uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1

¹⁸ Ye iyamaan tovaan ve patajani naol to taan wa. Tauto ye iraua kat pa iuul yes to tovaan igham di.

Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15

Yesu iza tiina ilib pa Mose

3 Yam tonjetaz, poiñ to ndug sambam igham gham anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana wa. Tovenen matamim ingal pooi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila toni, ve tavovotia varu taghaze ye mbanjoona to Maaron, ve daba tau to watoonrau.

Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2

² Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ye ighami itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, inimale muun Mose igham katin uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ingin poian Maaron ruum toni. Ruum tonowen, nene yes Israela to Maaron igham di tinim le.

Nam 12:7

³ Iit tawatag: Ighaze ngeu eta irei ruum poia eta, nene pale tamtoghon tipait ruum tonenen. Eemoghon ngeu to irei ruum, ghoru tipaiti kat. Nene raraate inimale Mose ve Yesu. Yesu iza ilib pa Mose pasa, Mose ye inimale ruum moghon. Ve Yesu, ye inimale ngeu to irei ruum. ⁴ Ruum to naol ne, tamtoghon tirei di. Eemoghon Maaron to ighur mbeb tisob tivot.

Mbnp 1:1+

⁵ Mose, ye mbesoonja to Maaron ve igham katin uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ye isavia mbeb pida to muri Maaron ivotia di tivot tighazon. ⁶ Eemoghon Kresi, ye Maaron Natu to ingin poian ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve

ighaze tamatughez maau, ve takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoonj poia to Maaron pale igham pait, ve tiniid iza pani, nene pale tapatoonj tauud taghaze iit ruum to Maaron.

1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11

Tamtoghon to tizoor Maaron aliņa, ye irau igham di atedi izi maau

⁷ Tovenen aloonj saveeņj to Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia pait. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliņa, apoon lolomim pani malep.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoora inimale muuņj nditimbimim tighami izi ndug balim malep.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru to tineep izi ndug balim, you naghama uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau, ve tinoknok tovaņj ghou.

¹⁰ Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat, ve nasaav pa-di naghaze:

‘Ndiran tonowen lolodi pa titaghon ataam tiou maau.

Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’

¹¹ Tauto nasaav ariņa padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaņj saveeņj tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooņj tila pani maau. Maau le maau kat!’”

Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7

¹² Tovenen yam tonvetaz, apatum gham: Pa vene űgar samia ighereb tiam eta, ghoru ipul ghurla toni, ve ipul muri pa Maaron mata yaryaara. ¹³ Ndag to naol ne, yam irau awapalotin gham pa űgar poia. Pa vene, űgar samia itombaan tiam eta, ghoru ipoon lolo, ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul maau. Uraat to palotiņj tonenen, asakia ila sawa ite paam malep. Aghami to aazne.

1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+

¹⁴ Sawa to taghur ila to Krisi muuņj, taghur ila toni ariņa. Iit irau tikis ghurla toit tunja tovene le sawa toit isob. Leso tapatoonj tauud taghaze iit itaad ite Krisi ve talup tomani.

1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25

¹⁵ Saveeņj, Maaron isavia muuņj wa. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliņa, apoon lolomim pani animale nditimbimim to muuņj tizoor Maaron aliņa izi ndug balim ne malep.”

Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7

¹⁶ Laak, sei masin to tilooņj Maaron aliņa ve tizoor? Nene yes ival tiina to Israel to Mose imuuņj padi ve igham di tipul Isip ve tila. ¹⁷ Ve sei masin to Maaron ate yabyab padi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Nene yes Israela to tinoknok ghamuuņj sosor. Tauto Maaron irab di timatmaat ve patudi tiwaghengheen izi ndug balim.

Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+

¹⁸ Ve sei masin to Maaron isaav ariņa padi, ve ipariaņj saveeņj toni ighaze ndug to ye ighaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooņj tila maau? Saveeņj tonenen iņarua yes to tizoor ye aliņa. ¹⁹ Saveeņj naol tonene ipatoonj

ghiit ighaze yes Israela tighur ila maau, tauto yes irau tilooņj tila ndug to Maaron ighaze atedi izi pani ne maau.

Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6

Maaron imbua saveeņj toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi

⁴ Tovenen Maaron imbua saveeņj toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi. † Ve saveeņj mbuaņj tonowen inepneep sone. Tovenen iit irau tamatughez ve mataad ingal tauud pooi. Pasa, ighaze tiam eta itaghon ataam to Krisi ila, eemoghon ipasob laghoonj toni maau, ve imuul izi ataam luvuņj moghon, nene pale irau ighita saveeņj mbuaņj tonenen anoņj maau.

Hib 3:14

² Onoon, tivotia varu poia pait ve talooņj wa, inimale muuņj ival tiina to Israel tilooņj Maaron aliņa. Eemoghon saveeņj tonowen iuul di maau. Pasa, sawa to tilooņj, tighur ila maau. ³ Aazne, iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi, tauto ye igham ghiit ateed izi. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, irau atedi izi maau. Pasa, Maaron isaav ighaze:

Mt 11:28

“You nasaav ariņa padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaņj saveeņj tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooņj tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’”

Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11

Eemoghon sawa to ye igham ghiit ateed izi, nene inepneep sone. Pasa, muuņj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ipasob uraat toni le isob. Ve aazne, ye inamnaam ghiit. ⁴ Aghita. Saveeņj toni waaro eez isaav ighaze: “Sawa inim liim ve ru, ghoru Maaron ate izi pa uraat toni to naol ne.”

Mbnp 2:2+

⁵ Ve saveeņj waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooņj tila maau.”

Mbo 95:11

⁶ Tovenen saveeņj mbuaņj to Maaron to isaav ighaze ye pale igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi, nene inepneep sone. Ve tamtoghon pida pale tighita saveeņj tonenen anoņj. Eemoghon yes to tilooņj mbeb tonenen varu muuņj, tighita anoņj maau. Pasa, tizoor Maaron aliņa. ⁷ Tauto Maaron ighur sawa ite pa igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat. Sawa tonenen, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katindi inim ila, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivotia nepoonj tonenen saveeņj ila David avo ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Maaron aliņa, apoon lolomim pani malep.”

Mbo 95:7+

† Nepoonj to ateed izi to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni, nene űgara tol. 1) Muuņj, Maaron igham yes Israela tilooņj tila taan Kanaan, lesu tigham taan tonowen inim ledi ve tineep pooi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit ateed izi pasa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia toni pa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. 3) Muri, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon toni tila ndug sambam, lesu atedi izi ve tineep pooi.

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilooj tila taan Kanaan. Eemoghon ye igham di atedi izi kat maau. Pasa, inimale ye igham di atedi izi kat, tone irau Maaron isavia sawa ite paam to igham tamtoghon atedi izi ne maau.

Yos 22:4

⁹ Tovenen nepooj to Maaron igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat inimale nepooj to umbom patabuan, nene inepneep sone. ¹⁰ Ighaze Maaron igham tamtoghon eta ate izi, nene pale uraat toni isob, ve ate izi kat, inimale Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le isob, ghoru ate izi.

Syg 14:13

¹¹ Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit kat le taneep ateed izi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pa vene, toit eta izoor Maaron inimale yes Israela, ghoru itap pa ghurla toni, ve irau igham nepooj tonowen maau.

Saveej to Maaron, mata kat

¹² Maaron aliija, nene saveej mata yaryaara, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveej toni, mata kat. Ilib pa buza to mata ru. Tauto ingalngal katin lolood, ve ipatooj ngar to ineep ila lolood ne ivot ighazooj. Leso taghilaal ngar sine to ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sine to ivot ila tauud ngar toit moghon.

Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16

¹³ Maaron, ye mata mala. Mbeb to ye ighur di, eta iyooj pani maau. Mbeb ngozaanj tisob tineep tighazooj ila mata. Ve iit tasob pale tayoon ila ye mata, lesu tavotia ngar to tagham di ne ila toni, ve ingabiiz ghiit.

Mbo 33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10

Yesu, ye daba tau to watoonrau

¹⁴ Tovenen ghurla toit to tavovotia ne, takisi tunja. Pasa, iit leed daba tiina eez to watoonrau. Nene Yesu. Ye Maaron tau Natu. Ye malmali iza ila le ila peria to Maaron to sambam we, lesu igham avood ve isavia saveej toit ila toni.

Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+

¹⁵ Onoon, iit tamtoghon tapiriid imbool. Eemoghon daba toit to watoonrau tonene, ye lolo isasamin ghiit. Pasa, tovaanj tisob to tivotvot pait ne, tivot pani paam, ve ye iwataj di wa. Eemoghon ye igham sosor eta maau.

Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5

¹⁶ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau Maaron malep. Taghur sunjuuj toit injarua ina to ghamuuj pooz irau sawa isob. Pasa poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sawa to patanjani igham ghiit, ye pale lolo isamin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tau poia toni.

Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+

Krisi, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek

⁵ Daba tisob to watoonrau, Maaron ipas di ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve ighur di pa uraat. Lesu tigham tamtoghon naghodi, ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi ila ye mata. Yes tighurghur paitooj to tamtoghon

tila pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau todi, lesu Maaron ireu sosor todi.

Hib 8:3

² Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron aliija ve tiyel pa ataan toni, daba to watoonrau irau tigham arianja padi maau. Tisasavia saveej luuma padi. Pasa, tiwatag: Yes paam tapiridi imbool, ve tighamgham sosor. ³ Pughu tonene to daba to watoonrau irau igham watoonrau pa ireu tau sosor toni muuj. Le isob, ghoru igham pa sosor to tamtoghon pida.

Hib 7:27, 9:7

⁴ Daba to watoonrau, ye iza tiina pa uraat toni. Ve ngeu eta irau idodon tau pa uraat tonene maau. Maaron tau irau ipoi, ve ighur uraat tonene ila nima inimale muuj igham pa Aron. ⁵ Krisi tovene paam. Ye ipakur tau ve ighur tau inim daba to watoonrau maau. Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat tonene. Aghita. Muuj, ye isaav pani ighaze:

"You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat."

Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5

⁶ Ve saveej toni waaro ite isaav ighaze:

"Yom ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

Mbnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20

⁷ Sawa to Yesu inim tamtoghon ve ineep izi taan, ye isuj pa Maaron ighaze iuuli, ve itanj rorani toman aliija tiina ve mata suru izi. Pasa, ye iwataj: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateerj. Ve Maaron ilooj sunjuuj toni. Pasa, ye iroron pa Maaron ve ineep ila samba.

Mk 14:35, 15:34+; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+

⁸ Onoon, ye Maaron tau Natu. Eemoghon patanjani naol to ye imbaad di, tauto igham ngar toni ighazooj kat pa ngar to taghoniij Maaron aliija. ⁹ Ve ighami iraua kat pa igham uraat to watoonrau. Tauto Maaron isaav pani ighaze ye ighuri inim daba to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen tamtoghon to tilooj aliija ve titaghoni, ye pale igham mulin di tisob, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Hib 2:10,17, 5:6, 7:1+

Tagham ngar inimale ndipain geegeu malep

¹¹ Lemai saveej naol to nighaze nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat toni. Eemoghon ighaze nila lolo pa saveej tonene, pale ipatanjan payam. Pasa, saveej to yam alonloona, ngar tiam ivot pani rikia maau. ¹² Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveej toni muuj wa. Tovenen naghaze pa yam apatoot tamtoghon pida pani wa. Eemoghon maau. Yam animale yes to papaghudi pa tigham Maaron saveej toni. Yam animale ndipain geegeu to tighunghun tuz sone. Irau aghan aniiij arianja maau.

1Kor 3:1+

¹³ Tamtoghon to tighunghun tuz moghon, ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu. Pasa, ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, yes tighazooj pani sone. ¹⁴ Ve aniiij arianja, nene to yes to ngar todi imatu wa. Ndiran tovene, mos to

Maaron ipatooj di le ngar todi ivot wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal ngar sine to poia, ve ngar sine to samia.

Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10

6 Sawa to talooj saveej to Krisi inim paghu, tipa-toot ghiit pa ngar raurau muuj. Ngar tovene: Ngar to pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed, iit irau tapuli ineep, tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipatoot ghiit pa ngar naol to ghamuuj ya, † ve ngar to ghuruuj nimaad izala tamtoghon poghodi pa tapalot di, ve mundigiij to yes mateenja. Ve tipatoot ghiit tighaze Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait. Ve atia tonowen pale ineep le alok. Ngar tovene to tipatoot ghiit pani muuj, ghoru tisavia ngar pida. Nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze tasasavia ngar tovene moghon, nene inimale iit taghelia gungun moghon, ve tarei rum anonja maau. Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit le taghazooj pa ngar pida paam, lesu ngar toit imatu pa Maaron saveej toni. ³ Ve ighaze Maaron iyok pait, nene pale tagham tovene.

Yes to tighur muridi pa Krisi, ledi ataam muul maau

⁴ Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul muri pa Krisi, nene pale iit leed ataam eta pa taghami itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi ne maau. Tamtoghon pida, Maaron ipaghazonjan di ve ngar todi ighazooj wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uraat padi, ve poia toni to ineep sambam ve izi inim, yes tiyamaana wa. ⁵ Yes tigham saveej to Maaron, ve tiyamaana tighaze poia. Ve Maaron tapiri naol to muri pale tivot tighazooj, yes tiyamaan di ris wa.

Mbo 34:8

⁶ Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze tighur muridi pa Krisi, yes ledi ataam pa titoor ngar todi ve timuul tila toni ne maau. Pasa, ngar to tighami, nene inimale tirab Maaron Natu izala ai pambarooj muul, ve tipamayanji-ni ila ival tiina matadi.

Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16

⁷ Taan to ighaze uman izizi pani ve aniiij popoia titub-tub ila, nene iuul yes to tighanghan ila taan tonenen. Taan tovene, poia to Maaron pale ineep ila.

⁸ Eemoghon taan to kikiliij samsamia toman waar mata mata moghon titubtub ila, nene taan poia maau. Taan tovene ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze inepneep tovene itaghoni ila, nene pale mala maau ve Maaron iwaghamuni, ve yab ighani.

Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+

⁹ Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Onoon, saveej to aazne nisavia payam ne, ariana ris. Eemoghon yei nighur ila ariana nighaze yam animale taan samia maau. Yam animale taan poia. Tovenen Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. ¹⁰ Pasa, ye itaghon

† Muuj, tamtoghon tigham ya pa pughu naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau ne, ighaze itoor ngar toni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuuj todi, ye igham ya. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon ngar to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, nene ye paam igham ya. Yes Yuda timenmen nimadi ve titaghon ataam naol pa ririwaan, lesu tingalaanj ila Maaron mata. Ve Krisi tamtoghon toni tigham ya, lesu tila toman Krisi pa mateenja toni, ve yesja Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon.

ngar denja moghon. Irau igham ngar samia eta maau. Tovenen ye irau lolo imaagh pa uraat tiam popoia ve ulaanj to yam aghamgham pa tamtoghon toni ne maau. Aazne paam, yam auluul di. Ngar tonanan ipatooj gham ighaze lolomim ineep toni kat.

Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58

¹¹ Ye nighaze yam asob azuarua gham le ataghon katin ngar to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim ru malep. Akis ghurla tiam tunja le irau agham nepooj poia to aghurghur matamim pani ne. ¹² Tovenen amalai malep. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tiyoon ariana pa badooj patanjani, ve tisan-anjan le tighita saveej mbuaanj toni anonja.

Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+

Lolood ru pa saveej mbuaanj to Maaron malep

¹³ Sawa to Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram, ye iwaat tau iza pa saveej mbuaanj toni lesu ipariaanja. Pasa, tamtoghon eta iza ilib pa Maaron maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveej tonowen, lesu ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat ighaze:

¹⁴ "Onoon kat. You taug pale naghur poia tiou tiina iza tiom, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol."

Mbnp 22:16+

¹⁵ Abaram ighur ila saveej mbuaanj tonene. Tauto ate izi, ve inamnaam ila le ighita anonja.

¹⁶ Iit tamtoghon gabuaad tovene: Ighaze itinja ndiran pida tawazoran ghiit pa mbeb eta, nene pale tawaat tamtoghon eta to iza tiina ilib pait. Lesu iza tonowen ipariaanj saveej toit, ve ipoon ndiran tonenen avodi.

Igham 22:10+

¹⁷ Maaron tovene paam. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze igham poian Abaram toman papaghu toni. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveej mbuaanj toni, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Lesu iit tamtoghon to izaad pa mbeb to ye imbua saveej pani ne, lolood ru pani sob. ¹⁸ Tovenen iit to tayoos ila to Maaron, leed mbeb ru to tipariaanj ghiit pa taghur ila toni. Eez, nene saveej mbuaanj toni. Ve ite, nene ye tau iza to iwaata pa ipariaanj saveej toni. Mbeb ru tonene, Maaron irau itoor ngar toni, ma itombaani ghiit pani ne maau. Mbeb ru tonene tipariaanj ghiit kat, lesu takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepooj poia to Maaron pale igham pait.

Tit 1:2

¹⁹ Nepooj poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, nene ikis ghiit tunja, inimale badewaan to ikis waanj. Pasa, Ngeu to inim ataam pait pa tagham nepooj tonenen, ye imuuj pait, ve ilooj ila rumai to ndug sambam wa. Nene Krisi. Ve uli to ipoon rumai lolo to patabuanj le patabuanj kat, ye ila ilib pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasa, Krisi, ye inim daba tau to watoonjrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen ye pale iyon bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve uraat toni tonowen iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24

Melkizedek, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonrau

7 Melkizedek to nasavia ne, ye kinik to ndug Salem,

†
ve ye ngeu to watoonrau to imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Sawa to Abaram yesja kinik pida tigham malmal ve ilib padi, ye imuul ila le ivot to Melkizedek izi ataam luvunja. Ghoru Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza toni.

Mbnp 14:17+

2 Ye ighur poia to Maaron iza toni le isob, ghoru Abaram imundig, ve ilup mbef tisob to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, ve ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul. Ghoru ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le.

Yo, Melkizedek iza pughu tovene: 'Kinik to ngar denja.' Ve ye ingin ndug Salem. Ve Salem pughu, nene 'ngar luuma.' Tovenen ye kinik to ngar denja ve ngar luuma. 3 Ve mbef ite. Ighaze tawaat Maaron aliña, nene taghita saveej waaro eta to isavia Melkizedek tama ve tina ve pughu toni ne maau. Ve sawa to tina ipooa, ve sawa to ye imaat, nene paam, timbood saveeja eta maau. Tovenen taghita taghaze ye inim ghilalooj poia eez pa Maaron Natu. Pasa, Yesu ye ngeu to watoonrau to iyon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon irau sawa isob.

Mbo 110:4

4 Aghita. Ngar to timbuud Abaram igham pa Melkizedek, nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Melkizedek, ye iza tiina kat. Pasa, mbef to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, Abaram ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le. 5 Yo, tagham ngar pa tutuuj to muri Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Levi papaghu toni to tinim ndiran to watoonrau, ve ival tiina to Israel, yes siñ ee moghon. Pasa, tisob tivot ila to Abaram. Eemoghon tutuuj to Mose isaav tovene: Ival tiina to Israel irau tivalag mbef todi tinim ndouj saangul, ve tigham ndouj eez pa yes to Levi papaghu toni.

Nam 18:21

6 Melkizedek, ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Eemoghon mbef to Abaram iyoun di ne, tauto ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez ila inim Melkizedek le. Aghita. Abaram iza tiina kat. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveej tomani pa mbef naol. Eemoghon Melkizedek iza tiina ilib pa Abaram. Tauto ipaloti ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. 7 Iit tawatag: Ngeu to igham palotiij pa tamtoghon, ye iza ilib pa yes to tigham palotiij ila toni. 8 Ve mbef ite paam. Onoon, paitooj to tamtoghon tighurghur di ila pa Maaron, nene Levi papaghu toni to tiyouyou di tinim ledi. Eemoghon yes tikis uraat todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi. Eemoghon Melkizedek to Abaram igham mbef pida pani, timbood saveej eta pa mateej toni maau. Tovenen ye inim ghilalooj pa Ngeu to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob.

Hib 5:6, 6:20

† Yerusalem iza ite, nene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

9 Ve iit irau tasaav taghaze: Sawa to Melkizedek ivot to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalag mbef toni ve igham pida ila toni, nene Levi toman papaghu toni nimadi ineep ila mbef tonowen paam. Onoon sawa tonenen, tipoop Levi sone. Eemoghon muri, ye ivot ila to Abaram papaghu toni.

Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau animale Melkizedek

11 Muuj, yes Israela tigham tutuuj to Maaron, ve tineep ila tutuuj tonowen samba. Tutuuj tonenen isaav tovene: Levi papaghu toni moghon to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, ighaze uraat todi to watoonrau igharaat tamtoghon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata, pughu vena to Maaron isaav ighaze muri, ngeu ite to watoonrau pale ivot, ve igham uraat animale Melkizedek. Ngeu tonowen, uraat toni animale Aron ve papaghu toni maau.

Hib 8:7

12 Eemoghon ighaze Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtoghon ite nima, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye itoor tutuuj toni wa.

Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13

13 Ngeu to watoonrau to nisasavia ne, nene Tiina toit Yesu. Ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Ye ivot ila to Yakop natu Yuda. Ve iit tawatag: Muuj ve inim, paghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau maau. 14 Pasa, sawa to Mose ighur tamtoghon pa tigham uraat to watoonrau, ye isavia aliña eta injarua Yuda papaghu toni maau.

Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5

Maaron irabolin ataam mungina to tutuuj pa ataam paghu

15 Saveej to nisasavia ne, ngar tiam avaat ighami wa. Aazne, ngeu paghu eez to watoonrau ivot wa. Ye animale Melkizedek. 16 Tutuuj to Mose isaav tovene: Yes to tivot ila to Levi moghon, ghoru tinim ndiran to watoonrau. Eemoghon Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen maau. Ye inim ngeu to watoonrau pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Irau imaat muul maau. 17 Pasa, Maaron aliña isavia ighaze:

"Yom ngeu to watoonrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6

18 Tutuuj mungina, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtoghon maau, ve irau igharaat mbef eta ivot denja kat maau. Tauto Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu to poia kat le ilib pa ataam mungina. [Ataam tonowen, nene Yesu tau.] Ye igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham nepooj poia to taghur mataad pani ne.

Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13

20 Sawa to Maaron ighur Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau, ye imbua saveej tomani, ve ipariaan saveej tonowen le iyaryaan kat. Eemoghon Levi papaghu toni, Maaron igham ngar tovene pa todi eta maau.

21 Aghita. Maaron imbua saveej ariana kat toman Yesu. Pasa, isaav pani ighaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye imbua saveenj toman ghom, ve ipari-
aaja le iyaryaaj kat. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau.
Yom ngeu to watoonrau, ve uraat tiom tonanan irau
isob maau. Pale inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni
gha ila.”

Mbo 110:4

²² Tovenen ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni lesu
itiija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene le
saveen mbuaaj to poia kat. Ilib pa saveenj to muun
Maaron imbua toman yes Israela. Ve Yesu to iyoon pa
saveen mbuaaj paghu tonenen ve igham uraata, lesu
anoja ivot.

Hib 8:6, 12:24

Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau to irau igham mulin ghiit

²³ Muun, yes Israela ledi ndiran katindi to watoonrau.
Tikis uraat todi isenseenga itaghoni ila ne maau. Pasa,
tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru
tamtoohon papaghu tigham inadi. ²⁴ Eemoghon uraat
to Yesu, nene irau isob maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to wa-
toonrau to inee mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. ²⁵ Tove-
nen yes to tija Maaron ila Yesu iza, ye irau igham
mulin di. Pasa, ye igham naghood ve inee igharau
Maaron irau sawa isob, lesu isun Maaron pa iul ghiit.

Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1

²⁶ Poia kat pa iit leed ngeu to watoonrau tovene. Ye
irau iul ghiit. Pasa, ye inimale iit tamtoohon sam-
samiaad to taan maau. Ye le sosor eta maau. Ye
patabuanj, ve ngar toni isob, nene ingalaaj moghon.
Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila ndug sambam, ve
aazne iza ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+

²⁷ Tovenen ye inimale daba pida to watoonrau maau.
Pasa, yes tonowen, sawa isob tighamgham watoonrau
pa tireu sosor to taudi muun. Ghoru tigham wa-
toonrau pa sosor to tamtoohon pida. Eemoghon Yesu,
ye le sosor eta pa igham watoonrau pani ne maau. Ve
mbeb ite paam. Watoonrau to ye igham pa ireu sosor
to iit tamtoohon, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob.
Watoonrau tonowen, ye ighami indeen sawa to iyokia
tau ve imaat.

Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18

²⁸ Tamtoohon tisob to tighur di tinim daba to wa-
toonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose ne, tapiridi imbool.
Pasa, yes to taan. Tauto Maaron igham tutuun pa yes
Israela, ve muri ghoru, ighur tau Natu inim ngeu to
watoonrau. Ye inimale ndiran pida to watoonrau
maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveenj tomani, ve ipari-
aaja le iyaryaaj kat. Ve ngar isob to Natu tonowen
itaghoni, tauto ighami le iraua kat pa uraat toni. Ve ye
pale inee tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24

**Krisi inee toman Maaron izi sambam ve ighamgham
uraat toni**

8 Saveenj to nisasavia ne, pughu tovene: Aazne, iit
leed daba poia eez to watoonrau. Ye inee ila
Maaron ariaja nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun
pooz to sambam we.

Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3

² Ye inee iloon ila mbee patabuanj to iyoon izi sam-
bam, ve ighamgham uraat toni to watoonrau ila lolo
to patabuanj le patabuanj kat. Mbee tonowen, nene
mbee tau. Tamtoohon to taan tipayoonda maau.
Maaron tau ipayoonda. †

Hib 9:11,24

³ Daba tisob to watoonrau, tighur di, lesu tighur
paitoonj to tamtoohon ila pa Maaron ve tigham uraat
pa watoonrau todi. Daba toit to watoonrau tovene
paam. Irau nima moghon ve ila to Maaron ne maau.
Ye irau ikis mbeb eta ve ila tomani, lesu igham pani in-
im watoonrau.

Hib 5:1, 9:12

⁴ Ighaze Yesu inepneep izi taan, ye irau inim ngeu to
watoonrau maau. Pasa, watoonrau naol to tutuun to
Mose isavia di, tamtoohona tineep pataghaaj wa pa
tigham uraat padi. ⁵ Eemoghon yes timbesmbees pa
Maaron iloon ila mbee to taan moghon. Mbee
tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Nene mbee to iyoon izi
sambam we anunu moghon. Pasa, sawa to Mose ig-
haze ipayoon mbee patabuanj to Maaron izi ndug bal-
im, Maaron isaav ariaja pani ighaze: “Mbee anunu to
napatoonja payom izi lolooz, matam kisini ve ugharaat
mbeb tisob titaghoni.”

Igham 40:1+; Mbarj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau to Maaron ighuri ila
Yesu nima, nene poia kat ilib pa uraat to watoonrau to
muun. Ve ataam paghu to itiija Maaron talup ghiit tan-
im ee moghon, tovene paam. Nene poia kat ilib pa
ataam mungina, ve le saveen mbuaaj popoiadi kat.
Ataam paghu tonowen ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pasa ye to
iyoon bodbodaaj pa Maaron ve iit tamtoohon.

2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22

⁷ Inimale ataam mungina tonowen poia kat, ve le
patajani eta maau, tone irau Maaron irabolini pa
ataam paghu tonene maau.

Hib 7:11,18, 10:1

⁸ Eemoghon Maaron ighita tovene: Moghon moghon
tamtoohon toni tiyel pa ataam toni ve tighamgham
sosor. Tauto ye isaav ighaze:

“Aloon. Sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru you naghur ataam
paghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, ††
lesu yeija nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.

Yer 31:31+

⁹ Ataam paghu tonene, pale ite pa ataam to naghuri
pa nditimbudi. Muun, sawa to nakis yes Israela nimadi
ve naghareb di tipul Isip, you navotia ataam mungina
tonowen padi. Eemoghon titaghoni kat maau. Tauto
naghur murig padi.

¹⁰ Ataam paghu to pale naghuri padi, nene vene:
Muri, you taug pale naghur tutuun tiou inee ariaja

† Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigharaat
mbee eez inim inadi to suruun. Saveenja inee ila Maaron Igham
Mulin Yes Israela, ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Saveenj waaro
tonene, isavia mbee tau to inee izi sambam. †† Sawa to Kinik
Solomon natu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalag di tinim ru. Yes
to tineep ila pa kagu, tiwaat di Israela. Ve yes to tineep ila pa dau-
dau, tiwaat di Yuda. Eemoghon muri tilup di muul. Tauto sawa to
Yesu, tiwaat di tighaze 'Israel,' ve tiwaat di 'Yuda' paam.

ila ngar todi ve nambooda ila lolodi. Ve you pale nan-im Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou.

Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16

¹¹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon eta irau ipatoot ndita pa saveej tiou muul maau.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav pa tojvetaz toni ighaze: 'Oyai, yam awatag Maaron, ghoru poia!' vene maau. Pasa, yes tisob pale tiwatag katin ghou. Yes to ledi iza-di maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam.

Is 54:13; Yo 6:45

¹² Ve you pale lolog isamin di ve nareua sosor todi isob ilale, ve matag ingali muul maau."

Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17

¹³ Aghita. Ighaze Maaron isavia ataam paghu eta, nene ipatooñ ghiit ighaze ataam to ivot muuñ, nene muñginaañ ve igharau ighaze isob. Ataam tovene, mala maau pale ilale kat.

Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18

Ataam muñgina, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron maau

9 Ataam to ivot muuñ, nene le tutuuñ naol to ti-savia sunjuuñ ngara. Ve ataam tonowen isavia mbeez patabuanj to iyoon izi taan.

Igham 25-31, 40

² Mbeez tonowen, tipayoonda le isob, ghoru tindaad uli tiina ila lolo, lesu tirab motin lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu to ineep potla, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug patabuanj,' ve mbeb ru tineep ila lolo. Eez, nene lam aia to tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, nene toj to tighurghur mberet patabuanj izala. Ve suruvu ite to uli tiina tonowen ipoona, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to patabuanj le patabuanj kat.' ⁴ Suruvu tonowen, artaal to tunuuñ naunañ vuzi popoia ineep ilooñ ila. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaañ ineep ilooñ ila paam. Bokis tonowen, tipaak gol ila lolo ve muri, ve tighur mbeb pida tilooñ tila. Eez, nene uur to tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniiñ man-na pida ineep ilooñ ila. Ve mbeb ite, nene titi to Aron to isudud. Ve mbeb ite, nene yaam babañadi ru to tutuuñ saangul ineep ila. Tutuuñ tonowen, nene isavia ataam to yes Israela titaghoni lesu lupuuñ todi toman Maaron ineep pooi.

Igham 16:33

⁵ Ve tighur añela anunudi ru tizala bokis tonenen pogho ve bagedi ipoon avo. Añela anunudi tonowen tinim ghilalooñ pa Maaron nguruba ve tapiri. Bokis tonenen avo, nene tiwaata tighaze 'ndug to rewaanj sosor.' Eemoghon aazne, irau nila saveej tonene lolo maau.

⁶ Tigharaat mbeb naol tonenen, ve tipayoon di le isob, ghoru ndiran to watoonrau tipamundigin uraat todi. Moghon moghon, tilooñ tila mbeez patabuanj suruvu to ineep potla, ve tighamgham uraat todi. ⁷ Ve daba todi enjeni moghon to irau ilooñ ila mbeez suruvu to patabuanj le patabuanj kat. Eemoghon ye ilooñ ila pa ee moghon pa ndaman enjaña. Ve irau nima moghon ve ilooñ ila maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta sinji, ghoru ilooñ ila. Sawa to ilooñ ila, ye igham watoonrau

pa tau sosor toni muuñ. Ghoru igham pa yes to tikankaan ve tigham sosor.

Wkp 16:2-34

⁸ Ngar to tighamghami ila mbeez tonenen lolo, Avuvu Patabuanj ipatooñ ghiit pani tovene: Sawa to mbeez tonenen iyondyood, ataam to talooñ tala ndug patabuanj ve tagharau Maaron, nene ivot ighazooñ sone. ⁹ Ve mbeez tonenen ipatooñ ngar to ivotvot pa sawa tonene ighaze yes to tighurghur paitooñ ve watoonrau todi ila pa Maaron itaghon ataam muñgina, ngar todi tonowen irau igham di tiyamaan di tighaze tingalaañ kat ila Maaron mata ne maau.

Hib 10:1+

¹⁰ Pasa, watoonrau tovene, toman tutuuñ naol to ti-savia sa mbeb to irau taghani ve taghuni, ve ataam naol to ririwaanj lesu tangalaañ ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb to moghon. Irau igharaat lolood le ingalaañ kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tauto Maaron ighur ataam tonenen ighaze tataghoni ila le sawa to ye igharaat mbeb ve igham ataam paghu ivot, ghoru tapuli.

Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+

Krisi sinji toni, nene inim ataam paghu pa itinja Maaron talup ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, ataam paghu tonenen ivot ighazooñ pasa, Krisi inim wa. Ye daba to watoonrau to inim ataam pait ve taghamgham mbeb popoia ila to Maaron. †

Pasa, ye ilooñ ila mbeez tau to iyoon izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Mbeez tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ilib pa mbeez to muuñ yes Israela tireii. Pasa, tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi maau, ve ineep izi taan maau. Ineep izi sambam.

Hib 4:14, 8:1+

¹² Sawa to Krisi ilooñ ila mbeez suruvu to patabuanj le patabuanj kat, ye ila toman mekmek ma makau natu eta sinji maau. Ye ila toman tau sinji toni to imaliñ inim watoonrau, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauto ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Lesu samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Uraat tonenen, Krisi ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau.

Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19

¹³ Aghita. Muuñ, ighaze mbeb eta igham tamtoghon ti-sami ila Maaron mata, nene titir mekmek ma makau tamoot eta sinji, ma avab to makau liva to yab ighani ne izala poghodi. Lesu igham tinidi to potla ingalaañ ve irau tisunj pa Maaron muul. ††

† Mbeb popoia tonene, nene mbeb tovene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaañ kat ila Maaron mata, tovene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveej mbuaañ to Maaron anoja, ve izaad pa tagham nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug sambam. †† Yes Yuda tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tikis mateej eta, ma tighan mbeb pida, ma kolekole igham di, ma ndiliva tighita kaiyo todi, nene igham di ti-sami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonrau, ma ngar pida, lesu tigharaat taudi ve tinidi to potla ingalaañ ila Maaron mata muul. Saveeja ineep ila Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. Ndaman isob, sawa tiina to rewaanj sosor ighaze ivot, nene daba to watoonrau itir mekmek ve makau ndinatudi sinjidi izala yes Yuda poghodi. Lesu igham tamtoghon tisob tingalaañ ila Maaron mata muul. Ughita *Wkp 16:1+*.

¹⁴ Ighaze venen, Krisi siŋ toni ilib kat pa mbeb tonowen. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuaŋ to inepneep irau sawa isob ne, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa Maaron, leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau toni tonowen, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ineep ila maau. Tovenen siŋ toni le tapiri tiina. Irau imen lolood ve igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tangaŋaŋ ila Maaron mata. Ve igham ghiit tapul ngar to ighereb ghiit pa mateeŋ, leso tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaara. †

Nam 19:2-22
Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7

¹⁵ Tovenen Krisi, ye ngeu to iyoon bodbodaŋ pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu pait, leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yes to timalaŋ pa tutuuŋ to ataam mungina, mateeŋ toni ipasob sosor todi atia, ve igham mulin di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, tigham nepooŋ poia itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni. Nepooŋ tonowen pale iseŋga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5

Krisi siŋ toni ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaŋ paghu to Maaron

¹⁶ Iit tawatag: Ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveeŋ, yes irau tirab mbeb eta imaat inim watoonrau. Leso tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaŋ todi. Ve ighaze tirab mbeb eta imaat maau, nene pale saveeŋ mbuaŋ todi iyaryaŋ maau. ††

Mbnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28

¹⁸ Tauto sawa to Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman yes Israela izi lolooz Sinai pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, siŋ to ngai imaliŋ. ¹⁹ Sawa tonenen, Mose iwaat tutuuŋ to Maaron pa yes Israela le isob, ghoru igham siŋ to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora toman ya. Ve igham sip-sip oro kaviaaŋa ve ikau ila ai isop boga, ve ipazugi izila siŋ tonowen. Ghoru itiri izala rau to tutuuŋ to Maaron ineep ila, ve itiri izala Israela tisob poghodi paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: *“Ataam to ataghoni leso yamŋa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon, tauto ye isavia payam ve alooŋa wa. Ve yam ambua saveeŋ tomani aghaze ataghoni. Siŋ tonene, nene pa ipariaaŋ saveeŋ to aazne yam ambua toman Maaron.”*

Igham 24:8

²¹ Ve Mose itaghon ngar raraate pa mbeez patabuaŋ to Maaron toman mbeb to sunjuuŋ to tineep ila lolo ne paam. Igham siŋ ve itiri izala poghodi. ²² Pasa, saveeŋ to ineep ila tutuuŋ to Mose, isaav tovene: Ighaze siŋ imaliŋ, nene irau igham mbeb tisob tingalaŋ ila

† *Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ to ipasob saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: ‘igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuuŋ to iuul ghiit maau, ve tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryaara.’* †† *Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro ru tonene nene vene: Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar pa mateeŋ toni ve ighaze irei mbeb toni, ye pale isaav ghazoŋa: muri, sei pale igham sa mbeb. Nene inim saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni. Saveeŋ tonowen pale iyoon tovene le sawa to ye imaat, ghoru tirei mbeb toni itaghon saveeŋ tonenen. Ve ighaze ye inepneep mata iyaryaŋ sone, nene irau itaghon saveeŋ tonenen maau. Saveeŋ tonenen pale iyondyood le irau ngeu tonenen imaat, ghoru anoŋa toni ivot.*

Maaron mata. Mbeb enjaeŋa moghon to maau. Ve ighaze siŋ imaliŋ maau, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor maau.

Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7

Krisi igham watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob

²³ Mbeez patabuaŋ to yes Israela tireii, toman mburuguuŋ to tineep ila lolo, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeb to tineep izi sambam ne anunudi moghon. Tauto tirabrab ngai tinim watoonrau, leso siŋ to mbeb tonowen igham mbeez toman mburuguuŋ to tineep ila lolo ne tingalaŋ ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon mbeb tau, nene tineep izi sambam. Tauto ngar tovene irau igham di tingalaŋ maau. Ledi watoonrau to poia kat le ilib pa siŋ to ngai, ghoru igham di tingalaŋ ila Maaron mata.

Hib 8:5

²⁴ Pughu tonene to Krisi ilooŋ ila mbeez patabuaŋ to tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau maau. Nene mbeez to ineep izi sambam we anunu moghon. Ye igham naghooŋ ve ilooŋ ila ndug sambam lolo kat. Tauto aazne, ineep toman Tama Maaron, ve iuluul ghiit.

Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman to naol ne, daba to watoonrau ilooŋ ila mbeez suruvu to patabuaŋ le patabuaŋ kat. Ve sawa to ilooŋ ila, ye ila toman tau siŋ toni maau. Ye ilala toman siŋ to ngai. Eemoghon Krisi, ye igham watoonrau pae katindi maau. Iyokia tau ve imaat pa ee moghon, ve isob. ²⁶ Ve inimale ye itaghon ngar to daba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, tone sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, ye ighamgham yabyabuŋ ve mateeŋ. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, nene sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni. Tauto Krisi izi inim taan, ve iyokia tau ve imaat, leso ireu sosor toit ve ipasob samia tapiri. Ve uraat tonenen, ye ighami pa ee moghon ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau.

Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18

²⁷ Tamtoghon tisob pale timaat pa ee moghon ve isob, itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve muri, gabizooŋ todi pale ivot ve tigham atia todi.

Mbnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+

²⁸ Krisi tovene paam. Ye iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob. Ye imbaad pataŋani tiina pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon katindi. Ve muri, ye pale imuul izi inim. Sawa tonenen, ye irau igham uraat muul pa rewaŋ sosor to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale inim pa igham mulin yes to tighur matadi pani ve tisas-aŋani.

Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13

Mateeŋ to Krisi, nene watoonrau kat

10 Watoonrau to tigham di titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb popoia to muri tivot ne anunudi moghon. Aghita. Ndaman to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tinoknok rabuuŋ ngai pa tireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yes to tighaze tila tigharau Maaron ve tisuŋ pani, wa-

toonrau tovene irau igham di tineep denjadi kat ila ye mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. ²Ve inimale watoonrau tovene irau ireu sosor todi isob ilale, ve igham di tineep ngalañadi kat ila Maaron mata irau sawa isob, tone tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau, ve tipul ngar to rabuun ngai pa tireu sosor todi.

Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+

³Eemoghon maau. Watoonrau to ndaman to naol tighamgham di, nene tigham di matadi ingalngal sosor todi. ⁴Pasa, makau ma mekmek sinjidi, nene irau ireu sosor to tamtoghon maau.

⁵Tauto sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Ngar to rabuun mbeb inim watoonrau toman ngar to nigham aniiñ pa nipait ghom, yom lolom pani maau.

Eemoghon yom ugharaat anongag pataghaan wa. Leso inim inag pa naneep ila. †

Mbo 40:6+, 50:9

⁶Ve ngar to ghuruun mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar to rabuun mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, irau lolom maau.

⁷Tauto nasaav naghaze: ‘Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom. Ngar to naghaze naghama, saveeña timbooda pataghaan wa.’”

⁸Aghita. Papazogi, Krisi isavia watoonrau to tighamgham di titaghon tutuun to Mose ighaze: “Ngar to rabuun mbeb inim watoonrau, toman ngar to nigham aniiñ pa nipait ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, ve ngar to rabuun mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, ngar naol tonene, yom lolom padi maau. Ngar tovene, nene irau lolom maau.”

Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7

⁹Ghoro isaav muul ighaze: “Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom.” Saveeñ tonene, ngara tovene: Ataam mungina to watoonrau to ye isavia muun, ye irab motini, ve irabolini pa ataam paghu wa. ¹⁰Aghita. Yesu Krisi iyokia tau itaghon Maaron lolo, ve imaat pa ee moghon pa ireu sosor todi. Tauto aazne, ye igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon patabuaña to Maaron wa.

Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12

¹¹Ndag to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tiyondyood ila artaal nagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raratedi moghon. Eemoghon watoonrau todi naol tonowen irau tireu sosor eta maau. ¹²Ve Krisi, ye igham watoonrau ee moghon kat pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ghoro iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan. Watoonrau toni tonowen, tapiri inepneep irau sawa isob. Muun, aazne, ve itaghon taghoni gha ila.

Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1

¹³Tovenen sawa tonenen ve inim, Krisi ineep izi sambam, ve isasaan. Ighaze Maaron itatan koia le tapiridi isob, ghoro ye ana ivazag di ila aghe samba.

Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13

† Saveeñ tonene isavia sawa to Maaron Natu izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.

¹⁴Watoonrau ee moghon kat to Krisi ighami, nene igham tamtoghon toni tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Ve pale tineep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila. Ve aazne, ye ighamgham uraat padi leso titaghon katin ngar patabuañ.

¹⁵Avuvu Patabuañ paam ipariaañ ghiit pa taghur ila saveeñ tonene. Pasa, muun, ye isaav ighaze:

¹⁶“Ataam paghu to pale naghuri pa yes Israela, nene vene:

Muri, you pale naghur tutuun tiou ineep tunja ila lolodi, ve nambooda ila ngar todi paam.”

Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+

¹⁷Ghoro isaav muul ighaze:

“Ve ngar todi samsamia naol to tiyel pa tutuun tiou, you pale nareu di tilaledi, ve matag ingal di muul maau.”

Yer 31:34

¹⁸Tovenen aghita. Ighaze Krisi ireu sosor todi isob ilale, nene watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, le uraat muul maau.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariaña, ve tala tagharau Maaron

¹⁹Sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ye iloon ila mbeez to ndug sambam. Ve uli to iponpoon ndug patabuañ, ye ireep motini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauto aazne, mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul maau. Tovenen yam toñvetaz, iit tamatughez pa taloon tala ndug to patabuañ kat, ve tala peria to Maaron malep. Pasa, siñ to Yesu igharaat ataam paghu pait wa. Ataam tonowen, nene ye tau. Pasa, ye ineep mata iyaryaar ve iuluul ghiit.

Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18

²¹Aazne, iit leed ngeu tiina eez to watoonrau. Ye daba to ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tonene, nene iit tamtoghon toni.

Hib 4:14

²²Tovenen tala tagharau Maaron toman lolood ee moghon, ve taghur ila toni ariaña taghaze ye irau iul ghiit. Pasa, Maaron itir Yesu siñ toni izala poghood, ve taririu pa ya ngalaña wa. Tovenen ngar todi samia to muun igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tasami ila Maaron mata, nene ye ireua isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalañ kat wa.

Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14

²³Iit taghur ila saveeñ mbuañ to Maaron to ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia pait. Tauto taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia tonowen, ve tavotia saveeña pa tamtoghon. Saveeñ mbuañ toni tonowen, lolood ru pani malep. Taghur ila ariaña ve takisi tunja. Pasa, Ngeu to imbua saveeñ tonenen, ye itaghon saveeñ toni.

1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6

²⁴Ve takaal ataam pa tapamundigin nditaad, leso iit tasob lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tagham uraat popoiadi naol.

Hib 3:13

²⁵Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunjuun, nene tapuli malep. You nasavia saveeñ tonene pasa, tamtoghon tiam pida naghodi perperia pa lupuun tiam maau. Tovenen

matamim ingal ve alup gham ve awapalotin gham. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa.

Mbanj 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16

Ighaze taghur muriid pa Krisi, nene leed ataam muul maau

²⁶ Aloonj. Ighaze taloonj saveenj onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoonj pani, eemoghon muri ngar toit iyaryaaj muul taghaze tanok ghamuuj ngar samia, nene pale leed watoonjrau ite paam pa ireu sosor toit maau.

Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

²⁷ Ighaze tagham tovene, iit leed ataam eta muul maau. Tovenen matughezaaj tiina pale igham ghiit ve tanepneep, ve tasaan moghon pa gabizoonj to Maaron ve atia to pale ighuri pait. Atia tonowen, nene yab tiina to pale ighan yes to tizoor Maaron.

2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15

²⁸ Agham ngar pa tutuuj to Mose. Tutuuj tonowen, ariana kat. Ighaze ngeu eta mata velegini ve iyel pani, ve tamtoghon ru ma tol tighita ve tipariaaj saveenj tighaze ye igham ngar tovene, nene ye pale imaas. Irau lolodi isamini maau. ²⁹ Laak, ighaze ngar tovene ivotvot pa yes to matadi velegin tutuuj to Mose, nene pale vena pa tamtoghon to ighaze mata velegin Maaron tau Natu? Ye pale igham atia to samia le samia kat. Onoon, Krisi sij toni imaliij, lesa ipariaaj saveenj mbuaaj to ataam paghu, ve igham ngeu tonenon inim Maaron le. Eemoghon ye mata velegin sij patabuaaj to Krisi inimale mbeb sorok, ve avo samia pa Maaron Avuvu to inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit.

Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2+, 12:25

³⁰ Iit tawatag Ngeu to isaav ighaze:

“Uraat to yatuuj ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene uraat tiou. Taug pale naghur atia padi.”

Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19

Ve saveenj toni waaro ite isaav tovene: “Ngeu Tiina pale ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.”

Mbo 50:4, 135:14

³¹ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa Maaron mata yaryaara. Pasa, ye nima mala. Ighaze ikis ghiit ve ighur atia pait, nene pale tasami le tasami kat.

Lu 12:5

Tayoon ariana pa badoonj patajani

³² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muuj, sawa to Maaron ipaghazonjan gham pa varu poia. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighur patajani tiina kat payam pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon yam apul ghurla tiam maau, ve ayoon ariana pa badoonj patajani.

Pil 1:29+

³³ Sawa pida, tipayoon gham ila ival tiina matadi, ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiij payam, ve tigham samin gham. Ve sawa pida, tigham ngar tovene pa nditamim paam. Tauto lolomim isamin nditamim tonanan, ve ayoon toman di pa badoonj patajani todi tonowen. ³⁴ Ve sawa to tikis nditamim pida ve tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuuj ne paam, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Ve sawa to tamtoghon tilat ve tiyou mbeb tiam tin-

im ledi, yam lolomim poia moghon. Pasa, awatag aghaze yam lemim mbeb poia to ilib kat pa mbeb tiam to tiyou di ne. Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb tau, ve ineep le alok.

Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+

³⁵ Tovenen ngar tiam to amatughez maau ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, yam apuli malep. Pasa, ighaze akis ngar tonanan, nene pale aghita atia tiina to poia kat.

Mt 5:11+

³⁶ Tovenen yam ayoon ariana, ve ataghon Maaron lolo. Lesa aghita saveenj mbuaaj toni anona.

Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10

³⁷ Pasa, Maaron saveenj toni isaav tovene:

“Ngeu to ighaze inim ne, mala maau pale inim. Irau izuar maau.

³⁸ Ve tamtoghon tiou to titaghon ngar denja, nene pale ghurla todi igham pooz pa nepoonj todi. †

Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta imatughez, ve lolo ighur ighaze ipul muri payou, nene pale lolog poia pani maau.”

Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17

³⁹ Ve iit tanimale yes to timatughez, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron ve tilaledi ne maau. Iit tamtoghon to takis ghurla toit tunja, lesa taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

Ngar to taghur ila

11 Ngar to taghur ila, nene vene: Mbeb popoia to taghur mataad pani, lolood ru pani maau, ve ngar toit iyaryaaj taghaze mbeb tonowen pale tivot. Ve mbeb to aazne taghita di pa mataad maau, ngar toit iyaryaaj taghaze onoon kat mbeb tonowen tinepneep.

Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7

² Nditimbuud to muuj, ghurla todi iyaryaaj tovene.

Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di.

³ Ghurla toit, to igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze: Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tivot. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne taghita di ne, Maaron igharaat di pa mbeb eta to iit irau taghita pa mataad ne maau.

Mbnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5

Ghurla to Abel, Enok ve Noa

⁴ Muuj, Abel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto igham watoonjrau poia le ilib pa watoonjrau to togha Kain. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto igham Maaron lolo poia pani ve watoonjrau to ye igham pani, ve ipaiti ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. Tovenen onoon, Abel imaas wa. Eemoghon kamos to ghurla toni, nene inimale Abel isavsavaav pait sone.

Mbnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto imaas maau, ve Maaron ighami iza ila sambam. Muri, tamtoghon tikaala le maau. Pasa, Maaron ighami iza ila wa. Ve

† Ataam ite to tator saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: “Tamtoghon tiou to tineep denjadi ila matag, nene pale tighur ila ve tigham nepoonj poia inim tiou.”

sawa to Enok inepneep izi taan, tipait varu tighaze Maaron lolo poia pani.

Mbnp 5:24

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze taghur ila to Maaron maau, nene irau ye lolo poia pait maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ila igharau Maaron, ye irau ighur ila ighaze Maaron inepneep ve ighamgham atia popoia pa yes to tizuaria di pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve imatughez pani. Tovenen sawa to Maaron isavtarani pa patanani to ighaze ivot, ye itaghon Maaron aliņa ve igharaat waan. Onoon, sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tighita patanani tovene ivot ndag eta sone. Eemoghon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliņa, tauto iuul tau toman azuwa, ve ndinatu toman ndizwadi, ve tineep pooli. Tilaledi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatoonj ngar samia to tamtoghon to tineep izi taan pa sawa tonenen ivot ighazoong. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Mbnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22

Ghurla to Abaram

⁸ Sawa to Maaron ipoi Abaram, ye isaav pani ighaze ipul ndug toni, ve ila pa taan to ye ighaze igham pani. Onoon, sawa tonenen, Abaram ikankaan pa sa ndug to pale ila inep pani. Eemoghon ye ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto iloon aliņa, ve imundig ipul ndug toni ve ila.

Mbnp 12:1+

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto inep inim loom izi taan to Maaron imbua saveenj pani. Ye le ruum tau maau. Ipa-payoon mbeez moghon, ve inepneep ila. Ve muri, natu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ngar raraate. Ve saveenj mbuaan to Maaron igham pa Abaram, saveenj ee moghon, tauto ye isavia padi paam. ¹⁰ Abaram inep tovene pasa, ye ighur mata pa ndug tiina to Maaron igharaata itaghon tau ngar toni. Ndug tonowen, pughu ariņa, ve inep tovene irau sawa isob. †

Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2

¹¹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauto Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru tinim ndolman waat, ve sawa todi to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram ighur ila ighaze Maaron itaghon saveenj mbuaan toni. Tauto ighita saveenj tonowen anonja.

Mbnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+

¹² Tovenen aghita. Abaram, ye ngeu ee moghon kat, ve inim olman waat wa. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa Sara tipoop, ve tamtoghon to tivot ila toni, yes katindi kat. Irau tanin di maau. Pasa, timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronjania, ve magargaar to naari.

Mbnp 15:5, 22:17

¹³ Yes tisob tonowen, ghurla todi igham pooz padi le irau mateenj todi. Onoon, saveenj to Maaron imbua toman di, yes tighita anonja maau. Pasa, sawa to saveenj tonowen anonja ivot, nene inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon lolodi poia pa saveenj mbuaan to Maaron inimale tighita anonja wa. Ve tivotia taudi tighaze: "Taan, nene ndug tiei kat maau. Nepoonj tiei to

† Ndug tiina tonene, nene ndug sambam.

taan, nene nineep ninim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiei kat, nene sambam."

Mbnp 23:4; 119:19; 2Kor 5:7

¹⁴ Tamtoghon to tisaav tovene, tipatoonj taudi tighaze ndug todi eta inepneep. Tauto tikalkaala sone. ¹⁵ Ve inimale tigham ngar tiina pa taan todi to tipuli, ve tikausim pani, tone yes irau timuul tila. ¹⁶ Eemoghon maau. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaanj pa ndug ite to poia kat ilib pa ndug to tipuli. Ndug tonowen inep izi sambam. Tauto sawa to tipoi Maaron tighaze ye Maaron todi, ye maya pa saveenj todi tonowen maau. Pasa, ndug to tighur matadi pani, ye ighuri padi pataghaan ve isas-anjan di.

Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14

¹⁷ Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighaze irab natu ee moghon Isak imaat inim watoonjrau, ye ighaze itaghon Maaron aliņa. Onoon, muunj Maaron imbua saveenj tomani ighaze: "Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemoghon Abaram inguruut natu tonowen maau.

Mbnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+

¹⁹ Pasa, ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze Isak imaat, nene Maaron irau ipamundigini pa mateenj. Ve ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inimale ye imaat wa, eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj, ve ighuri imuul ila to tama Abaram. ††

Ghurla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰ Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu ru, Yakop ve Esau, ve isaav pa mbeb to muri pale ivot padi.

Mbnp 27:27+, 27:39+

²¹ Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateenj toni igharau, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru le isob, ghoru iwate aze ila titi toni, ve isun pa Maaron.

Mbnp 48:15+

²² Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateenj toni igharau, ye isaav pa yes Israela ighaze muri Maaron pale igham di tipul Isip. Ve isaav padi pataghaan pa tua. Leso sawa to timundig, matadi ingal tua, ve tighami tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan.

Mbnp 50:24

Ghurla to Mose

²³ Mose tama ve tina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to tipoop, timatughez pa kinik to Isip aliņa maau, ve tingooz natudi tonowen irau kaiyo tol. Pasa, tighita inimale ndipain pida maau. Nagho poia le poia kat.

Igham 2:2+

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to itub inim olman, lolo pa tamtoghon tiwaata tighaze ye kinik to Isip natu liva natu malep. ²⁵ Ye irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesja tigham ngar samsamia naol to uliid to tigham lolood poia rismoghon ve isob. Eemoghon lolo pa ngar tovene maau. Ye ighita ighaze ye irau ila

†† Ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inim ghilaloonj pa mundigiinj to Krisi.

toman Maaron tamtoghon toni ve yesja timbaad patañani, ghoru poia. ²⁶Ve ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tipamayanini ve tighur patañani pani inimale tigham pa Mesia, nene poia. Pasa, ye ighur mata pa atia poia to muri pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighaze atia tonowen, nene ilib kat pa yes Isipa mbaliin todi to naol ne.

Hib 10:33+; 13:13

²⁷Mose ighur ila. Tauto imundig ve ipul Isip. Ye imatughez pa malmaliin to kinik maau. Onoon, iit tamtoghon irau taghita Maaron pa mataad maau. Eemoghon Mose, ye iyoon ariana inimale ighita katin Maaron pa tau mata.

Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18

²⁸Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ipamundigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela tipel sin ila ataam todi todi. Leso aņela to Maaron imbaaņa ila pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, igham mbep eta padi sob.

Igham 12:21+

²⁹Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to timbut Te Kaviana ve tivoool tila pa dige ite, yes tilaagh inimale tilaagh izala taan mamaasa. Eemoghon sawa to yes Isipa titoova pa titaghon di, te ipol imuul inim izala poghodi, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.

Igham 14:21+

³⁰Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauto tilaagh luvutin ndug tiina Yeriko irau ndag liim ve ru. Ghoru didiin ariana to tiluvutin ndug, tisob tipolpol tizi.

Yos 6:1-20

³¹Reap, ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron. Tovenen sawa to Yosua imbaan yes sandiri tila pa tighita ndug, Reap igham di tila ruum toni, ve ingin poian di. Tauto sawa to yes Israela tirab ival tiina to Yeriko to tizoor Maaron aliņa, yes tirab Reap maau. Tipuli ineep.

Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25

Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ariana

³²Poia. Irau nayoot saveen ila mala maau. Pasa, leg sawa to nasavia kamos pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propeta to muun tivotia Maaron aliņa ne maau.

Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1-1King 4:12

³³Ndiran tonowen tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ye ipalot di, ve pida tiparab le tilib pa kinik pida to tingin taan tintina. Ve yes pida to muun tingin yes Israela, tipalot tamtoghon pa titaghon ngar denja. Ve tamtoghon todi pida tighita saveen to Maaron imbua toman di ne anoņa. Ve pida, laion tirau tighan di maau.

Dan 6:1+

³⁴Pida, tipiyaav di tila yab tiina lolo. Eemoghon yab le tapiri irau to iwaghamun di maau. Ve pida, Maaron ipaghau di pa buza mata. Pida, tapiridi imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot di, tauto tiparab ariana le tilib pa ndaaba to ndug pida, ve tinaan koiadi tonowen tila.

Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+

Tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi ipalot di, tauto tiyoan ariana pa badoon patañani

³⁵Ve ndiliva pida, Maaron ipamundigin mateenja todi.

1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+

Tamtoghon pida, koiadi tighur yabyabuun padi ve tisaav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam apul murimim pa Maaron tiam, nene pale nipul gham ala." Eemoghon yes tiloon aliņadi maau, ve tiyoan ariana pa badoon patañani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen, ve tigham nepoon poia kat to ilib pa patañani naol to timbaad di izi taan. ³⁶Ve pida, tamtoghon tiwanjizon di ve tilos di. Pida, tikau nima-di ve aghedi pa sen, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

Yer 20:2

³⁷Ve pida, tirab di pa yaam. Pida, tighorot di pa so tin-im suruvu ru. †

Ve pida, timbut di pa buza timatmaat. Tamtoghon pida tineep sami. Mbolaan igham di, ve ledi nonogiņa poia eta maau. Tindud di pa sipsip ma mekmek ulidi moghon. Ve tamtoghon tigham samin di, ve tighur patañani naol padi.

1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mban 7:58, 14:19

³⁸Ndiran tonowen, tamtoghon popoiadi kat. Tini-male ival tiina to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. Ndiran tovene, taan tonene poia irau to tineep pani ne maau. Aghita. Nepoon todi, poia maau. Ve ledi inadi poia eta to nepoon maau. Tauto tiwalaghaagh taghon ndug balim ve lolooz. Ve tineepneep iloon ila taan ve yaam sambudi.

1King 18:4, 19:9

³⁹Tamtoghon tisob to nasavia di ne, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di. Eemoghon sawa to tineep izi taan, todi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoņa maau. ⁴⁰Pasa, muun kat, Maaron lolo ighur pataghaan ighaze igham mbep poia eez ††

to pale iuul ghiit tasob. Leso tasob taneep denjaad kat ila mata. Ve ye lolo pa yes tighami muun malep. Ye ighaze ilup ghiit toman di, ve iit tasob taghami raraate.

Yesu ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tayoan ariana

12 Ival tiina to muun to ngaramus nasavia di ne, nene inimale tiyoan luvutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila. Ighaze venen, pale tagham vena? Nepoon toit, nene inimale taneep ila landoon tiina, ve talaan soso mala. Tovenen mbep naol to tipatañan ghiit pa landoon, toman ngar samsamia to tikau ghiit ne, iit irau tapul di tisob tineepledi. Ve talaan toman tapiriid taghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pait, ve takiskisi tovene le tapasob landoon toit.

1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36

²Ve mataad ila pa mbep ite paam malep. Mataad ila pa Yesu moghon, ve talaan tanarua tala. Pasa, ye to

† Kamos eez to yes Yuda isaav tovene. Muun, tighorot propet Isaia inim suruvu ru. †† Mbep poia to saveen waaro tonene isavia, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

imuunġ pait ve ipatoonġ ghiit pa ataam to taghur ila. Ve ye to pale igham uraat pait le ghurla toit ivot kat le denġa moghon ila Maaron mata. Aghita. Ye imbaad pataġani, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambaroonġ. Eemoghon ye ighita mayanġiġa tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye iwataġ: Ighaze itagħon katin Maaron nġar toni, nene pale muri ineep pooi toman tini iza. Tauto aazne, ye ineep ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan igharau ina to ghamuunġ pooz.

Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1

³ Onoon, sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ndiran samsamiadi tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemoghon ye iyoon ari-aġa pa badoonġ pataġani tonowen. Tovenen matamim kisin nġar to ye ighami, ve atagħoni. Pa vene, pataġani tiam itatan gham le tapirimim isob.

Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3

Maaron ipul pataġani pida tivot pa ndinatu, lesu ipasalunġan di

⁴ Onoon, yam aparab ari-aġa pa atatan samia tapiri. Eemoghon tiam eta siġ toni imaliġ sone. ⁵ Yam avaat lolomim imaagh pa saveenġ palotiġ eez to inarua yam to anim Maaron ndinatu ne? Isaav tovene:

“Natug, ighaze Nġeu Tiina ighur pataġani eta payom pa ipasalunġan ghom, ughita inimale mbeb sorok malep. Ugham nġar pani pooi.

Ve ighaze iyaan ghom, lolom isami malep.

⁶ Pasa, tamtoġhon tisob to Nġeu Tiina lolo ineep to-di, ye ipasalunġan di.

Ve tamtoġhon tisob to ye igham di tinim ndinatu, ye iloslos di, lesu igham di tighilaal.”

Np 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19

⁷ Tovenen ighaze pataġani eta ivot payam, ayoon ari-aġa ve ambaada moghon. Pasa, pataġani tonanan, nene ataam to Maaron ipasalunġan gham. Ye ighamgham tovene pa ndinatu tisob. Aghita. Ighaze pain eta igham sosor, pale tama ipuli? Maau. Ndipain tisob, nditamandi tipasalunġan di. Ve Maaron tovene paam. Ye ighurghur pataġani ivotvot pa ndinatu tisob, lesu ipasalunġan di. Eemoghon ighaze ye ipasalunġan gham maau, nene ye ndinatu yam maau. Yam animale ndipain to ledi nditamandi maau.

Lo 8:5; Np 13:24

⁹ Ve mbeb ite paam. Iit tawatag: Nditamaan to taan tigham toon ve tiloslos ghiit, lesu tipasalunġan ghiit. Ve sawa to tigham tovene, iit taroron padi ve ne-neeġaad moghon. Ighaze venen, vena pa Tamaan Maaron to inġin anunuud ne? Pasa, ye ilib pa nditamaan to taan. Tovenen ighaze ye ighur pataġani eta pait pa ipasalunġan ghiit, tapul tauud ila ye nima, ve tambaada moghon. Lesu muri, tagham nepoonġ poia.

¹⁰ Nditamaan to taan tipasalunġan ghiit pa sawa tuku moghon, ve titagħon nġar to taudi tighita tighaze poia. Eemoghon Tamaan Maaron, ye ipasalunġan ghiit, lesu iuul ghiit kat ve tatagħon nġar patabuanġ tanimale ye tau.

1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4

¹¹ Onoon, sawa to tilos ghiit, lolood poia maau. Lolood ipataġan. Ve ighaze Maaron ighur pataġani pait pa

ipasalunġan ghiit, nene pale nġara raraate moghon. Eemoghon lolood ipataġan pani kat malep. Pasa, ighaze pataġani tonenen igham nġar toit ivot, nene pale muri tatagħon nġar denġa, ve tagħita anoġa tovene: Itiġa Maaron pale talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve ta-neeġ toman lolood luuma.

Yems 3:17+

¹² Yam pida animale tamtoġhon to ilaan soso mala, le tapiri isob, ve nima ve aghe ipaspa. Eemoghon apariaaġ taumim ve akiskis landoonġ le apasobi!

2Tim 4:7

¹³ Ve matamim inġal pa atagħon ataam denġa to Maaron moghon. Lesu apalot nditamim pida to tiyoon ari-aġa sone, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina le iyaryaġ. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, ayel pa ataam to Maaron, ve agham di titap le tisami kat.

Np 4:26

Tatagħon nġar to taan tanimale Esau malep

¹⁴ Azuaria gham pa apatoonġ nġar luuma pa tamtoġhon tisob, ve yamġa alup gham anim ee moghon. Ve azuaria gham pa nġar patabuanġ. Pasa, tamtoġhon to ighaze itagħon nġar patabuanġ maau, nene irau ighita Nġeu Tiina maau.

Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+

¹⁵ Yam apatum gham. Pa vene, nġar samia izeev tiam eta, ve ipul muri pa Maaron ve poia toni. Tamtoġhon tovene, ye inimale waraman to itub iza ila lolomim. Ye pale iwaghamuni tamtoġhon katindi, ve igham di tisa-mi ila Maaron mata.

Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12

¹⁶ Ve tiam eta ighur maat malep. Ve eta ipul muri pa Maaron, ve nġar toni iyaryaġ pa mbeb to taan moghon inimale Esau malep. Iit tawatag: Esau, ye nġeu aidaba, ve iza pa igham mbeb naol to tama. Eemoghon igham nġar pa mbeb tonenen maau, ve irabolin iza tonowen pa sur rubruub ee moghon kat.

Mbnp 25:29+

¹⁷ Ve yam awatag. Muri, Esau ila to tama ve ighasoni ari-aġa ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon tama izugua. Esau izoorndug pani, ve itaġ tiina. Eemoghon sosor to ye ighami, le ataam eta pa igharaata muul maau.

Mbnp 27:30+

Ataam pagħu to tala tagħarau Maaron ilib pa ataam mungina to ivot izi lolooz Sinai

(Igham 19:12+, 20:18+)

¹⁸ Aazne, yam anim avot ndug to irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim animale yes Israela ne maau. Muunġ, sawa to Maaron ivot todi izi lolooz Sinai, yes tighita yab to ighangħan izala lolooz Sinai daba, toman yagħur tae asosoonġa to ikau lolooz tonowen. Ve tighita ndoroom tiina, ndug milia, ve yagħur tiina. Ve tiloonġ mbeb to avolutu inimale tavuur itaġ tiina. Ghoro tiloonġ Maaron aliġa. Tauto matughezaaġ tiina igham di le tisami kat. Ve titaġ roran Mose tighaze isaav pa Maaron, lesu isavsav padi muul sob. ²⁰ Pasa, timatughez pa tutuunġ ari-aġa to Maaron isavia padi ig-

haze: "Tamtoghon ma ngai eta ighaze itut lolooz pughu, yam arabi pa yaam le imaat." ²¹ Mose ighita mbeb naol tonowen, le ye paam imatughez kat, ve isaav ighaze: "Matughezaan igham ghou le tinig irur kat!"

²² Eemoghon yam, aazne anim avot ndug tovene maau. Kriisi igham gham anim avot lolooz Zion wa. Nene Yerusalem to sambam, ndug tiina to Maaron mata yaryaara. Anjela ndinndin ndinndin tiluplup di tonowe toman tinidi iza.

Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2

²³ Ve yam aneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron ndinatu aidaba.

†

Tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonene, yes tinim ndug sambam tamtoghona. Tauto izadi ineep ila rau to ndug tonowen. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. Ye ngeu to pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve anim avot to ndiran derjadi to aazne tineep izi ndug sambam. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham ngar todi isob poiawaat ila ye mata.

Lu 10:20

²⁴ Ve aazne, anim avot to Yesu. Ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu, leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Siŋ toni, tauto ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu tonowen. Tovenen siŋ toni ilib pa siŋ to Abel. Pasa, Abel siŋ toni ipoipoi Maaron ighaze iyati. Eemoghon siŋ to Kriisi, nene ipoipoi Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toit.

Mbnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+

Tapoon taliŋaad pa Maaron aliŋa malep

²⁵ Aloon. Aazne, Maaron tau isavsaav pait. Tovenen apoon taliŋamim ve azoor saveen toni malep. Aghita. Yes Israela to muun tipoon taliŋadi pa Maaron aliŋa ne, irau tipaghau taudi pa mbalmbali toni? Maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, ye ivotia aliŋa padi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ineep izi sambam ve isavsaav pait. Tovenen ighaze taghur muriid pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa mbalmbali toni vena? Maau le maau kat!

Hib 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+

²⁶ Sawa to Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliŋa itok taan le katia, inimale yongyoog. Ve aazne, ye imbua saveen ighaze:

"Muri, you pale natok taan pa ee moghon, ve isob. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale natok sambam paronania paam."

Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6

²⁷ Saveen waaro to isaav ighaze ye pale itok taan "pa ee moghon ve isob" nene ngara tovene: Maaron pale itok mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. Leso mbeb to ariajadi maau, timbiriis ve tilaledi, ve mbeb ariajadi to irau katia maau ne, moghon to tineep.

2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1

† Saveen tonene, nene saveen palelaan. Pasa, iit to taghur ila to Kriisi ne tanim Maaron ndinatu aidaba kat maau. Yesu moghon, ghoru Maaron Natu aidaba kat. Eemoghon ye pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia katindi, inimale tamtoghon tighamgham pa ndinatudi aidaba.

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene mbeb ariajadi. Irau katia maau, ve tineep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen iit to ye igham ghiit taneep ila pooz toni lolo ve izaad pa taloon tala ndug toni ne, irau tapatoon lolood poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunjuun toman mbesoon to itaghon ye lolo.

Pil 2:12

²⁹ Pasa, Maaron to it, ye patabuan kat.

Ye inimale yab to moghon moghon ighanghan.

Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7

Ataam to tataghon Kriisi

13 Ngar to taghur lolood pa tonvetaz to Kriisi, yam apuli malep. Akiskisi.

Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22

² Ve ighaze loomba tilat, agham di tila ruum tiam toman lolomim poia, ve anŋin poian di. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa muun, tamtoghon pida tigham yes loomba ve tighaze pa yes tamtoghon sorok. Eemoghon maau. Yes to tigham di tila ruum todi, nene yes anjela.

Mbnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9

³ Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Agham ngar inimale yam anepneep toman di tonowe. Ve matamim ingal yes to tamtoghon tigham samin di. Agham ngar pa patanani todi tonowen inimale yabyabuun igham gham paam, ve auul di.

Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34

⁴ Yam asob irau aghita ngar to vaiuun inimale mbeb tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim ndizwamim, ve aneep toman di moghon. Leso asami ila Maaron mata sob. Iit tawatag: Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes to tighurghur maat, Maaron pale ighur atia padi.

1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15

⁵ Ve lolomim igham pa yaam malep. Ighaze lemim ris, nene iraua. Pasa, Maaron tau isaav ighaze:

"You irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payom ne maau."

Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+

⁶ Tovenen iit tamatughez malep. Taghur ila to Maaron ariana, ve tasaav taghaze:

"Ngeu Tiina, ye Ulaana tiou.

Irau namatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

Pale tamtoghon tigham sa payou?"

Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+

⁷ Matamim ingal yes to timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa payam. Matamim kisin ngar poia to tighamghami ne anona toni, ve ataghon katin di pa ghurla todi.

1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12

⁸ Pasa, Yesu Kriisi, ye itortoor ngar toni maau. Muun, aazne, ve muri paam, ngar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.

Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17

⁹ Tovenen saveen soroksorok to iyel pa saveen to Maaron, nene iweu gham ve apul ataam toni malep. Onoon, ndiran pida tizuarua di taghaze le titaghon katin tutuun naol to inarua aniiŋ ve mbeb pida.

Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, iuul di rita maau. Tagham tapiriid ila poia to Maaron, ghoru poia.

Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16+

¹⁰ Iit leed artaal eez inepneep. Eemoghon ndiran to watoonrau to timbesmbees pa Maaron iloonj ila mbeez patabuanj to yes Yuda, yes ledi izadi pa tighan aniinj to ineeep ila artaal toit tonowen maau. ¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman to naol, ighaze sawa tiina to rewaanj sosor ivot, nene daba to watoonrau igham siñ to ngai, ve iloonj ila mbeez lolo to patabuanj kat, ve igham watoonrau pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon ngai anonjadi, nene tigham di tila sagan pa ndug todi to nepoonj, ghoru tighur di tizala yab ighan di. ¹² Pughu tonene to Yesu paam, tighami tivot tila sagan pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru tirabi imaat toman yabyabuuj tiina. Nene ataam to Maaron itaghoni, lesu siñ to Yesu ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja.

Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+

¹³ Tovenen iit paam irau tapul lupuuñ to yes to tizurun Krisi, ve tavot tala toni. Ve ighaze tipamayanjin ghiit ini-male muuj tigham pani, nene poia. Sa patanjani to tigham pait, tambaada moghon.

Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14

¹⁴ Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene, iit leed ndug tiina eta to iit irau taneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Nene tazuarja ghiit pa Maaron ndug toni. Ndug tonowen, muri pale ivot ighazoonj.

Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10+, 12:22

¹⁵ Tovenen iit tapait Maaron ila Yesu iza. Onoon kat, iit to taghur ila to Yesu ve tavotia iza ne, avood pale ipait Maaron irau sawa isob. Nene inim watoonrau toit ila pani.

Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5

¹⁶ Ve agham poian tamtoghon ve arei mbeb tiam padi. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa, nene watoonrau ite to igham Maaron lolo poia.

Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18

¹⁷ Aloonj nginiinja tiam alinjadi ve aneeep ila sambadi. Pasa, yes to matadi payam ve tipatoot gham pa nepoonj to anunumim. Ve muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Maaron mata, ve tipaesia uraat todi pani. Tovenen yam aloonj saveenj todi. Lesu tigham uraat todi toman lolodi poia. Ighaze moghon moghon aghamgham

patanjani padi, nene irau uraat todi iuul gham kat maau.

1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17

¹⁸ Nighason gham nighaze aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighaze ngar tiei, nene ingalaanj ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon apul sunju-uj payei malep. Pasa, nighaze ngar tiei isob poia ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata.

Mbarj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25

¹⁹ Ve mbeb ite to lolog pani kat, nene naghaze yam asuj Maaron arianja, lesu iuul ghou ve rikia natal naghita gham muul.

Saveenj palotiinj

²⁰ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj, ye to nginiinj to sipsip, ve iza tiina kat.

Siñ toni imalinj, tauto ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj to ataam paghu to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Ataam tonowen pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4

Ve Tama Maaron to igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ye pale irei ngar popoia naol payam, lesu yam irau ataghon lolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, ye pale ipamundigin gham, lesu agham ngar popoia moghon ila mata.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

Paesiiñ pida

²² Yam tonjvetaz, you nambood saveenj tuku ila rau tonene pa napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghaze aghur talinjamim pani pooi. Ayasiil malep. ²³ You na-paes payam pa itaad ite Timoti. Ye, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yabyabuuj wa. Ve ighaze inim ivot rikia, nene pale yeru nilat nighita gham.

²⁴ Agham ndag poia tiei pa nginiinja tiam, ve Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob to tineep izi tonanan. Yes to Itali to yeinja ninepneep ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

Yakobus

1 You Yakobus. You mbesooŋa to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam rumai saangul ve ru to Israel to awaghaughau ala aneep irau ndug ndug. Ndag poia pa yam asob.

Ighaze tovaan ivot pait, nene pa ipalot ghurla toit

² Yam tonjetaz, ighaze tovaan naol naol tivot payam, aghita di tinimale mbeb popoia, ve lolomim poia padi. ³ Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze Maaron itoov ghurla tiam, nene pale ipalot gham, leso ayoon ariana pa badoon pataŋani.

Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+

⁴ Tovenen ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Pasa, ighaze ngar tovene ivot inim tiina ila lolomim, nene pale irau ambool pa ngar poia eta maau, ve ngar tiam isob denja ve popoia moghon ila Maaron mata.

⁵ Ighaze tiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon sa ataam leso itaghon Maaron ngar toni ve ineep pooi? Ye irau ighason Maaron pa igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau iyasiil pani maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to reinj mbeb, ve ighamgham mbeb popoia naol naol pa tamtohton tisob.

1King 3:9+; Np 2:3+; Mt 7:7

⁶ Eemoghon ye irau isunj Maaron toman lolo ee moghon, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron pale iloonj sunjuun toni. Lolo ru malep. Pasa, tamtohton to ighaze lolo ru, ye inimale te to yaghur iviviira, ve diboma iparab.

⁷ Tamtohton tovene, irau ighur mata pa Maaron igham mbeb eta pani ne maau. ⁸ Pasa, ngar toni ru. Ye itaghon ataam ee moghon maau. Tauto iwaghamgham.

Mk 11:24

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaana, ve itatan yes mbaliiŋ taudi

⁹ Ighaze tonjetaz eta to Krisi le iza maau, ye irau lolo poia ve tini iza. Pasa, Maaron pale ipakuri.

Yems 2:5

¹⁰ Ve yes to mbaliiŋ taudi ne paam, ighaze tighilaal Maaron ve titatan taudi ila mata, nene yes irau lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, mala maau pale timaat tinimale kanaanj rungu to timalai ve titaptap.

Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24

¹¹ Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndag iza ve ighaaz kanaanj rungu, nene pale imalai ve itap izi, ve ghitoonja poia muul maau. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa yes mbaliiŋ taudi. Pale tighamgham uraat todi ila ila le sawa eta, ghoru timaat ve tisob.

1Yo 2:17

Ataam to tovaan

¹² Ighaze tamtohton eta iyoon ariana pa tovaan to ivotvot pani, ye irau tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Pasa, ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatoonja ighaze ghurla toni, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen muri, ye pale ineep mata iyaryaar. Nepoonj tonowen, nene atia to Maaron igham pa yes to tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaan to ivot padi. Ye imbua saveenj pataghaan wa ighaze pale igham nepoonj tonenen pa yes to lolodi ineep toni.

2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

¹³ Ve aloonj! Ighaze tamtohton eta lolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene irau isuk pa Maaron ighaze: "Tovaan tonene, Maaron ighami pa iwat ghou, leso natap ve naghamsosor." Venen malep. Pasa, Maaron iwat ghiit maau. Ve mbeb eta irau iwat Maaron maau. ¹⁴ Ngar samia to ineep ila tauud lolood, tauto ipapazaagha ghiit, ve igheghereb ghiit pa ghamuun sosor.

Mbnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+

¹⁵ Ngara tovene: Ighaze ngar samia ivot ila lolood ve inim tiina, ghoru ipazaagha ghiit ve tagham sosor. Ve ighaze sosor toit ivot inim tiina kat, nene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara inimale ndiliva to apodi. Ndinatudi titubtub ila apodi le sawa todi to popaanj ighaze ivot, ghoru tipoop.

Ro 6:23

¹⁶ Yam tonjetaz, you lolog payam kat. Matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, aghur ila ngar kaarom ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. ¹⁷ Sa ngar ma mbeb to paghuna ve poia kat, nene ineep sambam ve izi inim. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. Ye ghazonja tau, to ighur ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso ngurubadi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar toni maau. Ye ini-male ai yavyaava to ila mala, ve inim tuku ne maau. Ngar toni ineepneep tovene irau sawa isob.

Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5

¹⁸ Tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim ndinatu. Tauto ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveenj onoon, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu. Iit tanimale aniiŋ mata to tighuri inim Maaron le. Pasa, ye igham ghiit tanim paghu ve tamuun pa mbeb naol to ye ighur di.

Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23

¹⁹ Yam tonjetaz, you lolog payam kat. You naghaze aloonj saveenj tonene ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasob irau tangin poian avood. Tovenen tapiyaav saveenj rikia malep. Taneep ve taloonj poian saveenj to tamtohton, ghoru tasaav. Ve ateed yabyab rikikia malep.

²⁰ Pasa, mbalmbali to iit tamtoghon, nene irau igham ngar denja ivot itaghton Maaron lolo ne maau. ²¹ Tovenen ngar samia to ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yam apuli isob ineep. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveenj toni to ye ivazogi ila lolomim, ve akisi ariana. Pasa, saveenj tonowen le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aneep pooi.

Np 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8

²² Ve aloonj. Yam irau ataghton Maaron saveenj toni. Ighaze alonloona sorok, ve ataghton maau, yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Ighaze ngeu eta igham tovene, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to itiiir nagho ila tiroonj. ²⁴ Eemoghon igharaat tau maau, ve imundig ila, ve rikia moghon lolo imaagh pa nagho muul.

Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13

²⁵ Tutuunj to Krisi, nene poia moghon ve denja kat. Nene irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itiiir poian tutuunj tonowen, ve lolo imaagh pani maau, ve mata kisini ve itaghton, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni, ve uraat toni ighur pooi.

Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12

Ngar to denja kat pa Maaron ngar toni

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze sunjuun toman mbesoonj toni nene poia, eemoghon ingin poian avo maau, ye igham kaarom pa tau. Pasa, mbesoonj tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Irau iuuli rita maau.

Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10

²⁷ Ve mbesoonj to le sosor eta ineep ila maau, ve ingalaan moghon ila Tamaan Maaron mata, nene vene: Tala tangig yes paroonja ve ndinaara, ve tauul di pa patanani todi, ve taneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol to taan to tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata.

Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

Mataad izi pa tamtoghon ve taveleg di malep

2 Yam tonjetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen ighaze yam avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene denja maau.

² Saveenj tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Agham ngar pa tamtoghon ru. Eez, ye mbaliinj tau. Nonogiiija toni, nene paghuna, ve igharaat tau le poia kat. Ve ite, ye ngeu sorok to nonogiiija toni mareprepaia. Ighaze tamtoghon ru tovene tiloonj tila pa lupuunj tiam, yam aghamgham tovene: ³ Ngeu to nonogiiija toni paghuna kat, yam apakuri ve asaav pani aghaze: "Olman, unum mbolem izi ndug poia tonene." Eemoghon ngeu mbolaanja, yam asaav pani aghaze: "Ai, yom ula uyoon tonowe," ma "Unum mbolem izi taan to agheg pughu ne." ⁴ Aghita. Ngar tovene poia? Maau. Ighaze angabiiz nditamim ve avureer di tovene, yam agham ngar samia, ve gabzoonj tiam denja maau.

⁵ Yam tonjetaz, lolog payam kat. Aloonj. Yes mbolaanja to tamtoghon to taan matadi izi padi, nene Maaron isia di tinim le, ve igham di tighur ila toni ari-

anja. Tauto izadi pa ghamuunj nepoonj poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Ndug tonowen, ye imbu saveenj pa yes to lolodi pani ne, ighaze ye pale igham di tila tineep pani.

Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+

⁶ Eemoghon yam, ghorog agham mayanjiija pa yes mbolaanja. Laak, naghason gham: Sa ndiran to titatan gham, ve tiweuweu gham ala pa savsaveenj? Nene yes mbaliinj taudi. ⁷ Ve Krisi iza poia to iza tiam, sei masin to tivevelegi, ve tipipiyaav saveenj samsamia pani? Nene yes tonowen. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuunj toni tiina eez. Ineep ila saveenj toni to timbooda. Isaav ighaze:

"Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum."

Wkp 19:18

Ighaze ataghton katin tutuunj ee moghon tonene, nene pale agham ngar poia.

Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene yam amalaan pa Maaron tutuunj toni, ve asosor.

¹⁰ Aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghton tutuunj to naol ne, ve imalaan pa ee moghon kat, nene ye le sosor ila Maaron mata raraate inimale tamtoghon to imalaan pa tutuunj to naol ne.

Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10

¹¹ Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to isaav ighaze: "Ughur maat malep," ve isaav paam ighaze: "Urab tamtoghon imaata malep." Tovenen ighaze yom ughur maat maau, eemoghon urab tamtoghon imaata, tau tonene. Yom umalaan pa tutuunj wa.

Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9

¹² Tovenen matamim ingal. Saveenj tiam toman ngar isob to aghami, nene irau itaghton tutuunj to Krisi. Pasa, tutuunj tonowen irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. Ve sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit itaghton tutuunj tonenen. ¹³ Tovenen yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di maau, ve ighur atia injarua di pa sosor todi. Eemoghon yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di, nene pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ingabiiz di, ye pale lolo isamin di, ve ireu sosor todi.

Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+

Ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuunj ngar poia maau, nene imaata wa

¹⁴ Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye ighur ila to Krisi, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuunj ngar poia maau, nene pale iuuli vena? Maau. Ghurla tovene irau inim ataam pani pa Maaron igham mulini ne maau.

Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+

¹⁵ Laak, ighaze tonjetaz tiam eta ilat, ve ye le nonogiiija to monjanjaan maau, ve imbool pa aniiinj.

Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+

¹⁶ Ve ighaze yam auuli maau, ve ambaanja ila, ve asaav pani aghaze: "Ngeu tiou, ula toman lolom poia, ve

ukaal lem nonogiina eta to moñejaan ve undud ghom pani. Leso umoñeeñ sob. Ve ughan le apom isurj." Nene pale saveeñ tiam tonanan iuuli vena? Maau.

¹⁷ Nene raraate moghon pa ghurla toit. Ighaze taghur ila moghon, ve ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia maau, nene imaam wa.

¹⁸ You nawatag: Tamtoghon eta pale imundig ve izoor saveeñ tiou ighaze: "Tamtoghon pida tiyoon ari- aña pa ataam to ghurla, ve pida tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata." Eemoghon you pale napamuul saveeñ tonenen tovene: Ighaze yom ughur ila, eemoghon ughamgham ngar poia maau, nene pale naghilaal ghurla tiom vena? Upatoonja ivot ighazoon, ghoron nawatagi. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ngar popoia to naghamgham di ne, tauto tipatoon ghurla tiou. ¹⁹ Ve yom to usaav ughaze: "You naghur ila naghaze Maaron ee moghon to inepneep." Saveeñ tiom poia. Eemoghon avuvu sam- samiadi tighur ila tovene paam. Tauto atedi imbumbu, ve matughezaan tiina igham di!

Mk 1:24

²⁰ Yom ugham ngar to borouña! Ighaze ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia maau, ghurla tiom, nene mbeb sorok. Le anonja maau. Vena? Ughaze napaghazonan ghom pa saveeñ tiou tonene pughu?

²¹ Matam ingal ngar to muun timbuud Abaram ighami. Ye ighur natu Isak izala artaal, ve ighaze irabi imaam inim watoonrau. Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Mbnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+

²² Ughita wa? Ngar to Abaram ighami, nene itaghton ghurla toni. Tovenen igham ghurla toni ivot kat ve inim mbeb tau. ²³ Tauto Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, anonja ivot. Saveeñ tovene:

"Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja."

Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3

Pughu tonene to tiwaat Abaram tighaze ye Maaron ita ite.

Is 41:8

²⁴ Aghita wa? Ighaze taghur ila moghon, nene iraua maau. Iit irau taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghton ghurla toit, ghoron taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

²⁵ Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. Ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon sawa to Yosua imbaan sandiri pida tila pa tindangat ndug Yeriko, Reap igham di ve ingin poian di, le ipaghau di titaghton ataam ite tila. Ngar to Reap ighami, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye inep denja ila mata.

Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Hib 11:31

²⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuun ngar poia maau, nene ghurla toni imaam wa. Inimale iit tamtoghon. Ighaze avuvuud isob, nene tamaat.

Iit irau tangin poian avood

3 Yam tonvetaz, tamtoghon tiam katindi tizuaria di pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Iit to tapatoot tamtoghon

pa Maaron aliña, Maaron pale ingabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaad ve uraat toit. Ve ighaze denjaad maau, ye pale ighur atia pait ilib pa tamtoghon pida.

² Iit tasob tatap ve taghamgham sosor naol naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ingin poian avo, ve saveeñ toni isosor maau, ye pale iraua kat pa ngar popoia to naol ne. Tamtoghon tovene pale irau ingin poian nima, agha, ve anonja dodoli isob.

Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26

³ Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos avo, lesa tagham pooz pani ve itaghton ngar toit. Hos, nene mbeb tiina. Eemoghon ain kainanjen tonowen, nene irau igham pooz pa hos anonja dodoli. ⁴ Waan tovene paam. Waan anonja, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ve pooza, nene kainanjen. Eemoghon ighaze yaghur iza ve dibom tiwapapun waan, tamtoghon to ikis pooz kainanjen tonowen, ye irau igham pooz pa waan le ighau denja inarua ndug sine to ye ighaze ila pani. ⁵ Ve avood paam. Nene mbeb kainanjen eez to inep ila anonjaad. Eemoghon aliña ve tapiri, nene tiina kat. Ve sawa isob, ipapakur tau pa uraat tintina.

Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+

Yab ngiliñi rismoghon, nene irau imundig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isob. ⁶ Avood, nene raraate inimale yab. Nene anonjaad babanja eez to samia kat. Sawa isob, isasavia saveeñ samsamia naol itaghton ngar to taan. Tauto igham anonjaad toman lolood, ngar toit, ve gabuaad isob isami ila Maaron mata, ve iwaghamun nepoonjaad le isami kat, inimale yab ighan ndug tiina le isob. Pasa, ngar to inim pa Ngeu Samia ndug toni, tauto ipapamundigin ghiit ve tasasavia saveeñ samsamia ivotvot ila avood.

Mk 7:15

⁷ Iit tamtoghon irau tapamormoran mbeb naol naol le matadi mormoria tinim borouña. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve mbeb to te paam. Nene tamtoghon tipamormoran di le tisob. ⁸ Eemoghon tamtoghon eta irau ingin poian tau avo ne maau. Pasa, avood, nene mbeb samia kat. Ve ate izizi maau. Sawa isob, isasavia saveeñ samsamia, ve iwawaghamun nepoon to tamtoghon inimale mbeb lili.

Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+

⁹ Avood, nene mbeb ee moghon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve ipipiyaav saveeñ samia pa nditaad to Maaron ighur di tigham ye tau nagho. Tovenen saveeñ mata ru to ivotvot ila avood, poia ve samia. Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ngar tovene denja maau.

Mbnp 1:27

¹¹ Vena, te toman ya irau tivot pa taan saambu ee moghon? Maau. ¹² Ve irau ai fik ighur anonja inimale ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anonja inimale ai fik? Maau. Ma te irau itoora inim ya poia pa ghunuun? Maau.

Mt 7:16

Maaron, ye ngar poia pughu

¹³ Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ye irau itatan tau, ve igham ngar

poia pa tamtoghon. Pasa, ngar tovene, tauto ipatoon yes to ledi ngar poia.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze aghita nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi ve ireu lolomim, ve sawa isob akaal ataam pa atatan di ve agham taumim izamim inim tiina, yam apait taumim aghaze lemim ngar tiina malep. Yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Pasa, ngar samia to aghamghami, nene itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron maau. ¹⁵ Ngar tovene inim pa ndug sambam maau. Nene ngar to taan ve ngar to lolood muŋgina. Ngeu Samia inim pughu pani. ¹⁶ Aloonj. Ighaze taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve sawa isob takaal ataam pa tatatan nditaad ve tagham tauud izaad inim tiina, nene irau mbeb eta ilaan denja maau. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol.

1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+

¹⁷ Eemoghon ngar to ineep sambam ve izi inim, nene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja muuŋ. Ghoru igham ghiit talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, ve tagham pooi pa tamtoghon. Ve igham ghiit tayoona arianja pa tauud ngar toit maau, ve tanim lonloonj pa nditaad ngar todi. Ve igham ghiit lolood isamin tamtoghon kat ve tauul di, ve tapatoon ngar popoia naol naol tinim ghurla toit anoja, ve tagham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve ngar naol tonene, tagham kaarom padi maau. Tagham di toman lolood.

Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18

¹⁸ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa lupuuŋ tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, ve tiuluul di lesu tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, yes tinimale tamtoghon to tivazog aniiŋ uve popoiadi. Muri, uraat todi tonowen pale ighur anoja ve ngar denja ivot.

Is 32:17; Mt 5:9

Taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan malep

4 Pughu vena to njoŋaŋ ve malmal tivotvot ila lolomim? Lolomim igham pa mbeb samsamia naol. Tauto ngar naol tonanan tiparab ila lolomim, ve tipazaagh gham pa ghamuuŋ ngar samsamia.

1Pe 2:11

² Yam lolomim igham pa mbeb naol to taan. Eemoghon irau agham di maau. Tauto lolomim irab gham pa nditamim mbeb todi, ve yamŋa awakokan gham, ve agham malmal, ve awarabun gham amat-maat. You nasaav payam. Mbeb to lolomim itaŋ pani, yam irau aghami maau. Pasa, aghason Maaron pani maau. ³ Ve ighaze aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta, ye irau igham payam maau. Pasa, ngar tiam denja maau, ve aghasoni pa mbeb soroksorok pa ipambees tinimim moghon.

Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22

⁴ Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam awatag maau? Ngar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, nene igham ghiit tanim Maaron koia. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur lolo pa mbeb to taan, nene inim Maaron koia.

Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15

⁵ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Avuvu to Maaron ighuri ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob inarua ye moghon.” †
Vena, saveen tonene, yam aghita animale saveen sorok?

Igham 34:14

⁶ Eemoghon poia to Maaron to izaza toit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tauto saveen waaro ite isaav ighaze:
“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, nene Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.”

Mbo 138:6; Np 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+

⁷ Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila Maaron samba, ve aparab arianja toman Ngeu Samia. Leso ighau payam.

Ep 4:27; 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+

⁸ Yam ala agharau Maaron, ghoru ye ilat igharau gham. Yam ndiran samsamiamim to ayoon pa ataam ru, apul ngar to taan ineep, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron moghon! Agharaat taumim, lesu lolomim toman ngar tiam ingalaan moghon ila ye mata.

Yems 1:8,27; 1Yo 3:3

⁹ Anjŋ ve tinimim iza muul malep. Aghilaal sosor tiam, lolomim ipatanan pani, ve atar tiina pa taumim.

Mt 5:4

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron mata. Leso ye tau ipakur gham.

Mt 23:12

Tasavia saveen samia pa nditaad malep

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, asavia saveen samia pa nditamim malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iveleg ita ite ve ighita ighaze ye ngeu samia, ye iveleg Maaron tutuuŋ toni paam, ve ighita tutuuŋ tonowen animale mbeb sorok. Yom sei to ugham tovene, yom uneeep ila Maaron tutuuŋ toni samba maau, ve utaghoni maau. Yom upakur ghom sorok. Pasa, yom ughaze taum ungabiiz tutuuŋ ve ughita sine to poia pa utaghoni, ve sine to irau upuli.

Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1

¹² Aloonj. Maaron tau to ighur tutuuŋ. Ve uraat to gabizoon tamtoghon, nene ineep ila ye nima. Ye irau igham mulin tamtoghon, ve irau iwaghamun di. Tovenen yom sei, to ughaze unum tiina ve ungabiiz itam ite?

Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4

Tanumeer tauud malep

¹³ Aloonj! Yam to asavsav aghaze: “Aazne, ma bozo, ghoru niraav nila ndug eta, ve nineep tonowe irau ndaman eez ve niraukol pa lemai mbeb. Leso niyou lemai mbeb katindi. Le isob, ghoru nimuul ninim.”

† Saveen waaro tonene, le ataam naol pa tatoora. Ataam ite, nene vene: “Maaron to ighur Avuvu ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob inarua ye tau moghon.” Ve ataam inim tol pani, nene vene: “Ngar to ineep ila lolood ne, nene ighamgham pa mbeb naol.” Ve ataam inim paan pani, nene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ineep ila lolood, ve ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze Avuvu tonene inarua ye tau moghon.”

¹⁴ Yam lemim ngar maau! Mbeb to bozo pale ivot payam, yam awatagi? Maau. Nepoonjamim to taan, nene inimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve mala maau imbiriiis ilale.

Lu 12:16+

¹⁵ Yam irau asaav tovene: "Ighaze Tiina toit lolo tovene, nene pale taneep ve tagham uraat tonene. Ighaze maau, nene pale maau." ¹⁶ Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene maau. Yam apapait taumim ve apakur gham sorok pa uraat to aghaze aghami. Ngar pakuruuñ isob tovene, nene samia kat. ¹⁷ Tovenen matamim inggal pooi. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilal ngar poia to ye irau itaghoni, eemoghon ighami maau, ye igham sosor.

Mbo 39:4+, 144:4

Lu 12:47

Saveeñ ijarua yes mbaliñ taudi to titatan yes mbo-laña

5 Yam mbaliñ taudi, alooñ. Lolomim isami ve atañ tiina pa taumim. Pasa, patañani tiina kat ighaze ivot payam tonene.

Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9

² Mbaliñ tiam naol to andoundou di, nene pale tisami le tisob. Ve nonogiiña tiam popoiadi, up pale injut motmotin di. ³ Gol ve silva tiam to asiir iwaghamun di le tisami, nene pale tipatoon sosor tiam ivot ighazoon, ve tinim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia ijarua gham, ve yab ighan gham. Pasa, aazne, taneep ila sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni toman mbeb tisob. Eemoghon yam azuarua gham pa ndouñ lemim mbaliñ naol naol.

Mt 6:19

⁴ Aghita. Yes uraata tiam to tighamgham uraat pa uum ve tiluplup aniiñ tiam, yam awatombanon di, ve aghol poian di maau. Atia todi pida to atatani izi ineep, toman tanjiiz todi, nene imboboob iza ila pa Maaron Ariaña To Ingin Mbeb Tisob, ve ilooña wa. Ve ye pale iyat ngar samia to yam agham padi.

Lo 24:14+

⁵ Nepoonjamim to taan, nene poia le poia kat. Tinim imbees kat pa mbeb to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atub atub le animale ngai to sawa igharau pa tingali.

Lu 12:19+, 16:19+

⁶ Yes ndiran denjadi to ledi sosor eta maau, yam apayoon di pa savsaveeñ, ve arab di timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal maau.

Mt 5:39

Tayoon ariaña ve tasaan mulaañ to Tiina toit

⁷ Tovenen yam tonvetaz, ayoon ariaña pa badoon patañani, ve asañan mulaañ to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes to tivazog aniiñ ila uum. Yes tipasul maau. Atedi izi, ve tasaan ndag ve uman pa igham aniiñ anoña ivot.

Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+

⁸ Yam tovene paam. Atemim izi, ayoon ariaña, ve asañan Tiina toit. Pasa, sawa to mulaañ toni, nene inim igharau wa.

Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7

⁹ Ayou avomim pa nditamim malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale inggabiiz gham paam ve ighur atia payam. Aghita. Ngeu to pale inggabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye inim iyoon ataam avo wa.

1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11

¹⁰ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propeta to muuñ tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon. Onoon, patañani naol tivot padi, ve tineep sami. Eemoghon tiyoon ariaña, ve timbaad patañani naol tonowen. Tau-to aazne, tapait di, ve taghita di taghaze Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza todi. Ngar to tighami, nene ipatoon gham pa ngar to Maaron ighaze ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Kamos toni, yam alooña wa. Ye paam, patañani naol tighami. Eemoghon iyoon ariaña pa badoon patañani naol tonowen, le irau Maaron iuuli ve nepoon toni poia muul. Ngar to Maaron igham pani, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron toit, ye lolo isasamin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patañani toit.

Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12

¹² Yam tonvetaz, mbeb tiina kat to yam irau matamim kisini, nene vene: Ighaze ambua saveeñ pa uraat ma mbeb eta, yam awaat mbeb eta to sambam ma taan, ma mbeb ite paam iza pa apariaan saveeñ tiam malep. Ighaze ambua saveeñ pa agham mbeb eta, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: "Vee, pale naghami." Ve ighaze lolomim pa aghami maau, ghoru asaav ghazoon aghaze: "You irau naghami maau." Asaav moghon tovene, ve ataghon saveeñ tiam. Pa vene, agham sosor ve Maaron ighur atia payam.

Mt 5:33+

Sunjuuñ to ndiran denjadi, le tapiri tiina

¹³ Ighaze tiam eta ineep toman patañani, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ineep poia ve tini iza, ye irau imbou ve ipait Maaron iza.

Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16

¹⁴ Ighaze tamtoghon eta imoroon, ye irau imbaañ pa yes to tingin lupuuñ to Krisi. Leso tinim tilin ngoreeñ izala pogho, ve tighason Maaron pa iuuli.

Mk 6:13, 16:18

¹⁵ Ighaze tisun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tighaze ye irau igharaat tamtoghon tonenen, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve tini poia muul. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen igham sosor eta, nene pale Maaron ireua.

Yo 20:23

¹⁶ Tovenen yam avotia sosor tiam pa taumim, ve awaghurun taumim ila sunjuuñ tiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham ve tinimim popoia. Pasa, sunjuuñ to tamtoghon denjadi, le tapiri tiina ve ighurghur anoña.

Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9

¹⁷ Agham ngar pa propet Iliia. Ye tamtoghon raraate inimale iit. Eemoghon sawa to isun ariaña ve ighason Maaron pa ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunjuuñ toni, ve uman rita izi maau le irau ndaman tol ve alulu.

1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25

¹⁸ Muri ghoru, Ilia isun muul, ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniiñ titub muul.

1King 18:42+

Tapasalungan yes to tiyel pa ataam to saveerj onoon

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta iyel pa ataam to saveerj onoon, yam lemim uraat pa apasalungan, ve aghami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron.

Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1

²⁰ Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor ve iyel pa ataam to saveerj onoon, ve tiam eta ighami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen anunu pa mateerj, ve inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toni isob ilale.

1Pe 4:8

1 Petrus

1 You Petrus, mbanjoŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to Maaron to aneep arau ndug ndug izi taan suruvu to Pontus, Galeisia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon nepooŋ tiam to taan, yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Eemoghon ndug tiam kat, nene sambam.

Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+

2 Muuŋ kat, Tamaan Maaron isia gham anim le itaghon tau ngar toni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye igham gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuan. Tauto aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu siŋ toni iza- la poghomim le angalaŋ ila Maaron mata wa.

Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tiam, ve igham gham aneep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tanim paghu wa. Tauto aazne tasanjan nepooŋ poia to ndug sambam

3 Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ate waaro iit kat. Aghita. Ye ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateer, ve ila mundigiiŋ to Krisi, iit tagham nepooŋ paghu wa. Tauto izaad pa nepooŋ to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataad pa nepooŋ tonowen.

Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+

Nepooŋ to isasanjan ghiit izi ndug sambam, nene poia moghon. Ve irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Inepneep tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila. Pasa, Maaron tau ingi- ni pait.

Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8

5 Yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron tau tapiri inim sigeu payam. Ve ye pale ingin gham tovene ila ila le sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru ipatoonj ulaŋ toni ivot ighazoonj, ve igham mulin gham. Ulaŋ tonowen, ye igharaata pataghaan wa.

Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Jud 1:1

6 Yam agham ngar pa mbeb naol to nasavia di ne, tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam avaat lolomim ipatanjan. Pasa, to- vaan naol naol tivotvot payam. Eemoghon tovaan tiam tonanan, eta ivot sorok maau. Tisob tivot titaghoŋ Maaron ngar toni. Ve tineep mala maau. Pale tisob.

Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10

7 Sawa to tigharaat gol, tighuri ila yab, lesu yab ighan muuna ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita gol tighaze nene mbaliiŋ tau. Eemoghon gol irau ineep le alok maau. Muri pale ilale. Ve ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tiina kat ilib pa gol. Tauto Maaron ip- ul tovaan pida tivotvot payam, lesu itoov ghurla tiam, ve ighami ingalaan kat inimale gol to tighuri ila yab.

Ighaze yam ayoon ariana pa badoonj pataŋani, nene ipatoonj gham ighaze ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen sawa to Yesu Krisi ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, nene pale Maaron ipait gham ve izamim inim tiina.

Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3

8 Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pa eta sone. Eemoghon aghur ila toni, ve lolomim pani kat. Tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ighaze atoova pa asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to sa? Mbeb eta iraua maau.

Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7

9 Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghaze ye pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooli. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghurla tiam anona pida tivotvot.

Ro 6:22

Muuŋ, yes propeta tisavia uraat to Krisi

10 Uraat to Krisi ighami pa igham mulin gham, toman poia to Maaron to aazne izaza tiam, yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliŋa tisavia muuŋ wa. Eemoghon tighazoonj pa saveerj todi tonowen pughu maau. Tauto tikaal saveerj tonenen ngara, ve tizuarua di tighaze le tiwatag katin pughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon toni? Ve uraat tonowen pale ivot vena? Pasa, Krisi Avuvu to ineep ila lolodi, ye ipaghazonjan di pa mbeb pida ighaze Krisi pale imbaad pataŋani naol itaghoŋ Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazoonj, ve ineep toman nguruba tiina izi ndug sambam.

Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+

12 Tovenen Maaron ipaghazonjan yes propeta pa ngar toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: Aliŋa to tisavia, nene inarua sawa todi maau. Saveerj todi inarua gham. Tovenen saveerj todi tonowen ineepneep tovene inim inim le sawa toit, ghoru anona ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron imbaanjan sambam ve izi inim, ye ipamundigin yes uraata to Krisi, ve tisavia varu poia payam ve aloonja wa. Ngara popoia to tisavia di payam, yes anjela paam tighaze le tiwatag di, ghoru poia.

Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+

Iit irau tataghoŋ ngar patabuan

13 Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam ve angin taumim pooli. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariana, ve aghur matamim pa poia toni to pale iza tiam. Sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve Maaron ipatoonja ivot ighazoonj, nene pale poia toni tonowen ivot ighazoonj.

Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+

¹⁴ Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim igham pa ngar samsamia naol to taan. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen apul ngar to lolomim munjina igham pooz payam muul malep.

Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+

¹⁵ Pasa, Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye patabuan. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar raraate inimale ival tiina to taan maau. Laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar patabuan moghon animale ye tau. ¹⁶ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene: "You patabuan. Tovenen yam paam irau ataghon ngar patabuan animale you."

Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14

¹⁷ Maaron to yam asunsun pani ve awatwaata aghaze Tamamim, ye ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Sawa to ighaze ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye ighur atia pa iit tamtoghon tasob itaghon ngar to iit enjaenja taghami. Tovenen sawa tuku to aneep izi taan, yam irau amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni. Pasa, yam awatag: Taan tonene, nene ndug tiam kat maau. Nene aneep anim loomba moghon.

Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+

Maaron ighol atia to sosor toit pa Krisi sinj toni

¹⁸ Yam awatag: Ngar naol to agham di ila to nditimbumim, nanan ledi anonja poia eta maau. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tonanan le awaghamgham. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tiam atia, tauto ipas gham avot pa ngar tonanan, ve igham gham anim le wa. Mbeb to ye ipuli pa ighol sosor tiam atia, nene irau isami inimale gol ve silva maau.

1Kor 6:20

¹⁹ Mbeb tonowen, nene Krisi tau sinj toni to ilib pa mbaliih to naol ne. Ye, tirabi imaat inimale sipsip natu to poia le poia kat. Babanja eta isami maau.

Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

²⁰ Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ngar toni ineeep pataghaan wa ighaze imbaan Krisi inim, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighaze iuul gham. Tauto sawa paghu tonene to ye ighaze ipasob uraat toni, ye imbaan Krisi inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi.

Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26

²¹ Muri, Krisi imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa maateen, ve ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve igham Krisi iza ivot inim tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipamundigin gham ve aghur ila to Maaron, tauto aghurghur matamim pa sawa to ye igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi.

Mban 2:24; Pil 2:9

Taghur lolood pa tonjetaz toit to Krisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveen onoon to varu poia ve ataghoni, tauto angalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Tovenen lolomim pa tonjetaz tiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poian di. Eemoghon yam irau azuaria gham le aghur lolomim padi kat.

Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18

²³ Pasa, Maaron ivazog saveen toni ila lolomim inimale aniih uve poia, ve saveen tonanan itoor gham anim paghu wa. Saveen toni irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Pasa, nene Maaron tau aliha mata yaryaara to pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18

²⁴ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

"Tamtoghon to taan, tisob timatmaat rikrikia tinimale kikiliin.

Ve mbeb naol to tamtoghon tighamgham izadi padi, nene tinimale kananen rungu to timalai rikrikia ve titaptap.

Kikiliin imatmaat, ve kananen rungu titaptap.

²⁵ Eemoghon Ngeu Tiina aliha, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob."

Mbo 103:15, 119:89

Saveen tonowen, nene varu poia to tivotia payam.

Mt 5:18; 24:35

Iit irau lolood pa lonjaan Maaron saveen toni

² Tovenen ngar samsamia ve ngar kaarom to naol ne, yam apul di tisob tineepledi. Ve aparim tau-mim pa ghurla tiam malep. Yam irau aghur ila kat toman lolomim. Nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi, yam aghur koi padi malep. Ve anin avomim pa nditamim malep.

Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1

² Saveen to Maaron, nene ingalaan moghon. Ngar samia eta ineeep ila lolo maau. Ve ipalot gham pa nepoon to anunumim inimale tuz to ndipain tighuni. Tovenen yam aghaze le alonjloona irau sawa isob, inimale ndipain to ngaramus tipoop di ne lolodi pa tighun tuz. Leso ipatubun ngar to Krisi inim tiina ila lolomim, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. ³ Tovenen saveen to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pasa poia toni, taumim atoova ve aya-maana wa.

Mbo 34:8

Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim rumai to Maaron Avuvu

⁴ Krisi, ye inimale yaam mata yaryaara to ikis rumai to Maaron iyon ariana. Tovenen yam anarua ala. Onoon, tamtoghon tivelegi tighaze ye tamtoghon sorok, ve tizuruni. Eemoghon Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ve lolo pani kat. Ye ighita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat to atia tiina kat. ⁵ Yam to aneep ila lupun to Krisi lolo ne paam, yam animale yaam matadi yaryaara to Maaron ireirei rumai toni padi, leso tau Avuvu ineeep iloon ila. Ve yam anim ndiran patabuan to watoonrau, leso ambees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin gham, tauto asunsun pa Maaron ve apa-paiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia naol. Ila uraat to Krisi, ngar tiam naol tonanan tinim watoonrau popoiadi ila Maaron mata.

Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6

⁶ Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

"Aghita. You pale naghur yaam eez ineeep izi lolooz Zion. Yaam tonowen, poiawaat kat ve atia tiina. Taug naghuri pa ipariaan rumai tiou.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anonja to ghurla todi. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau."

Is 28:16; Ro 9:33

⁷ Yam to aghur ila, aghita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat eez to atia tiina kat. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, Maaron aliņa waaro ru, nene denja kat padi:

"Yaam to yes to reij ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaa-va ilale, tauto tighuri inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.

Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

⁸ Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve pida tighita ve tirere pani. Tauto igham di titap."

Is 8:14

Yes titap pasa, tizoor Maaron aliņa. Ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ighuri padi pataghaaj wa.

Lu 2:34, 20:18

Maaron tamtoghon toni tinim ndiran to watoonrau to timbees pa kinik tiina

⁹ Eemoghon yam, Maaron isia gham anim le, ve igham gham anim lupuur ee moghon wa. Yam ndiran to watoonrau to ambees pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtoghon patabuana to Maaron. Ye ipoi gham ve apul ngar to ndoroom, ve aloonj ala ghazonja toni lolo, lesa avotia ngar popoia naol naol to ye ighamgham di payam. Ghazonja tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau.

Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10

¹⁰ Muun, yam aneep iloonj ila lupuur to Maaron maau. Ve aazne, yam anim tamtoghon toni patabuana. Muun, ye lolo isamin gham maau. Ve aazne, lolo isamin gham ve ireu sosor tiam wa.

Ro 9:25+

Tagham ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi

¹¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aghita: Taan tonene, ndug tiam maau. Yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham: Ngar samsamia naol to lolomim igham padi, yam apul di tineepledi. Nene nasavia ngar to lolomim mungina to tipaparab toman ngar to anunuud.

Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+

¹² Yam irau agham ngar denja moghon ila yes to ti-watag Maaron maau ne matadi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveen naol payam tighaze yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia. Eemoghon ighaze tighita gham ataghon ngar poia, nene pale igham di titoor ngar todi. Leso sawa to Maaron inim ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon, yes paam pale tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15

Taneep ila daba toit sambadi ve taloonj aliņadi

(Rom 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Yam anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba pait, yam irau

aneep ila sambadi ve aloonj saveenj todi. Tovenen aneep ila kinik to Rom to iza tiina kat ne samba.

Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1

¹⁴ Ve daba pida to tingin ndug ne paam, azoor di malep. Aneep ila sambadi ve aloonj saveenj todi. Pasa, yam awatag: Kinik ighur di, lesa tighur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi ve titatan di, ve tipakur yes to titaghon ngar poia. ¹⁵ Tovenen Maaron ighaze yam agham ngar poia moghon. Lesa apoon yes kankanoonja to tingal saveenj pait ne avodi, ve tipul saveenj todi tonowen in-eeple. Ndiran tonowen saveenj todi inimale saveenj to borouņa.

Tit 2:8

¹⁶ Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam anim mbesoonja muul maau. Eemoghon agham ngar aghaze: "Aazne, you nanjin taug. Tovenen sa ngar to naghaze naghami, nene irau naghami." Venen malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene pale inim pughu payam pa agham sosor. Yam irau ataghon ngar to ipatoonj gham ighaze yam mbesoonja to Maaron.

Ga 5:1,13

¹⁷ Tovenen matamim izi pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ighaze tamtoghon ledi izadi, ma ledi izadi maau, yam agham ngar poia moghon padi. Ve lolomim pa tonje-taz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di, amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve atandag pa kinik.

Saveenj inarua yes mbesoonja

(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

¹⁸ Yo, you leg saveenj ris pa yam mbesoonja. Yam irau atatan taumim, aneep ila daba tiam sambadi, ve atandag padi. Yes to tigham poian gham ve tipatoonj ngar poia payam, ve yes to tigham ariana payam ne paam.

1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+

¹⁹ Onoon, ighaze matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tighur pataņani payam, nene denja maau. Eemoghon ighaze ayoon ariana pa badoonj pataņani tonanan, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. ²⁰ Eemoghon ighaze yam agham ngar samia ve tilos gham, ve abaad pataņani tonenen, nene pale sei ipait gham? Maau. Ve ighaze ambaad pataņani pa taghoniņ ngar denja, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham.

1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+

Tayoon ariana pa badoonj pataņani, lesa tataghon Yesu aghe muri

²¹ Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Aghita. Krisi imbaad pataņani tiina kat pa iuul gham. Ye ipatoonj gham pa ngar toni tonowen, lesa aghita ve ataghon aghe muri.

Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6

²² "Ye igham sosor eta maau, ve saveenj kaarom eta ivot ila avo maau."

Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15

²³ Ve sawa to tipiyav saveenj velegiņ pani, ye ipamuul saveenj todi maau. Neneenja moghon. Ve sawa to tighur yabyabuunj pani, ye isavia saveenj eta pa ipa-

matughezan di maau. Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tau ila ye nima. Pasa, ye iwatag: Gabizooŋ to Maaron, nene denja moghon.

Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9

²⁴ Sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor toit atia izala ai pambarooŋ, ye iyamaan yabyabuŋ tiina kat ila tini. Leso tasob pa ghamuŋ ngar samia, ve taneep poia ila toni, ve tataghon ngar denja moghon. Tovenen sip to ineep ila Krisi tini, tauto igharaat gham poiamim wa.

Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+

²⁵ Muuŋ, yam aneep animale sipsip to tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul anim to Nginiŋ tiam Krisi wa. Ye Ngeu to mata pa anunumim irau sawa isob.

Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes vaivaiŋa

³ Yam ndiliva vaivaiŋa paam, you nasaav payam tovene. Atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Ighaze todi pida tizoroor Maaron aliŋa, yamŋa awazoran gham malep. Apul saveeŋ padi. Pasa, ighaze tighita gham atandag padi, ve amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve agham ngar ngalaŋa moghon, nene pale ngar tiam tonanan ighereb di tila to Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila toni ve tinim le.

1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5

³ Ataam naol to tagharaat tauud lesa paghunaad ila tamtoghon matadi inimale tapirai dabaad raua, ma tatiik ghiit pa mbeb milmilia, ma tandud ghiit pa nonogiŋa popoiadi to atiadi tintina, yam ndiliva agham ngar tiina pani malep. Pasa, nene mbeb sorok to potla moghon. ⁴ Yam irau azuarua gham pa tikoŋ tau. Nene ngar popoia to Maaron to ineep ila lolood. Ighaze yam ndiliva atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, ghoru ngar tiam tonanan pale inim tikoŋ tau payam. Tikooŋ tovene irau isami maau. Pale ineep itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila. Ve ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb tiina ve mbeb tau.

1Tim 2:9+

⁵ Muuŋ, yes ndiliva patabuaŋa to tighurghur matadi pa Maaron, tigharaat taudi tovene. Yes titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. ⁶ Inimale Sara. Ye ilonlooŋ azuwa Abaram aliŋa, ve ipoi ighaze 'tiina toni.' Ighaze yam ndiliva agham ngar poia, ve amatughez maau ve anumeer Maaron, nene pale ataghon Sara ngar toni, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu liva.

⁷ Ve yam vaivaiŋa nditamoot paam. Matamim izi pa ndizwamim malep. Nepooŋ tiam toman di, matamim ingal di, ve agham poian di. Pasa, yam awatag: Yes tapiridi tintina maau. Ve Maaron ighaze ipatooŋ poia toni padi, lesa tigham nepooŋ poia ila toni tinimale yam. Tovenen ighaze agham samin di, nene pale Maaron ipoon taliŋa pa surjuuŋ tiam.

Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19

Talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tagham poian tamtoghon

⁸ Yo, nasavia saveeŋ tonene, ve isob. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipataŋan, ghoru lolomim ipataŋan tomani. Ve ighaze lolo poia, ghoru lolomim poia tomani. Lolomim pa toŋvetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di. Ve lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di. Ve agham pa izamim malep. Yam irau atatan taumim.

Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:2+

⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati malep. Ve ighaze tipiyaav saveeŋ samia payam ve tiveleg gham, yam apamuul saveeŋ todi malep. Yam irau agham poian di, ve aghason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Pasa, ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale poia toni iza tiam paam.

Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

¹⁰ Pasa, Maaron isaav tovene:

"Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa nepooŋ poia ve ighaze ighita sawa poia ve ineep toman tini iza, ye irau ingin poian avo. Lesa saveeŋ samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avo sob.

¹¹ Ve ye irau ipul muri pa ngar samia, ve igham ngar poia moghon. Ve izuarua tau pa ngar luuma, ve ikaal ataam pa yesŋa tamtoghon tisob tilup di tinim ee moghon ve tineep pooi.

¹² Pasa, Ngeu Tiina mata pa tamtoghon denjadi, ve ighurghur taliŋa pa surjuuŋ todi.

Eemoghon yes to tighamgham ngar samia, ye mata ighaughau padi ve ighur koi padi."

Mbo 34:12+

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes to timbaad pataŋani pa Krisi iza

¹³ Ighaze yam azuarua gham pa ghamuŋ ngar poia, sei pale irau iwaghamun gham? Maau. †

Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31,35+

¹⁴ Eemoghon ighaze ataghon ngar denja ve ambaad pataŋani pani, lolomim poia. Pasa, poia to Maaron pale iza tiam. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar eta pa tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez ve agham ngar naol malep.

Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14

¹⁵ Yam irau aghur Krisi inim Tiina tiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Sawa isob, agharaat ngar tiam pooi. Ighaze tamtoghon tighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam irau apamuul ghasoniŋ todi, ve apaghazoŋan di pa pughu to aghurghur matamim pa sawa to Krisi igham mulin gham.

Kol 4:6

¹⁶ Ve aloŋ. Sawa to yam apamuul ghasoniŋ todi, matamim izi padi malep. Asavia saveeŋ luuma ve saveeŋ poia moghon padi. Aazne, tamtoghon tiyou avodi payam ve tiwaghamun izamim pasa, yam anim

† Onoon, tamtoghon irau tiwaghamun iit tamtoghon to Krisi anoŋaad. Eemoghon irau tiwaghamun anunuud maau. Pasa, Maaron ingin ghiit.

Krisi le, ve ataghon ngar poia. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to awatagi aghaze nene in-galaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Leso koiamimja tonowen tighita ngar poia to aghami, ve mayadi.

Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa tambaad patanjani pa ngar poia to taghami, nene poia. Tayok pani moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tagham ngar samia ve tambaad patanjani pani, nene poia maau

1Pe 2:20

Krisi, ye ngeu denja. Eemoghon imbaad patanjani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron

¹⁸ Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye ngeu denja kat. Eemoghon igham iit tamtoohon samsamiad inaad, ve iyamaan yabyabuunj ila tini ve imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tonowen, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateen, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar izi sambam. ¹⁹ Sawa to imundig pa mateen, ye ila ivotia Maaron aliya pa avuvu samsamiadi to tighur di tiloonj tala ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. †

Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6

²⁰ Muun, sawa to Noa, avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tizoor Maaron aliya. Eemoghon ye ighur atia padi rikia maau. Ye isanan Noa le ipasob uraat to ghuzuunj waan, ghoru ighur atia padi. Yes to tiloonj tala waan lolo, ival maau. Yes liim ve tol moghon. Ve sawa to ya ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul di ve tineep pooi.

Mbnp 6:5-7:24

²¹ Ya tonowen, nene inimale ngar to ghamuunj ya to aazne igham mulin gham. Nene nasavia ngar to tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniid ne maau. Pasa, mbeb tiina kat to ghamuunj ya, nene vene: Iit taghason Maaron pa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata, ve tambua saveen pa tataghon ngar toni. Ngar tovene irau igham mulin gham pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen ja.

Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22

²² Ve ye iza ila sambam, ve aazne ineep ila Maaron nima waan. Tauto anjela toman avuvu naol to izadi ve tapiridi tintina, tisob tineep ila ye samba.

Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+

Ngar to tamtoohon to Krisi igham di tinim paghu

⁴ Tovenen sawa to Krisi ineep izi taan, ye imbaad patanjani ve iyamaan yabyabuunj ila tini, lesa iuul ghiit. Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham ve asanan pa badoonj patanjani. Leso ataghon ngar to Krisi tonowen. Pasa, tamtoohon to ighaze imbaad patanjani pa Krisi iza ve iyamaan yabyabuunj ila tini, ye isob pa ngar

† Saveen waaro tonene pughu ighazoon kat maau. Eemoghon ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene pughu, nene vene: Sawa to Noa, yes anjela samsamiadi to titaghon Sadan, tigham didiaan kat, ve tipazaagh tamtoohon pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen Maaron izurun di tala tineep izi ndug eez. Leso tisanan sawa to ye ighur katin atia padi. Sawa to Krisi imaat, ye ila to yes anjela samsamiadi tonowen, ve ivotia saveen padi ighaze ye ilib padi wa.

samia wa. Tovenen sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ngar to lolo mungina irau igham pooz pani muul maau. Ye pale itaghon Maaron lolo.

Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21

³ Ngar samsamia naol to yes kankanoonja lolodi igham padi, yam agham di iraua. Aghita. Muun, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol. Sawa tonenen, matamim samia animale ngavuun, ve aghunghun le awaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuunj toman oroor tiina, ve ambesmbees pa maaron kaaromja to tutuunj to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit padi.

Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+

⁴ Ve aazne, nditamim tighita gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasa, yam ala toman di ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol tonowen muul maau. Tauto tipiava saveen samsamia naol payam, ve tiveleg gham. ⁵ Eemoghon muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Ngeu Tiina mata, ve tivotia ngar to tighami izi taan ne pani. Ye igharaat tau, ve isanan sawa to ingabiiz tamtoohon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam.

Mbarj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9

⁶ Maaron ighaze tamtoohon toni tineep matadi iyaryaar tinimale ye tau. Pughu tonene to tamtoohon toni to timaat wa, sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, tiloonj varu poia. ††

Yes timaat pasa, tamtoohon tisob to taan to tigham sosor, Maaron ighur atia padi. Eemoghon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, aazne anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar.

Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19

Tagharaat tauud ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad

⁷ Aazne, sawa to mbeb tisob tilaledi, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen agham ngar pooi, ve anjin taumim pooi. Leso iuul gham pa sunjuunj tiam.

Ro 13:12+

⁸ Ve mbeb tiina to ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene ngar to lolood pa tauud. Tovenen azuarua gham le ataghon katin ngar tonene. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol to tamtoohon tigham pait, ve lolood imaagh padi.

Np 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14

⁹ Ngar to ghamuunj poian loomba irau ineep ariana ila lolomim. Ayasiil pani malep.

Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat ve ngar popoia naol naol pait itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen sa uraat ma ngar to ye ireii payam, anjin poiani ve agham anonja toni ivot.

†† Ataam to muun Maaron tamtoohon toni tiloonj varu poia, nene saveen mbuaan toni katindi to tisavia Mesia. Yes to tighur ila saveen mbuaan tonowen, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghurla todi tonowen, ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Tovenen sawa to timaat, ye igham anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve aazne, Mesia izi inim taan wa. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, ve imaat, Maaron pale igham anunu ineep mata iyaryaar paam.

Leso awaulan gham, ve anim mbesoonja popoia to Maaron.

Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta le uraat pa ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, ye isaav itaghon tau ngar toni malep. Isaav inimale Maaron tau isavsaav ila avo. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa iuul tamtoghon, ye irau igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tone-nen. Ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale ngar tiam isob igham tamtoghon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi iza.

Tapakur Krisi iza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, to aazne ve itaghon taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Ighaze tambaad patañani pa Krisi iza tagham ngar naol malep

¹² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Onoon aazne, patañani tiina kat itoov ghurla tiam, ve ayamaana inimale yab ighan gham. Eemoghon patañani to ivot payam ne, runjamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol aghaze nene patañani ite kat ne malep. Pasa, patañani tovene igham Maaron tamtoghon toni katindi wa.

Mbarj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+

¹³ Lolomim poia. Pasa, aazne, yam alup toman Krisi ve ambaad patañani inimale muuñ ye imbaada. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso sawa to Krisi ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ye pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat.

Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24

¹⁴ Tovenen ighaze yam avotia Krisi iza ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveeñ samia payam ve tiveleg gham, ghoru tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa sawa tovene, Maaron Avuvu to ipatoon Maaron tapiri ve poia toni pait, pale ineep kat toman gham.

Mt 5:11

¹⁵ Eemoghon tiam eta irab tamtoghon imaat, iyub, isegeed saveeñ sorok, ma igham ngar samia ite paam malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene ve tingal matamim pani, nene poia maau. [Ngar tovene igham mayañiña pa Krisi ve iwaghamun iza.] ¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yam ataghon Krisi ve ambaad patañani pani, mayamim malep. Tinimim iza ve apait Maaron. Pasa, Krisi igham gham anim le wa. Tauto tiwaat iza payam tighaze yam Kristen.

Mbarj 5:41; Pil 1:29

¹⁷ Sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi, tauto taza pani wa. †

Ve ye ighaze ingabiiz ghiit muuñ. Le isob, ghoru ingabiiz yes pida paam Aghita. Ighaze ye igham tovene pa iit tamtoghon toni, pale igham sa ngar pa yes to tizoor varu poia toni? ¹⁸ Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

† Petrus ighita ighaze patañani to yes Kristen timbaad di, ngara tovene: Aazne, Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoghon toni. Ve ighaze ngar todi derja maau, ye ipul patañani ivot padi pa ipasalungan di. Leso sawa to Mborj Muri ve gabizoon tau ighaze ivot, yes pale tineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, ye ipul di tineep tovene le sawa to Mborj Muri, ghoru ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

“Ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene ipatañan kat pa ndiran denjadi titaghoni.

Ighaze venen, pale vena pa ndiran samsamiadi to matadi ingal Maaron rita maau? Pale sa ngar ivot padi?”

Np 11:31

¹⁹ Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa yam ambaad patañani pa Krisi iza, yam aghur taumim ila ye nima, ve agham ngar poia irau sawa isob. Ye irau ipul muri payam maau. Pasa, ye to ighur gham, ve lolo ikis tamtoghon toni ariana.

Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbarj 7:59

Nginiña irau tingin poian Maaron tamtoghon toni

⁵ Yo, you naghaze napalot nginiña tiam pa saveeñ pida. Pasa, you paam nginiñ nanimale yam. Ve patañani to Krisi imbaada, taug naghita katini pa matag. Ve sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene pale you paam itinga ta-neep ila Krisi nguruba lolo. Tovenen yam nginiña irau aloon aliñag tonene, ve ataghon. ² Maaron ighur uraat ilat nimamim wa ighaze anging sipsip toni. Tovenen matamim padi ve anging poian di. Uraat tiam tonanan, ighaze tamtoghon tizoorndug payam pa aghami, nene poia maau. Aghami toman lolomim, ghoru poia. Leso ataghon Maaron lolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atia malep. Pasa ngar tovene, taghita poia maau.

Yo 21:15+; Mbarj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7

³ Yes to Maaron ighur di tilat nimamim pa anging di, agham taumim anim tiina padi ve atatan di tizi malep. Yam taumim irau anim patoñañ poia pa Maaron sipsip toni. Leso tighita gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam.

2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7

⁴ Ighaze agham tovene, sawa to Nginiñ tau to sipsip imuul inim, ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aneep ila tau nguruba lolo le alok inim lemim atia. Atia tovene, irau isami, ma isob ne maau.

1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4

Tatatan tauud izaad, ve taghur patañani toit ila Maaron nima

⁵ Yam ndipain aneep ila nginiña tiam sambadi, ve aloon saveeñ todi. Ve yam asob irau atatan taumim izamim, ve ambees pooi pa taumim. Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav tovene:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.”

Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6

⁶ Tovenen atatan taumim, ve aneep ila Maaron ariana nima samba. Ighaze agham tovene, ye pale ipait gham ila sawa to ye tau ighuri.

Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10

⁷ Pataņani tiam naol to lolomim imbumbu padi, aghur di tisob tila Maaron nima. Ye pale iuul gham. Pasa, ye igham ngar tiina payam ve mata payam.

Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6

⁸ Agham ngar pooi ve matamim iza. Pasa, koiamim Ngeu Samia ilaghlaagh inimale laion to itaņtaņ ve ikalkaal tamtoğhon pa ighani. ⁹ Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve aparab ariana. Leso atatani. Pasa, yam awatag: Toņvetaz tiam to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug, timbaad pataņani raraate inimale yam ambaada.

Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7

Saveeņ palotiņ pida

¹⁰ Maaron toit to poia pughu, ye ipoi gham anim Krisi le, leso igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo le alok. Pataņani to aazne ambaada ne, mala maau pale isob. Ve muri, Maaron tau pale igham gham aneep poia muul ve ipalot gham, leso ayoon tunja ve akis ghurla tiam ariana.

2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6

¹¹ Ye ariana, ve tapiri toman pooz toni, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Onoon.

Paesiņ pida

¹² Silas iuul ghou pa bodeeņ rau tuku tonene. You naghita naghaze ye toņvetaz toit eez to lolo ineeep tunja ila to Krisi ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Nambood rau tonene ilat tiam pa napariaaņ gham. Leso aghur ila aghaze poia to Maaron to nasavia ila rau tonene, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen akisi tunja.

¹³ Nditamim to Maaron isia di tinim le tinimale yam ve tineep izi ndug tiina Babilon, † tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham ndag poia toni payam.

Mbarņ 12:12, 13:5,13, Mbarņ 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11

¹⁴ Yam asob awakisin nimamim †† itağhon ngar to lolood pa tauud.

Yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron pale igham gham asob aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ro 16:16

† *Petrus isavia saveeņ tonene iza to lupuuņ eez to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom.* †† *Petrus imbood saveeņ tovene: 'Aghan avomim itağhon ngar to lolood pa tauud.'* Nene ataam todi to tipa-tooņ tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtoğhon, ve tawakisin nimaad.

2 Petrus

1 You Simon Petrus, mbesoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron toit ve Volaanja toit. Ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto igham gham aghur ila toni, ve ghurla tiam ivot kat le raraate ini-male yei tiei.

² Maaron pale igham ngar tiam ivot le awatag katin ye tau ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia toman luuma toni tiina iza tiam, ve aneep pooi.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le wa. Eemoghon iit irau tagham ngar pida, lesa taghita poinj toni anonja ivot

³ Maaron toit, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar toni to naol, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Ye ipoi ghiit tanim le, ve ipatoonj tau pait, lesa tawatag katini ve tapiri iza toit. Ve ila tau tapiri, ye irau ghiit pa ngar isob to tambool pani. Leso tataghon ataam toni, ve tagham nepoonj poia ila toni. ⁴ Ve ye igham mbeb tintina ve popoia naol pait itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni. Saveenj tonowen irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar toni in-eep tiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar samsamia to taan to lolood igham padi ve tiwaghamun ghiit ne.

2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24

⁵ Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tonenen pait, tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuarua gham le aseenj ghurla tiam pa ngar to poia ila Maaron mata ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam. Ve aseenj ngar poia tonenen pa ngar to tawatag katin Maaron. ⁶ Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to tangin tauud pooi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to tayoon arianja pa badoonj patajani. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ataam toni.

1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36

⁷ Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa tonjetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon tisob ve tagham poian di.

1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21

⁸ Pasa, ighaze azuarua gham pa ngar naol tonene ila ila le tineep arianja ilat tiam, nene irau ngar to awatag Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ineep sorok maau. Pale agham anonja toni ivot.

Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14

⁹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta, ngar tovene ineep toni maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye mata pisi, ma mata maau. Ye igham ngar pa mbeb to ndug sambam maau, ve mata ilala pa mbeb to taan moghon. Ve

uraat to Krisi to ireu sosor toni ve ighami ingalaanj ila Maaron mata, ye lolo imaagh pani wa.

1Yo 1:7, 2:9+

¹⁰ Tovenen yam tonjetaz, azuarua gham le ataghon katin ngar naol tonene. Leso taumim awatag kat ag-haze Maaron isia gham ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Ve irau atap ve apul murimim pani ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17

¹¹ Ve muri, sawa to aloonj ala ndug sambam, nene pale tyanjin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia kat. Ndug tonowen, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to Volaanja toit ne, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa

¹² Onoon, saveenj to aazne nambooda payam, nene paghu payam maau. Yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yam agham saveenj onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemoghon naghaze napepei ngar tiam pani, lesa matamim kisini.

¹³ Pasa, you nawatag: Dur tiou †

to taan tonene, mala maau pale napuli izi. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipatoonj ghou pa mbeb tonene wa. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze sawa to nanepneep sone, nene poia pa napei ngar tiam pa saveenj toni.

Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+

¹⁵ Ve you pale nakaal ataam pida. Lesa sawa to ighaze napul gham ma venen, yam irau matamim kisin saveenj to nasavia payam. ††

Muunj, Petrus ighita katin Krisi tapiri. Tauto ipariaanj saveenj toni

¹⁶ Sawa to nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve mulaanj toni, yei nitaghon vuvuaanj soroksorok to ndiran ngara pida to taan titombaan tamtoghon pani ne maau. Yei nighita katin Krisi tapiri ve nguruba pa matamai.

Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14

¹⁷ Pasa muunj, yeinja Krisi ninepneep, ve nighita Tama Maaron to tapiri ve nguruba tiina, ipakuri ve igham Krisi nguruba isul. Ve niloonj Maaron isaav ighaze: "Nanan you taug natug to lolong pani, ve igham ghou lolong poia kat." ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yeinja Krisi nineep izi lolooz patabuanj, ve taumai niloonj katin Maaron aliija tonowen ineep sambam ve izi inim.

† Dur to Petrus isavia, nene ye tau anonja. Ye igham ngar ighaze mala maau pale tirabi imaat. †† Sawa to Petrus ineep izi Rom, Markus ineep tomani ve ilonjloonj Krisi varu ila Petrus avo. Tauto imbooda ila rau ve igharaata. Buk toni tonowen, to aazne tawaata taghaze Varu Poia To Markus Imbooda. Nene ataam eez to Petrus iuul iit Kristen pa mataad kisin saveenj toni.

Saveej to muuj propeta to Maaron timbooda, mataad kisini ve tataghoni

¹⁹ Mbeb naol to tivot pa Yesu, nene tipariaanj ghei le nighur ila kat nighaze: Saveej isob to muuj propeta to Maaron timbooda, nene onoon. Ighaze yam matamim kisin saveej todi tonowen ve ataghoni, nene pale poia. Pasa, nene inimale lam to ighan ila ndo-room lolo ila le ndugizau, ghoru ghazoonja tau to Krisi ivot ighazoonj ila lolomim, inimale pitum Daga to mbonjmaagh nguruba. †

Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16

²⁰ Ve aloonj. Mbeb tiina eez to yam irau agham ngar pani pooi, nene vene: Maaron aliija to muuj propeta toni tivotia ve timbooda, irau tavotia pughu itaghton tauud ngar toit maau. ²¹ Pasa, propet eta itaghton tau lolo ve isavia saveej tonowen maau. Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin tamtothon ve igham pooz padi, tauto ti-savia.

2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+

Petrus iveivei padi pa ndiran kaaromja

² Aloonj. Muuj, ndiran pida to tineep ila yes Israela lolodi, titoom tighaze yes propeta to Maaron, ve tighamun ngar to tamtothon. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot payam paam. Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep ila lolomim, pale timundig ve tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliija. Eemoghon lolodi, ngar ngozaanja inepneep. Yes pale tivotia ngar kaarom to iyel pa saveej onoon, ve iwaghamun tamtothon ghurla todi. Ve Tiina todi to ighol sosor todi atia, leso igham di tinim le, yes pale tipul muridi pani paam. Tovenen yes pale tighamgham tovene ila le Maaron iwaghamun di rikia moghon ve tilaledi.

Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbanj 20:29+; Jud 4

² Ndiran tonanan ledi mayadi maau. Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ival tiina pale titaghton di pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Tovenen ngar to tighami, pale inim pughu pa tamtothon tipiyaav saveej velegiinj pa ataam to saveej onoon. ³ Ndiran tonanan, matadi mbeb kat. Tovenen yes pale titombaam gham pa saveej soroksorok to ivot ila taudi ngar todi, leso tiyub yaam tiam toman mbeb tiam pida. Atia to pale iza todi, Maaron ivotia muuj wa ighaze ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. Ve ye ighengheen maau. Mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob, ve isasaan pa sawa to iwaghamun di.

Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi

⁴ Aghita. Yes anjela to muuj tigham sosor, Maaron ighurghur di? Maau. Ye ipiyaav di tizila ndug samia to ndoroom lolo we, leso tineep tonowe ve tisaanja sawa to ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi.

Jud 6; Syg 12:7+, 20:2+

⁵ Ve tamtothon to muuj tineep izi taan, ve matadi ingal Maaron maau, tovene paam. Ye ighurghur di

† Pitum Daga to mbonjmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve mulaanj toni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17.

maau. Sawa to Noa, Maaron igham yawaanja tiina ivot, ve irab di tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon Noa to ivovotia ngar denja to Maaron pa tamtothon, Maaron iuuli toman tamtothon toni liim ve ru, ve tineep pooi.

Mbnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7

⁶ Ve ndug Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atia padi, ve igham yab ighan di le tinim avab moghon. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoonj ghiit pa ngar to pale ivot pa yes to matadi ingali maau.

Mbnp 19:24+; Jud 7

⁷ Eemoghon Lot, ghoru Maaron igham mulini. Pasa, ye ngeu denja. Ye ighita ndiran samsamia tonowen mata-di samia tinimale ngavuun. Tauto ighami lolo ipatajan kat.

Mbnp 19:15+

⁸ Ngeu denja tonowen inepneep ila tamtothon to ndug ru tonowen lolodi, ve moghon moghon ilonloonj saveej todi samsamia, ve ighitghita ngar todi naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. Tauto lolo ipatajan kat.

Mbo 119:136

⁹ Mbeb naol tonene tipatoonj ghiit tighaze yes to matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghton ataam toni, ighaze tovaanj eta ivot padi, Maaron iwatag ataam to igham mulin di pa tovaanj tonenen. Eemoghon tamtothon to titaghton ngar denja maau, yes irau tipaghau taudi pa Maaron mbalmbali toni maau. Pasa, ye iwatag ataam to ighur atia padi to aazne, ve ila ila le sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru tigham atia todi kat.

Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13

Ndiran kaaromja gabuadi

¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtothon tisob to titaghton ngar denja maau. Eemoghon ndiran pida, ye pale ighur atia tiina kat injarua di. Nene yes to ngar todi ingalaanj maau, ve titaghton ngar samia to lolodi ipazaag di pani. Ve tipait taudi izadi, ve titaghton taudi ngar todi moghon. Ve matadi izi pa yes pooza to Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambadi. Yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau. Anjela to sambam to izadi ve tapiridi tintina ne paam, ndiran tonanan mata-di izi padi inimale mbeb sorok. ¹¹ Iit tawatag: Anjela to sambam, tapiridi tintina ve tilib pa ndiran tonanan. Eemoghon irau tipiyaav saveej velegiinj padi ve tisees matadi ila Maaron mata maau.

Jud 8,9

¹² Mbeb to ndiran kaaromja tonanan tipiyaav saveej velegiinj pani, taudi tiwatagi maau. Tikankaan pani. Yes tinimale ngai sagsag to tineep izi taan, leso tamtothon tisavag di ve tirab di timatmaat. Ledi ghilaloonj rita maau. Ighaze ngar samia eta ivot padi, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tovenen muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi tinimale ngai.

Jud 10

¹³ Ngar samia to tighamghami, nene iwaghamun tamtothon. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale iwaghamun di paam. Yes mayadi maau. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol ila tamtothon matadi pa ndag. Ngar tovene igham di lolodi poia kat. Ngar todi ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen ighaze yamja

alup gham pa ghanghaniij ve sujuuŋ, yes tigham lupuuŋ tiam isami, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemoghon yes tinidi iza pa nŋar kaarom to tighamghami.

Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12

¹⁴ Ngar samia, yes irau tipuli maau. Matadi samia ve tigharghaar kat. Ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaar sone, ndiran tonanan tigheghereb di pa ghamuuŋ nŋar samia. Ngar to mataad mbeb, yes tiraua kat! Moghon moghon tiyouyou mbeb to nditadi. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron inepneep toman di, ve ighaze iwaghamun di. ¹⁵ Tovenen ataam denja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon ataam samia. Ngar todi inimale nŋar to Beor natu Balam. Balam, ye propet eez to muuŋ ivotia Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon lolo pa yaam kat, tauto igham nŋar to denja maau. Iit tawatag: Esele tisavsaaŋ maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham esele to Balam isaav inimale tamtoghon, ve iyaan Balam pa nŋar to borouŋa to ye ighaze ighami. Tauto ipul nŋar tonenen.

Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14

¹⁷ Ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan, saveeŋ todi anoŋa maau. Yes tinimale taan saambu to muuŋ ya ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi. Eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ve ila. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat ledi inadi pataghaarŋ wa. Ndug tonowen, ndorooma tiina le tiina kat.

Jud 12+

¹⁸ Pasa, yes tipapait taudi izadi, ve tisasavia saveeŋ soroksorok naol to le anoŋa maau. Ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuuŋ nŋar samsamia naol to ulidi. Aghita. Ndiran pida, nŋaramus titoor nŋar todi ve titooŋa pa tipul nditadi pida to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan tighereb di timulmuul pa nŋar todi muŋgina.

Jud 16

¹⁹ Yes tisavsaaŋ padi tovene: "Ighaze yam ataghon ghei, nene irau tiŋgalsekin gham pa mbeb eta maau. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa mbeb to naol." Eemoghon taudi tinim mbesooŋa sorok pa nŋar samia to tighamghami. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta tapiri ilib pait ve igham pooz pait, nene iit tanim mbesooŋa pani.

Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16

²⁰ Ndiran tonanan, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataŋ Tiina ve Volaarŋa toit Yesu Kriŋi, ve ipul muri pa nŋar samia to taan, eemoghon muri izi ve nŋar samia ikau ve itatani muul, ye pale isami kat. Papazogi poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat.

Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16

²¹ Inimale yes tiwatag ataam denja to Maaron maau, tone poia. Ve aazne, tiwatagi, ve tigham tutuuŋ patabuaŋ to Maaron wa. Eemoghon tizi ve tighur muridi pani.

Lu 12:47+

²² Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveeŋ waaro ru to moghon moghon tiasavia di ne: "Nŋavuun iluara izi, ghoru imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve nŋgai tovene paam. Ighaze timen tini le iŋgalaarŋ, nene pale ipeli ila tiij muul."

Np 26:11

Kriŋi izuar maau. Ye pale imuul inim

³ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Nene rau ite to nambooda ilat tiam. Rau tiou ru to nambood di, pughudi ee moghon. Naghaze napei nŋar tiam muul, leso ataghon nŋar nŋalaarŋa moghon ila Maaron mata, ² ve matamim iŋgal aliŋa to muuŋ yes propeta patabuaŋa tivotia, toman tutuuŋ to Tiina toit Kriŋi, ye Volaarŋa toit. Tutuuŋ tonowen, mbaŋooŋa toni tisavia payam ve alooŋa wa.

³ Alooŋ. Mbeb tiina kat to you naghaze yam awatagi, nene vene: Sawa muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon nŋar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit.

2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18

⁴ Pale tisaav tighaze: "Laak, saveeŋ to muuŋ Kriŋi imbuia ighaze ye pale imuul inim, pale nŋeez o anoŋa ivot? Pasa, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, mbeb eta itooŋa maau. Mbeb tisob tineep toman inadi. Sawa to Maaron ighur di ve inim, tinepneep tovene moghon."

Mt 24:48

⁵ Yes tiwatag. Muuŋ kat, Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve ya induur taan ila indoui, tauto taan inep sala, ve ya inep sila. Ve muri, sawa to Noa, Maaron igham ya ivon toman tapiri, ve itatab taan muŋgina tonowen, toman tamtoghon ve mbeb tisob to taan, ve ireu di tilaledi. Eemoghon ndiran kaaromŋa tonenen lolodi pa tigham nŋar pa mbeb tonene maau.

Mbnp 1:1,6+, 7:11,21; Hib 11:3

⁷ Ve aazne, saveeŋ ee moghon tonenen ipalot sambam ve taan, tauto tineep toman inadi. Ve ye pale iŋgin di pooi tovene ila ila le sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ghoru yab tiina ighan di. Sawa tonenen, ye pale iŋgabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam toni maau, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+

⁸ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Mbeb eez to naghaze lolomim imaagh pani malep. Nene vene: Tiina toit, ye ighita ndag ee moghon inimale ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000). Ve ighita ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez tinimale ndag ee moghon. Ndag eez ve ndaman ndiŋndiŋ eez, nene raratedi ila mata.

Mbo 90:4

⁹ Onoon, tamtoghon pida tigham nŋar tighaze Tiina toit izuar pa taghoniij saveeŋ mbuaarŋ toni. Eemoghon maau. Ye ighur soso payam. Pasa, lolo pa tamtoghon eta ilale malep. Ye ighaze tamtoghon tisob titoor nŋar todi ila pani. Tauto itatan ate, ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon rikia maau.

Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4

¹⁰ Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale nŋeu yubyub. Ghoru sambam parooŋania isob ilale toman avolutu tiina kat, ve yab ighan mbeb to tineep ila sambam parooŋania, ve tisob tilaledi. Ve taan toman mbeb to tineep izi taan ne paam, yab pale ighan di tisob tilaledi.

Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11

Tagharaat tauud ve tasaan Tiina toit

¹¹ Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb tisob ve tilaledi. Ighaze venen, sa ataam to pale ataghoni? Yam irau agham ngar patabuan moghon, ve matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ataam toni, asaan sawa tonenen, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat to votiaan varu poia. Leso apasul sawa tonenen ve ivot rikia. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale yab iyaryaar ve ighan sambam paronania, ve igham mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania, tireer ve tilaledi.

Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13

¹³ Eemoghon iit taghurghur mataad pa sambam paghu ve taan paghu to pale tivot titaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan papaghu tonowen, ngar denja moghon pale ineep ila.

Syg 21:1,27

¹⁴ Tovenen ndiran tiou, sawa to aneep ve asaan sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, yam azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, ve yamja Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve aneep pooi.

Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23

¹⁵ Ngar to Ngeu Tiina to ighurghur atia pait rikia maau, ve isasaan ghiit pa tator ngar toit, yam agham ngar pani pooi. Ye ighamgham tovene pasa, lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze igham mulin ghiit. Tonjetaz toit Paulus to

lolood pani kat, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. Ye imbood saveen payam pa mbeb tonene raraate animale saveen tiou tonene.

Ro 2:4

¹⁶ Rau tisob to ye imbood di, ye isavsaav pa mbeb tonene. Onoon, saveen toni pida, pughu ariana, ve ipataan pait pa tagham ngar pani. Tauto yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, tighamun saveen toni, raraate animale tigham pa Maaron aliya pida to timbooda. Ngar todi tonowen pale inim pughu padi pa tilaledi.

Petrus ipasob saveen toni

¹⁷ Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal. Mbeb naol tonenen pale tivot. Ve aazne, napagha-zoan gham padi pataghaan. Onoon, Kriisi igham gham ayoon ariana. Eemoghon yam irau apatum gham. Pa vene, yes to tizorzoor tutuun to Maaron, tiweu gham pa saveen kaarom todi, ve atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim pa Kriisi.

Mk 13:5,23

¹⁸ Yesu Kriisi, ye Tiina ve Volaana toit. Azuaria gham le awatag katini, ve aneep tunja ila poia toni.

2Pe 1:2

Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni le taan sawa. Onoon.

1 Yoan

Ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron

1 Yei nivovotia saveen mata yaryaara pa ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia. Muun kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, ngeu tonowen inepneep. Ve ye izi inim inep toman ghei, ve niloon saveen toni ila ye tau avo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauto nighilaal katini.

Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1+,14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16

2 Tovenen ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tauto ivot ighazon ve nighita wa. To muun ve inim, yesuru Tama tinepneep. Ve aazne, ye ivot ighazon payei ve nighita. Tauto nipariaan saveen toni, ve nivotia varu payam. Leso aghur ila toni ariana, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.

Yo 1:4, 21:24

3 Tovenen mbeb to yei nighita ve niloona, tauto nivotia payam. Leso yam anim alup gham toman ghei, ve itija Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Yo 17:21

4 Saveen tonene, nimbooda lesa itija lolood poia le poia kat.

Yo 15:11

Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron

5 Saveen to niloona ila Yesu Krisi tau avo, tauto nivotia payam. Isaav tovene ighaze: Maaron, ye ghazona tau. Ngar to ndoroom rita inep toni maau.

1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17

6 Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze itija Maaron lupuun to it ee moghon, ve laghoon to it, tataghon ngar to ndoroom, nene tataghon saveen onoon maau. Tagham kaarom.

2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11

7 Ve ighaze laghoon to it, tataghon ghazona to Maaron inimale ye tau inepneep ila ghazona toni lolo, nene pale itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Maaron Natu Yesu siñ toni ireu sosor to it isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata.

Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14

Tangooz sosor to it malep

8 Ighaze tasaav taghaze it leed sosor eta maau, nene tagham kaarom pa tauud, ve saveen onoon inep ila lolood maau.

Ro 3:9+,23

9 Ve ighaze tavotia sosor to it ila to Maaron, ye pale ireu di itaghon ngar denja † ve saveen mbuaan toni. Ngar to it denja maau, ye pale ireua isob ilale, lesa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata.

Mbo 32:5; 51:2; Yems 5:16

10 Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze it tagham sosor eta maau, nene inimale tasaav pa Maaron taghaze ye ngeu to kaarom, ve tapatoon tauud taghaze saveen toni inep ila lolood maau.

Yesu Krisi, ye Volaan to it

2 O ndinatug, you nambood saveen tonene payam, lesa agham sosor sob ve ayoon ariana. Eemoghon ighaze tamtothon eta itap ve igham sosor, it leed ngeu denja eez to ivool to it, ve igham avood ve isasavia saveen to it ila to Tamaan Maaron, nene Yesu Krisi.

Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25

2 Ye imaat inim watoonrau, lesa ireu sosor to it ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Uraat toni tonowen, ye igham pa it moghon maau. Igham pa tamtothon ti-sob to taan.

Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17

Tamtothon to ighaze iwatag Maaron, nene pale itaghon tutuun toni

3 Ighaze mataad kisin Maaron tutuun toni ve tataghon di, nene irau taghilaal taghaze it tawatag Maaron.

Yo 14:15,21, 15:12

4 Ighaze tamtothon eta isaav ighaze ye iwatag Maaron, eemoghon itaghon tutuun toni maau, nene ye ngeu to kaarom, ve saveen onoon inep ila lolo maau. **5** Eemoghon ighaze tamtothon eta mata kisin Maaron aliña ve itaghon, nene ipatoon ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron inep ariana ila lolo wa. Tovenen ighaze taghamgham tovene, nene irau tawatag taghaze it taneep tunja ila to Maaron.

Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24

6 Tovenen ighaze tamtothon eta isaav ighaze: "You nanim Maaron le ve naneep tunja ila toni," nene ye irau itaghon ngar to Krisi irau sawa isob.

Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21

† Maaron irau ireu sosor to it sorok maau. Pasa, ye le uraat pa in-gabiiz tamtothon ve ighur atia pa sosor to it. Eemoghon sawa to Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye imbaad suvun atia to sosor to tamtothon toni. Pughu tonene to aazne, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor to tamtothon toni, nene itaghon ngar denja.

Ighaze taneep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoŋhon ve tagham poian di

⁷ Yam nditag to lolog payam kat, tutuuŋ to nambooda payam ne, paghu payam maau. Nene tutuuŋ muŋgina. Akaria loŋaŋji wa. Sawa to yam aghur ila muuŋ, ve inim aazne, tutuuŋ tonene ineeŋ tiam.

Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11

⁸ Eemoghon tutuuŋ to nambooda payam ne, aazne inim paghu muul. Pasa muuŋ, anoŋa ivot kat maau. Ve aazne, Kriŋi igham anoŋa ivot. Ve yam paam apatoonŋ anoŋa ivot wa. Pasa, ghazooŋa tau to Maaron isul ari-anoŋa. Tauto ŋgar to ndoroom ighaze isob tonene.

Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8

⁹ Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta isaav ighaze: "You naneep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron," eemoghon ighur koi pa toŋvetaz toni to Kriŋi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo sone.

1Yo 4:20

¹⁰ Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta lolo pa yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi ve ighamgham poian di, nene ye inepneep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron. Tamtoŋhon tovene irau igham ŋgar eta to igham tau, ma ndita pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi ne maau.

Ro 14:13

¹¹ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ighur koi pa toŋvetaz toni to Kriŋi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo. Ye le ghilaloŋ maau. Pasa, ŋgar to ndoroom ipoon mata wa. Tauto laghoonŋ toni, ye itaghoŋ ŋgar to ndoroom, ve ighilal ataam to itaghoŋi ne maau.

2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6

Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndolman ve ndipain papaghu

¹² Ndinatug, † you nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa, ila Yesu Kriŋi iza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale wa.

Mbarŋ 10:43; 1Kor 6:11

¹³ Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveeŋ tonene ila tiam pasa, Ngeu to ineeŋ muuŋ ve inim, †† yam awatag katini wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa, yamŋa Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.

¹⁴ Tovenen ndinatug, you nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam awatag Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa, Ngeu to ineeŋ muuŋ ve inim, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveeŋ tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam ayoon arianoŋa, ve saveeŋ to Maaron ineeŋ tuŋja ila lolomim irau sawa isob, ve yamŋa Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.

Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11

† Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ 'ndinatug' tonene iza to yes Kristen tisob. Ve saveeŋ 'ndolman,' nene iza to yes Kristen muŋgina-di. Ve saveeŋ 'yam ndipain,' nene iza to yes Kristen papaghu. †† Ndiran ŋgara katindi tighaze Ngeu to ineeŋ muuŋ ve inim, nene Kriŋi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1.

Lolood pa mbep to taan toman ŋgar to taan malep

¹⁵ Yam aghur lolomim pa ŋgar toman mbep to taan malep. Pasa, tamtoŋhon to ighaze ighur lolo pa ŋgar toman mbep to taan, nene irau lolo pa Tamaan Maaron maau.

Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4

¹⁶ ŋgar to taan, iit tawatagi wa: Lolood igham pa mbep to uliid, mbep naol naol to taan tigham mataad, ve tapakur tauud pa mbep toit. ŋgar tovene inim pa Tamaan Maaron maau. Nene ŋgar to taan. ¹⁷ Taan toman ŋgar ve mbep naol to taan to tamtoŋhon lolodi igham padi, nene pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tamtoŋhon to ighaze itaghoŋ Maaron lolo, nene pale ineeŋ le alok.

1Kor 7:31

Yes to tizorzoor Yesu aliŋa tighaze ye Mesia maau, nene tinim Kriŋi koia

¹⁸ Ndinatug, apatum gham! Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Muuŋ, ti-saav payam tighaze: "Muri, Yesu koia ‡ eez pale ivot." Ve aazne, katindi tivot wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipasob mbep tisob, tauto taza pani wa.

Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3

¹⁹ Muuŋ, ndiran tonowen tiluplup toman ghiit. Eemoghon aazne, tipul lupuuŋ toit wa. Tovenen yes avaat tamtoŋhon toit kat maau. Inimale yes tamtoŋhon toit kat, tone irau tipul ghiit maau, ve tinepneep toman ghiit sone. ŋgar to tighami, nene ipatoonŋ di ighaze muuŋ, yes tamtoŋhon toit kat maau.

Mbarŋ 20:30

²⁰ Eemoghon yam animale ndiran tonowen maau. Pasa, Maaron patabuanŋ igham tau Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asob awatag saveeŋ onoon. ²¹ You naghaze yam akankaan pa saveeŋ onoon, to nambood rau tonene ilat ne maau. Saveeŋ onoon, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam awatag: Saveeŋ onoon irau inim pughu pa kaarom eta maau. Pughu tonene to nambood rau tonene ilat tiam.

²² Sei to ŋgeu to kaarom? Nene ŋgeu to izorzoor saveeŋ ighaze: "Yesu, ye Mesia maau." Tamtoŋhon tovene, ye inim Kriŋi koia. Ye ipul muri pa Kriŋi ve Tamaan Maaron paam.

1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7

²³ Pasa, tamtoŋhon tisob to tipul muridi pa Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron ineeŋ toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ivotia ghurla toni ighazoonŋ ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron paam ineeŋ tomani, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghoŋ.

1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9

‡ Yesu koia tonene, yes Grika tiwaata ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze "Antikrais." (Antikrais pughu tovene: Kriŋi koia, ma tamtoŋhon to ipakur tau ighaze igham Kriŋi ina.)

Iit irau takis saveerj onoon tunjia ila lolood, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanj

²⁴ Tovenen saveerj onoon to tisavia payam muurj ve inim, matamim inggalngali ve akisi tunjia ila lolomim irau sawa isob. Leso aneep tunjia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi.

Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3

²⁵ Nepoorj tovene itaghon saveerj mbuaarj to Yesu igham pait. Pasa muurj, ye isaav ighaze iit pale tagham nepoorj poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11

²⁶ Saveerj tonene, you nambooda ilat tiam, lesa matamim imosmoos pa ndiran kaaromnja to tighaze tipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. ²⁷ Eemoghon yam, Krisi igham tau Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tonenen ineeep toman gham irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes to tizoorndug tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliija, le-di uraat eta payam maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu tau ipatoot gham pa mbep to naol ne. Ve ngar to ye ipatoot gham pani, nene kaarom maau. Nene onoon moghon. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen, lesa aneep tunjia ila to Krisi irau sawa isob.

Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+

Taneep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan mulaarj toni

²⁸ Ndinatug, aneep tunjia ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. Leso sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatooj tau ivot ighazooj, iit tamatughez pa tala tagharaui sob, ve mayaad ila mata malep.

Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17

²⁹ Yam awatag: Krisi, ye ngeu to ngar denja. Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze: Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar denja, nene Maaron igham di tinim paghu, ve tinim ye ndinatu wa.

Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11

Iit taneep tanimale Maaron ndinatu

3 Aghita. Tamaan Maaron lolo pait ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasa, ye ipoi ghiit ighaze tau ndinatu iit. Ve saveerj tonene, nene denja. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu. Eemoghon yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tighilaal ghiit maau. Pasa, yes tighilaal Maaron maau.

Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+

² Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, iit tanim Maaron ndinatu wa. Ve sa nepoorj to muri pale taghami, nene takankan pani. Pasa, Maaron ipaghazoojan ghiit pa mbep tonenen sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatooj tau ivot ighazooj, ve taghita katini, nene pale taneep tanimale ye tau.

Mt 5:8, Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18

³ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur matadi pa mbep tonene, yes irau tigharaat taudi, lesa tingalaarj ila Maaron mata tinimale Krisi tau.

2Kor 7:1

Yes to tineep tunjia ila to Krisi, tinoknok ghamuurj ngar samia maau

⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor, tiyel pa tutuurj to Maaron. Pasa sosor, nene ngar to iyel pa Maaron tutuurj toni. ⁵ Ve yam awatag: Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau, ve izi inim taan pa ireu sosor toit.

2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+

⁶ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ineeep tunjia ila to Krisi, ye irau inoknok ghamuurj ngar samia maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ipatooja ighaze ye ighilaal Krisi sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iwatag Krisi maau.

Ro 6:1+,14; 1Yo 2:4

⁷ Ndinatug, ngeu eta itombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron malep. Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denja inimale Krisi itaghoni, nene yes moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.

Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29

⁸ Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ye ngeu to Sadan. Pasa, muurj kat ve inim, Sadan ighamgham ngar samia. Eemoghon Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipatooj tau ivot ighazooj, lesa ireu uraat to Sadan isob ilale.

Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14

⁹ Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, tighamgham sosor kat maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri to igham di tinim paghu, nene inepneep todi irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes irau tinoknok ghamuurj ngar samia maau. ¹⁰ Tovenen ataam to taghilaal Maaron ndinatu ve Sadan ndinatu, nene vene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta inoknok ghamuurj ngar to denja ila Maaron mata maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tonjetaz to Krisi maau ve ighamgham poian di maau, nene ye paam, tamtoghon to Maaron maau.

1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18

Lolood pa tauud

¹¹ Sawa to aghur ila muurj ve inim, yam alonjlooj saveerj tovene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud.

Yo 13:34, 15:12

¹² Tovenen iit tataghon Kain ngar toni malep. Ye, Ngeu Samia ighami inim le, tauto imundig ve irab sorokin tazi Abel imaat. Ve pughu vena to irabi imaat? Ye igham ngar tonenen pasa, ngar toni samia, ve tazi ngar toni poia ve denja ila Maaron mata.

Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

¹³ Yam tonjetaz, ighaze yes to titaghon taan ngara tighur koi payam, runjamim iza ve agham ngar naol malep.

Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Iit tapul ataam to mateerj wa. Ve aazne, tataghon ataam to Maaron tauto tagham nepoorj poia ila toni. Pasa, lolood pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poian di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi maau, nene ye itaghon ataam to mateerj. ¹⁵ Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa

toŋvetaz to Kriŋi, nene Maaron ighita di tinimale ngeu to irab tamtoŋhon imaat. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tirab tamtoŋhon timaat, nepooŋ to mataad iyaryaar ineeŋ todi maau.

Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8

¹⁶ Sawa to Yesu Kriŋi ipul tau imaat pait, ye ipatoon ngar to lolood pa tamtoŋhon ivot ighazooŋ pait. Iit paam irau tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauud pa yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi.

Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2

¹⁷ Ighaze ngeu eta le mbef katindi to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham toŋvetaz eta to Kriŋi, eemoghon lolo isamini ve iuuli maau, nene pale vena? Ngar to Maaron to lolo pa iit tamtoŋhon ve ighamgham poian ghiit, ineeŋ to ngeu tonenen? Maau. ¹⁸ Ndinatug, ighaze tasavsav sorok ila avood uli taghaze lolood pa tamtoŋhon, ve saveeŋ to it le anooŋ maau, nene poia maau. Ngar tovene, nene kaarom. Iit irau tataghon saveeŋ to it, ve tagham anooŋ ivot. Leso avood onoon.

Yems 2:14+,22; 1Pe 1:22

Ataam to tayoon ila Maaron mata toman tiniid iza

¹⁹ Tovenen iit lolood pa tamtoŋhon ve tagham poian di. Leso tawatag taghaze iit tataghon saveeŋ onoon. Ve sawa to tayoon ila Maaron mata, iit pale lolood poia. Irau tamatughez ma mayaad ne maau. ²⁰ Onoon, sawa pida, tayamaan tauud taghaze taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina kat ve ngar toni ilib pa ngar to it. Ighaze mataad kisin mbef ru tonene, nene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa tamatughez pa tayoon ila Maaron mata sob.

²¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze tayaan tauud taghaze leed sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, nene pale tamatughez pa tayoon ila mata maau.

Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22

²² Ve ighaze taghasoni pa mbef eta, ye pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasa, mataad kisin tutuun toni ve tataghon di, ve taghamgham ngar to ighami lolo poia.

Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13

²³ Tutuun toni, nene vene: Iit irau taghur ila to Natu Yesu Kriŋi, ve lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud itaghon tutuun to Yesu tau isavia pait. ²⁴ Tamtoŋhon tisob to matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghon di, yes pale tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ineeŋ tunja ila todi, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve Avuvu to Maaron igham pait, tauto igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron ineeŋ toman ghiit irau sawa isob.

Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9

Tangabiiz poian saveeŋ to yes to tivovotia Maaron alin

⁴ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, propet kaaromŋa naol tilaghaagh izi taan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoŋhon eta isaav payam ighaze: "You navotia saveeŋ itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni rikia malep. Angabiiz poiani: Onoon kat Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma maau?

Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7

² Ataam to taghilaal yes to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz padi, nene vene: Tamtoŋhon tisob to tisaav ghazooŋa tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu Kriŋi naghaze ye izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoŋhon," nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. †

1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1

³ Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta isaav ghazooŋa tovene maau, nene ye itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu maau. Ye itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Nene avuvu to ipapazaagh tamtoŋhon ve tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon saveeŋa tighaze avuvu tonowen pale inim. Ve aazne, ye inim ivot izi taan wa.

2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18,22; 2Yo 7

⁴ Eemoghon ndinatug, yam Maaron tamtoŋhon toni. Ve yam atatan ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen ve alib padi wa. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to ineeŋ ila lolomim ne, tapiri ilib pa ye to ipapazaagh tamtoŋhon ve titaghon ngar to taan.

Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+

⁵ Ndiran tonowen, gabuadi toman saveeŋ todi ipatoon di ighaze yes to taan. Tauto yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tiloon alinadi. ⁶ Eemoghon iit to Maaron. Tovenen ighaze tamtoŋhon eta iwataŋ Maaron, ye pale iloon alinamai. Ve yes to tiwatagi maau, nene tiloon alinamai maau. Nene ataam to taghilaal tamtoŋhon ve tawatag: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu to isasavia saveeŋ onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu kaarom to ipapaghau tamtoŋhon pa ataam to Maaron?

Yo 8:47, 10:26+

Ighaze lolood pa Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoŋhon paam

⁷ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Iit tasob irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pa Maaron. Tamtoŋhon tisob to lolodi pa nditadi ve tighamgham poian di, yes tiwatag Maaron. Ye igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. ⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoŋhon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye iwataŋ Maaron maau. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tamtoŋhon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. ⁹ Maaron imbaan Natu anooŋ ee moghon izi inim taan, lesa igham ghiit taneep poia itaghon taghoni gha ila. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat.

Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8

¹⁰ Ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoŋhon, iit tataghon iraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye lolo pait kat. Aghita. Ye imbaan Natu anooŋ ee moghon izi inim taan, ve imaat inim watoonrau, lesa ireu sosor to it ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

1Yo 2:2

¹¹ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat tovene, iit paam irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. ¹² Onoon, tamtoŋhon eta ighita

† Ataam ite to tator saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: Tamtoŋhon tisob to tisaav ghazooŋa tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu naghaze ye Mesia to izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoŋhon," nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

katin Maaron sone. Eemoghon ighaze lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud, nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron ineeq tunja inim toit, ve ngar toni to lolo pa tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian di, nene ineeq ariana ila lolood wa.

¹³ Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Iit taneep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineeq tunja inim toit.

2Kor 1:22

¹⁴ Tamaan Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve yei nighita katin uraat toni tonowen, ve nighazoonj pa pughu. Tauto nipariaan saveenja, leso aghur ila toni. ¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Yesu, ye Maaron Natu, nene Maaron ineeq tunja ila toni, ve ye ineeq tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. ¹⁶ Tovenen ngar to Maaron to lolo pait ve ighamgham poian ghiit, nene iit taghilaala wa. Ve taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. Tovenen ighaze iit takis ngar tonene tunja, ve tataghoni irau sawa isob, nene pale taneep tunja ila to Maaron, ve ye ineeq tunja inim toit, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. ¹⁷ Ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ineeq tunja ila lolood, nene sawa to Mbonj Muri, iit pale leed matughezaan pa gabizoonj to Maaron maau, ve tayoon ila mata toman lolood poia. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar to Krisi ighami.

Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+

¹⁸ Tovenen ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana, nene irau tamatughez maau. Pasa, matughezaan pughu, nene vene: Tamatughez pa atia to sosor toit. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta imatughez pa Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to Maaron to lolo pait kat ve igham poian ghiit, nene ye ighazoonj pani sone.

Ro 8:15

¹⁹ Maaron lolo ineeq toit ve igham poian ghiit muunj. Tauto aazne, iit lolood pani, ve lolood pa tamtoghon paam. ²⁰ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isaav ighaze ye lolo pa Maaron, eemoghon ighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, nene ye ngeu to kaarom. Pasa, yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ye ighita katin di pa mata. Eemoghon Maaron, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye irau lolo pa Maaron paam maau. ²¹ Tauto Krisi ighur tutuun tonene pait: Tamtoghon to ighaze lolo pa Maaron, ye irau lolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poian di.

Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11

Takis ghurla toit ariana. Leso tatatan ngar to taan

5 Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila tighaze Yesu ye Mesia, Maaron igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. Ve tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa Tamaan Maaron, nene lolodi pa Maaron ndinatu paam.

Yo 1:12+

² Ighaze lolood pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun toni, nene pale tawatag taghaze iit lolood pa Maaron ndinatu. ³ Pasa, ataam to tapatoonj tauud taghaze lolood pa Maaron, nene vene: Mataad kisin tutuun toni to naol ne, ve tataghon di. Ve tutuun toni, nene ipatanjan pait pa tataghon di maau.

Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+; 2Yo 6

⁴ Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim ndinatu, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve ataam to tatatan ngar to taan, nene vene: Tayoon ariana ve takis ghurla toit tunja.

Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11

⁵ Sei masin irau titatan ngar to taan? Nene yes to tighur ila to Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Naatu. Yes moghon to irau titatan ngar to taan.

Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57

Mbeb pida to tipatoonj Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Natu

⁶ Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve igham ya, ve siq toni imalinj ve imaat izala ai pambaronj. Tovenen ye igham ya moghon maau. Igham ya, ve muri siq toni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveen toni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasa, ye isasavia saveen onoon. ⁷ Tovenen mbeb tol to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu, nene vene: ⁸ Avuvu Patabuanj, ya, ve siq. Mbeb tol tonene, ngaradi raraate. ⁹ Sawa naol, iit taghur ila saveen to tamtoghon tisavia pa tipariaan nditadi saveen todi. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ilib pa iit tamtoghon kat. Tovenen ighaze ye ipariaan saveen to Natu, iit irau taghur ila kat.

Yo 5:32+, 8:17+

Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu, iit tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Maaron Natu, ye pale iyamaana ila lolo ighaze saveen to ye ighur ila, nene onoon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye iveleg Maaron ighaze ye avo kaarom. Pasa, saveen to Maaron isavia pa ipariaan saveen to Natu, nene tamtoghon tonenen ighur ila maau.

¹¹ Saveen tovene: Nepoonj poia to isenseenja gha ila, nene Maaron igham pait wa. Nepoonj tonowen, taghami ila to Natu.

Yo 1:4, 17:3

¹² Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu, ye igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu maau, ye igham nepoonj tonowen sone.

Yo 3:36, 5:24

¹³ Saveen isob tonene, you nambooda ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Maaron Natu, leso awatag kat aghaze yam agham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa. Nepoonj tonowen pale iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Yo 20:31

¹⁴ Tovenen iit tamatughez pa ghasoniinj Maaron pa leed mbeb malep. Pasa, ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta itaghon ye lolo ve ngar toni, ye pale iloonj ghiit ve igham mbeb tonenen pait. ¹⁵ Ve iit tawatag: Maaron

ilooj sunjuuj toit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze iit taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale ilooj sunjuuj toit ve igham pait.

Yo 14:13, 16:23

¹⁶ Ighaze iit taghita tonvetaz toit eta igham sosor to Maaron irau ireua, iit irau tasuj Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen, ve imuul inim pa ataam to taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve yes to tipul muridi pa Kresi ve ngar todi iyaryaar kat, nene leg saveej eta padi maau. Ndiran tovene, irau taghason Maaron padi maau. Pasa, yes ledi ataam eta muul maau. Muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi.

Hib 6:4+, 10:26+

¹⁷ Onoon, ngar samsamia to naol ne, nene sosor. Eemoghon sosor pida irau tigham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed maau.

Yoan ipasob saveej toni

¹⁸ Iit tawatag: Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, yes tinoknok ghamuuj ngar samia maau. Pasa, Maaron Natu mata padi ve ingin di. Tovenen Ngeu Samia irau iwaghamun di maau.

1Yo 3:9

¹⁹ Ve iit tawatag: Iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ival tiina to taan, yes tineep ila Ngeu Samia nima, ve ye ighamgham pooz padi. ²⁰ Ve iit tawatag: Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipaghazonan ngar toit, lesa tawatag katin Maaron tau. Tauto aazne, iit taneep ila to Maaron tau ve Natu Yesu Kresi, ve itiija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yesu Kresi, ye Maaron tau. Ve ye to inim pughu pa nepooj to mataad iyaryaar.

Yo 17:3

²¹ Ndinatug, matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve aneep sagan pa maaron kaaromja tisob.

1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

2 Yoan

1 You nginiinj to lupuuj to Krisi. Olman tidi to Maaron isia ghom unum le, you nambood rau tonene ilat tiom toman ndinatum. † Saveej onoon ilup ghiit, tauto lolog payam kat. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag saveej onoon, yes lolodi payam paam. ²Pasa aazne, saveej onoon ineep tunja ila lolood, ve saveej tonene pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Yo 8:31+

³Iit to tataghon saveej onoon, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolodi isamin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taneep pooi toman lolood luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveej onoon ve lolood pa tauud

⁴Olman tidi, you naghita ndinatum pida laghoonj to di denja kat pa saveej onoon. Yes titaghon katin tutuuj to Tamaan Maaron ighuri pait. Tauto tigham ghou lolog poia kat. Aazne, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom, leso napariaanj ghom muul pa ngar to lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Tutuuj tonene, paghu maau. Sawa to taghur ila muuj, ve inim, tutuuj tonene ineep toit.

Yo 13:34+

⁶Ataam to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit irau tataghon katin tutuuj to Maaron. Ve tutuuj toni tiina, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Muuj kat ve inim, yam alonjlooj tutuuj tonene.

Yo 14:15,21, 15:10

Yesu koia

⁷You nasaav payam tovene pasa, ndiran kaaromnja naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtoghon pa

† *Saveej waaro tonene isaav tovene: Yoan imbood rau tonene ila to liva eez toman ndinatu. Ve saveej waaro 13 isavia liva tonowen taziliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tighaze Yoan isavia saveej palelaanj: Ndiliva ru tonene tiza to lupuuj ru to Krisi. Ve ndinatudi, nene tamtoghon to lupuuj ru tonowen.*

ataam to Maaron. Saveej to iit tavovotia taghaze Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, nene yes tivotia maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila tovene maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze igham tovene, ye ngeu to kaarom, ve inim Yesu koia.

1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+

⁸Tovenen apatum gham pa ndiran kaaromnja tonowen. Pa vene, tiweu gham ala ve apul ataam to Maaron, ghoru uraat to nighami ila lolomim, le anonja maau ve ineep. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso muri, agham suvun atia tiam.

Ga 4:11

⁹Tamtoghon tisob to tikis saveej to Krisi tunja maau, ve tiseengja pa saveej pida itaghon taudi ngar todi, nene Tamaan Maaron ineep toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ikis saveej to Krisi tunja ve itaghoni, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi tineep tomani, ve yesnja tilup di tinim ee moghon.

1Yo 2:23

¹⁰Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat tiam, ve ivotia saveej to iyel pa saveej to Krisi, yam aghami ilat ineep toman gham ila ruum tiam malep. Ve agham ndag poia pani ve yamja asavsaav malep. Aneep saganu pani. Pa vene, ala tomani pa uraat toni samia tonowen ma venen.

Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Yoan ipasob saveej toni

¹²You leg saveej naol to naghaze nasavia payam. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. Naghaze taug nalat naghita gham ve itinja tasavsaav. Tagham tovene, ghoru lolood poia kat.

¹³Tazimliva to Maaron isia inim le ne, ndinatu tonene tigham ndag poia payom.

3 Yoan

1 O itag ite Gaius, you nginiij to lupuuj to Krisi to nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. Saveej onoon ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tauto lolog payom kat. You nawatag: Nepooj tiam to anunumim, nene poia. Ve naghaze uneep poia ila mbef to anojam paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen naghason Maaron naghaze ye mata payom, lesu moroghoonj eta igham ghom sob, ve tinim poia moghon, ve mbef tisob tighur pooi payom. Onoon.

Gaius itaghon katin saveej onoon

3 Tonjetaz toit pida tinim, ve tipaesia varum payou tighaze yom ukis saveej onoon tunja, ve laghoonj tiom, yom utaghooni kat. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat. **4** Ighaze you naloonj tighaze ndinatug to napatoonj di pa ataam to Krisi ne laghoonj todi denja itaghon saveej onoon, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa mbef to naol ne.

2Yo 4

Gaius injin poian yes tonjetaz to tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

5 Itag ite, you lolog payom kat. You naghita ghom naghaze tinim imbees kat pa uraat tiom to nginiij yes tonjetaz to Krisi pa nepooj todi. Onoon, tamtoohon pida, muuj yom uwatag di maau. Eemoghon sawa to tilat peria tiom, yom ugham di toman lolom poia, ve ungin poian di. **6** Ngar poia to yom upatoonja padi, you nawatagi pasa, tamtoohon todi pida tinim ve tipaesia varum ila lupuuj to Krisi ve niloonja. Tighaze yom lolom padi ve ugham poian di kat. Ighaze tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, ughita di pa sa mbef to timbool pani, ve uul di pani. Lesu ugham Maaron lolo poia.

Tit 3:13

7 Pasa, yes tipul ndug todi sorok maau. Yes tilaagh pa votiaanj Krisi iza. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, ndiran tonanan lolodi pa tigham ulaanj eta ila todi maau. **8** Ndiran tovene, iit irau tagham di toman lolood

poia, ve tangin poian di. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaanj saveej onoon.

Ngar samia to Diotrepes

9 Muuj, you nambood saveej pida pa lupuuj tiam. Eemoghon Diotrepes to izuarua tau ighaze le inim daba payam, ye izorzoor saveej tiei. **10** Tovenen muri, ighaze nalat navot tiam, nene pale navotia ngar samia toni ivot ighazoonj. Pasa, ye ingal saveej samsamia naol payei. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ighaze tonjetaz pida to Krisi tighaze tilat tingig gham, ye igham di toman lolo poia maau. Ve ighaze tamtoohon tiam pida tighaze tigham di, nene paam, ye ingalsekin di, ve izurun di pa lupuuj to Krisi.

11 Itag ite, lolog payom kat. Ngar samia tovene, yom utaghooni malep. Yom irau utaghon ngar poia moghon. Pasa, tamtoohon to ighaze itaghon ngar poia, nene ye tamtoohon to Maaron. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta ighamgham ngar samia, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighilaal Maaron iraua sone.

Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

Ngar poia to Demitrius

12 Eemoghon Demitrius, tamtoohon tisob tipait varu. Pasa, ngar to ye ighamghami, nene denja itaghon saveej onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yom uwatag: Saveej tiei, nene onoon moghon.

Yoan ipasob saveej toni

13 You leg saveej naol to naghaze nasavia payom. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. **14** Pasa, lolog ighur naghaze mala maau pale taug nalat naghita ghom ve ituru tasavsav.

15 Luuma to Maaron pale iza tiom. Onoon. Ndiraad pida to yeirja nineep sualen, tigham ndag poia payom. Ve yom paam, ugham ndag poia tiei pa nditaad to tineep izi tonanan. Uwaat izadi le tisob, ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Jud

1 You Jud † mbesoonja to Yesu Kresi ve Yakobus tazi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to Tamaan Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim le, ve aazne aneep ila Yesu Kresi nima.

Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5

2 Maaron toit, ye lolo isamin gham ve ipul sosor tiam, ve ighur luuma toni iza tiam, ve lolo payam kat. You naghaze poia toni izaza tiam tovene, le ivot inim tiina kat.

Jud iveivei pa lupuuj to Kresi ighaze tipatum di pa ndiran kaaromnja to tineep ila lolodi

3 Yam ndiran tiou, lollog payam kat. Lollog ipamundi-gin ghou naghaze le nambood saveej payam pa uraat to Maaron to igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Eemoghon naghita naghaze you irau nambood saveej to ipalot gham, lesa aparab ariana pa saveej to Kresi to iit taghur ila ne. Saveej tonene, Maaron ighuri ila iit tamtoghon toni patabuanja ni-maad pataghaan wa, ve ye ighaze tanjin poiani.

Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12

4 You nasaav payam pasa, ndiran kaaromnja pida to titaghon ataam to Maaron maau, tilat ve tiyoon ila lolomim. Tiina toit Yesu Kresi to ingin ghiit, yes tighur muridi pani wa. Ve tighamun saveej pa poia to Maaron. Pasa, tisavsaav pa tamtoghon tovene: Ighaze tala pa naghod moghon ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, nene mbeb sorok. Pasa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveej kaarom todi tonowen inim pughu pa tamtoghon tigham ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Saveeja, timbooda muuj wa.

2Pe 2:1

Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi

5 Yam awatag: Muuj, Ngeu Tiina igham mulin ival tina to Israel ve tipul Isip. Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi pida tighur ila toni maau, ve tizoor aliija. Tauto ye irab di tilaledi. Saveej tonene, paghu payam maau. Yam asob awatagi. Ve aazne napit saveeja muul, lesa matamim kisini.

Nam 14:29+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+

6 Ve agham ngar pa yes anjela to muuj kat tizoor Maaron aliija. Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi ve iza-di pani, toman inadi to nepoon to ye igham padi, yes

† Ngara pida tighaze ngeu to imbood rau tonene, ye Yesu tazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Saveej waaro ru tonowen tisavia Yesu nditazi. Todi eez, iza Yudas.

tirere pani ve tipuli. Tauto Maaron izurun di tighau pa inadi, ve ikau di pa ravraav ariajadi to pale tineep irau sawa isob, ve ighur di tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo. Leso tineep tonowe ve tisanjan sawa tiina to Mborj Muri, ghoru ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi.

2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10

7 Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. Yes tipul taudi kat pa ngar samsamia to ulidi, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ngar to tighami, nene irau ngar eta maau. Pasa, nditamoot to-di timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot. Patanjani to Maaron ighuri padi, nene ipatoon ghiit pa sa atia to pale Maaron igham pa ndiran samsamiadi. Yab pale ighan di itaghooni taghooni gha ila. Irau isob maau.

Mbnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+

Ndiran kaaromnja ngar todi

8 Ndiran kaaromnja to tineep ila lolomim, tovene paam. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, tandagiin todi soroksorok igham ngar todi iwaghamgham. Tauto titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tizoor yes pooza to Maaron ighur di pa tingin ghiit, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiij pa yes anjela to izadi ve tapiridi tintina.

2Pe 2:10+

9 Aghita. Anjela Mikael, ye daba to anjela tisob. Eemoghon sawa to yesuru Sadan tiwazoran di pa Mose paatu, ye ipakur tau ve isavia saveej samia eta pa Sadan inimale yanoonj ne maau. Isaav moghon tovene: "Ngeu Tiina tau pale iyaan ghom." Pasa, ye iwatag: Uraat to gabizoor ve ghuruuj atia, nene mbeb to Maaron. ††

Sek 3:2

10 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja tonanan tipakur tau-di ve tipiyaav saveej velegiij pa mbeb to taudi tikankan pani. Yes ledi ngar poia eta maau. Ngar todi inimale ngai sagsag. Sa ngar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar to pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi.

2Pe 2:12

11 Ndiran tonanan tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, ataam to saveej onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoonj todi, yes titaghon ngar to Kain. Ve lolodi igham pa yaam, tauto tipul taudi pa ngar samia, ve tiweu Maaron tamtoghon toni pa ghamuuj sosor, inimale muuj Balam ighami. Ve tizoor Maaron uraata toni, inimale muuj Kora ighami. Tovenen muri, yes pale tilaledi tinimale Kora.

Mbnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15

†† Kamos to mbeb tonene ineep ila Saveej Mungina maau. Ineep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.

¹² Sawa to yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunjuun itaghton ataam to lolomim pa taumim, ndiran tonanan tigham lupuun tiam isami ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ledi roroniin eta pani maau, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi maau. Matadi ingal taudi moghon. Yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi, eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ila. Ve tinimale ai to sawa toni to anoja ivot, eemoghon anoja maau, ve imaat ve igorgor. Tovenen tamtoghon tikurubi toman waria, ve tipiyaava ilale. Yes tinimale tamtoghon to timaat pae ru. Pasa, ataam to mateen to muun itaghtoni ve tipuli, tauto aazne tila itaghtoni muul.

Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13,17

¹³ Yes tinimale dibom to ipuul, ve mbelut toman muun iza. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol to ighaze iit tagham di, nene pale mayaad. Eemoghon yes mayadi maau. Ve tinimale pitum to tiyel pa ataam todi. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat inadi pataghaan wa. Leso tineep tonowe ila ndoroom tiina lolo itaghtoni taghoni gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatag: Adam natu, nene Set. Ve Set natu Enos, ve siq todi tiparsengan di tovene ila ila le Enok ivot inim liim ve ru. Enok, ye propet eez to ivotia Maaron alija. Saveen toni pida inarua ndiran kaaromja tonanan. †

Ighaze:

'Aghita. Ngeu Tiina pale inim toman anjela toni patabuaña ndinndin ndinndin, ¹⁵ lesa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tiyel pa ataam toni, ye pale ighur atia padi pa ngar samsamia todi to naol ne, ve saveen samsamia tisob to tipiyaav di pani.'

Mbnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7

¹⁶ Ndiran kaaromja tonanan, lolodi poia pa mbep eta maau. Moghon moghon tinjoon ve tiyouyou avodi pa tamtoghon. Ve titaghton ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di padi, ve timboboob ve tipapait taudi izadi. Ve tigham ngoreen pa tamtoghon, lesa tigham lolodi ve titaghton di pa ngar todi.

2Pe 2:18

Mataad kisin saveen to yes mbanjoña

¹⁷ Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal saveen to muun mbanjoña to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar to muri pale ivot. ¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tig-

† *Saveen tonene ineep ila Saveen Mungina maau. Ineep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.*

haze: "Sawa to muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve titaghton ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit."

Mban 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tovene, tireureu lupuun to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolodi maau, ve titaghton ngar to taan moghon.

²⁰ Eemoghon yam ndiran tiou, ghurla tiam to Maaron igham payam, nene mbep patabuañ kat. Yam irau awapalotin gham, lesa ghurla tiam ivot inim tiina ve iyaryañ kat. Ve agham tapirim ila to Maaron Avuvu ve asun itaghton pooz toni.

Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11

²¹ Maaron lolo pait kat, ve ighamgham poian ghiit. Tovenen yam paam, matamim kisin ngar toni tonowen ve ataghtoni irau sawa isob. Ve asañan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok.

²² Yes to ghurla todi iyaryañ sone ve lolodi ru, yam ayau avomim padi malep. Lolomim isamin di ve auul di. ²³ Tamtoghon tiam pida tineep ila samia lolo wa. Tinimale alitliit to yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen rikia moghon ve apas di tivot pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Lesa anim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin di. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar samsamia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata tinimale nonogiija to timemeghazi. Tamtoghon tovene, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tiyes gham pa ngar todi. Tovenen ala toman di pa ngar todi samia tonowen malep. Aneep sagan pa ngar todi tonowen ve aghur koi pani.

1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+

Saveen palotiin

²⁴ Maaron to Volaña toit, ye moghon to Maaron tau. Ye irau ipalot gham, lesa atap sob, ve ayoon ariña. Ve ye irau igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve lemim sosor eta muul maau. Ye ariña ve iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve mbep tisob tineep ila samba. Muun kat, sawa to mbep eta ivot sone, ye ineep tovene. Ve aazne ve muri paam, ye pale ineep tovene, itaghtoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Onoon.

Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

Saveeņ

1 Saveeņ tonene isavia mbeb to muuņ tineep ņgozaaņ ila to Maaron moghon, ve aazne Yesu Kriši ivotia di tivot tighazooņ wa. Maaron ighaze mbe-sooņa to Kriši tiwatag mbeb to mala maau pale tivot titaghon ņgar toni. Tauto igham saveeņ tonene pa Kriši. Ghoru Kriši ana imbaaņ aņela toni inim ivotia saveeņ tonene pa you Yoan, mbesooņa toni. ² Mbeb naol to rau tonene isavia di ne, taug naghita di pa matag. Tauto napariaaņ saveeņa naghaze nene saveeņ onoon to Maaron to ipariaaņ tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu Kriši.

Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16

³ Saveeņ to nambooda ila rau tonene, nene Maaron tau aliņa to iņarua ghiit. Sei to ighaze iwaata pa tamtoghon, nene pale poia to Maaron iza toni. Ve yes to tilooņa ve titaghoni ne paam, poia to Maaron pale iza todi. Pasa, sawa to saveeņ tonene anoaņ ivot, nene inim igharau wa.

Lu 11:28; Syg 22:7,10

Rau tonene iņarua lupuuņ liim ve ru to Kriši

⁴ You Yoan. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam lupuuņ liim ve ru to Kriši to aneep izi taan suruvu to Asia. Maaron toit, ye ineep irau sawa isob. Ineep muuņ, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tau, toman Yesu Kriši, ve Avuvu liim ve ru † to tineep ila Maaron mata igharau ina to ghamuuņ pooz, poia todi pale iza tiam, ve tiņgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁵ Yesu Kriši, ye lolo ee moghon, ve ipariaaņ saveeņ onoon. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Ye to imundig pa mateeņ muuņ. Ve ye imuuņ pa mbeb to naol ne, ve iņgin kinik tisob to taan. Ye lolo pait kat. Tauto siņ toni imaliņ ve imaat pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tanim ye tau le. Leso tapatooņ pooz toni pa tamtoghon, ve tambees pa Tama Maaron tani-male ndiran to watooņrau. Yesu Kriši, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve iņgin mbeb tisob. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10

⁷ Aghita. Ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae ve inim, ve tamtoghon tisob tighita pa matadi.

Yes to tirabi imaat ne paam, pale tisob tighita.

† Sawa naol, ighaze Yoan isavia mbeb liim ve ru, nene pughu tovene. Mbeb tonenen, pida maau. Nene mbeb ee moghon, ve dodoli. Ve mbeb tonenen poia kat ve denja moghon. Le sosor eta maau. Ndiran ņgara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene tiza to Avuvu Patabuaņ. Eemoghon ņgara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene, nene aņela liim ve ru to timuuņ pa aņela tisob.

Tovenen ndug tisob to taan pale tighita, ve titaņ tiina.

Onoon kat. Mbeb tonene pale ivot.

Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30

⁸ Tiina toit Maaron ineep irau sawa isob. Ineep muuņ, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Ye isaav ighaze: "You naneep muņgaaņ, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb tisob, ve you to napasob di."

Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13

Kriši ighur uraat pa Yoan ighaze imbood saveeņ tonene

⁹ You Yoan, toņvetaz tiam. You nanim itamim ite pasa, Yesu igham ghiit tanim le, ve itiņa taneep ila pooz toni lolo wa. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur pataņani pait. Eemoghon iit tayoon ariana pa badooņ pataņani to ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tizurun ghou nanim naneep izi mutu Patmos pasa, navotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon, ve napariaaņ di pa tighur ila to Yesu.

Mbaņ 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12

¹⁰ Sawa patabuaņ eez to Tiina toit, you nasuņsun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou. Ghoru nalooņ bobaaņ eez inim pa murig. Avolutu tiina inimale tavuur itaņ.

Igham 19:16,19-20

¹¹ Isaav ighaze: "Mbeb to yom ughita di ne, umbood di ila rau, ve usaņgoora ila to lupuuņ liim ve ru to Kriši to tineep izi ndug tonene: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia."

¹² Tovenen natoor ghou naghaze naghita sei to isavsav payou. Sawa to nandaleel, you naghita lam aiadi liim ve ru to tigharaat di pa gol, ¹³ ve ņgeu eez iyoon ila bodbodaaņ to lam aiadi tonowen. Nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu. Ye indudi pa nonogiņa mala to ipoon avara le ila izila tuņja ila aghe. Ve mbeb milmilja to tigharaata pa gol iluvut ate. ¹⁴ Daba raua moom ve ipisosoņ kat inimale sipsip oro ma yaghur tae pisisooņa. Ve mata inimale yab yama. ¹⁵ Aghe milmilja inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ņgalaana kat. Ve aliņa, nene inimale ndug to ya tiina iyatyaaat izizi toman avolutu tiina.

Dan 7:9,13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12

¹⁶ Ye ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve buza eez ineep ila avo. Buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ngeu tonowen nagho isul inimale ndag to ighaaz kat. ‡

†† Saveeņ waaro tonene, ņgara tovene: Yesu ineep muuņ ve inim, ve ye le ņgar tiina kat. Ve ye ighita mbeb tisob. Mbeb eta irau iyoon pani maau. ‡ Saveeņ waaro tonene, ņgara tovene: Yesu mata

Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12

¹⁷You naghita ngeu tonowen le tapirig isob, ve natap izi aghe pughu nanimale tamtoghon to imaat. Eemoghon ye ikis ghou pa nima waan, ve isaav payou ighaze: "Umatughez malep. You to naneep mungaan ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve you pale nangin di tovene le taan sawa. ¹⁸You naneep matag iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Muun, you namaat. Eemoghon ughita. Aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar. Ve you pale naneep tovene le alok. You to nangin mateen ve ndug to yes mateen. ¹⁹Tovenen umbood mbeb to ughita di ne. Mbeb tonene, aazne pida tivotvot. Ve pida pale tivot muri. ²⁰Pitum liim ve ru to yom ughita di tineep ila nimag waan ne, toman lam aiadi liim ve ru, nene pughu yongaan. Pughu tovene: Lam aia liim ve ru, nene tiza to lupuu liim ve ru to Asia to nawaat izadi. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to anjela liim ve ru to tingin lupuu tonowen." †

Krisi aliya injarua lupuu to ndug Epesus

2 Ngeu tonowen isaav payou muul ighaze: "Anjela to ingin lupuu tiou to tineep izi ndug Epesus, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

'Ngeu to ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve ilaghaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru lolodi, aliya ilat payom ighaze:

²'Ngar ve uraat naol to yom †† ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom urab taum pa uraat tiou, ve uyon ariana pa badoon patajani. Ve yes to tighamgham ngar samia, yom ughurghur di maau. Ve yes to titoom tighaze yes mbanjoona to Krisi, yom unjabiiz katin di, ve ughilaal di ighaze yes ndiran to kaarom.

2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1

³Patajani naol tivotvot payom pasa, yom utaghon ghou ve uvotia izag. Eemoghon uyasiil maau. Tinim iza ve uyon ariana.

Hib 10:36, 12:3+

⁴Eemoghon mbeb eez, to you narere ghom pani. Sawa to ughur inim tiou muun, lolom payou kat. Eemoghon aazne, lolom payou kat maau. ⁵Matam ingal ngar to muun ughami. Pasa aazne, yom utap tiina. Tovenen utoor ngar tiom, ve utaghon ngar to papazogi ughami. Ighaze maau, you pale natal ve napas lam tiom aia ighau pa ina.

Hib 10:32+

⁶Ve ngar tiom ite to you naghita poia, nene vene: Yes to titaghon ataam ru tinimale Nikolas, ‡

pa lupuu toni, ve saveen toni inim buza pa iparab pani ve itatan ngar samia. † Grika tiwaat 'mbanjoona' ila aliya di tighaze 'anjela.' Tovenen ngara pida tighaze anjela liim ve ru tonene tiza to tamtoghon liim ve ru to tingin lupuu liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi Asia. Ve ngara pida tighaze anjela tonene, nene tamtoghon liim ve ru to lupuu tonowen timbaan di tila to Yoan. Ve pida tighaze anjela tonene, nene anjela tau to tingin lupuu to Krisi tonowen. †† Saveen to Yoan imbooda pa lupuu liim ve ru to Krisi, ighaze ughita saveen 'yom' ineep ila, ugham ngar ughaze saveen injarua tamtoghon ee moghon malep. Saveen toni injarua tamtoghon tisob to lupuu enjaena. ‡ Nikolas, ye ngeu eez to muun isavsav pa yes Kristen tovene: Ighaze tila toman yes to tikankaan pa Maaron pa

yom ughur koi pa ngar todi tonowen animale you.

⁷Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliya, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuu to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale nayok pani, pa ighan ai anjela ila ai to iyon ila uum to Maaron lolo. Leso ineep mata iyaryaar le alok.'

Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2,14

Krisi aliya injarua lupuu to ndug Smerna

⁸"Anjela to ingin lupuu tiou to tineep izi ndug Smerna, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

'Ngeu to ineep mungaan, ve ineep muri kat, aliya ilat payom. Ye to imaat ve imundig mata iyaryaar, isaav payom ighaze:

Syg 1:18

⁹'You nawatag: Patajani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemoghon you naghita ghom naghaze yom uraua kat pa ngar naol to Maaron. Ve you nawatag: Yes Yuda pida to yamja anepneep, tingal saveen naol payom. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tiparim taudi tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon yes Yuda tau maau. You naghita di naghaze yes lupuu to Sadan.

Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5

¹⁰You nasaav payom: Mala maau pale patajani ite paam ivot payom. Eemoghon umatughez malep. Ngeu Samia pale ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur tamtoghon tiom pida tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Patajani tonenen pale itoov ghurla tiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbon saangul moghon, ve isob. Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja le sawa tiam to mateen. Leso naghim lemim atia to yes to tiyon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. Atia tonowen, nene nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12

¹¹'Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliya, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuu to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale ineep pooi. Pasa, mateen to inim ru pani, nene irau igham mbeb eta pani maau.'

Syg 20:6,14, 21:8

Krisi aliya injarua lupuu to ndug Pergamum

¹²"Anjela to ingin lupuu tiou to tineep izi ndug Pergamum, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

'Ngeu to aliya ilat payom, buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ye isaav payom ighaze:

Syg 1:16

¹³'You nawatag: Sadan ina to ghamuun pooz ineep izi ndug to yom uneep pani, ve ye ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina tonanan. †† Muun, tamtoghon tiom eez, iza Antipas, lolo ee moghon ve ipariaan saveen tiou. Imatughez maau, ve

ngar todi, ma tighur maat, ma tighan anii to tipait maaron kaaromja pani, nene mbeb sorok. Maaron irau mata ila pa ngar todi tonowen maau. †† Artaal tiina kat to maaron kaarom to yes Grika, iza Zeus, iyon izi Pergamum. Artaal tonowen, ghitoona inimale kinik ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumai tiina eez to yes Roma iyon izi Pergamum paam. Pasa, yes Roma tighaze tamtoghon tisur pa kinik to Rom ve tipaiti inimale ye Maaron.

ipul muri payou maau. Tauto tirabi imaat izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, yom upul ghurla tiom maau. Ve aazne paam, yom ukiskis izag sone.

¹⁴ Eemoghon ngar tiom pida, you narere ghom pani. Pasa, tamtoghon tiom pida, titaghon ngar to Balam. Nene nasavia yes to titaghon Nikolas toman ndita ngar todi. Matam ingal. Muuņ, Balam ipatoņ Balak pa ataam to iweu yes Israela pa ghamuņ ngar samia. Tauto igham di titap pa ghurla todi, ve tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tighan aniiņ to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani, ve tighur maat.

Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15

¹⁶ Tovenen utoor ngar tiom. Ighaze maau, you pale nalat tiom rikia moghon, ve naparab toman ndiran tonanan pa buza to ineep ila avog ne.

Syg 1:16, 19:15,21

¹⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Kriši. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaņ, you pale naghama a aniiņ manna to ineep iyooņ izi ndug sambam. Ve naghama le yaam pisosooņa eez to timbood iza paghu ila. Iza tonowen, eta iwatagi maau. Tamtoghon to igham yaam pisosooņa tonowen, ye moghon to pale iwatagi.

Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4

Kriši aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Tiatira

¹⁸ "Aņela to ingin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Tiatira, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

'Maaron Natu, mata inimale yab yama, ve aghe milimilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ngalaņa kat. Aliņa ilat payom ighaze:

Syg 1:14+

¹⁹ Ngar ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom lolom payou ve tamtoghon paam. Ve ughur inim tiou ariņa, ve umbees payou kat, ve uyoon ariņa pa badooņ patarņani. Ve uraat tiom to aazne, nene ilib pa uraat to ugham di muuņ.

²⁰ Ve mbeb ee moghon to you narere ghom pani. Liva samia eez ineep toman ghom. Ye iwaat tau ighaze ye propet to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar toni, nene inimale Yezebel to muuņ ighamun ngar to yes Israela. Saveeņ kaarom to ye ivovotia, nene ipaghau mbe-sooņa tiou pa ataam tiou. Tauto matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve tighanhan aniiņ to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani. Ve yom neneņam pani moghon. Ugham ngar eta pani maau.

1King 16:31+; Mbarņ 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+

²¹ You naghur soso pani naghaze itoor ngar toni ve ipul ngar toni to ghuruuņ maat. † Eemoghon ye lolo pa itoor ngar toni ve ipul ngar samia tonowen maau.

† Saveeņ tonene, avaat saveeņ palelaņ. Saveeņ waaro naol to buk tonene to tisavia ngar to ghuruuņ maat, nene ngaradi tovene: Tamtoghon tighur muridi pa Kriši ve timbees pa maaron ite tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ineep, ve ighur maat toman tamoot ite. Liva samia to Kriši isavia, ye iweuweu yes Kristen to ndug Tiatira ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa pida, inimale muuņ kinik Ahab azuwa Yezebel iweua ve ipul muri pa Yoova, ve imbees pa maaron kaarom Baal.

Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+

²² Tovenen you pale naghama moroghooņ samia ivot pani. Ve yes to tiluplup tomani pa ngar toni samia ne paam. Ighaze itoor ngar todi maau, nene pale naghur patarņani tiina iņarua di. ²³ Ve Yezebel ndinatu paam, † you pale narab di tisob timatmaat. Leso lupuuņ to Kriši tisob tiwatag tighaze you natirtiir tamtoghon lolodi ve ngar todi. Ve you pale naghur atia iņarua yam eņaņa itaghon ngar tiam tiam.

Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+

²⁴ Eemoghon yam pida to ndug Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ngar toni maau. Ve saveeņ toni to tiwaata tighaze "Sadan ngar toni yongaņ," yam awatagi maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam naghaze irau naghur patarņani ite paam iza tiam maau. ²⁵ Eemoghon yam irau ayoon ariņa, ve akis ngar to Maaron to ineep tiam ne tunja, le sawa to namuul nanim.

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariņa ve ilib pa tovaņ, ve itaghon ngar tiou le indeeņ sawa toni isob, nene pale naghur ndug ndug tineep ila samba ve igham pooz padi, inimale Tamaņ Maaron ighur di tineep ila you sambag. Ve pooz toni pale iyaryaņ kat. Ye pale irab matin ndiran samsamiadi tapiridi, inimale tamtoghon to irab balagin uur ve imbiriiis.

Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4

Ve you pale naghama pitum Daga to mboņmaagh pa tamtoghon tonenen paam. ‡

Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16

²⁹ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Kriši.

Kriši aliņa iņarua lupuuņ to ndug Sardis

3 "Aņela to ingin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Sardis, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

'Ngeu to Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tineep tomani, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru, aliņa ilat payom ighaze:

Syg 1:4,16

'Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Tamtoghon tipait ghom toman lupuuņ tiom tighaze nepooņ tiam to anunumim, nene iyaryaņ kat. Eemoghon you naghita ghurla tiam, nene imaat wa.

² Ughen iraua! Umundig, ve upalot ghurla tiom ngiira to inepneep. Pa vene, isob kat. You nasaav tovene pasa, naghita ghom naghaze ngar ve uraat tiom, nene denja kat ila Tamaņ Maaron mata sone. ³ Aazne, yom unumale ngeu to ighen le lolo imaagh. Tovenen utoor ngar tiom. Saveeņ to muuņ tisavia payom ve ughami, matam ingali muul ve utaghoni. Ighaze umundig maau, you pale nalat nakarmotin ghom nanimale ngeu yubyub. Pasa, sawa to you pale namuul nanim, yom uwatagi maau.

Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10

⁴ Eemoghon yam to ndug Sardis, tamtoghon tiam pida tingin taudi pooi, ve tipel nonogiņa todi maau. Tovenen yes popoiadi irau to tindud di pa nonogiņa pisosooņa, ††

†† Yezebel ndinatu, nene yes to titaghoni pa ngar toni. ‡ Pitum Daga to mboņmaagh, nene iza to Kriši ve sawa paghu to pale ivot pa Mboņ Muri. †† Nonogiņa pisosooņa, nene inim ghilaloņ pa

ve yeiņa nilup ghei pa laghlaghoonj.

⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaanj, nene pale you naghama le nonogiija pisosooņa, lesa indudi pani. Ve iza to ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara, nene irau namusi ilale maau. Pale navotia tamtoghon tonenen iza ila Tamaņ Maaron toman aņela toni matadi, ve naghaze ye tamtoghon tiou.

*Syg 6:11, 7:9+
Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27*

⁶ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloonj saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuunj to Krisi.'

Krisi aliņa iņarua lupuunj to ndug Piladelpia

⁷ Aņela to iņgin lupuunj tiou to tineep izi ndug Piladelpia, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

'Nene saveeņ to Ngeu to patabuanj kat ve ighamgham nģar onoon moghon. Ye to ikis ki to David. †

Tovenen ighaze ye ikaak ataam, tamtoghon eta irau ipoona muul maau. Ve ighaze ipoon ataam, eta irau ikaaka muul maau. Ye aliņa ilat payom ighaze:

Syg 1:18, 19:11

⁸ Nģar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Onoon, yom tapirim tiina maau. Eemoghon matam kisin saveeņ tiou ve utaghoni, ve upesamun izag maau. Ughita. You nakaak ataam eez ila naghoma wa. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ipoona maau. ††

1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12

⁹ You nawatag: Yuda pida tighamgham patañani payom. Ndiran tonowen tigham izadi sorok tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon tigham kaarom. Pasa, yes titaghon katin Yuda nģar todi maau. Yes tineep ila Sadan lupuunj toni. Tovenen you pale naghama di tilat tiput aghedi izi aghem pughu, ve tipait ghom. Leso tighilaal tighaze you lolog payom kat.

Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9

¹⁰ Pasa, yom matam kisin saveeņ tiou ve utaghoni, ve uyoon ariana pa badoonj patañani. Tovenen you pale napaghau ghom pa tovaanj tiina to pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. †† Mala maau pale natal. Tovenen uyoon ariana, ve ukis nģar to Maaron to ineep tiom ne tunjia. Ighaze maau, nene pale atia tiom to isasaņan ghom ne, irau ughami maau. Pasa atia tonowen, nene to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaanj.

2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25

¹² Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaanj, nene you pale naghuri inim ododeņ pa ipambood rumai to Maaron tiou. Ye pale ineep tunjia igharau Maaron. Irau tipasi muul maau. Ve you pale nambood izag paghu, toman Tamaņ Maaron iza, ve Tamaņ Maaron ndug toni iza paam izala tamtoghon tonenen

ye to nģar todi iņgalaņ ve denjia moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaanj naol to Sadan. † Saveeņ waaro tonene, nģara tovene: Yesu iņgin mbeb tisob ve ighamgham pooz padi inimale muunj David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Sa nģar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ye irau ighami. Mbeb eta ila muri maau. †† Saveeņ waaro tonene, nģara tovene: Krisi igham ataam poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia tigham uraat toni.

pogho. Ndug tonowen, nene Yerusalem paghu to ineep to Maaron tiou izi ndug sambam, ve izi inim.

Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2

¹³ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloonj saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuunj to Krisi.'

Krisi aliņa iņarua lupuunj to ndug Laodisia

¹⁴ Aņela to iņgin lupuunj tiou to tineep izi ndug Laodisia, umbood saveeņ ila pani tovene:

'Nene saveeņ to nģeu to ighaze: "Onoon" pa saveeņ mbuaanj tisob to Maaron, ve igham anoņadi tivot ila uraat toni. Ye iyoon ariana ve ipariaanj saveeņ onoon toman lolo ee moghon. Ve ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di. Aliņa ilat payom ighaze:

Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+

¹⁵ Nģar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaunj kat maau. You naghaze yom uneep ila nģar ru tonene eta, ghoru poia! ‡

¹⁶ Eemoghon maau. Yom uneep bodbodaanj unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaunj kat maau. Tovenen ugham ghou ateg inaunau, ve rismoghon tone naluar ghom uvot pa avog. †† Pasa, yom usavsaav ughaze: "You tonene, mbaliij tau. Nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Narau mbeb to naol ne." Eemoghon you naghita ghom le lolog isamin ghom. Pasa, yom uneep sami, ve mbolaanj tiina igham ghom. Ve matam pisi, ve lem nonogiija pa upoon tinim maau. Eemoghon lem ghilaloonj maau.

Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8

¹⁸ Tovenen you nasaav payom: Yom irau unum tiou, ve ughol lem gol to yab ighani le muun ighau pani ve iņgalaanj kat. Leso unum mbaliij tau to ndug sambam. Ve yom irau ughol lem nonogiija pisosooņa, lesa upoon tinim pani. Pa vene, tighita ghom tinim nģiniņa, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuri ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita ndug.

Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+

¹⁹ Tamtoghon tisob to lolog padi, you nayaan di, lesa napasalunģan di. Tovenen naghaze utoor nģar tiom, ve uzuaria ghom le nģar tiom denjia kat.

1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5+

²⁰ Ughita. You nayoon ila ataam avo, ve napitpit ataam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonj aliņag ve ikaak ataam payou, you pale naloonj nala toni, ve yeru nilup ghei ve nighanghan.

Yo 14:23

²¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaanj, nene pale you nayok pani pa yeru nineep ila iņag to ghamuunj pooz, inimale you nayoon ariana ve nalib pa tovaanj, tauto yeru Tamaņ nineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz.

2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2

‡ Ndug eez to igharau ndug Laodisia, ledi ya tuntunu to iuluul yes moroghoonja. Ve ndug ite to igharau di, ledi ya yauņa to poia kat pa ghunuunj. Eemoghon ndug Laodisia ledi ya poia eta igharau di maau.

²² Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveeņ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi.”

Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4

Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam

4 You naghita mbep tonenen le isob, ghoru matag ila le naghita ataam eez ikakaak izi ndug sambam. Ghoru ngeu to muun naloona isaav payou inimale tavuur itaņ, aliņa inim payou muul ighaze: “Uza unum sualen, leso napatoon ghom pa mbep pida to muri pale tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni.”

² Rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve naghita Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz iyoon izi ndug sambam, ve Ngeu eez inepneep ila.

Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1

³ Ye nagho milmilija inimale yaam yaspa ve karnelian to ngeretuņadi popoia. Ve maalraņgo to nguruba airaumbiti inimale yaam emeral, iluvut ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuun pooz.

Ezek 1:22-28

⁴ Ve naghita nginiņa tamoot ee ve paarj (24) tineep ila inadi to ghamuun pooz ve tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz. †

Yes tindud di pa nonogiiņa pisosoonja, ve moghar tineep izala dabadi. Moghar todi tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol. ⁵ Ve naghita lalaav waro milia to ivotvot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve naloon lalaav avolutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Sul tonowen, nene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru.

Igham 19:16; Syg 1:4

⁶ Ve mbep ite ineep tonowe paam. Ghitoonja inimale te. Tigharaata pa galas to ngalaņa kat.

Ve mbep matadi yaryaara paarj tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz. ††

Mbeb paarj tonowen, matadi katindi, tineep irau tinidi tisob. Matadi tineep pa naghodi ve muridi paam.

Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3

⁷ Mbeb paarj tonowen, eez nagho inimale laion. Ve ite nagho inimale makau tamoot. Ve ite nagho inimale tamtoghon. Ve inim paarj pani, nagho inimale manbog to iraaav bage pa rovaarj. ⁸ Mbeb paarj tonowen ledi bagedi liim ve eez le irau di. Ve matadi katindi kat. Irau anonadi ve bagedi paam. Ve yes atedi izi maau. Mborj ve ndag, tipapait Maaron iza tighaze:

“Tiina toit Maaron, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbep to naol ne.

Ye patabuarj, le patabuarj, le patabuarj kat!

Ye ineep muun, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim.”

† *Ndiran ngara tighaze nginiņa 24 tonene, nene yes aņela to tingin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Yakop ndinatu saangul ve ru ve yes mbanjoonja saangul ve ru to Krisi. Saveeņ waaro naol to rau tonene isavia mbep saangul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paarj (24) [=12+12], ma tamoot liim, tamoot ru avua paarj (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveeņ tovene, nene iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Krisi lupuun toni.*

†† *Ndiran ngara tighaze mbep paarj tonene, nene aņela ariņadi kat to timbesmbees pa Maaron ve tingin ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes paarj pasa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan dige to naol. Ighaze buk tonene isavia mbep paarj, nene pughu tovene: Mbeb tonenen tineep o tivot irau ndug tisob.*

Tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹ Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz irau sawa isob, mbep matadi yaryaara paarj tonowen moghon moghon tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. ¹⁰ Ve sawa to tigham tovene, yes nginiņa tamoot ee ve paarj tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri paam. Ve tizugua moghar todi to ineep izala dabadi, ve tighur di tizi ila ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuun pooz nagho, ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹¹ “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, yom poiam kat. Ighaze nipakur ghom ve nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, nene denja. Pasa, yom moghon to ughur mbep tisob tivot. Onoon kat, yom utaghon taum ngar tiom ve ughur mbep tisob tivot. Tauto tineep tovene.”

Mbnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24

Sipsip to Maaron irau ipool rau to Maaron ve iravaa

5 Ghoru matag ila le naghita Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ikis rau eez ila nima waan. Rau tonowen, tiloii ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila avo dige, leso ikori le tuņja. Bagil liim ve ru tonowen, mboom to Maaron ineep ila. Ve rau tonowen, timbood saveeņ ila lolo ve ndimo paam. ‡

Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4

² Ve naghita aņela eez to tapiri tiina imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Sei to poia kat irau to iwalab bagil pa rau tonowen, ve iravaa?”

³ Tovenen titiir sambam, taan, ve taan lolo paam. Eemoghon tighita ngeu eta to poia kat irau to irava rau tonowen ve ighita lolo ne maau. ⁴ Tovenen you natanj tiina. Pasa, tindeenj eta to poia kat irau to irava ve ighita lolo ne maau.

⁵ You natanjaņ, ve nginiņa tamoot ee ve paarj (24), todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Utaņ malep. Ughita ngeu tonowen. Ye Laion to ivot ila Yakop natu Yuda siņ toni, ve ye paghu to kinik David. Ye iyoon ari-aņja ve ilib pa tovaarj wa. Tovenen ye poia irau to iwalab bagil liim ve ru pa rau tonowen, ve iravaa.”

Mbnp 49:9+; Is 11:1,10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1

⁶ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip eez iyoon igharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve mbep matadi yaryaara paarj toman yes nginiņa tamoot ee ve paarj (24) tiluvuti. Sipsip tonowen ghitoonja inimale muun tirabi imaat. Ye le ndoonja liim ve ru. ††

Ve mata paam, liim ve ru. Mata tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru to ye imbaarj di tila tirau taan.

Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7

⁷ Sipsip tonowen ilaagh iņarua Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve igham rau to yes ikisi ila nima waan. ††

Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9

‡ *Rau to saveeņ waaro tonene isavia, nene iza to ngar isob to Maaron pale igham di tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atia iņarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. Ngar tonowen, Krisi igham uraata, leso anonja ivot. †† Mbeb ndoonja inim ghilaloon pa tapiri. Saveeņ tonene pughu tovene: Sipsip to Maaron, ye ariņa ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbep to naol ne.*

⁸Ye igham rau tonowen, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan toman nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri. Yes enjaenja tikis mbeb inimale gita, ve oon geegeu to tigharaat di pa gol le irau di. Oon tonowen tivon pa naunauŋ popoia. Naunauŋ tonowen, nene suŋuunŋ to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa.

Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mbouŋ paghu eez, tighaze:

“Yom poiŋam kat irau to ugham rau tonanan, ve uwalab bagil pani, ve uraava.

Pasa, tirab ghom umaat, ve siŋ tiom igham mulin ival tiina ve tinim Maaron le wa.

Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, aliŋadi ve gabuadi, naol naol.

Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+

¹⁰Yom ugham di tisob tinim Maaron le. Leso tineep ila pooz toni samba, ve timbees pani tinimale ndiran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.”

Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6

¹¹Ghoro matag ila muul, le naghita anjela katindi kat ve naloŋ aliŋadi. Yes ndiŋndiŋ, le ndiŋndiŋ, le ndiŋndiŋ. Irau tanin di maau. Tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuunŋ pooz, toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paan ve yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) paam.

Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22

¹²Ve timbou aliŋadi tiina tighaze:

“Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaŋ, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, mbaliŋ, ve nŋar to naol. Ye ariana ve iza tiina. Ve ye nŋuruba tiina, ve poia pughu. Tovenen tapait iza, ghoro poia.”

¹³Ghoro naloŋ mbeb naol naol to Maaron ighur di, tisob tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni izadi. Yes to tineep sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, yes to tineep taan lolo, ve yes to tineep te lolo ne paam. Tisob tilup avodi tighaze:

“Ye to ineep ila ina to ghamuunŋ pooz, toman Sipsip toni, iit irau tapakur di pa tapiridi ve poia todi, ve tapait izadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila!”

¹⁴Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tiyolyol saveeŋ tighaze: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni.

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil liim ve ru

6 Ghoro you naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau to bagil liim ve ru tineep ila, ve ipas bagil eez muunŋ.

†

Ve naloŋ mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez imboob aliŋa tiina kat inimale lalaav avolutu ighaze:

‡‡ *Saveeŋ waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul iza ila sambam ve igham iza tiina ve tapiri pa ingin mbeb tisob.* † *Krisi iwalab bagil liim ve ru, nene nŋara tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep izi taan, patanani naol naol pale igham di. Eemoghon Krisi ingin patanani todi.*

“Unum!” ²Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos pisosoŋa eez. Ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ikis pane, ve tigham le moghar eez. Pasa, ye iparab ariana toman koia pida ve ilib padi wa. Tauto ila ighaze iparab muul.

Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11

³Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite izi, ve naloŋ mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite isaav ighaze: “Unum!” ⁴Tovenen hos ite ivot ila. Hos tonowen, kaviaana kat inimale yab yama. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tizuzuun buza tiina eez ila toni, ve tiyok pani pa ipaghau nŋar luuma pa taan ve ipazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal. Leso tiwarabun di ve timatmaat.

Mt 24:6+

⁵Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim tol izi, ve naloŋ mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim tol, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos asosoŋa eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ngeu to mata ighurghur pa aniiŋ ila sawa to mbolaanŋ. Tovenen ikis sikel ila nima. ⁶Mala maau ve naloŋ ngeu eez aliŋa ivot ila mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tonowen lolodi ighaze: “Pitool pale ivot. Ve aniiŋ atia pale izala kat. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to tigham pa uraat todi, nene irau tighol aniiŋ tiina pani maau. Aniiŋ bali to atia rau-raua, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma venen. Ve aniiŋ wit, atia todi tonowen pale irau tighol uur kainanen ee moghon kat. Eemoghon uwaghamun ai oliv ve vaen malep.”

⁷Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim paan izi, ve naloŋ mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim paan, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” ⁸Ghoro matag ila le naghita hos yanŋa eez. Ve ngeu to ineep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tiwaat iza tighaze: ‘Mateeŋ.’ Ye imuunŋ, ve ndug to mateeŋa itaghoni. Ve tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouŋ paan, ve tighur rouŋ eez ila yesuru nimadi, lesa tirab di timatmaat. Tovenen timbut tamtoghon pida pa buza. Ve pida, pitool tiina ve moroghooŋ samsamia irab di. Ve pida, mbeb sagsag tighan di ve timatmaat.

⁹Ghoro Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim izi, ve naghita ival tiina anunudi tineep ila artaal to ndug sambam samba. Yes tonowen, muunŋ titaghon saveeŋ onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tauto yes to tighur koi pa Krisi tirab di timatmaat.

Mbarŋ 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+

¹⁰Yes timboob toman aliŋadi tiina kat tighaze: “O Maaron, yom arianaŋ kat, ve patabuanŋ, ve avom onoon. Neez o unŋgabiiz tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, ve uyat siŋ tiei?”

Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2

¹¹Ghoro tigham tamtoghon tonowen ledi nonogiija pisosoŋa mamala le irau di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Atemim izi ve asanjan ris. Pasa, tonvetaz tiam pida to timbesmbees pa Krisi, Maaron ighur di ighaze timaŋ tinimale yam. Sawa to tirab di le tisob, ghoro iyat siŋ tiam.”

¹² Ghoro naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve eez izi, le yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve ndag mata iyasosoonj inimale uli asosoonja to moņjiņ. Ve kaiyo paam, mata ikaviaaņ inimale siņ. ¹³ Ve pitum to tineep ila sambam paroņania, titaptap tizi tinim taan tinimale ai fik to anoņa nģalpeenda, ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. ¹⁴ Ve tinduur sambam paroņania ila pa dige eez inimale rau to tiloii. Ve tinduur lolooz toman mutu tisob tighau pa inadi paam.

Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbaņ 2:20; Syg 16:20

¹⁵ Tovenen yes kinik to taan toman yes to izadi tintina, ve daba to yes ndaaba, mbaliņ taudi, yes to ledi tapiridi tintina, yes mbesoonja, ve yes to mbesoonja maau ve tingin taudi, tisob tila tiyoonj ila yaam sambudi ve yaam tintina to lolooz lolodi. ¹⁶ Ve timboboob pa lolooz ve yaam tighaze: "Apol anim azala poghomai ve apoon ghei pa Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz ne mata. Leso ighita ghei sob, ve niyoonj pa mbalmbali to Sipsip toni.

Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6

¹⁷ Pasa, sawa tiina to tipatoonj mbalmbali todi ighaze ivot tonene. Sei irau iyoon ve ipaloti?"

Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11

Tighur Maaron mboom toni izala tamtoghon 144,000 ndamodi inim ghilaloonj padi

7 Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita aņela paņj tiyoon ila taan dige paņj. Eez iyoon ila pa rag, eez iyoon ila pa yavaar, ite iyoon ila pa kagu, ve ite paam iyoon ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paņj tonowen. Leso tiviviir taan, te, ma ai eta sob. ² Ve naghita aņela ite ineep pa ndag iza, ve iza. Ye ikis mbeb to mboom to Maaron mata yaryaara ineep ila, ve isaav aliņa tiina ila pa aņela paņj tonowen ighaze: "Awaghamun taan toman te ve ai rikia malep. Asaņan ris, ve nighur Maaron toit mboom toni ila yes mbesoonja toni ndamodi le isob o." Ye isaav tovene pasa, Maaron igham aņela paņj tonowen ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun taan ve te.

Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4

⁴ Nanepneep, ve naloonj yes Israela piiz to Maaron mboom toni iza ndamodi inim ghilaloonj padi. Yes irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ (144,000). [†] Yes Israela tonenen, rumai todi enjaeņa ledi tamtoghon irau ndiņndiņ saņgul ve ru (12,000). Tovenen rumai to Yuda tamtoghon todi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tonowen tisob tigham mboom to Maaron, tauto inim ghilaloonj padi ighaze yes tinim le wa.

[†] Ndiran ngara pida tighaze tamtoghon 144,000 tonene tiza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes to tineep pa sawa to saveeņ mbuaaņ muņgina, ve yes to tineep pa sawa to saveeņ mbuaaņ paghu ne paam. Mboom to Maaron, yes ngara pida matadi iņgal tighaze nene iza to Avuvu Patabuaņ. Saveeņ pida to ipariaaņ nģar todi, nene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

Ival tiina to ndug ndug tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam

⁹ Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita ival tiina kat tiyoon ila Sipsip to Maaron mata igharau Tama ina to ghamuunj pooz. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, toman gabuadi, ve aliņadi naol naol. Yes tindud di pa nonogiņa pisosoonja, ve tikis napatolo raua ila nimadi. Yes ival le ival kat. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau.

Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6

¹⁰ Ve timboboob aliņadi tiina tighaze: "Tapakur Maaron toit to ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz ne toman Sipsip toni. Pasa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauto taneep pooi."

¹¹ Ve aņela tisob tiyoon tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz toman nginiņa tamoot ee ve paņj (24) ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paņj. Ve matadi iņarua Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve titap naghodi izi ila Maaron mata, ve tipaiti tighaze:

¹² "Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia toni. Ye iza tiina kat, ve nģar toni tiina.

Lolood poia pani pasa, ye igham poian ghiit. Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tovenen iit pale tapaiti tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila! Onoon."

Syg 5:12+

¹³ Ghoru nginiņa tonowen, todi eez ighason ghou ighaze: "Sei masin to tindud di pa nonogiņa pisosoonja we? Yes tilaagh vena to tinim?"

¹⁴ You napamuul aliņa naghaze: "Tiina, yom uwatag di."

Ghoru ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Sawa to tighur pataņani tiina pa Maaron tamtoghon toni, ndiran tonowen tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa tovaņj to ivot padi. Yes timen nonogiņa todi pa Sipsip to Maaron siņ toni, tauto tingalaņj ve tipisoonj kat.

Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7

¹⁵ "Pughu tonene to ndiran tonowen tineep tigharau Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve timbesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mboņj ve ndag. Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, pale ineep toman di, ve ighur di tineep ila samba ve ipoon di.

¹⁶ Tovenen yes irau pitool di, ma murun di muul maau. Ve ndag irau ighaaz katin di muul maau.

Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10

¹⁷ Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron to ineep toman Maaron igharau ina to ghamuunj pooz, ye tau pale iņgin di ve mata padi. Ve ye pale ighereb di tila pa ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara to bokbokia izaza. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matadi suru isob ighau, ve irau titaņj muul maau."

Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+; Syg 21:4

Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru

8 Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru izi, ghoru ndug sambam tikia, ve ineep le mala ris irau aua alulu ma venen.

Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13

² Ghoro matag ila le naghita aņela liim ve ru to moghon moghon tiyondyood ila Maaron mata. Tigham ledi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei eņaeņa irau di.

³ Ghoro aņela ite ila iyoon igharau artaal. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve iyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuņj pooz nagho. Aņela tonowen ikis oon eez to tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaņj tiina to vuži poia. Leso ilupi toman suņjuņj to Maaron tamtoģhon toni patabuaņa, ve igham watoņjrau pani izala artaal tonowen. ⁴ Tovenen igham uraat pa watoņjrau tonowen, le naunaņj to vuži poia ne mbuasa toman suņjuņj to Maaron tamtoģhon toni patabuaņa izala ila Maaron mata.

Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8

⁵ Ghoro aņela igham oon tonowen ve ipavonini pa yab to artaal le ivon, ve ipiyaava izila pa taan. Ghoro ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi, ve yonģyoog itoktok.

Aņela paņj tivib tavuur todi

⁶ Ghoro aņela liim ve ru to tikis tavuur irau di, tigharaat di lesa tivib di. †

⁷ Yes tivalag taan toman ai tisob to tiyoon ila tinim ndouņj tol, ghoro aņela to imuņj padi, ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiņaav ais toman yab ve siņ tizi tinim taan. Yab tonowen ighan suvun ndouņj eez. Ve ndouņj ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Eemoghon kikiliņj, ghoro yab ighani le isob.

Igham 9:23+

⁸ Ghoro tivalag te inim tol. Ve aņela ite inim ru ivib tavuur toni, ve tipiņaav mbeb inimale lolooz tiina kat izila te lolo. Lolooz tonowen, yab ighanģan ila. Tovenen te dige eez itoora inim siņ. Ve dige ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep.

Syg 16:3

⁹ Mbeb to tineep ila te dige to isami, tisob timatmaat. Ve waņj to tipot ila te dige tonowen paam, tisob tisa-mi ve timbiriis.

¹⁰ Ghoro tivalag ya tisob tinim ndouņj tol, ve aņela ite inim tol, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve pitum tiina eez itap sambam ve izi inim. Pitum tonowen iyaryaar inimale sul. Ve tiwaat iza, 'Papaii.' Itap izala ya ndouņj eez poghodi le iwaghamun di. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. Tauto ival tiina to tighunģhun ya papaii tonowen timatmaat. Ve ya ndouņj ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep.

Igham 7:20+; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4

¹² Ghoro aņela ite inim paņj, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve iwaghamun ndag dige eez ve kaiyo dige eez. Ve ndag dige ru ve kaiyo dige ru, tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Pitum tovene paam. Tivalag di tinim ndouņj tol, ve tiwaghamun rouņj eez, ve rouņj ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Tovenen ndag dige ve kaiyo dige tonowen tighaaz kat maau. Ve pitum ndouņj eez tonowen paam, tiraņj maau. Tauto ndag suruvu, ndug inim ndoroom. Ve mboņj suruvu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau ndug.

Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10

† Yes Israela tivib tavuur inim ghilalooņj pa patanjaani to ighaze ivot.

¹³ Ghoro matag ila le naghita manbog eez iroov ila tata, ve imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtoģhon to tineep izi taan, tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, paite paam aņela tol paam anadi tivib tavuur todi."

Tavuur to inim liim itaņ

⁹ Ghoro aņela ite to inim liim, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naghita pitum eez to muņj itap sambam ve izi inim taan. Pitum tonowen, tighuri inim nginiņj pa saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tovenen tighur ki to saambu tonowen avo ila nima. ††

Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+

² Ye ikaak saambu tonowen avo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuņj iza pani inimale yab tiina kat ighanģan. Mbuas tonowen ipoon ndag mata le ndug ndoroom.

Ep 6:12

³ Ghoro mbeb tinimale isis tivot ila mbuas tonowen lolo, ve tila tineep irau taan. Maaron igham mbeb tonowen ledi tapiridi inimale skorpion to taan. †† Ve tiņģalsekin di tighaze: Yes irau tiwaghamun kikiliņj, ai, ma mbeb ite paam to itub izi taan ne maau. Yes to Maaron mboom toni ineep ila ndamodi maau, yes moghon to isis tonowen pale tiwaghamun di.

Syg 7:3

⁵ Tovenen yes pale tigham yabyabuņj tiina pa tamtoģhon irau kaiyo liim. Yabyabuņj tonowen inimale skorpion iņģal tamtoģhon. Eemoghon Maaron iyok pa mbeb tonowen tirab tamtoģhon eta imaat ne maau.

⁶ Sawa to patanjaani tonenen ivot, tamtoģhon pale tikaal ataam pa timaat, lesa atedi izi pa yabyabuņj todi. Eemoghon pale tikaala le maau. Pale tipasul tighaze le timaat rikia, ghoro poia. Eemoghon mateeņj irau ivot padi maau.

Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16

⁷ Isis tonowen, ghitoņadi inimale hos to tigharaat di pa malmal. Dabadi, tighur mbeb tinimale moghar milimilia izala. Ve naghodi inimale tamtoģhon. ⁸ Dabadi raua, mamala. Ve livodi tintina inimale laion. ⁹ Tipoon atedi pa mbeb ariņa to tigharaata pa ain. Ve sawa to tiroov, bagedi avolutu inimale karis katindi to hos tighereb di tilaan pa malmal.

Yoel 1:6, 2:4+

¹⁰ Yes ledi uvudi paam. Uvudi mata, nene inimale skorpion toni, lesa tiņģal tamtoģhon pani. Ve Maaron igham ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun tamtoģhon pa uvudi mata irau kaiyo liim. ¹¹ Ve yes ledi kinik to iņģin di paam. Kinik todi, nene aņela to iņģin saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tiwaat iza ila Hibru aliņjadi tighaze 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika aliņjadi tighaze 'Apolion.' ††

¹² Nene saveeņj to patanjaani tiina to ivot muņj. Ve ru paam pale tivot.

†† Pitum tonene avaat iza to Sadan tau, ma avuvu samia eta to inim daba pa ndita pida. Ughita saveeņj waaro 11 to iņģat tonene. Saambu to saveeņj tonene isavia, nene izila le izila kat. Tighurģhur avuvu samsamiadi tineep tonowe, lesa tisaņjan pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia padi. ‡ Skorpion, nene mbeb to mbole mala ve iņģaliņģal tamtoģhon. Ghitoņja inimale iron. Ighaze skorpion iņģal tamtoģhon eta, nene pale yabyabuņj tiina ighami inimale araraņj iņģal tamtoģhon. †† Aņela samia tonene, iza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion.' Pughudi ee moghon: 'Nģeu to iwaghamun mbeb.'

Tavuor inim liim ve eez itaņ

¹³ Ghoru aņela ite inim liim ve eez, ana ivib tavuor toni, ve naloņ saveeņ ivot ila artaal to iyoon ila Maaron mata. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve mbeb tinimale ndooņ tiyoon ila dadabu paar. ¹⁴ Ye isaav pa aņela tonenen ighaze: "Aņela paar to timbit di ve tineep ila ya tiina Euprates dige, upool ravraav padi ve tila. Pasa sawa todi, tauto ivot wa."

Syg 16:12

¹⁵ Aņela paar tonowen, Maaron ighur di pataghaaņ ve tisanan moghon pa sawa kat to ye tau ighuri. Tovenen tipool di, ve tila tivalag tamtoğhon tisob to taan tinim rouņ tol le isob, ghoru tirab rouņ eez timatmaat, ve tipul rouņ ru tineep.

Syg 8:7+

¹⁶ Ve naloņ tighaze aņela paar tonowen ndaaba todi to tineep izala hos ve tiparab, yes irau ndiņndiņ (200 milion ma venen).

¹⁷ Ve tandagiņ tiou, you naghita yes to tineep izala hos ve tilaan padi ne, ghitoņadi tovene: Mbeb arianađi to tipoon atedi pani, nene ngeretuņadi kaviana inimale yab, bibiliņa, ve yaņoņa. Ve hos todi dabadi, nene inimale to laion. Ve mbeb samsamia tol tivotvot ila avodi pa tiwaghamun tamtoğhon. Nene yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat.

¹⁸ Tovenen tivalag tamtoğhon tisob to taan tinim rouņ tol, ve yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to ivotvot ila hos todi avodi ne, tirab rouņ eez, le tisob timatmaat.

¹⁹ Hos tonowen, tapiridi ineep ila avodi ve uvudi. Uvudi mata, nene inimale moot samia daba. Tauto tiwaghamun tamtoğhon pani.

²⁰ Ival tiina to timaat ila patanaņi naol tonowen maau, tighita patanaņi tonenen tivotvot. Eemoghon ipamundigin ngar todi maau. Yes titoor ngar todi, ve tipul ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne maau. Yes timbesmbees pa avuvu samsamiadi. Ve maaron kaaromņa to tigharaat di pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve yaam pida paam, lolodi pa tipul di maau. Tovenen mbeb to irau tighita ndug maau, tilooņ saveeņ maau, ve tilaagh maau, tauto tamtoğhon tonowen timbesmbees padi, ve tipait di tinim maaron padi.

Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Mbaņ 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+

²¹ Ve ngar todi to rabuņ tamtoğhon timatmaat, ghamuņ mur, ghuruņ maat, ve yubuņ, nene paam, tipul di maau.

Syg 22:15

Aņela izuzuun rau kainanen ila to Yoan

10 Ghoru matag ila le naghita aņela ariana ite to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Yaghur tae ikai inim nonogiņa toni, ve maaraņgo ineep izala daba pogho. Nagho isul inimale ndag. Ve aghe ru, nene tinimale gungun tintina to yab ighanhan ila.

Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+

² Ye ikis rau kainanen eez to tiraava pataghaaņ. Aghe waan iza te, ve aghe njas iza taan. ³ Ye imboob aliņa tiina kat inimale laion itaņ. Ghoru naloņ lalaav avolutu

Syg 8:13 tiina kat itaņ pa liim ve ru toman saveeņ, ve ipamuul bobaņ toni.

Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29

⁴ Mbeb tonenen isob, ve naghaze nambood saveeņ tonowen ila rau. Eemoghon naloņ saveeņ ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "Saveeņ to ivot toman lalaav avolutu ve ulooņa, umbooda malep. Ineep inim ngozaaņ."

Dan 8:26, 12:4,9

⁵ Ghoru naghita aņela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan ne, iit nima waan iza pa sambam, ⁶ ve ipariaaņ saveeņ toni ila Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob ne iza. Ye Maaron to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. Aņela tonowen isaav ighaze: "Irau tasanan muul maau. Saw a isob wa."

Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6

⁷ Sawa to aņela to inim liim ve ru pani ivib tavuor toni, nene pale Maaron ngar toni yonņa isob anoņa ivot itaghon saveeņ toni. Saveeņ tonowen, muņ ye ivotia pa yes propeta to timbesmbees pani."

⁸ Ghoru ngeu to aliņa ineep sambam ve izi inim, ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Aņela to aghe eez iyoon ila te ve aghe ite iyoon ila taan, yom ula toni ve ugham rau kainanen to tiraava ve ikiskisi we."

⁹ Tovenen nala toni, ve naghasoni naghaze igham rau kainanen tonowen inim tiou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: "Ughami ve ughani. Pale uyamaana poiawaat ila avom inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon izila apom, pale igham apom iyabyab."

Ezek 3:3

¹⁰ Tovenen naghama rau to ineep ila aņela tonowen nima, ve naghani. Nayamaana poiawaat ila avog inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon sawa to natoona, igham apog iyabyab. †

Mbo 19:10, 119:103

¹¹ Ghoru tisaav payou muul tighaze: "Yom pale uvotia Maaron aliņa muul, ve usavia ngar to pale ivot pa yes kinik ve ival tiina to taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman gabuadi ve aliņađi, naol naol."

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaaņ saveeņ toni

11 Muri ghoru, tigham leg ai eez to tovaan mbeb, ve tisaav payou tighaze: "Ula utoov Rumai Tiina toman artaal, ve unin yes to tisuņsuņ ila lolo. ††

Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5

² Eemoghon didiņ tiina to iluvut rumai dige, yom utoova malep. Pasa, Maaron ipul soso tonowen pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, leso tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Mboņ 1260 tonenen, yes pale tivazag ndug patabuaņ Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, you pale nambaan uraata tiou ru pa tivotia aliņađi pa tamtoğhon, leso tighur inim tiou. Yesuru pale tindud di pa nonogiņa asosoņa to moņiņ.

Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5

† Rau to Yoan ighami, nene Maaron aliņa ineep ila. Maaron aliņa isob, nene poia inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon Maaron aliņa tonowen isavia patanaņi to pale ivot pa tamtoğhon. Tauto sawa to Yoan itoona, ighami apo iyabyab. †† Tovaan Rumai Tiina nğara, nene vene: Maaron tau pale ingin tamtoğhon toni, ve mata padi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5.

⁴ Yesuru tinimale ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru to tiyoon izi Ngeu Tiina to ingin taan isob ne nagho. †

Sek 4:1-4,11-14; Mt 5:14

⁵ Ighaze koiadi eta itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale yab ivot ila yesuru avodi ve ighani. Tovenen tamtoohon to ighaze itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale imaata pa ataam tonene.

Yer 5:14

⁶ Maaron tapiri ineep to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to tineep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliṅa pa tamtoohon, yes irau tigham pataṅani naol tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon tata, leso uman izi sob. Ve irau titoor ya inim siṅ paam. Sawa sine to tighaze tigham tovene, yesuru irau tighami.

Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17

⁷ Tovenen yesuru pale tipariaaṅ tamtoohon pa tighur ila to Maaron aliṅa. Ve sawa to tipasob uraat todi tonowen, nene pale mbef samia ipul saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve iza iparab toman di. Ghoro ilib pa di ve irab di timaat.

Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7

⁸ Ve tamtoohon pale tipul yesuru patudi tighen sorok izi ataam dige to ineep ila ndug tiina †† lololo. Ndug tonowen to tirab Tiina todi izala ai pambarooṅ ve imaata. Ve tipaleel pa ndug tonowen iza tighaze Sodom ve Isip.

Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34

⁹ Ival tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patudi irau mboṅ tol ve suruvu. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman aliṅadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtoohon eta pa itavia patudi maau. ¹⁰ Pasa muuṅ, propet ru tonowen tighur pataṅani tintina tizaza to tamtoohon to taan. Tovenen sawa to yesuru timaat, tamtoohon to taan pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tiwarein mbef pa taudi.

Yo 16:20

¹¹ Eemoghon mboṅ tol ve pida tonenen isob, ghoro Maaron ivib Avuvu mata yaryaara ilooṅ ila yesuru patudi, ve timundig tiyoon. Tovenen yes to tighita di, matughezaaṅ tiina igham di.

Ezek 37:5+

¹² Mala maau ve tilooṅ bobaṅ tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "Yamru aza anim sualen!" Ghoro ndiran ru tonowen koiadi timarar di, ve yaghur tae indae di tizala pa ndug sambam.

2King 2:1+; Mbar 1:9; 1Tes 4:17

¹³ Rikia moghon, yongyoog tiina kat itok ndug tiina tonowen, le ruum katindi tipolpol ve timbiriis. Ndug enaena enaena to ruum saangul tineep ila, todi eez ipol, ve liim ve paṅ popoiadi. Yongyoog tonowen irab tamtoohon ndiṅndiṅ liim ve ru 7000 timatmaat. Ve yes to popoiadi, matughezaaṅ tiina kat igham di, ve tipait Maaron to sambam iza.

¹⁴ Nene pataṅani tiina to inim ru. Ve ite inim tol pani, ighaze ivot tonene.

† Yes to tivotia Maaron aliṅa pa tamtoohon, tighamgham tapiri di ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve tipatooṅ ghazooṅa toni padi tinimale lam. †† Ndug tiina tonene, avaat iza to Yerusalem, Rom, Babilon, ma ndug tiina sine to titaghon ṅgar samsamia to taan ve tighur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

Tavuur inim liim ve ru itanṅ

¹⁵ Ghoro aṅela ite to inim liim ve ru pani, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve nalooṅ ival tiina to tineep izi sambam, tisaav aliṅadi tiina tighaze: "Aa, ghara ṅgar samia to muuṅ igham pooz pa taan ne tapiri isob, ve mbef to naol ne titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia toni. Ve ye pale igham pooz tovene itaghoṅi taghoṅi gha ila!"

Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7

¹⁶ Ghoro yes ṅginiṅa tamoot ee ve paṅ (24) tipul inadi to ghamuuṅ pooz to tiyoon izi Maaron mata, ve tipait tizi ve tipait iza tighaze:

¹⁷ "O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbef to naol ne. Yom uneep muuṅ ve inim.

Yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom. Pasa, tapirim tiina toman pooz tiom, tauto upatooṅa ivot ighazooṅ wa.

Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg 1:4,8

¹⁸ Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, atedi yabyab payom. Eemoghon aazne, nene sawa to upatooṅ mbalmbali tiom ivot ighazooṅ, ve unṅabiiz yes mateṅa ve ughur atia padi.

Tovenen yes propeta to muuṅ timbesmbees payom, toman tamtoohon tiom patabuaṅa to timatughez payom ve titaghon ṅgar tiom, yom pale ugham ledi atia poia. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam.

Eemoghon ndiran to tiwaghamun mbef izi taan, yom pale uwaghamun di paam."

Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+

¹⁹ Tisavsav le isob, ghoro ataam to Rumai Tiina to ineep izi sambam ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveeṅ Mbuaṅa ineep ighazooṅ. Ghoro ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi, yongyoog itoktok, ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi.

Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5

Liva ve moot tiina

¹² Ghoro naghita mbef eez ivot izi sambam inim ghilalooṅ. Mbef tonowen, pughu tiina. Liva eez indudi pa ndag, ve iyoon izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saangul ve ru tineep izala daba tinimale moghar. ‡

² Liva tonowen apo ve ighaze ipoop. Tovenen iyamaan yabyabuṅ tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Mala maau ve mbef ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilalooṅ. Naghita moot tiina eez. Tini kavianaṅa animale yab ṅgiliṅi. Ve daba liim ve ru, ve ndooṅa saangul. Ve moghar liim ve ru tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep irau daba liim ve ru tonowen.

Dan 7:7

⁴ Pitum to tineep sambam we, moot tonowen uvu induur ndouṅ eez, ve ipiyaav di tizila taan. Ve ndouṅ ru tineep pooi. Ghoro moot ila iyoon izi liva tonenen nagho ve isaaṅani. Ighaze ipoop, ghoro rikia moghon ve itoon natu.

Dan 8:10

‡ Liva to saveeṅ waaro tonene isavia, ye iza to Maaron tamtoohon toni, ve moot iza to Sadan.

⁵ Liva tonenen ipoop natu tamoot. Natu tonowen pale ingin ndug tisob, ve pooz toni pale arija kat. Tauto moot ighaze irabi imaas. Eemoghon Maaron in-daea iza ila, ve ighuri ineeep ila nima waan igharau ina to ghamuuj pooz. †

Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+

⁶ Ghoro liva tonenen ighau ila ve ineeep izi ndug balim. Nene ndug toni to nepooņ to Maaron tau ighuri pani pataghaaņ. Ye pale ineeep tonowe ve Maaron ingini pa nepooņ toni irau mboņ 1260. ††

1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5

⁷ Mala maau ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi ndug sambam. Mikael toman aņela toni tipamundigin malmal pa moot tiina tonenen. Ghoro moot toman aņela toni anadi tipamuul malmal padi. ‡

Dan 10:13,21

⁸ Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Tovenen moot toman aņela toni irau tineep izi ndug sambam muul maau, ve tipiiaav di tizila taan. Moot tonenen ineeep muuj ve in-im. Tiwaas iza tighaze Sadan, ma Ngeu Samia. Ye to itotombaan tamtoghon irau taan isob, ve igheghereb di pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia.

Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+

¹⁰ Ghoro nalooņ bobaņ tiina ivot izi ndug sambam tighaze: "Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtoghon toni ve tineep pooi, ve ipatooņ tapiri toman pooz toni ivot ighazooņ wa. Ve ighur mbeb to naol ne tisob tineep ila Mesia toni samba, leso ingin di. Pasa, Ngeu Samia to mboņ ve ndag ingalngal saveeņ pa toņvetaz toit ila Maaron mata, tauto tizuruni pa ndug sambam, ve tipiiaava izila taan wa. ††

Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1

¹¹ Toņvetaz toit tigham ngar pa nepooņ poia to taan maau, ve timatughez pa mateeņ maau. Tirei taudi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron siņ toni ipalot di le tiyoon arija pa votiaaņ saveeņ onoon ila ila le irau mateeņ todi. Tauto tilib pa Ngeu Samia wa.

Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14

¹² Tovenen yam to aneeep izi ndug sambam, tinimim iza ve lolomim poia. Eemoghon yam to taan ve yam to te, apatum gham. Pasa, Ngeu Samia tauto izilat. Ve ye

† Liva natu, nene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan lolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat toni malep. Ve ye iwataņ: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtoghon toni. Tauto sawa to Adam ve inim sawa to Krisi, Sadan moghon moghon ipamundigin tamtoghon pa rabuuj yes to titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ye itoova pa irab Yesu imaas paam. Eemoghon ngar toni tonowen ighur maau. Pasa, Yesu imundig pa mateeņ. Tauto sawa tonenen ve inim, Sadan ikalkaal ataam pa irab tamtoghon to Krisi. Eemoghon Maaron pale mata padi. †† Muuj, propet Ilija ineeep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Sawa tonenen, Maaron mata pani ve ingini pa nepooņ toni. Ve muuj, kinik samia eez to yes Grika, iza Antiokus Epipanes, ighaze igham yes Israela tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen ighur pataņani tiina kat padi irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Tovenen, ndaman tol ve suruvu, ma mboņ 1260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru, nene iza to sawa to ngar samia ivot inim tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtoghon to Maaron tineep ila pataņani tiina lolo. Sawa samia tovene, yes irau tiyoon arija. Pasa, Maaron pale mata padi. ‡ Mikael, ye aņela eez to iza tiina kat. Ye ingin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve imuņmuuj pa ndaaba to Maaron. †† Sadan iza, nene pughu tovene: 'Ngeu to ngaliin saveeņ.'

iwatag ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa. Tovenen ate yabyab kat."

¹³ Moot ighita tipiiaava izi inim taan wa. Tovenen ila inaan liva to ipoop natu tamoot, ighaze ighur pataņani pani. ¹⁴ Eemoghon tigham liva tonenen le bage ru inimale manbog, leso iroov ila ina to nepooņ to ndug balim we, ve ineeep sagan pa moot. Ve Maaron pale mata pani, ve ingini pa nepooņ toni irau ndaman tol ve suruvu.

Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5

¹⁵ Tauto moot inaan liva tonenen, ve ya tiina gorja ivot pa avo, leso izugua ilale. ¹⁶ Eemoghon taan iuuli, ve ikaak avo ve ighun suvun ya to ivot ila moot avo.

¹⁷ Tovenen moot ate yabyab kat pa liva tonenen, ve ila ipamundigin malmal pa liva paghu toni pida. Nene yes to matadi kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghurla todi ighazooņ tighaze yes tighur ila to Yesu.

¹⁸ Ghoro moot ila iyoon izi naari.

Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12

Mbeb samia iza pa te

13 Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia eez † ineeep te lolo ve bokia iza. Mbeb tonowen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndooņa saangul. Ndooņ toni saangul tonowen, moghar saangul tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep ila. Ve timbood saveeņ naol ila daba liim ve ru tinim mbeb tonenen iza. Iza naol tonowen, ighaze ngeu eta to taan igham di, nene iveleg Maaron ve ipait tau sorok inimale ye Maaron.

Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7

² Mbeb samia to you naghita, nagho inimale lepad, aghe inimale bea, ve avo inimale laion. †† Ghoro moot ighur tapiri ve iza ila toni, ve ighuri ineeep ila tau ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighur mbeb naol to taan tila mbeb tonenen samba, leso ingin di.

Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3

³ Ve naghita mbeb tonenen daba eez, sip ineeep ila. Pasa, muuj tirabi imaas. Eemoghon imundig muul toman tini poia. Tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ngar to taan, tisob ruņadi iza pa mbeb tonenen ve titaghoni.

Mbnp 3:15; Syg 17:8

⁴ Ve tiput aghedi pa moot ve tipaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur tapiri ve iza ila to mbeb tonenen. Ve mbeb samia tonenen paam, tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti tighaze: "Aihat, sei irau mbeb tonene? Ve sei irau iparab tomani ve ilib pani? Maau."

⁵ Maaron ipul mbeb samia tonenen ingin ndug irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Sawa tonenen, mbeb tonenen ipapait tau iza, ve ipiiaav saveeņ velegiij naol pa Maaron.

Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Syg 11:2

⁶ Tovenen ikaak avo, ve isavia saveeņ velegiij naol pa Maaron. Iveleg Maaron iza, iveleg ina to nepooņ, ve

†† Mbeb samia tonene avaat iza to gavman samsamiadi to tighaze tigham tamtoghon to Maaron tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen tighurghur pataņani padi, ve tirab di timatmaat. Sawa to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tovene. ††† Lepad, bea, ve laion, nene mbeb samsamia tol to tintinadi kat, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat.

iveleg yes to tinepneep toman Maaron izi sambam ne paam. ⁷ Ve Maaron ipul mbeb tonenen iparab toman tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa le ilib padi. Ve ighur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mbeb tonenen samba, leso iŋgin di. Tinidi, toman gabuadi, aliŋadi, ve ndug todi, naol naol.

Dan 7:21

⁸ Ve ival tiina to taan tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonenen ve tipaiti. Nene yes to izadi ineep ila rau to nepoonj mataad yaryaara maau. Rau tonowen, Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, iŋgini. Muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau tonenen pataghaaŋ wa.

Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+

⁹ Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloonj saveej tonene, ve igham nŋar pani pooi.

¹⁰ Sawa to mbeb samia tonenen igham pooz, yes to Maaron ighur di pa tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj, nene pale tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuunj itaghon nŋar toni. Ve yes to ye ighur di pa timaat pa buza, nene pale timaat pa buza. Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa irau tikis ghurla todi tunja, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoonj patanani.

Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12

Mbeb samia ite to ineep taan lolo ve iza

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbeb samia ite ineep taan lolo ve iza. Ndoonja ru inimale sipsip. Eemoghon saveej toni, nene raraate inimale moot. [†]

¹² Ye igham ita ite to ivot muuŋ ne nagho, ve ighereb ival tiina leso tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan ve titaghon nŋar to taan, ye igham di tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia to ivot muuŋ, ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul.

Mt 7:15, 24:11

¹³ Mbeb samia to inim ru pani, Maaron ipuli igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivotvot. Tauto ighereb tamtoghon ve titaghon ita ite to ivot muuŋ ne pa nŋar toni. Ye irau igham yab ineep sambam ve izi inim taan ila tamtoghon matadi. Kaarom toni tonowen ighamun tamtoghon to taan nŋar todi. Tauto tigharaat ita ite to ivot muuŋ ne anunu ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul.

Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+

¹⁵ Ve Maaron ipul mbeb samia to inim ru pani igham mbeb gharatoonja ite. Ye igham ita ite anunu to tigharaata ne le yaghur, leso isavsav inimale mbeb to ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve yes to tiput aghedi pa anunu tonowen maau, nene pale anunu tonenen isaav, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Dan 3:4+

¹⁶ Ve ye iyou tamtoghon tisob, ve izoorndug padi ighaze tigham ita ite to ivot muuŋ ne mboom toni ila nimadi waan ma ndamodi inim ghilaloonj padi. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau, yes mbaliin tau-

[†] Mbeb samia ite to saveej waaro tonene isavia, avaat iza to propet kaaromja to tighamun tamtoghon nŋar todi, ve tighereb di pa ghamuun nŋar to Sadan.

di ve yes mbolaanja, yes mbesoonja ve yes to mbesoonja maau ne. ¹⁷ Ve tighur tutuunj ariana tovene: Yes to ledi ghilaloonj tonowen, yes moghon to irau tighol mbeb ve tigholia mbeb todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale maau. Ghilaloonj tonowen, nene mbeb samia to ivot muuŋ ne iza.

Syg 14:9+, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4

¹⁸ Ighaze taghazoonj pa Maaron nŋar toni, nene pale tawatag mbeb tonene pughu. Tovenen tamtoghon to le nŋar, nene pale iwataag ataam to niniin mbeb samia tonowen iza, ve ighilaal pughu. Ghilaloonj toni, nene 666. Ve nene ghilaloonj to tamtoghon. ^{††}

Timbou mbouŋ paghu izi lolooz Zion

14 Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron toman tamtoghon toni ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (144,000) tiyondyood izi lolooz Zion. Tamtoghon tonowen, timbood yesuru Tama Maaron izadi ila ndamodi.

Syg 7:3+

² Mala maau ve naloonj ival tiina aliŋadi ineep sambam ve izi inim. Avolutu tiina kat inimale ya katindi tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav avolutu. Ve naloonj mbeb avolutu poia kat inimale tamtoghon tirab gita ma venen. ³ Ival tiina tonowen timbou mbouŋ paghu igharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz ila yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paan (24) toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paan matadi. Ival tiina tonenen, yes tamtoghon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (144,000) to taan to Sipsip to Maaron ighol di tinim le, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Ve yes moghon to irau tiwatag mbouŋ tonowen ve timboui.

Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9

⁴ Nene yes to tighur maat maau. Tingin taudi pooi. Tovenen tingalaan ila Maaron mata. [‡] Ve ndug sine to Sipsip to Maaron ighaze ila pani, nene yes titaghone moghon. Ye ipas di ila ival tiina to taan lolodi, ve ighol di tinim le wa. Tovenen yes tinimale aniiŋ mata to tighuri ila to Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni pa tipait di.

2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18

⁵ Ve saveej kaarom eta ivot ila avodi maau. Tauto ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau.

Kol 3:9

^{††} Ndiran nŋara pida matadi iŋgal tighaze: 7, nene iza to mbeb to poia kat ve denja moghon. Tovenen 7, nene Maaron namba toni. Ve 6, nene iza to mbeb to izuarua tau kat ighaze le inim Maaron tau, eemoghon iraua maau. Tovenen 666, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron, ve tipait taudi izadi tighaze le tigham Maaron ina. Muuŋ ve inim, daba pida to taan tigham nŋar tovene. Ve sawa to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham nŋar tovene. Nŋara pida tighaze namba 666 iŋarua kinik samia eez to yes Roma, iza Nero. Pasa, yes Israela ledi ataam to niniin leta to tineep ila tamtoghon izadi. Ve ighaze tanin leta to Nero iza itaghon ataam todi, nene ivot inim 666. [‡] Saveej to Yoan imbooda, isaav tovene: Tamtoghon 144,000 to saveej waaro tonene isavia di, tila to yes ndiliva ve yesja tighen maau. Ndiran nŋara katindi tighaze saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaan to iŋarua yes to tineep sagan pa maaron kaaromja ve nŋar samsamia to taan, ve titaghon nŋar nŋalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata.

Aņela tol

⁶ Ghoru matag ila le naghita aņela eez iroov ila tata. Varu poia to ineep irau sawa isob, nene ineep toni. Ye le uraat pa ivotia saveeņ tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman al- iņadi, ve gabuadi, naol naol.

Mk 13:10

⁷ Aņela tonowen isaav aliņa tiina ighaze: "Sawa to gabi- zoonj tamtoghon ve ghuruuņ atia padi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen amatughez pa Maaron, ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye to ighur sambam, taan, te, ve ya tisob to tivotvot ila taan lolo. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti."

Syg 15:4

⁸ Mala maau ve aņela ite, ana itaghoni inim, ve isaav ighaze: "Ndug tiina Babilon itap wa! Itap le isami kat! Ndug to igheghereb tamtoghon pa nģar toni sam- samia, ve ighamun nģar todi inimale ipaghun di pa ya ariana, tauto aazne izi inim mbeb sorok."

Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+

⁹ Aņela tonowen inim ila, ghoru ite inim tol pani, ana itaghon yesuru inim, ve isaav aliņa tiina tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta iput aghe pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ghilalooņ toni ila ndamo ma nima, ¹⁰ nene ye pale ighun ila rubruub to ivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron. Mbalm- bali toni tonowen, nene inimale vaen to ariana kat. Irau Maaron itoor ya ite paam tomani ve irab matin tapiri ne maau. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale tighur yabyabuņ tiina pani, ve yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia ighani ila aņela patabuaņa to Maaron ve Sipsip toni matadi.

Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+

¹¹ Ndiran tovene, yab to ighan di, nene pale mbuasa izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Tovenen yes to tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia, ma mbeb tonowen anunu, toman yes to tigham ghilalooņ toni, yab pale ighan di tovene irau mboņ ve ndag itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau atedi izi pa yabyabuņ maau.

Jud 1:7

¹² Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaņa irau tiy- oon ariana pa badooņ pataņani. Nene yes to titaghon tutuņ to Maaron ve tighur ila to Yesu ariana."

¹³ Aņela tonowen isavsav le isob, ghoru nalooņ saveeņ ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "Umbood saveeņ tovene: Aazne ve ila, yes to tineep tunģia ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateeņ todi, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza."

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeņ ee moghon ighaze: "Onoon kat, yes pale atedi izi pa uraat ve pataņani todi. Ve nģar popoia to tigham di, pale tineep toman di ve tila."

2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10

Sawa to youņ aniņj to Maaron to imatu wa

¹⁴ Ghoru matag ila le naghita yaghur tae pisosooņa, ve nģeu eez mbole izala pogho. Nģeu tonowen, nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu, ve moghar to kinik ineep ila

daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve ye ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat.

Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26

¹⁵ Ghoru aņela ite ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we, ve imboob pa nģeu to ineep izala yaghur tae ighaze: "Sawa to nģogaanģ aniņj, ighaze ivot tonene. Pasa, ani- iņ wit tiom to titub izi taan, timatu wa. Tovenen ugham buza tiom kooka tonanan, ve undeeb di tizi."

Mk 4:29

¹⁶ Tovenen nģeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, igham buza toni, ve indeeb wit tisob to titub izi taan, leso tiy- ou di ve tilup di ila ruum to aniņj. †

Mbalmbali to Maaron iza to tamtoghon

¹⁷ Mala maau ve aņela ite, ana ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we. Ye paam, ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat.

¹⁸ Ghoru aņela ite paam to iņģin yab to artaal, ipul ar- taal ve ivot, ve imboob pa ita ite to ikis buza kooka ig- haze: "Vaen to taan tisob tibulbuul wa. Ugham buza tiom tonanan ula utotoor di, ve ulup di." ¹⁹ Tovenen aņela tonowen igham buza toni, ve ila itotoor vaen to tineep izi taan ne anoņadi tisob tizi. Ghoru iyou di ve ilup di, ve igham di ila, ve isuruuv di tila Maaron ndug toni to pisooņ vaen to ineep ndug tiina dige. Pasa, sawa to mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen tivazag vaen anoņa tonowen izi ndug to pisooņ vaen le suru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aze. Ve ireer ila ndug mala irau 300 kilomita ma venen. Vaen suru tonowen, nene siņj to tamtoghon to imaliņj.

Syg 19:15

Aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru

¹⁵ Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbeb tiina ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilalooņ. Ghilalooņ tonowen, ite kat. Nagham nģar pani le naraua maau. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat. Pataņani tonowen pale tivot pa tipasob mbalmbali to Maaron.

Syg 11:18

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza ila mbouņ

² Ve naghita mbeb ite. Tigharaata pa galas toman yab, ve ghitooņa inimale te. Ve Maaron tamtoghon toni tiyoon ila dige. Nene yes to tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa mbeb samia toman anunu, ve namba to inim ghi- lalooņ pa iza. Yes tiput aghedi pani maau, ve tigham namba toni maau. Yes tikis gita to Maaron igham padi, ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouņ.

Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+

³ Yes timbou mbouņ to Mose, ye mbesooņa to Maaron. Mbouņ tonowen iņarua Sipsip to Maaron paam. ††

† Saveeņ waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve iy- ou tamtoghon toni. †† Muuņ, yes Israela tiyoon ila Te Kavianaņa di- ge ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouņ pa ulaņģ toni. Tamtoghon to saveeņ waaro tonene isavia di, tovene paam. Tipait Maaron iza ila mbouņ. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin di, ve ighur atia pa koiadi.

Timbou tovene:

"O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbef to naol ne.

Uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat. Nigham ngar padi le niraua maau.

Yom kinik tiina kat to ungin ndug tisob. Ve ngar tiom, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2

⁴ Tiina tiei, yom moghon to patabuanj. Tovenen tam-toghon tisob irau timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

Ndug naol pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom. Pasa, ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa tamtoghon, tauto upatoonja ivot ighazoonj wa."

Mbo 86:9

Oon liim ve ru to tivon pa mbalmbali to Maaron

⁵ Muri ghoro, matag ila le naghita mbeez patabuanj to inim rumai izi sambam. Lolo to patabuanj kat ne, ataama ikaak. Nene lolo to saveerj mbuaanj to Maaron toman tutuunj toni ineep ila.

Syg 11:19

⁶ Anjela liim ve ru to naghita di muunj, tineep mbeez tonowen lolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patajanj liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat, le irau di. Anjela tonenen nonogiinja todi ngalaanja ve milmilia kat. Ve mbef milmilia to tigharaat di pa gol, tineep tiluvut atedi. ⁷ Ghoro mbef matadi yaryaara paanj, todi eez irei oon geegeu liim ve ru, le irau di. Oon liim ve ru tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol, ve tivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob. ⁸ Ve Maaron nguruba ve tapiri toman mbuasa ivot, le ipavonin Rumai Tiina to iyoon izi sambam ne lolo. Tauto eta irau iloonj ila maau. Pale tineep ve tisanjan, le anjela liim ve ru tonenen tipasob uraat todi to ghuruunj patajanj pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoro tiloonj tila.

Igham 40:34

Tamtoghon tiyamaan katin mbalmbali to Maaron

16 Ghoro naloonj bobaanj tiina ivot ila rumai lolo to sambam we, ve inim pa anjela liim ve ru tonenen ighaze: "Mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep ila oon tiam lolodi, ala alinj izila pa taan."

² Ghoro anjela to imuunj padi, igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa taan. Tovenen yes to tigham ghilaloonj to mbef samia ve tipait mbef tonowen anunu, mbotmboot igham di. Mbotmboot tonowen poia maau. Mbotmboot samsamia, ve yabyabuunja tiina kat.

Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+

³ Ghoro anjela ite inim ru, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora inim sij to yes mateenja. Tovenen mbef to tineep ila te lolo, timatmaat le tisob. Eta ineep muul maau.

Syg 8:8+

⁴ Ghoro anjela ite inim tol, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa ya, le ya tisob tinim sij paam. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo

ne paam. ⁵ Ve naloonj anjela to ingin ya, isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

"Yom uneep muunj, ve aazne paam. Ve yom patabuanj kat.

Ngar to ughami pa uyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, nene denja moghon.

Mbo 119:137

⁶ Pasa, yes tirab tamtoghon tiom patabuanja ve yes propeta, ve sij todi imalinj.

Tauto anam ugham di tighun sij. Atia todi tonowen, denja kat pa ngar to yes tighami."

Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18

⁷ Ve naloonj saveerj ineep artaal ve ivot inim ighaze: "Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbef to naol ne. Gabizoonj tiom ve atia to ughuri pa tamtoghon, nene denja ve onoon moghon."

⁸ Ghoro anjela ite inim paanj, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron injarua ndag. Tovenen ndag ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtoghon inimale yab.

Syg 8:12

⁹ Ndag ighaaz katin di, le tinidi isapoop. Eemoghon lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau, ve tipait Maaron iza maau. Timundig ve tipiyaav saveerj samsamia naol pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ye to ingin patajanj tonowen.

¹⁰ Ghoro anjela ite inim liim, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron injarua mbef samia ina to ghamuunj pooz. Tovenen yes to tineep ila mbef tonowen samba, ndoroom tiina ikau di. Ve yabyabuunj tiina igham tamtoghon le livodi kikikia.

Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2

¹¹ Tovenen tipiyaav saveerj samsamia naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasa, yabyabuunj tiina ve mbotmboot samsamia igham di. Eemoghon titoor ngar todi ve tipul ngar todi samsamia maau.

Syg 9:20+

¹² Ghoro anjela ite inim liim ve eez, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilinj mbalmbali to Maaron injarua ya tiina Euprates, le immaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat ataam pa yes kinik to ndag iza tinim.

Syg 9:14

¹³ Ve naghita avuvu samsamiadi tol. Ghitonjadi inimale ngob. Eez ivot ila moot avo, ite ivot ila mbef samia avo, ve ite inim tol pani, ivot ila propet kaarom to igham mbef samia nagho ne avo.

1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3+, 13:1,11

¹⁴ Avuvu samsamia tonowen pale tigham mbef gharaatoonjadi tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Ighaze sawa tiina to Maaron arianja ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi inim igharau, nene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isob, lesu tiyou yes ndaaba todi tinim, ve tipamundigin malmal pa Maaron.

Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14

¹⁵ [Ve matamim ingal Krisi alinja to isaav ighaze:] "Aloonj. You pale nanim nakarmotin gham nanimale ngeu yubyub. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igharaat tau pataghaanj, ve ipamaat arianja le nanim, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igharaat tau maau, nene pale iwaghamgham, ve maya inimale ngeu to kambaanjaanja."

Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10

¹⁶ Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tila tiyou yes kinik toman ndaaba todi, ve tilup di izi ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveenġ Hibru tighaze Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal tonowe.

Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19

¹⁷ Ghoro aġela ite inim liim ve ru pani, ana ila ilij mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa tata. Ve bobaanġ tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuunġ pooz to Rumai Tiina lolo we. Isaav ighaze: "Tau tonene. Isob wa!" ¹⁸ Ghoro ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi gurungurunġa ve yongyoog itok. Yongyoog tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoġhon tivot izi taan ve inim, yongyoog tiina eta tovene itok taan pa eta sone. ¹⁹ Yongyoog tonowen igham taan to ndug tiina Babilon ivavaal le inim suruvu tol. Ve ndug tintina irau taan to naol ne tovene paam, tisami ve timbiris. Tovenen Maaron lolo imaagh pa ndug tiina Babilon † sosor toni maau. Mata ingalngali, tauto ipaghuni pa vaen ariana kat. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni to tiina le tiina kat.

Syg 11:13, 14:8+, 18:2+

²⁰ Sawa tonenen, mutu tisob tilaledi. Ve lolooz paam, eta inee muul maau.

Syg 6:14

²¹ Ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi, ve tirabrab tamtoġhon. Ais tonowen, gegegeu maau. Patanani to patua enaenġa, nene irau 50 kilogram ma venen. Tovenen tamtoġhon tipiavaav saveenġ samsamia naol pa Maaron. Pasa, patanani tonowen, tiina le tiina kat.

Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19

Liva to ataam to ighereb tamtoġhon pa ghamuunġ ngar samsamia

¹⁷ Ghoro yes aġela liim ve ru to tikis oon liim ve ru, todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: "Unum ve napatoonġ ghom pa atia to pale inarua liva to ataam to mbole izala ya tintina naol poghodi. Liva tonowen, ye iza tiina kat. ††

Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+

² Ye to igheghereb yes kinik to taan, ve yesnġa tighurhur maat. ‡

Ve yes kinik moghon maau. Ye ighamun ngar to ival tiina to tineep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar toni samia le inimale tighun vaen ariana ve ngar todi iwaghamgham."

Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3

† Babilon, nene iza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to iweu tamtoġhon ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. Yoan lolo pa iwaat Rom iza kat malep, tauto iwaata ighaze Babilon. †† Liva to ataam ve ndug tiina Babilon, nene saveenġ palelaan ru to tiza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to tiweu tamtoġhon ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. Ya naol tonene tiza to ndug ndug to taan. Liva tonene mbole izala poghodi pasa, ye to ingin di. Ndug tiina Babilon to ineeq ila taan to yes Babilona, nene le ya katindi to tireer ila ndug lolo. Saveenġ tonene, pughu tovene: Ngara to Babilon (o ngar samsamia to taan) ighamgham pooz pa ndug ndug. ‡ Ghuruunġ maat tonene, nene iza to ngar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, ma maaron kaarom eta, ve tapul muriid pa Maaron tau.

³ Ghoro Avuvu Patabuanġ tapiri iza tiou, ve aġela tonowen igham ghou nala navot ndug balim. Navot tonowe, ve naghita liva eez inepneep. Mbole izala mbeb samia eez pogho. Mbeb tonowen, tini kaviaanġa kat, ve bodeenġ naol tineep irau tini isob. Bodeenġ tonowen, tinimale iza. Ve iza naol tonowen, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: Ye iveleg Maaron, ve ipait tau iza ighaze ye Maaron. Mbeb tonenen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonġa saanġul.

Syg 13:1-8

⁴ Liva tonowen indudi pa nonogiiġa poia kat to bodeenġa aindan ve kaviaanġa. Ve itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoiadi naol tinimale gol, yaam milimilia pida, ve ngool atulu. Ye ikis rubruub eez to tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tonowen ivon pa ngar samsamia naol ve ngar to ghuruunġ maat to liva tonenen ighamghami. Ngara tovene ingalaanġ ila Maaron mata maau. Samia kat. ⁵ Ve timbood liva tonenen iza ila ndamo. Iza tonowen, saveenġ palelaanġ. Isaav tovene:

"Nene ndug tiina Babilon. Ndiliva to ataam toman tamtoġhon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia kat izi taan, ye to inim tinandi. Pasa, ye to ipapazaagh di pa ghamuunġ ngar tovene."

Syg 14:8

⁶ You naghita liva tonenen ighun, le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, Maaron tamtoġhon toni patabuanġa to tipariaanġ Yesu saveenġ toni, ye ikaria ghunuunġ sinġ todi. Ye to ipazaagh tamtoġhon pa rabuunġ di timatmaat. You naghita, le naghama ngar naol ve ngar tiou iwaghamgham.

Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6

⁷ Tovenen aġela tonenen ighason ghou ighaze: "Pughu vena to yom ugham ngar naol? Mbeb samia to daba liim ve ru ve ndoonġa saanġul, toman liva to ineeq izala mbeb tonowen pogho, nene ngara yongaanġ. Eemoghon you pale napaghazonġan ghom pani.

⁸ Mbeb samia to yom ughita ne, muunġ ye ineeq. Ve aazne, ineeq maau. Eemoghon mala maau pale iza muul pa saambu to le pughu maau. Ve ineeq ris, ghoro Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Muunġ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, timbood tamtoġhon toni izadi ila rau to nepoonġ mataad yaryaara wa. Tamtoġhon tisob to izadi ineeq ila rau tonowen maau, yes pale tighita mbeb samia ve ruġadi iza pani. Pasa, muunġ, ye ineeq. Ve aazne ineeq maau. Eemoghon muri pale ivot muul.

Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+

⁹ "Tamtoġhon to le ngar, ye pale ighazonġ pa mbeb tonene pughu. Mbeb samia daba liim ve ru, nene tiza to lolooz liim ve ru to liva tonenen ineeq izala. †† Ve tiza to kinik liim ve ru paam. ¹⁰ Todi liim, uraat todi isob ve tizi wa. Ve ite inim liim ve eez, tauto aazne inepneep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite inim liim ve ru, ye ivot sone. Eemoghon sawa to ighaze ivot, ye pale ineeq mala ris. ¹¹ Mbeb samia to muunġ ineeq ve aazne ineeq maau, nene kinik to inim liim ve tol pani. Yesnġa kinik liim ve ru tonowen, ngar todi raraate. Ye pale ineeq ris, ghoro Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale.

†† Ndug tiina Rom ineeq izala ndug mbunġa liim ve ru.

¹²“Ve ndooņa saangul to ughita di, nene tiza to kinik saangul. Eemoghon sawa todi to ghamuņ pooz, nene sone. Pale tisaņan le sawa to yesņa mbeb samia tigham tapiridi, ghoru tilup di, ve tiņgin taan pa sawa rismoghon.

Dan 7:24

¹³ Kinik saangul tonowen, ngar todi ee moghon. Ve yes pale tighur tapiridi toman mbeb naol to tiņgin di tisob tila to mbeb samia, leso tipaloti. ¹⁴ Ve yesņa mbeb samia pale tilup di, ve tiparab toman Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon pale tiraua maau. Sipsip to Maaron pale ilib padi. Pasa, ye tiina ilib pa ndimaronņa tisob. Ve ye kinik tiina to ilib pa kinik tisob. Tamtoghon toni, nene yes to ye tau isia di ve ipoi di tinim le, ve tikis ghurla todi ariana.”

1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19

¹⁵ Ghoru aņela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze:

“Ya naol to ughita liva to ataam mbole izala poghodi, nene tiza to ndug ndug to taan to tinidi, toman aliņadi ve gabuadi naol naol. ¹⁶ Ve mbeb samia ndooņa saangul to ughita di ne, tiza to kinik saangul. Muri pale yesņa mbeb tonowen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa liva to ataam, ve tiwaghamuni kat. Pale tireep nonogiņa toni le kambaņ, ve tighan minda le isob, ghoru tipiyaava izala yab ighani ve ilale.

Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8

¹⁷ Pasa, Maaron ighur ngar ineep ila kinik saangul tonowen lolodi wa ighaze tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve tipul mbeb to tiņgin di tila mbeb samia nima. Leso iņgin di, le irau Maaron saveeņ toni anoņa ivot. Tovenen ngar tonene pale ivot itaghton Maaron tau ngar toni.

¹⁸“Liva to yom ughita, nene iza to ndug tiina to ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisob to taan.”

Babilon itap izi inim mbeb sorok

18 Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita aņela eez ipul sambam ve izi inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve nģuru-ba isul taan le ighazooņ kat.

Syg 10:1

² Ye imboob aliņa tiina kat ighaze:

“Ndug tiina Babilon isami wa! Itap le isami kat! Aazne, ndug balim kat. Tamtoghon eta ineep muul maau.

Tauto mbeb naol to tiņgalaņ ila Maaron mata maau ne, tighami inim ledi inadi to nepooņ.

Avuvu samsamiadi, man samsamia, ve mbeb samsamia naol to lolood pa taghita di maau ne, tilup di tonowe.

Is 13:19+, 21:9; Yer 50:39+

³ Pasa, ndug tonowen to igheghereb ndug ndug pa ghamuņ ngar samia ve yesņa tighurghur maat.

Ye ipaghun di pa vaen toni ariana kat, le ngar todi iwaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam, yesņa tighurghur maat.

Ye ighaze igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve ineep poia le poia kat.

Tauto ndiran to raukoliņ tilala toni, ve tigholia mbeb todi ila toni, ve tinim mbaliņ taudi.”

Syg 14:8, 17:2

⁴ Ve nalooņ saveeņ ite ineep sambam ve izi inim ig-haze:

“Tamtoghon tiou, apul ndug tonanan ve aghau. Pa vene, iyes gham pa ngar toni samia, ve pataņani to pale iza toni, iza tiam paam.

Mbnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17

⁵ Pasa, sosor toni indoui izala izala le ikis sambam paroņania wa. Ngar toni samsamia naol tonowen, Maaron mata kisin di.

Mbnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2

⁶ Ngar samsamia naol to ye ighamgham di, yam apamuul di timuul tila pani. Ve atia to aghaze agham pani ne, aghur ite paam izala pogho ve agham pani!

Muņ, ye itoor ya ariana pa tamtoghon ve ipaghun di pani. Tovenen aazne, yam irau atoor ya ariana kat, ve aliņi ila ye tau rubruub toni, le ivon kat. Leso ighuni le isooņ katini.

Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29

⁷ Muņ, ye ipakuri kat, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve nepooņ toni poia kat. Tovenen ye pale iyamaan yabyabuņ tiina ve itaņ, leso iyat ngar toni tonowen.

Pasa, ye igham tini ighaze: ‘You garawaat tidi. Nambool pa mbeb eta maau. You pale naneep ila inag to ghamuņ pooz, ve nepooņ tiou poia moghon itaghoni taghoni gha ila. You naar leso nataņ? Maau. Patanaņi eta irau ivot payou maau.’

Is 47:7+

⁸ Patanaņi naol to Maaron pale ighur di pani, nene pale tisob tivot pani pa ndag ee moghon. Sawa tonenen, taņiiz, pitool, ve moroghooņ toman mateeņ pale tivot pani. Ve yab pale ighani, le inim avab.

Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron to pale ighur atia pani, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat.”

Yer 50:34

⁹ Yes kinik to taan to muņ yesņa liva tonenen tighur maat ve tigham nepooņ poia kat ila toni, ighaze tighita yab ighani ve mbuasa iza, nene pale lolodi isami kat ve titaņ tiina pani.

Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+

¹⁰ Sawa to tighita yabyabuņ tiina ighami, matugheza- aņ tiina pale igham di, ve tineep sagan ve tiņazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yom izam ve tapirim tiina. Eemoghon aazne, ugham atia tiom, ve rikia moghon patanaņi tiina igham ghom ve umbiriis.”

Is 21:9

¹¹ Ve ndiran to raukoliņ irau taan isob, pale lolodi ipataņan ve tikausim pani. Pasa, ledi tamtoghon eta to ighol mbeb todi muul maau.

Ezek 27:28-36

¹² Muņ, tigholia mbeb naol naol ila toni: Gol, silva, nģool atulu, ve yaam milmilija pida to popoiadi ve atia-di tintina. Ve uli popoiadi to bodeeņadi pisorooņa, aindan, ve kavianaņa, ve ai pida to vuzidi popoia toman mbeb popoia naol to tigharaat di pa elepan ndooņa, ve ai popoia to atiadi tintina, ain, baras, ve yaam pida

to bodeeņadi popoia. ¹³ Ve mbeb pida paam to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. Ve vaen, ŋgoreeņ, aniiņ, makau, sipsip, ve hos toman karis. Ve tigholia tamtoğhon paam tinim mbesooņa sorok. Mbeb naol tonene, irau tiraukol padi tonowe muul maau.

¹⁴ Ve yes pale tisaav pa ndug tiina Babilon tighaze: "Mbeb naol to lolom igham padi, eta igharau ghom muul maau. Mbaliiņ tiom to popoiadi kat ve ughamgham izam padi, tisob tilaledi wa. Irau ughita di muul maau."

¹⁵ Ndiran to raukoliiņ to tigholia mbeb todi izi Babilon ve tinim mbaliiņ taudi, pale timatughez pa yabyabuņ tiina to ighami. Tovenen yes pale tineep saganu pani, ve tikausim pani tighaze:

¹⁶ "Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami wa.

Muuņ, yom undud ghom pa nonogiiņa popoiadi kat to bodeeņadi pisosooņa, aindan, ve kaviaaņa. Ve utiik taum pa mbeb naol to tigharaat di pa gol, ŋgool atulu, ve yaam popoia pida to atiadi tintina.

¹⁷ Eemoghon sawa tuku tonene, mbaliiņ tiom tisob tisami ve tilaledi."

Ve yes daba to waņ toman uraata todi, ve yes to tiza waņ toman di, ve tamtoğhon tisob to tiravraav pa raukoliiņ ne paam, pale tisob tiyoon saganu. ¹⁸ Ve matadi ila pa mbuas to izaza pa ndug tiina Babilon, ve tikausim pani tighaze: "Oyai, sa ndug tiina ite paam to irau Babilon?" ¹⁹ Tovenen lolodi ipataņan, titaņ tiina ve timoņ pani. Ve tiņazuuva tighaze:

"Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami kat!

Aazne, rikia moghon ve umbiriis ve ulalem. Pale nigham vena?

Mbaliiņ tiom moghon, tauto yei to lemai waņ ne, nisob ninim mbaliiņ tau."

²⁰ "Tovenen yam to ndug sambam, yam mbanjoņa to Krisi, yam propeta, ve yam tamtoğhon patabuaņa to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza! Pasa aazne, Maaron ŋgabiiz ndug tiina Babilon, ve ighur atia pani pa iyat sosor to ye igham payam."

²¹ Ghoro naghita aņela eez to tapiri tiina kat, igham yaam tiina eez ve ipiyaava izila pa te, ve isaav ighaze: "Ngar raraate tovene pale ivot pa ndug tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul maau.

²² Tovenen tamtoğhon eta pale ineep izi ndug Babilon, ve ilooņ mbouņ, gita, tavuur, sab, ma mbeb ite paam avolutu tonowe muul maau.

Yer 25:10

Ve ndiran to tighagharaat mbeb naol naol ne paam, eta pale ineep tonowe muul maau.

Ve yaam tintina to mumuuņ wit inim palawa ne paam, irau talooņ avolutu ila ndug lolo muul maau.

²³ Ve lam eta irau ighan ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ve oroor to vaivaiņa papaghu irau ivot ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ndiran tiom to raukoliiņ tiraua kat. Tilib pa tamtoğhon tisob to taan.

Ve mur tiom, nene ighamun ndug tisob ŋgar todi le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.

²⁴ Yom urabrab tamtoğhon patabuaņa to Maaron ve yes propeta toni toman ival tiina to taan, ve siņ todi imaliņ. Tovenen lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata."

Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+

Tipait Maaron izi ndug sambam

19 Muri ghoru, nalooņ oroor tiina ivot izi ndug sambam inimale ival tiina kat timbou. Tighaze: "Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! Ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep poia wa. Ye iza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat.

Syg 7:10,12

² Ighaze ye ŋgabiiz tamtoğhon ve ighur atia padi, gabizooņ toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

Liva to ataam to iza tiina, ye igheghereb tamtoğhon to taan pa ŋgar toni samsamia, ve yesņa tighurghur maat. Tauto Maaron ighur atia pani.

Muuņ, liva tonowen irabrab mbesooņa to Maaron ve siņ todi imamaliņ. Tauto aazne, Maaron iyat ŋgar toni tonowen."

Syg 15:3, 16:7

³ Ghoro ival tiina tonowen timboob muul tighaze:

"Aleluia! Yab to ighan liva samia tonowen, mbuasa pale izaza tovene itagħoni tagħoni għa ila."

Syg 18:9,18

⁴ Ghoro ŋginiija tamoot ee ve paañ (24), toman mbeb matadi yaryaara paañ, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron to ineep ila ina to ghamuuņ pooz ne iza tighaze: "Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron iza!"

⁵ Ghoro saveeņ ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuņ pooz ve inim ighaze: "Yam mbesooņa to Maaron to amatughez pani ve atagħon ŋgar toni, asob apait Maaron toit iza! Yam to izamim tintina, ve yam to lemim izamim maau ne paam."

Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18

⁶ Mala maau ve nalooņ oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tonowen, inimale ival tiina timboboo. Ve inimale ndug to ya katindi tiyatyaat tizi pani, ve inimale lalaav kiliņa. Ival tiina tonowen tisaav tighaze:

"Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron iza. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17

⁷ Iit tiniid iza ve lolood poia, ve tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron vaiuuņ toni, tauto ighaze ivot tonene. Liva to tisia pani, ye igharaat tau wa.

Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2,9

⁸ Ye indudi pa nonogiiņa pisosooņa to Maaron tau igham pani. Nonogiiņa tonowen, ŋgalaar ve milmilia kat."

(Nonogiiņa tonenen iza to ŋgar denjadi naol to Maaron tamtoğhon toni patabuaņa tighamgham di.)

Is 61:10; Syg 3:5

⁹ Ghoro aņela isaav payou muul ighaze: "Umbood saveeņ tovene: 'Yes to tipoi di tinim pa Sipsip to Maaron vaiuuņ toni, ve yesņa tilup di pa ghanghaniiņ, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.'" Ve

ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: "Saveen tonene, nene saveen onoon to Maaron."

Lu 14:15+

¹⁰ Ye isaav tovene, ve natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: "Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesoonja to Maaron nanimale yom ve yes tonvetaz tiom to yamja akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariana, ve apariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni. Tovenen uput aghem ve upait Maaron moghon. Pasa, uraat tau to yes propeta, nene vene: Yes tipariaan tamtoghon, lesa tighur ila to Yesu."

Malmal tiina to Mbonj Muri

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja eez, ve ngeu eez ineep izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: 'Ngeu to ighamgham njar onoon, ve itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.' Sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ma igham malmal, ye itataghon njar denja moghon.

Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2

¹² Mata inimale yab yama. Ve moghar katindi to kinik tineep ila daba. Ve timbood iza ila tini pataghaan wa. Iza tonowen, tamtoghon ite paam iwatag pughu maau. Ye moghon to iwatagi.

Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18

¹³ Nonogiija toni, siŋ ikaria le isami. Ve tiwaat iza tovene: 'Ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve njar to Maaron.'

Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14

¹⁴ Ye imuun, ve ndaaba katindi to sambam titagho. Yes tineep izala hos pisosoonjadi poghodi, ve nonogiija todi pisosoonja ve ngalaŋadi kat. ¹⁵ Ngeu to imuun padi, buza eez to mata kat ineep ila avo. Lesa imbut tamtoghon to ndug ndug pani. Ve ye pale ingin di ve igham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene ariana kat. Tovenen ye pale ivazag di ila aghe samba, ve siŋ todi ireer inimale vaen to tivazagi ve suru izi. Lesa ipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ye Maaron ariana to igham pooz pa mbeb to naol ne.

Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+

¹⁶ Ngeu tonenen, timbood iza ila nonogiija toni ve ila ngoi paam tovene: 'Kinik To Ilib pa Kinik Tisob, ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.'

1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14

¹⁷ Ghoru naghita anjela eez iyoon ila ndag lolo, ve imboob ila pa man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronania ighaze: "Yam anim alup gham pa ghanghaniij tiina to Maaron!"

Ezek 39:17+

¹⁸ Lesa aghan tamtoghon tisob to taan mindadi. Yes kinik, yes daba to malmal, yes to tapiridi tintina, hos toman yes to tilaan padi, yes mbesoonja, yes to mbesoonja maau ve tingin taudi, yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Aghan di tisob."

¹⁹ Ghoru naghita mbeb samia ve yes kinik to taan toman ndaaba todi tila tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa ngeu to ineep izala hos pisosoonja pogho, toman ndaaba toni.

Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14+, 17:12+

²⁰ Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Mbeb samia tonenen, yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom, ngeu tonowen toman ndaaba toni tigham di, ve tipiiaav di matadi iyaryaar ve tizila saambu tiina to ivon pa yaam salfa ve yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. Propet kaarom tonowen, muun igham mbeb samia nagho, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ila tamtoghon mata-di. Tauto itombaani di ve tigham ghilaloon to mbeb samia, ve tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonowen anunu.

Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13+, 20:10

²¹ Mbeb ru tonowen ndaaba todi paam, ngeu to ineep izala hos pisosoonja pogho, imbut di pa buza to ineep ila avo, le tisob timatmaat. Ghoru man tisob tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala poghodi, ve tighan tighan le apodi isun.

Ndaman ndinndij eez (1000)

²⁰ Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ineep sambam ve izi inim. Ye ikis ki to saambu to le pughu maau ne, toman sen tiina eez to ariana kat.

Syg 9:1

² Ye izila ve ikis moot to ineep muun kat ve inim. Moot tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze: 'Ngeu Samia' ve 'Sadan.' Anjela tonowen ikau pa sen le tunja, ve ipiyaava izila saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve ipoon saambu tonowen avo le tunja kat. Ye pale ineep tonowe irau ndaman ndinndij eez (1000). Lesa itombaani tamtoghon to ndug ndug muul sob, le ndaman ndinndij eez (1000) tonenen isob. Ghoru tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh ris.

Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9

⁴ Ve naghita yes to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to gabi-zoon, mboledi izi ila inadi to ghamuun pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtoghon toni to timbut motin luadi ne anunudi paam. Ndiran tonowen tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia ve mbeb tonowen anunu maau. Ve tigham ghilaloon toni ila ndamodi ve nimadi maau. Yes titagho Maaron aliŋa, ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen yes timundig pa mateen muun, ve yesja Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndinndij eez (1000) tonenen.

Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10

⁵ Nene mundigiij to mateenja to ivot muun. Ve mateenja pida, yes pale tisaŋan le ndaman ndinndij eez (1000) tonenen isob, ghoru anadi timundig.

1Tes 4:16

⁶ Yes to timundig pa mateen muun, nene Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa. Yes pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Ve mateen to inim ru pani, nene le tapiri eta pa itatan di maau. Ndaman tamoot liim (1000) tonenen, yes pale tinim ndiran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesja Krisi tigham pooz.

Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5,9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14

Ngeu Samia ilale

⁷ Ighaze ndaman ndinndij eez (1000) tonenen isob, nene pale tikaak saambu to tipiiaav Ngeu Samia iloon ila, ve tipuli ivot. ⁸ Ghoru ila itombaani ndug ndug irau

taan isob, ve ilup di leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tinimale Gog ve Magog. † Maaron koia tonowen, irau tanin di maau. Yes ival kat tinimale magargaar to naari.

Syg 16:14

⁹ Yes pale tineep taan dige to naol, ve tila tivot ndug to Maaron tamtoghon toni tineep pani. Ve tiluvutin di toman ndug tiina Yerusalem to Maaron lolo pani kat, leso tigham malmal padi. Eemoghon yab to Maaron pale ineepp sambam izi inim, ve ighan koia tonenen ti-sob tilaledi. ¹⁰ Ve Ngeu Samia to itombaana di tinim ne, Maaron pale ipiyaava izila saambu tiina. Nene saambu to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Ndug tonowen, to papazogi tipiyaav mbeb samia yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom tizila. Tovenen yes tol pale tineep tonowe, ve tigham yabyabuņ tiina kat. Ve yabyabuņ todi irau isob ne maau. Pale igham di irau mboņ ve ndag, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10+, 19:20

Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon

¹¹ Ghoru matag ila le naghita Maaron ineepp ila ina to ghamuņ pooz to pisolooņa ve tiina kat. Ve taan toman mbeb to sambam paronānia tighaze tighau pa ye mata. Eemoghon ledi ndug eta pa tiyooņ pani maau.

Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+

¹² Ve naghita mateeņa tisob tiyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuņ pooz nagho. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to le-di izadi maau ne paam. Ghoru tiraav rau pida. Rau tonowen, ngar naol to tamtoghon tigham di ne, timbood di ila. Ve tiraav rau ite. Nene rau to nepooņ mataad yaryaara. Tovenen Maaron mata itaghon rau ru tonowen, ve ingabiiz di itaghon ngar todi todi.

Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10

¹³ Sawa tonenen, te ipul yes mateeņa to tineep ila lolo tila. Ve Mateeņ toman ndug to mateeņa paam. Tipul mateeņa tisob tila. Ghoru Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi. ¹⁴ Ghoru tipiyaav Mateeņ toman ndug to mateeņa tila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. Leso tilaledi. Yab tonowen, nene mateeņ to inim ru pani.

1Kor 15:26,54+; Syg 2:11

¹⁵ Tovenen sei to ighaze iza ineepp ila rau to nepooņ mataad yaryaara maau, nene pale tipiyaava izila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila.

Mt 13:40+, 25:41

Sambam ve taan pagghu

21 Ghoru matag ila le naghita sambam pagghu ve taan pagghu. Pasa, sambam ve taan to tivot muuņ, nene tilaledi wa. Ve te tovene paam, ineepp muul maau.

Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13

² Ve naghita ndug patabuaņ to Maaron. Ineepp toni to sambam we ve izi inim. Ndug tonowen, Yerusalem

† *Magog ve Gog, nene tiza to yes ndug ndug to tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2,8+.*

pagghu. Ye igharaat tau le pagghuna kat, inimale liva to ighaze ila pa vaiuņ tamoot to tisia pani.

Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7

³ Ghoru nalooņ bobaņ tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuņ pooz ve inim ighaze: "Aghita. Maaron ighur ina to nepooņ ineepp ila tamtoghon lolodi wa. Aazne ve ila, ye pale ineepp toman di ve inim Maaron todi. Ve yes tinim ye le kat, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+

⁴ Ye pale imus matadi suru isob ilale. Ve mateeņ, moņi-iņ, tanjiiz, ve yabyabuņ irau tivot muul maau. Pasa, nepooņ to muuņ isob wa."

Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26

⁵ Ve ngeu to inepneep ila ina to ghamuņ pooz, isaav ighaze: "Ulooņ. You naghamgham mbeb tisob tinim papagghu." Ve isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveeņ tiou tonene, nene onoon. Tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Tovenen umbooda."

Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Isob wa! You naneep munggaņ, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pugghu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, you pale nagham a ya mata yaryaara to bokbokia. Ya tonene, le atia maau. Pale nagham pani sorok.

Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17

⁷ Tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaana, ye pale iza pa igham mbeb popoia naol to nasavia di ne. Ve you pale nanim Maaron toni, ve ye inim natug.

2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10

⁸ Eemoghon yes to timatughez ve tipul ghurla todi, yes to tighur ila maau, yes to ngar todi ingalaņ ila Maaron mata maau, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to tighur maat, yes mura, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa, ve tamtoghon tisob to avodi kaarom, ndiran tovene inadi, nene saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Nene mateeņ to inim ru pani."

1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15

Yerusalem pagghu

⁹ Ghoru aņela eez inim tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: "Unum ve ughita liva tonene. Ye pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron ve inim azuwa." Muuņ, naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis oon eņaņa le irau di. Oon todi tonowen tivon pa pataņani liim ve ru to tipasob Maaron mbalmbali toni. Aņela to isavsav payou ne, ye todi eez.

Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+

¹⁰ Rikia moghon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve aņela tonowen indae ghou nazala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatooņ ndug patabuaņ Yerusalem payou. Nene ineepp to Maaron to sambam we, ve izi inim.

Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12

¹¹ Maaron nguruba igham ndug tonowen isul. Ghi-tooņa ite kat. Nene inimale yaam milmilia to atia tiina, ve inimale yaam yaspa to ngalaņa kat inimale galas.

Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5

¹² Ve didiņ ariana iluvuti. Didiņ tonowen izala kat, ve le ataam tintina irau saņgul ve ru (12). Ataam

tonowen, aņela saangul ve ru (12) tiņgin di, ve timbood rumai saangul ve ru to Israela izadi ila.

Ezek 48:30+

13 Ataam tonenen, tol tineep ila pa rag, tol tineep ila pa kagu, tol tineep ila pa daudau, ve tol tineep ila pa yavaar. 14 Didiij to ndug tonowen iyon izala yaam tintina saangul ve ru (12) to tinim pughu pani. Yaam tonowen, timbood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoņa toni saangul ve ru izadi ila.

Ep 2:20

15 Aņela to isavsav payou, ye le ai milmiliala eez to tovaarj mbeb, leso itoov ndug tonowen, ve didiij to iluvuti toman ataama. 16 Aņela itoov ndug tonowen mala toni, le irau 12,000 stadia. †

Ve tuku toni, toman lolo sala ve izi inim, nene raraate moghon. 17 Ve itoov didiij le irau nima ngari 144. To vaarj tonene, nene aņela itaghton tovaarj to tamtoğhon. 18 Didiij tonowen, tigharaata pa yaam yaspa. Ve ndug tiina, tigharaata pa gol to milmiliala ve ngalaarja kat inimale galas. 19 Yaam tintina to didiij ariarja to ndug tonowen iyon izala poghodi, tipambood di pa yaam popoiadi saangul ve ru to atiadi tintina ve bodeeņadi naol naol. ††

Yaam tovene: Yaspa, sapaia, aget, emeral, 20 oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatias.

Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+

21 Didiij ataama saangul ve ru, tigharaat di pa mbeb saangul ve ru tinimale ngool atulu to milmiliala kat ve atiadi tintina. Ve ataam to itaghton ndug lolo, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat ve ngalaarja inimale galas.

22 Naghita rumai eta iyon tonowe maau. Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron, to tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne, yesuru Sipsip toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen yes taudi to tinim rumai pa ndug tonowen. 23 Ndug tonowen le uraat eta pa ndag ma kaiyo muul maau. Pasa, Maaron tau nguruba, tauto isul ndug ve ighami ighazooņ. Ve Sipsip to Maaron to inim lam pani.

Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5

24 Tamtoğhon to ndug ndug pale tilaagh ila ghazooņa to ndug tonowen. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tilooņ tila toman paitooņ todi, ve tipait Maaron.

Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3+, 11

25 Ataam to didiij ariarja to iluvut ndug, tivolvool maau. Tikakaak irau sawa isob. Pasa, ndug tonowen, ndoroom maau. 26 Ndug ndug pale tilooņ tila ndug tonowen toman paitooņ todi, ve tipait Maaron.

27 Eemoghon mbeb to tiņgalaarj maau, eta irau ilooņ ila maau. Ve ighaze tamtoğhon eta ighamgham ngar samsamia, ma ighamgham kaarom, ye paam irau

† 12,000 stadia, nene irau 2200 kilomita ma venen. Nima ngari 144, nene inimale roov 36. Yes ngara pida tighaze 12,000 stadia, nene saveej palelaarj. Iza to Maaron tamtoğhon toni tisob. Yes ival le ival kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. Tovenen ndug to yes pale tineep pani, nene tiina le tiina kat. †† Muurj, daba to watoonjrau le mbeb inimale lugluug to imonau ila ate, ve yaam saangul ve ru tonene tineep ila lolo. Saveej tonene avaat pughu tovene: Tamtoğhon to ndug sambam (o lupuurj to Krisi aazne paam) irau tineep tigharau Maaron ve timbees pani inimale muurj daba to watoonjrau ighamghami.

ilooņ ila maau. Ndiran to izadi ineep ila rau to nepooņ mataad yaryaara to Sipsip to Maaron iņgini, yes moghon to irau tilooņ tila ndug tonowen.

Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+

Ya to nepooņ mataad yaryaara

22 Ghoru aņela tonenen ipatooņ ya to nepooņ mataad yaryaara payou. Ya tonowen, milmiliala ve iņgalaarj kat inimale galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuurj pooz, ve ireer ivot.

Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+

2 Ya tonenen ireer itaghton bodbodaarj to ataam tiina to itaghton ndug lolo. Ve ai to nepooņ mataad yaryaara iyon ila ya tonenen paņa ru. Ndaman tisob, ai tonowen anooņa ivotvot pa saangul ve ru. Tovenen anooņa ivotvot irau kaiyo to naol ne. Ve raua tineep pa tigharaat tamtoğhon to ndug tisob, leso tineep pooi.

Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7

3 Patarjani naol to muurj Maaron ighur di tiņarua tamtoğhon pa sosor todi, nene tisob wa. Irau tivot muul maau. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuurj pooz pale iyon izi ndug tonowen. Ve Maaron mbesooņa toni pale tineep tonowe, ve timbesmbees pani.

Mbnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15

4 Yes pale tighita katin nagho. Ve ye iza ineep ila ndamodi.

Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

5 Ndug tonowen, mboņ muul maau. Ve tamtoğhona ledi uraat pa lam ma ndag muul maau. Pasa, Tiina todi Maaron nguruba igham ndug ighazooņ padi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau sawa isob.

Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23

Mala maau pale Yesu imuul inim

6 You naghita mbeb naol tonene le isob, ghoru aņela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveej tonene, saveej onoon. Tovenen tamtoğhon irau tighur ila kat. Ngeu Tiina, ye Maaron to ipamundigin yes propeta toni ve tivotia aliņa pa tamtoğhon. Ye imbaarj aņela toni inim, leso ipaghazooņa yes mbesooņa toni pa mbeb to mala maau pale ivot itaghton ngar toni.

Syg 1:1+

7 "Ve ulooņ. Yesu aliņa ilat payom ighaze: 'Mala maau you pale nanim.'

Tamtoğhon to ighaze mata kisin Maaron aliņa to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itagthoni, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni."

Syg 3:11

8 You Yoan taug nalooņ ve naghita katin mbeb naol tonene. Aņela ipatooņ di payou le isob, ghoru natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. 9 Eemoghon ye iņgalsekin ghou ighaze: "Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesooņa to Maaron nanimale yom, toman torjvetaz tiom to tinim propet to Maaron ne, ve tamtoğhon tisob to matadi kisin saveej to ineep ila rau tonanan ve titagthoni. Tovenen upait ghou malep. Yom irau uput aghem pa Maaron ve upaiti, ghoru poia."

Syg 19:10

¹⁰ Ghoru isaav payou muul ighaze: "Maaron aliŋa to ineeŋ ila rau tonanan, unŋooza malep. Pasa, sawa to saveen anoŋa ivot, nene inim igharau wa.

Syg 1:3

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ighamŋham nŋar to denŋa maau, nene ye ila pa nagho moghon! Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ighamŋham nŋar to ingalaan maau, nene ye paam, ila pa nagho moghon. Eemoghon tamtoŋhon to ighaze ighamŋham nŋar denŋa, nene ye irau mata kisin nŋar tonenen ve itaŋhoni. Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim tamtoŋhon toni patabuanŋa, irau matadi kisin nŋar patabuanŋ ve titagħoni."

Ezek 3:27

¹² "Alooŋ. Mala maau pale nanim ve naghur atia pa tamtoŋhon tisob itaŋhon nŋar todi todi.

Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12

¹³ "You naneep muŋgaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Mbeb tisob pugħudi, nene you. Ve mbeb tisob tineep pa titagħon nŋar tiou."

Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6

¹⁴ Yes to timen nonogiiŋa todi le tingalaan, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza. Pasa, yes pale irau tighan ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara anoŋa, ve titagħon ataam tilooŋ tila pa ndug tiina to Maaron.

Mbnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27

¹⁵ Eemoghon yes to matadi samia tinimale nŋavuun, ve yes mura, yes to tighur maat, yes to tirab tamtoŋhon timaat, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa, toman tamtoŋhon tisob to lolodi pa nŋar to kaarom ve tighamŋham kaarom, yes irau tilooŋ tila ndug tonene maau. Pale tineep pumuri.

1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8

¹⁶ "You Yesu to nambaan aŋela tiou ilat ve isavia saveen tonene pa yam to aneeŋ ila lupuun tiou irau ndug ndug. Leso napariaan għam pa aghur inim tiou. You paghu to David. You ai matasupu to navot ila toni. Ve you pitum Daga to mbonmaagh to iran kat."

Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5

¹⁷ Maaron Avuvu yesuru liva to ighaze ivai, tisaav tighaze: "Unum!" Ve yes to tilooŋ saveen tonene paam, tisaav raraate tighaze: "Unum." Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta muruni, ghoru inim ve ighun ya mata yaryaara to le atia maau.

Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2,6

Yoan isaav ariana pa yes to tiwaat saveen toni

¹⁸ Tamtoŋhon tisob to tilooŋ Maaron aliŋa to ineeŋ ila rau tonene, you avog iyaryaana padi tovene: Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta iseeŋ saveen ite paam ila toman Maaron aliŋa tonene, Maaron pale ighur pataŋani to rau tonene isavia di tiza toni.

Lo 4:2, 12:32

¹⁹ Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ipas Maaron aliŋa pida to ineeŋ ila rau tonene ve ipuli, nene pale Maaron imus iza ighau. Ye irau ighan ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara, ve ineeŋ izi ndug patabuanŋ to rau tonene isavia ne maau.

Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28

²⁰ Tovenen ngeu to ivotia mbeb naol tonene ve iparian saveenŋa, ye isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat, mala maau pale nanim."

Nene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tiei, unum lak!

1Kor 16:22

²¹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asob. Onoon.